

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0600	CARMEN GIL TAPIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.989.48	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	0.00	4.261.07	25.333.23	10.604.48	46.343.02
0600	CARMEN ABREU COSTE DE MARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6.315.64	25.00	2.135.03	5.281.78	433.62	2.261.49	5.274.34	923.76	5.345.28	31.438.12	10.989.74	42.953.14
0600	RODOLFO DE JESUS VENTURA FABIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.989.48	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	0.00	4.261.07	28.829.10	10.604.48	42.847.15
0600	GRECIA MERETTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	97.541.44	11.512.21	25.00	2.799.44	6.925.44	433.62	2.965.26	6.915.69	1.847.52	7.637.22	46.187.93	14.274.75	51.353.51
0600	JOSE LINO ABREU ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	97.541.44	11.974.09	25.00	2.799.44	6.925.44	433.62	2.965.26	6.915.69	0.00	5.789.70	19.656.92	14.274.75	77.884.52
0600	MARGARITA ESCUDER DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6.936.28	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	923.76	5.505.74	16.016.74	11.375.00	61.089.53
0600	JUANA MILAGROS TEJADA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	13.135.80	11.375.00	63.970.47
0600	JUAN RAMON BATISTA GERONIMO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	82.821.44	8.280.63	25.00	2.376.98	5.880.32	433.62	2.517.77	5.872.04	923.76	5.843.51	23.450.94	12.185.98	59.370.50
0600	MARIA ARGENTINA SANCHEZ CORONADO DE ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6.474.40	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	2.771.28	7.353.26	33.355.38	11.375.00	43.750.89
0600	ARELIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	32.973.64	11.375.00	44.132.63
0600	ANDRES HERNANDEZ FAÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6.705.34	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	1.847.52	6.429.50	22.839.87	11.375.00	54.266.40
0600	LUCILA YLUMINADA FERNANDEZ ALFONSECA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.619.98	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	1.847.52	6.108.59	12.833.72	10.604.48	58.842.53
0600	MIGUELINA ESTELA TAPIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	19.716.16	11.375.00	57.390.11
0600	FROILAN APOLINAR MERCEDES MATA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	97.541.44	11.974.09	25.00	2.799.44	6.925.44	433.62	2.965.26	6.915.69	0.00	5.789.70	39.121.22	14.274.75	58.420.22
0600	AGUSTINA CRUZ GARCIA DE REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6.936.28	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	923.76	5.505.74	43.531.31	11.375.00	33.574.06
0600	JAVIER DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	6.936.28	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	923.76	5.505.74	23.109.22	11.375.00	53.997.05
0600	EMILIANO MATA Y MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6.528.59	25.00	2.135.03	5.281.78	433.62	2.261.49	5.274.34	0.00	4.421.52	39.664.30	10.989.74	34.726.96
0600	FAUSTO RINCON SANDOVAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	82.821.44	7.818.75	25.00	2.376.98	5.880.32	433.62	2.517.77	5.872.04	2.771.28	7.691.03	28.447.58	12.185.98	54.373.86
0600	BENITO REYES JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	97.541.44	11.512.21	25.00	2.799.44	6.925.44	433.62	2.965.26	6.915.69	1.847.52	7.637.22	37.210.20	14.274.75	60.331.24
0600	JOSE VALENTIN DIAZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.804.73	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	923.76	5.184.83	27.852.28	10.604.48	43.823.97
0600	JUANA ANTONIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	15.789.94	11.375.00	61.316.33
0600	MARITZA SOLEDAD GARCIA PEREZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6.528.59	25.00	2.135.03	5.281.78	433.62	2.261.49	5.274.34	0.00	4.421.52	39.006.72	10.989.74	35.384.54
0600	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.391.26	6.528.59	25.00	2.135.03	5.281.78	433.62	2.261.49	5.274.34	0.00	4.421.52	32.949.48	10.989.74	41.441.78
0600	RAMONA TRINIDAD PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE FELIX	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.804.73	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	923.76	5.184.83	18.464.67	10.604.48	53.211.58
0600	MARCOS AURELIO HELENA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	12.935.80	11.375.00	64.170.47
0600	OLGA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ REINOSO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	71.676.25	5.804.73	25.00	2.057.11	5.089.01	433.62	2.178.96	5.081.85	923.76	5.184.83	13.874.23	10.604.48	57.802.02
0600	DILENIA ANTONIA DUARTE ARIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	68.961.24	5.293.82	25.00	1.979.19	4.896.25	433.62	2.096.42	4.889.35	923.76	5.024.37	25.570.84	10.219.22	43.390.40
0600	PAOLA ISABEL GUZMAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	TECNICO REGIONAL	74.870.08	6.641.22	25.00	2.148.77	5.315.78	433.62	2.276.05	5.308.29	0.00	4.449.82	53.282.21	11.057.69	21.587.87
0600	JUANA CARIDAD LOPEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	56.180.84	2.375.79	25.00	1.612.39	3.988.84	433.62	1.707.90	3.983.22	3.695.04	7.040.33	20.267.44	8.405.68	35.913.40
0600	BERNARDO DE JESUS ACOSTA SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	117.484.00	16.808.97	25.00	3.371.79	8.341.36	433.62	2.995.92	6.987.20	0.00	6.392.71	52.591.63	15.762.18	64.892.37
0600	AMADA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	87.607.68	9.406.48	25.00	2.514.34	6.220.15	433.62	2.663.27	6.211.38	923.76	6.126.37	33.568.95	12.865.15	54.038.73
0600	MARGARITA REYES DE CHALAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91.008.00	10.437.26	25.00	2.611.93	6.461.57	433.62	2.766.64	6.452.47	0.00	5.403.57	22.895.65	13.347.66	68.112.35
0600	JOSE ANTONIO ESPINAL ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	77.106.27	7.167.22	25.00	2.212.95	5.474.55	433.62	2.344.03	5.466.83	0.00	4.581.98	29.180.40	11.375.00	47.925.87
0600	JOSE RAFAEL FLORES REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	66.600.00	5.034.23	25.00	1.911.42	4.728.60	433.62	2.024.64	4.721.94	0.00	3.961.06	35.670.14	9.884.16	30.929.86
0601	JOSE LUIS MELENDEZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.582.44	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	1.847.52	5.782.74	36.604.71	9.822.11	29.557.99
0601	DOMINGA PERPETUA BUTTEN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68.668.86	5.423.55	25.00	1.970.80	4.875.49	433.62	2.087.53	4.868.62	0.00	4.083.33	28.705.03	10.177.73	39.963.83
0601	PAULA RAMONA CERDA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.591.94	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	0.00	3.935.22	29.278.87	9.822.11	36.883.83
0601	FELIX RAMON TEJADA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.767.19	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	923.76	4.858.98	26.763.82	9.822.11	39.398.88
0601	ANTONIO LANTIGUA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.951.94	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	0.00	3.935.22	32.717.89	9.822.11	33.444.81
0601	PABLO GUZMAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71.175.03	5.895.16	25.00	2.042.72	5.053.43	433.62	2.163.72	5.046.31	0.00	4.231.44	37.338.41	10.533.36	33.836.62
0601	BERNARDO CONFESOR MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.951.94	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	0.00	3.935.22	15.756.95	9.822.11	50.405.75
0601	MARGARITA POLANCO MONEGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.767.19	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	923.76	4.858.98	24.314.01	9.822.11	41.848.69
0601	PEDRO PASCUAL CHAVEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66.162.70	4.582.44	25.00	1.898.87	4.697.55	433.62	2.011.35	4.690.94	1.847.52	5.782.74	22.609.52	9.822.11	43.553.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	FAUSTO VASQUEZ FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	40,605.76	9,822.11	25,556.94
0601	ROBERTO CARLOS SANCHEZ CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	36,540.48	10,177.73	32,128.39
0601	OMAR ALBERTO CABREJA CAMACHO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,639.22	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,847.52	5,486.51	31,595.06	9,110.86	29,555.31
0601	MARIO ANTONIO BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,459.05	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	923.76	6,390.82	48,593.86	13,500.11	43,488.54
0601	YOLANDA MERCEDES GERMAN MARRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	65,965.81	4,914.89	25.00	1,893.22	4,683.57	433.62	2,005.36	4,676.98	0.00	3,923.58	30,968.92	9,794.17	34,996.89
0601	ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	1,100.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	25,746.64	3,941.70	32.96
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SOCORRO DEL PILAR VESP 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,718.86	2,919.79	14,377.14
0601	ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	838.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,328.98	3,183.50	9,491.82
0601	YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJIA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0601	MARIA GENOVEVA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0601	RAFAEL GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	JULIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT FELIX ANTONIO LUNA 06-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0601	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,952.02	3,941.70	10,827.58
0601	MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON CABA	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0601	CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,448.50	3,305.94	2,173.10
0601	ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	18,242.42	3,061.06	1,777.58
0601	IRIS YANERY GOMEZ OLIVENCE	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
0601	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE LUNA	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	300.61	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	812.27	993.85	5,687.73
0601	CALVIN RAFAEL MORALES MENA	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,428.57	3,941.70	6,351.03
0601	CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,605.79	3,305.94	17,015.81
0601	ROSA YVON THOMAS TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	ROSA EMILIA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,302.35	2,571.28	6,514.45
0601	JUAN ANTONIO TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO # 1 MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,456.26	3,941.70	8,323.34
0601	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO # 2 VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0601	EDWIN ANTONIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0601	JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0601	GERMANIA ANTONIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0601	DILSIA YUBELIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,068.90	4,897.69	17,963.10
0601	JOSE ANGEL GUZMAN OVALLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	12,316.91	6,367.00	8,503.89
0601	EDWIN ANTONIO GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL GATO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0601	ENRIQUILLO CARABALLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL LLANO VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,332.75	3,941.70	2,446.85
0601	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARROYO EL LLANO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	ENRIQUILLO CARABALLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,323.32	3,305.94	13,298.28
0601	LUIS ESTEVAN CACERES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,243.20	0.00	0.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,555.67	19,504.46	6,569.83	23,738.74
0601	JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	42,442.40	0.00	0.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	433.62	1,290.25	3,009.17	0.00	2,508.35	28,694.43	6,456.20	13,747.97
0601	MARIA CATALINA CESAR TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	16,846.81	4,897.69	15,185.19
0601	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,740.61	8,009.33	4,897.69	24,022.67
0601	RAMONA DEL CARMEN REYES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,980.93	5,632.34	29,855.87
0601	YADELI DEL CARMEN TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	5,845.34	5,203.49	28,186.66
0601	YADILKAS GUZMAN MORFE	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.54	4,897.69	25,994.46
0601	ALEJANDRINO DANIEL REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,333.90	4,897.69	11,698.10
0601	SUSANA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,785.20	0.00	0.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,765.01	22,100.18	7,072.44	24,685.02
0601	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	MARIA ESMERALDA ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
0601	MILDRED MARIA VASQUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	18,860.70	4,897.69	13,171.30
0601	MARILYN REMIGIO MEJA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE JAMA O MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	30,260.46	7,207.93	17,479.54
0601	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CAÑAFISTOL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	5,797.50	5,203.49	28,234.50
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,408.47	3,795.71	18,416.33
0601	REVITA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL RAMONAL MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	20,489.65	5,754.79	17,147.95
0601	EPIFANIO MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,583.14	4,897.69	26,448.86
0601	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL SITIO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,466.78	4,897.69	23,565.22
0601	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,512.23	3,941.70	18,267.37
0601	HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,449.10	3,305.94	172.50
0601	FERNANDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,668.77	3,941.70	7,110.83
0601	HERCULA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0601	PAULA DEL ROSARIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	10,229.32	3,428.39	12,193.08
0601	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	15,283.98	6,569.83	27,959.22
0601	FRANCISCA PLACIDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	24,289.24	6,569.83	18,953.96
0601	YANNY RAMONA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,618.88	4,897.69	22,413.12
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.50	4,897.69	25,994.50
0601	ISABEL CRISTINA SALCEDO TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	9,977.27	7,749.87	41,581.93
0601	PAULA DEL ROSARIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,286.91	3,428.39	135.49
0601	ANTIGUA BENERICE DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0601	JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,090.68	3,305.94	17,530.92
0601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0601	SONIA MARIA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,696.90	2,571.28	12,119.90
0601	SONIA MARIA UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0601	ANTIGUA BENERICE DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,095.27	3,941.70	17,684.33
0601	JOSEFINA MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,911.29	3,305.94	14,710.31
0601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,361.44	3,183.50	3,459.36
0601	JOSE SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	1,529.12	3,155.25	19,106.88
0601	YOLANDA VASQUEZ MEJA	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,462.79	2,448.85	1,553.21
0601	DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,521.26	2,754.65	2,494.74
0601	FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	4,687.07	2,448.85	11,328.93
0601	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA ENCANTADA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0601	JOSE FERNANDO TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	40,085.55	7,749.87	11,473.65
0601	ROSA ALBANIA MONEGRO INFANTE	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,399.70	3,183.50	3,421.10
0601	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0601	GEORGINA MARIA PAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUENTE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	12,379.55	7,662.46	38,563.65
0601	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	4,632.35	4,233.67	23,056.85
0601	YOCELIN DEL CARMEN GERMOSEN RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	10,141.47	6,797.10	34,703.33
0601	MARIA FLORINDA PEREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0601	MIRIAM SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,912.14	4,897.69	26,119.86
0601	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YAUTIA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,706.22	4,233.67	21,982.98
0601	BENJAMIN DEL CARMEN PEÑA VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,086.04	3,941.70	19,693.56
0601	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0601	ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	NORMA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0601	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0601	CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	RAMON ANTONIO SIME VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0601	BENJAMIN DEL CARMEN PEÑA VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,269.34	3,941.70	510.26
0601	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,014.68	2,448.85	2,001.32
0601	ANATALIA SUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,075.21	2,693.73	11,542.39
0601	NORMA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,736.26	2,448.85	11,279.74
0601	CASTERIN CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0601	GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO MORFE	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,950.66	3,061.06	3,069.34
0601	MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	MANUEL EMILIO SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0601	MANUEL EMILIO SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
0601	TERESA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FILIPINAS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0601	GERTRUDIS RAFAEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,068.51	3,941.70	6,711.09
0601	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	20,956.37	3,993.50	5,162.03
0601	EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0601	LUZ MARIA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0601	JUANA NATIVIDAD POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,171.37	3,183.50	10,649.43
0601	JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	JUAN ANTONIO TAVARES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,685.79	3,795.71	20,139.01
0601	EMILIO ANTONIO BENCOSME VEGA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	12,362.91	3,550.83	10,860.29
0601	GERTRUDIS RAFAEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,534.71	3,305.94	16,086.89
0601	LUZ MARIA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,530.65	3,305.94	4,090.95
0601	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,461.50	3,428.39	19,960.90
0601	JUAN CARLOS BENCOSME VEGA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,629.23	2,693.73	14,988.37
0601	JUANA NATIVIDAD POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
0601	JAVIER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYUYOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0601	ROSA ENILDA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLICES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,417.38	4,897.69	23,614.62
0601	MERAYELI MARISOL VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MOLICES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	ANA ANTONIA LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLICES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	18,697.26	3,941.70	7,082.34
0601	MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,844.68	3,305.94	17,776.92
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,724.16	3,305.94	17,897.44
0601	ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,962.82	3,183.50	9,857.98
0601	ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,217.73	2,571.28	9,599.07
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89
0601	MARIA YSABEL PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,145.33	3,305.94	476.27
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0601	ROSALIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,906.40	2,816.17	15,512.00
0601	ANGELA MARIA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0601	ELIANA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	8,157.82	2,571.28	8,658.98
0601	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,818.82	3,061.06	8,201.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	MARIA CAMACHO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	BERNARDA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	9,700.89	6,115.30	30,339.11
0601	CLENNY JOSEFINA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,963.87	4,897.69	21,068.13
0601	OLGA SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0601	MARIA CAMACHO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,534.39	2,448.85	10,481.61
0601	JOSE SANTANA OVALLES	ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACES MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,673.19	3,649.72	196.81
0601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0601	CARMEN MARISOL LEON LEON	ESC PRIM LOS TRATRACES MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
0601	FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS VEINTIUNO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,417.91	3,305.94	9,203.69
0601	FRANCISCA INES PICHARDO VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS VEINTIUNO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,480.48	3,305.94	10,141.12
0601	LUIS JABIER BENCOSME ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	7,415.08	6,569.83	35,828.12
0601	EDIS OLADIS DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,484.07	7,749.87	43,075.13
0601	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,320.66	3,795.71	18,504.14
0601	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0601	NELCIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,089.24	3,061.06	16,930.76
0601	ALICIA DEL CARMEN ANGELES MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,190.53	3,061.06	14,829.47
0601	ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,348.64	0.00	25.00	497.91	1,231.75	190.84	527.40	1,230.02	0.00	1,050.31	14,693.04	2,652.61	2,655.60
0601	YOVANNY DEL CARMEN BLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	12,732.79	4,897.70	3,283.21
0601	RAQUEL NINA CESPED	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0601	RAQUEL NINA CESPED	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,870.89	2,448.85	8,145.11
0601	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMA HERRADA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,631.26	2,448.85	5,384.74
0601	RAMON ARISTIDES DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
0601	NELCIDA MARIA ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA HERREDA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,482.13	3,061.06	12,537.87
0601	ANGEL RAFAEL BENCOSME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,725.84	3,941.70	8,053.76
0601	WENDY BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	ELFRY MARCELINO GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	7,470.58	6,936.96	38,359.82
0601	ANGEL RAFAEL BENCOSME VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
0601	JAMIRKA BRITO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALO BLANCO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	JOSQUELY ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,691.39	3,305.94	1,930.21
0601	LOURDES JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0601	YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	9,760.72	2,448.85	6,255.28
0601	MARGARITA LOPEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	16,042.38	6,569.83	27,200.82
0601	RITA YANIRIS TAVAREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	6,426.38	6,115.30	33,613.62
0601	ESDRAS GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,604.40	1,865.89	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	1,847.52	4,863.24	29,429.79	7,614.38	21,174.61
0601	JOSQUELY ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,081.98	3,428.39	3,340.42
0601	VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0601	LOURDES JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	YINNA MARIA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,438.02	2,448.85	8,577.98
0601	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA FABIAN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0601	JOSE EMILIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,475.54	4,897.69	28,556.46
0601	RAMONA MERCEDES CAPELLAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
0601	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA FABIAN SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA HERNANDEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,516.28	3,061.06	15,503.72
0601	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,418.71	3,305.94	10,202.89
0601	GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,470.87	3,305.94	16,150.73
0601	RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0601	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	MARIA ISABEL HILARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	LUISANA PITA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0601	YOKASTA RIVAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,166.90	4,897.69	19,865.10
0601	JOSE LUIS REMIGIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,008.41	3,941.70	4,771.19
0601	ORLANDO PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	CARMEN YUBERKY LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,474.11	3,305.94	4,147.49
0601	ROSA YVON THOMAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,009.59	3,305.94	9,612.01
0601	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,408.52	3,305.94	15,213.08
0601	RAFAELA DAMARIS LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,795.50	3,550.83	17,427.70
0601	GLORIA MERCEDES REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,180.66	3,305.94	9,440.94
0601	EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,204.23	4,233.67	21,484.97
0601	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,762.68	3,305.94	15,858.92
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	SARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FABIAN DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	DELLANIRA DE LEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0601	EMILIO SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,445.23	4,233.67	21,243.97
0601	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,104.00	3,305.94	14,517.60
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,542.13	3,305.94	14,079.47
0601	SARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO FABIAN DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,548.98	2,448.85	9,467.02
0601	MARGARITA CORONADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0601	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,454.48	2,448.85	12,561.52
0601	OSVALDO MANUEL GERMOSEN ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	29,780.81	6,569.83	13,462.39
0601	FATIMA MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	8,857.98	6,569.83	34,385.22
0601	NERIS DEL CARMEN LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0601	NICOLAS DE VARY PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALADILLO MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	26,270.62	7,749.87	25,288.58
0601	ADALBERTO AGUSTIN URIANO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SALADILLO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	47,401.60	1,690.99	25.00	1,360.43	3,365.51	433.62	1,441.01	3,360.77	0.00	2,826.44	47,381.60	7,159.90	20.00
0601	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALADILLO VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0601	MELANIO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,962.28	3,941.70	20,817.32
0601	LUCIA MERCEDES ESPINAL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,992.60	3,305.94	6,629.00
0601	MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,248.94	0.00	0.00	667.24	1,650.67	255.74	706.77	1,648.35	0.00	1,374.01	20,953.16	3,554.76	2,295.78
0601	JOSE ANTONIO CLEMENTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,758.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,905.46	3,305.94	11,716.14
0601	MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,873.23	3,305.94	7,748.37
0601	JOSE DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0601	VICTOR PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04
0601	ELVIRA PEÑA COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0601	CLARIBEL SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
0601	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,190.42	2,448.85	11,825.58
0601	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,102.09	2,448.85	13,913.91
0601	LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	MARIEL BURGOS PEÑA MARIEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,732.79	2,448.85	11,283.21
0601	ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,061.13	3,061.06	8,958.87
0601	IRIS YANERY GOMEZ OLIVENCE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,534.39	2,448.85	11,481.61
0601	BOLIVAR ANTONIO DE LA ROSA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
0601	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,440.35	3,688.19	16,681.25
0601	MELANIO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,911.18	3,941.70	21,868.42
0601	LUCIA MERCEDES ESPINAL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0601	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,023.32	3,305.94	12,598.28
0601	CRISTINA MONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,767.68	3,305.94	16,853.92
0601	MARIA ELSA SANCHEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,280.83	0.00	0.00	639.46	1,581.94	245.09	677.34	1,579.71	923.76	2,240.56	2,574.77	3,406.74	19,706.06
0601	MARCELA RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0601	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0601	LILIANA MIRIEL KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,928.75	2,448.85	12,087.25
0601	MARIEL BURGOS PEÑA MARIEL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	GERMANIA ANTONIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	BOLIVAR ANTONIO DE LA ROSA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	5,620.28	3,560.24	17,664.52
0601	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	4,678.60	3,688.19	19,443.00
0601	MANUEL ANTONIO CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,248.94	1,563.44	25.00	667.24	1,650.67	255.74	706.77	1,648.35	0.00	1,399.01	3,573.68	3,554.76	19,675.26
0601	MARTHA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,410.59	3,305.94	15,211.01
0601	JOSE DOLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,091.82	3,183.50	1,728.98
0601	PEDRO SONY PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	18,406.26	3,254.14	2,876.54
0601	ROSA EMILIA DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0601	GLEINY ESTHER POLANCO MORFE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,856.20	3,061.06	1,163.80
0601	NERIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	6,396.55	2,448.85	9,619.45
0601	YOEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,527.53	2,448.85	6,488.47
0601	ANA YANET RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
0601	CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	TECNICO. AVE	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0601	CRUZ MARGARITA SANTIAGO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	11,749.77	4,233.67	15,939.43
0601	DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	1,647.80	3,400.13	20,589.80
0601	MARTHA DOLORES NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,525.79	3,305.94	17,095.81
0601	MARIA EMERENCIANA TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,998.71	3,305.94	13,622.89
0601	CARLOS MIGUEL MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,607.92	3,305.94	19,013.68
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,203.68	3,305.94	17,417.92
0601	SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,849.27	3,305.94	10,772.33
0601	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,103.67	3,305.94	3,517.93
0601	LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,800.93	3,305.94	3,820.67
0601	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0601	WENDY TAVERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,023.86	2,571.28	792.94
0601	ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,236.49	2,448.85	3,779.51
0601	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0601	ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,377.00	2,448.85	9,639.00
0601	FRANSY CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0601	CRUZ MARGARITA SANTIAGO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	7,584.24	4,233.67	20,104.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	MARTHA DOLORES NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,373.44	3,305.94	17,248.16
0601	MARIA EMERENCIANA TAPIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0601	CARLOS MIGUEL MENDEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,022.92	3,305.94	1,598.68
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,674.21	3,305.94	6,947.39
0601	SARA ANDREA BUTTEN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0601	ANA LUISA ALMANZAR GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0601	LISANDRA MERCEDES BENCOSME OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,716.55	3,305.94	16,905.05
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0601	MARIA ESTELA MELENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,676.62	3,183.50	1,144.18
0601	ARISLEIDA CASTILLO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
0601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	RAUL AVELINO FABIAN SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,034.39	2,448.85	10,981.61
0601	CARMEN ADALGISA BLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,705.89	2,571.28	5,110.91
0601	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,386.98	3,305.94	2,234.62
0601	ARACELIS CASTILLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0601	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,733.29	2,448.85	9,282.71
0601	MAYTTE ALEXANDRA AMARANTE OGANDO DE ALMONTE	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	NEURY BIENVENIDO SENA DIAZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0601	JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	IVELISSE MEJIA MATA	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	ANA TERESA GERONIMO	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	CATHERIN ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0601	ANA MERCEDES SOLANO MARTE	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0601	GLENNY NAFTALI CRUZ RECIO	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0601	CANDIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESCUELA DE ADULTOS	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0601	ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,316.86	2,919.79	14,779.14
0601	ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0601	EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
0601	INOCENCIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,113.66	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,543.54	8,794.07	4,323.15	19,480.33
0601	ARISTIDES JOSE MOLINA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	923.76	2,195.81	10,650.67	3,290.99	10,873.17
0601	JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0601	ADELINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82
0601	ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,461.02	2,919.79	14,634.98
0601	EDWIN AMAURY ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,602.51	3,211.76	9,403.09
0601	MARGARITA MARIA BENCOSME ESTRELLA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,857.17	0.00	25.00	799.50	1,977.86	306.43	846.86	1,975.07	0.00	1,671.36	11,789.13	4,259.36	16,068.04
0601	INOCENCIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	24,085.60	0.00	0.00	691.26	1,710.08	264.94	732.20	1,707.67	0.00	1,423.46	14,259.92	3,682.69	9,825.68
0601	MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0601	JOSE DOMINGO FLETE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0601	ORFELINA REYES BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
0601	ROSA IRIS CORNIEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0601	ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36	
0601	ALEXIS HERNANDEZ OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64	
0601	MARIA CATALINA CESAR TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64	
0601	JUANA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94	
0601	JOSE ERNESTO CAMACHO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0601	MERCEDES GONZALEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	873.87	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	1,385.53	993.85	5,114.47	
0601	EMMANUEL VELEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	1,167.43	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	1,604.99	840.95	3,895.01	
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0601	YOHANNY MERCEDES GARCIA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,852.80	2,183.21	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	433.62	1,606.73	3,747.26	1,847.52	4,996.13	34,404.28	7,933.43	18,448.52	
0601	MARIA LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,735.40	6,124.03	24,366.20	
0601	EMMANUEL VELEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	23,140.03	5,839.55	15,051.97	
0601	ETIFANIA ALTAGRCIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,876.03	5,839.55	34,315.97	
0601	RAMON MIGUEL BLANCO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,332.75	5,839.55	21,859.25	
0601	CYNTHIA AMERICANA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,467.99	5,839.55	28,724.01	
0601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN MIGUEL VICENTE MARTIN 06-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	58,581.60	3,525.33	25.00	1,681.29	4,159.29	433.62	1,780.88	4,153.44	0.00	3,487.17	36,704.56	8,746.35	21,877.04	
0601	PEDRO SONY PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,104.09	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,005.97	3,357.74	18,954.43	
0601	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPETE	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13	
0601	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA ZAPETE	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,162.34	3,211.76	6,843.26	
0601	ANTONIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	24,615.18	8,020.84	28,853.62	
0601	JUAN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0601	LUIS RAMON REMIGIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,563.20	2,587.82	25.00	1,594.66	3,944.99	433.62	1,689.12	3,939.43	1,847.52	5,156.30	42,000.84	8,318.04	13,562.36	
0601	JOSE AVEL CAMACHO RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,702.57	3,061.06	13,317.43	
0601	WENDY TAVERAS CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0601	DULCE MARIA GARCIA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,777.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,860.95	3,941.70	6,918.65	
0601	MARIA FELICIA ANGELES OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	12,224.28	3,847.52	12,939.32	
0601	ARGEL CASTRO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,968.43	2,919.79	4,127.57	
0601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,043.98	2,919.79	13,052.02	
0601	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALFONSO	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,562.49	3,503.74	17,352.71	
0601	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,374.63	2,919.79	9,721.37	
0601	WILFRIDO ANTONIO CASTILLO FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGELA LUCIA BIDO 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01	
0601	GUILLERMINA ABREU SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,321.78	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	6,797.11	3,993.50	19,321.29	
0601	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,201.23	3,649.72	19,668.77	
0601	GUSTAVO ADOLFO MORALES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	2,946.19	3,701.52	21,262.61	
0601	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00	
0601	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62	
0601	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14	
0601	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	29,981.92	4,643.39	386.88	
0601	JOSE ANTONIO CLEMENTE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,255.31	0.00	0.00	753.53	1,864.13	288.81	798.16	1,861.50	0.00	1,551.69	19,833.73	4,014.44	6,421.58	
0601	GUILLERMINA ABREU SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,083.80	4,087.69	13,650.60	
0601	TAYHIANA JIBELINA BONILLA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,135.40	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	577.66	1,596.43	3,723.24	1,847.52	4,976.10	18,653.89	8,029.39	7,125.71	
0601	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,217.72	3,649.72	9,652.28	
0601	GUSTAVO ADOFO MORALES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,925.35	3,701.52	20,283.45	
0601	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,406.24	3,649.72	11,463.76	
0601	MARIA ESTHEL CALDERON CABA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	469.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,184.77	3,503.74	18,730.43	
0601	DAISY DEL CARMEN CARDERON CABA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,923.76	3,065.77	17,127.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0601	CLARIBEL SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,988.21	2,919.79	14,107.79
0601	CANDIDA ANTONIA ANGELES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO OLIVARES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.06	3,673.82	569.18	1,573.02	3,668.64	0.00	3,083.08	6,269.20	7,911.64	19,602.80
0601	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,383.20	3,745.58	25.00	843.30	2,086.21	323.22	893.25	2,083.27	0.00	1,761.55	13,260.72	4,492.70	16,122.48
0601	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,934.11	3,649.72	6,935.89
0601	SALDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,651.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,869.30	3,649.72	18,000.70
0601	FRANCISCO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,586.42	3,649.72	19,283.58
0601	GRECIA MABELY LOPEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	56,559.20	2,775.25	25.00	1,623.25	4,015.70	433.62	1,719.40	4,010.05	1,847.52	5,215.17	32,320.52	8,459.37	24,238.68
0601	MAYRA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	23,903.08	7,662.46	27,040.12
0601	LUIS SUERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,350.94	6,395.01	23,660.26
0601	YEFY VALENTIN PEÑA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,839.55	30,724.01
0601	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0601	MERY MILAGROS PAYANO MIESES	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0601	AMBIORIX DE JESUS TAVERAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,201.67	5,839.55	27,990.33
0601	ALBANIA MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,912.15	5,839.55	27,279.85
0601	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	6,432.42	7,575.05	43,894.78
0601	MAYRENI MARIA RAMONA OSORIA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
0601	JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC VESP JAMAO AL NORTE 06-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,989.15	5,839.55	28,202.85
0601	FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,492.42	3,503.74	9,422.78
0601	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,367.27	3,941.70	6,412.33
0601	FRANKELY ANTONIO JIMENEZ MEJA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	15,801.99	3,503.74	7,113.21
0601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77
0601	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,292.98	2,919.79	12,803.02
0601	GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,194.62	2,919.79	6,901.38
0601	MARIA MERCEDES PEÑA ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,514.00	2,412.53	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	18,882.08	7,885.35	33,631.92
0601	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LA PAZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	8,601.66	7,575.05	41,725.54
0601	VIDANIA MERCEDES PEÑA AGUILERA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	43,727.28	7,033.11	2,780.72
0601	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	27,450.37	6,124.03	12,651.23
0601	RAQUEL ELVIRA CONTRERAS REGALADO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	34,306.98	5,839.55	3,885.02
0601	JACQUELINE DEL CARMEN PEÑA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,163.23	5,839.55	16,028.77
0601	ISABEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DIAZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	14,611.12	5,839.55	23,580.88
0601	SAHINERY RAMIREZ OSORIO	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,049.87	5,839.55	31,142.13
0601	DILCIA RAMONA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,391.19	5,839.55	32,800.81
0601	JOEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,303.78	5,839.55	9,888.22
0601	ERDON PATRICIO CLEMENTE PEREZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,085.99	5,839.55	23,106.01
0601	SANDRA YESENIA VALDEZ GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	28,860.01	5,839.55	9,331.99
0601	ANA LUCIA CACERES RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,067.99	5,839.55	17,124.01
0601	RAFAEL MACOBI BERNABEL SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 06-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,549.00	2,773.33	25.00	1,622.96	4,014.98	433.62	1,719.09	4,009.32	1,847.52	5,214.57	22,237.70	8,457.92	34,311.30
0602	RAMONA MARISSOL MOREL FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	22,661.02	10,533.36	48,514.01
0602	JESUS MARIA DE JOSE ROMERO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	26,167.52	9,822.11	39,995.18
0602	MARCOS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	20,098.12	10,533.36	51,076.91
0602	JOSEFA CARABALLO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	11,963.25	10,533.36	59,211.78
0602	CELEDONIA CUEVAS VICTORIANO DE MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	22,817.55	10,177.73	45,851.32
0602	MIGUEL ANGEL VARGAS CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,616.36	9,822.11	32,546.34
0602	SANTOS FELICIANO PAYANO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,397.68	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,771.28	6,706.50	14,326.63	9,822.11	51,836.07

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,841.24	10,177.73	39,827.62
0602	MARIA DEL PILAR ROSARIO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	14,240.12	10,533.36	56,934.91
0602	ELPIDIO DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	33,799.68	9,466.48	29,856.86
0602	GLADYS MARIA JIMENEZ MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	11,986.28	10,177.73	56,682.59
0602	WENDOLIN ISABEL BATISTA TAVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	20,884.51	9,822.11	45,278.19
0602	JUSTINA SIME CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	39,225.70	10,177.73	29,443.17
0602	GRISELDA ROSALINA TIBURCIO DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	39,818.85	10,177.73	28,850.02
0602	JOSE VICTORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	42,117.43	9,110.86	19,032.94
0602	FRANCISCO QUEZADA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,689.99	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	0.00	5,467.06	47,032.49	13,500.11	45,049.91
0602	DIóGENES QUELIZ SORIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,129.07	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	1,847.52	6,268.47	43,612.56	10,988.37	30,769.04
0602	JOSE MIGUEL CANDELARIO CARABALLO	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	12,762.49	3,941.70	13,017.11
0602	RAMONA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,749.55	3,305.94	5,872.05
0602	MAGALYS BONIFACIO	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0602	WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,356.76	2,571.28	10,460.04
0602	ROGELINA DILONE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,960.67	2,448.85	11,055.33
0602	ROSARIO ANTONIA SUREIL QUELIZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA KENNEDY 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	3,872.83	4,233.67	23,816.37
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT DELFIN SANTOS PINALES 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,292.96	3,795.71	9,531.84
0602	OLGA MARIA NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0602	BENYS ANTONIA ROMERO CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
0602	EDYS ANTONIO QUEZADA REYES	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,273.39	3,305.94	19,348.21
0602	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN VERAS HILARIO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,230.48	3,183.50	13,590.32
0602	MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,297.07	3,305.94	15,324.53
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,187.00	3,305.94	17,434.60
0602	SILVANA RODRIGUEZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0602	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	16,370.06	4,897.69	15,661.94
0602	NANCI MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,229.54	4,897.69	25,802.46
0602	MARIA TERESA LIRANZO ROSADO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	52,236.80	2,096.27	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	1,847.52	4,959.72	28,094.90	7,846.02	24,141.90
0602	BERNARDA CRUZ COLLADO	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	24,543.47	6,971.92	21,533.33
0602	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT JAPON 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,351.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,574.94	3,941.70	22,204.66
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SUREIL DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0602	ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	8,141.58	3,847.52	17,022.02
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,943.52	3,305.94	14,678.08
0602	LUZ MARIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0602	ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,606.48	3,061.06	18,413.52
0602	CARPIO LUCIANO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	29,645.45	7,478.90	20,004.15
0602	CRISTIANA DEL CARMEN VICTORIANO BATISTA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	42,044.80	934.95	25.00	1,206.69	2,985.18	433.62	1,278.16	2,980.98	0.00	2,509.85	17,328.55	6,399.78	24,716.25
0602	VALENTIN LARA VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	3,227.14	4,087.69	23,507.26
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0602	JUAN FRANCISCO CUEVAS ABREU	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,141.20	3,305.94	480.40
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,733.71	3,428.39	2,688.69
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,059.78	3,428.39	19,362.62
0602	LUZ MERCEDES BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,529.80	3,183.50	16,291.00
0602	VIDAL NICOLAS BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,125.40	3,305.94	18,496.20
0602	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,843.98	2,448.85	10,172.02
0602	IVELISE CABRAL BUENO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	ANGEL AMBIORIX LORA SOSA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
0602	YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	JOSE MARIA PUELLO BRITO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	LEONARDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0602	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	CONFESORA NOLASCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0602	EBELIN ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SALAZAR	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	701.69	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,122.95	807.31	4,157.05
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	365.78	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	787.04	807.31	4,492.96
0602	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0602	ROSALIA AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	BERNARDO ANTONIO DIAZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0602	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0602	PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,807.65	3,941.70	10,971.95
0602	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,061.71	3,183.50	12,759.09
0602	SOFIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,412.24	3,183.50	13,408.56
0602	AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,821.13	2,448.85	8,194.87
0602	ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,871.23	3,941.70	18,908.37
0602	MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,536.44	3,183.50	17,284.36
0602	ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,890.12	2,571.28	9,926.68
0602	AGRIPINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	NELLY BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,178.32	3,941.70	14,601.28
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,156.51	3,305.94	17,465.09
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,063.60	3,183.50	17,757.20
0602	NELLY BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,117.75	3,183.50	11,703.05
0602	ESPERANZA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	12,294.29	3,061.06	7,725.71
0602	ALBANIA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN DISLA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0602	CARIDAD DEL CARMEN VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	44,044.00	1,078.55	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	32,533.57	6,683.46	11,510.43
0602	ANA YESENIA PIMENTEL MATEO	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	14,487.64	6,115.30	25,552.36
0602	MARYS ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	6,589.91	6,342.56	35,051.69
0602	ADALIZA ROSA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0602	ELIZABETH ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,171.92	4,897.69	25,860.08
0602	CARMEN MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0602	DULCE MARISOL ZARZUELA BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,232.91	4,897.69	25,799.09
0602	CELESTE JIMENEZ REYEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0602	REINA EUCANIA DURAN CANELA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0602	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,696.50	4,897.69	26,335.50	
0602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	26,905.99	7,575.05	23,421.21	
0602	JUAN EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	433.62	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00	2,646.20	27,684.97	6,727.17	16,667.03	
0602	DORIS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,279.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,199.96	3,305.94	15,421.64	
0602	WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12	
0602	DAMARYS MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,904.47	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,101.62	3,305.94	14,519.98	
0602	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,224.82	3,183.50	18,595.98	
0602	REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0602	ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,585.62	2,448.85	10,430.38	
0602	BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0602	SONNIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	19,147.55	6,797.10	25,697.25	
0602	DOMINGA FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,353.60	416.57	25.00	1,129.45	2,794.11	432.89	1,196.35	2,790.17	923.76	3,274.56	7,238.02	6,017.17	32,115.58	
0602	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAEZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0602	PATRIA REYES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0602	ANGELA MARIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL VINICIO ABREU MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	8,234.91	7,614.38	42,369.49	
0602	SAN MARTIN DURAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,888.58	4,087.69	17,845.82	
0602	TIBURCIO RUFINO PEGUERO AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12	
0602	ROSARITO SERGIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,092.58	3,183.50	16,728.22	
0602	RUTH ESTHER COSMA ROA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,143.09	3,183.50	12,677.71	
0602	MIGUELINA DURAN GIL DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50	
0602	SARA ZUNILDA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,094.69	3,305.94	14,526.91	
0602	ANA CESILIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,396.74	3,305.94	224.86	
0602	ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0602	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0602	TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68	
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,202.83	3,183.50	8,617.97	
0602	MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,048.16	3,183.50	6,772.64	
0602	FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	0.00	0.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,162.89	15,589.38	3,008.58	4,087.42	
0602	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0602	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,074.02	2,571.28	742.78	
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,146.36	2,571.28	10,670.44	
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,716.96	2,754.65	14,299.04	
0602	GEURYS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,789.32	3,305.94	13,832.28	
0602	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,065.96	2,448.85	8,950.04	
0602	ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,583.82	3,183.50	14,236.98	
0602	ALEXANDRA TIBURCIO ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,285.01	2,754.65	2,730.99	
0602	ERICILIA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0602	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,934.07	2,571.28	13,882.73	
0602	PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ H. DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	10,938.01	3,560.24	12,346.79	
0602	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,847.52	3,273.11	14,000.42	3,688.19	10,121.18	
0602	PAULA VICENTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08	
0602	ANDRES CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0602	SAN MARTIN DURAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,626.39	4,087.69	7,108.01	
0602	TIBURCIO RUFINO PEGUERO AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,084.90	3,305.94	4,536.70	
0602	ROSARITO SERGIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,154.30	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.10	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	4,621.53	3,408.20	17,668.84
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,749.01	3,305.94	7,872.59
0602	MIGUELINA DURAN GIL DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0602	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,179.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,053.19	3,305.94	18,568.41
0602	ANA CESILIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0602	MARIA ARGENTINA PERALTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,463.80	3,305.94	9,157.80
0602	ANA DIGNA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,357.36	3,183.50	10,463.44
0602	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,688.37	3,305.94	12,933.23
0602	TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,658.55	3,183.50	18,162.25
0602	RAFAEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,710.17	3,183.50	18,110.63
0602	ELADIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
0602	FE ESPERANZA PEÑA DURAN DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	555.14	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,187.89	10,004.96	3,008.58	9,671.84
0602	MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,522.70	3,061.06	9,497.30
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,990.77	3,183.50	3,830.03
0602	RAFAEL AMANCIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,565.48	3,061.06	18,454.52
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	354.47	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,788.53	2,571.28	14,028.27
0602	MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0602	MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,793.06	2,571.28	14,023.74
0602	FIDEL ANTONIO LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	JULIA ESPINOSA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	128.43	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,913.15	2,448.85	8,102.85
0602	ROSARIO BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,938.88	3,183.50	7,881.92
0602	ERCILJA RAQUEL VICTORIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	6,567.74	2,448.85	9,448.26
0602	MARTHA GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,375.70	2,448.85	12,640.30
0602	SARA BURGOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,057.76	2,571.28	13,759.04
0602	PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ H. DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,172.97	3,560.24	111.83
0602	GEURYS ANTONIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	15,423.21	3,688.19	8,698.39
0602	ELOISA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BONITO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	22,519.57	6,115.30	17,520.43
0602	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,802.79	3,795.71	13,022.01
0602	GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,216.89	3,061.06	16,803.11
0602	MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
0602	JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,275.96	2,448.85	8,740.04
0602	JUANA DOMINGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0602	JUAN EUGENIO PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,621.90	3,941.70	12,157.70
0602	MIOSOTTIS ALEXANDRA FERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	6,110.55	2,448.85	9,905.45
0602	JULISSA ANDREA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0602	ANNA PRISILA SORIANO BELLO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	31,629.25	6,342.56	10,012.35
0602	ANA MARIA SURIEL DE BUENO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	24,931.16	6,342.56	16,710.44
0602	RUFINA CORCINO DURAN	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,266.91	5,839.55	13,925.09
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,029.56	3,305.94	592.04
0602	BICENTA DE PAULA SURIEL DURAN	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	55,378.40	2,553.05	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	1,847.52	5,145.38	28,499.88	8,291.82	26,878.52
0602	JESUS REYNOSO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,323.89	3,941.70	3,455.71
0602	MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,616.76	3,183.50	9,204.04
0602	MERCEDES ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,685.09	3,061.06	16,334.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,083.46	3,061.06	10,936.54
0602	WENDY LISSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,303.30	3,061.06	10,716.70
0602	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,561.78	2,571.28	14,255.02
0602	YESENIA DILONE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	ISABEL YUDELY DIPRE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	JESUS REYNOSO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0602	MELVIA ANA IRIS RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,841.29	3,428.39	11,581.11
0602	MARIA CRISTINA PIÑA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0602	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0602	YESENIA DILONE DELGADO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO GRATEREAUX VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,299.32	3,941.70	14,480.28
0602	ANA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,374.50	3,305.94	17,247.10
0602	ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	909.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,115.70	3,183.50	17,705.10
0602	ALBA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	6,749.26	3,428.39	15,673.14
0602	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,931.42	3,305.94	6,690.18
0602	MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,395.48	3,305.94	15,226.12
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,779.50	3,305.94	16,842.10
0602	LUZ MARIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,910.90	3,183.50	10,909.90
0602	EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0602	HEROINA LEBRON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0602	ALBANIA MERCEDES QUELIZ PIMENTEL DE YNFANTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,247.23	5,142.58	22,386.37
0602	YEIMAYRA RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0602	RAMONA BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	39,670.40	599.84	25.00	1,138.54	2,816.60	433.62	1,205.98	2,812.63	0.00	2,369.52	8,025.61	6,062.85	31,644.79
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,086.04	3,941.70	19,693.56
0602	ANA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,770.12	3,305.94	12,851.48
0602	ANGELA GLAUMIRIS LAMARCHE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,044.74	0.00	0.00	603.98	1,494.18	231.49	639.76	1,492.07	0.00	1,243.74	6,496.69	3,217.74	14,548.05
0602	ALBA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,492.00	3,428.39	6,930.40
0602	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,166.16	3,305.94	17,455.44
0602	MARIA MARGARITA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,136.26	3,305.94	14,485.34
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,819.77	3,305.94	6,801.83
0602	NELYS QUELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,035.86	3,428.39	12,386.54
0602	ALEJANDRA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,122.94	3,305.94	18,498.66
0602	JOSE DOLORES ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,039.30	3,183.50	1,781.50
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,698.43	4,087.69	10,035.97
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0602	MARTINA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,986.02	3,305.94	15,635.58
0602	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,220.66	3,183.50	6,600.14
0602	FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
0602	MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0602	YANIRY REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,132.65	3,183.50	13,688.15
0602	KEYLI DURAN GIL	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0602	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,859.35	2,571.28	13,957.45
0602	NIEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	565.07	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	3,431.01	3,258.85	17,882.59
0602	JOCHI FRANCISCO BUENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	26,714.40	4,087.69	20.00
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,368.77	3,305.94	7,252.83
0602	SARA ZUNILDA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0602	FELIPA PEREZ SURIEL DE COSMA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,212.15	3,305.94	13,409.45
0602	MARTIRES JIMENEZ ORTIZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,980.14	3,183.50	7,840.66
0602	YANIRY REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,509.82	2,693.73	15,107.78
0602	MARISOL QUEZADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,663.60	3,183.50	12,157.20
0602	MARTA PIEDAD QUEZADA HERRERA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,217.81	3,183.50	14,602.99
0602	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,154.34	3,183.50	16,666.46
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,848.01	2,571.28	12,968.79
0602	YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	ISABEL YUDELY DIPRE GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,125.93	2,448.85	5,890.07
0602	NIEVES MARIA MENA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	1,341.99	2,769.08	16,768.41
0602	JOCHI FRANCISCO BUENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,261.12	2,448.85	6,754.88
0602	CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,867.75	3,183.50	10,953.05
0602	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE CUABA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	21,020.87	4,897.69	11,011.13
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,800.84	3,941.70	20,978.76
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,378.76	3,305.94	17,242.84
0602	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,586.20	3,305.94	3,035.40
0602	EDUARDO ABREU MARTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,524.32	3,183.50	6,296.48
0602	MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,763.42	3,305.94	15,858.18
0602	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,967.68	3,305.94	17,653.92
0602	YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,953.30	3,305.94	4,668.30
0602	DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,868.60	2,571.28	10,948.20
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	0.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	987.92	7,506.68	2,555.88	9,209.32
0602	JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,350.38	3,941.70	3,429.22
0602	MARIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,457.84	3,428.39	18,964.56
0602	EDUARDO ABREU MARTE	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0602	MATILDE CLEOTILDE LEBRON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0602	JUANA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,957.69	3,305.94	7,663.91
0602	YUNIA ELIZABETH DIAZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0602	YUDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,876.51	3,183.50	9,944.29
0602	WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,208.48	3,183.50	1,612.32
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0602	SANTA CECILIA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0602	YONY ANTHONI QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,034.39	2,448.85	11,981.61
0602	MARIA ARGENTINA PERALTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0602	RAMON FELICIANO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	44,452.23	7,749.87	7,106.97
0602	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CONVENTO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	NEFTALI MANUEL VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAGUA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,251.03	3,795.71	19,573.77
0602	NEFTALI MANUEL VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAGUA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,090.84	3,795.71	9,733.96
0602	BRUNILDA FRANCISCA CABREJA ABREU	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,945.65	0.00	0.00	715.94	1,771.14	274.40	758.35	1,768.65	0.00	1,474.29	24,845.65	3,814.19	100.00
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	923.76	2,241.12	3,172.50	3,408.20	19,117.87
0602	RAFAEL DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	13,772.73	2,816.17	4,645.67
0602	ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,230.33	2,571.28	5,586.47
0602	MIRALBA COLLADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,929.23	2,571.28	6,887.57
0602	SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,621.98	2,448.85	13,394.02
0602	CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,632.84	3,183.50	7,187.96
0602	ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04
0602	LEIDY LAURA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	10,617.06	5,142.56	6,199.74
0602	ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,119.18	2,448.85	8,896.82
0602	LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	923.76	2,387.26	10,610.22	3,786.30	14,152.98
0602	MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	BRUNILDA FRANCISCA CABREJA ABREU	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,945.65	2,042.37	25.00	715.94	1,771.14	274.40	758.35	1,768.65	0.00	1,499.29	22,594.95	3,814.19	2,350.70
0602	MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0602	ANA YOJAIRA SURIEL BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,234.24	3,183.50	16,586.56
0602	WENDY USSANDRA FELIZ BATISTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0602	ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,330.28	3,061.06	17,689.72
0602	SOFIA CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.79	2,448.85	13,142.21
0602	CESAR ANTONIO MORFA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	GERMO QUEZADA FAÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0602	ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,714.96	2,448.85	10,301.04
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	2,630.16	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,488.50	24,647.42	3,786.30	115.78
0602	ENMANUEL PIMENTEL GIL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,259.03	2,448.85	11,756.97
0602	MASSIEL MARIA PEREZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,632.79	2,448.85	13,383.21
0602	ANGELITA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	15,225.54	6,569.83	28,017.66
0602	FRANCISCA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	6,896.31	6,569.83	36,346.89
0602	MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,450.04	3,941.70	20,329.56
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,964.32	3,305.94	17,657.28
0602	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,071.54	3,305.94	7,550.06
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,900.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,970.72	3,305.94	11,650.88
0602	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0602	CRISALY MARIA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0602	PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,466.96	3,183.50	12,353.84
0602	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	5,649.24	3,155.25	14,986.76
0602	ALTAGRACIA MENA GALVAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,049.48	2,448.85	11,966.52
0602	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,549.95	2,448.85	5,466.05
0602	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,934.96	2,448.85	3,081.04
0602	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,707.57	2,448.85	13,308.43

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,506.98	2,448.85	5,509.02
0602	ANDREA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,123.14	2,448.85	8,892.86
0602	CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,103.63	2,448.85	8,912.37
0602	OLGA LIDIA MONEGRO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,623.43	2,448.85	12,392.57
0602	MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0602	YRENE MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GRULLON DE LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,494.40	1,283.25	25.00	1,305.69	3,230.10	433.62	1,383.03	3,225.55	923.76	3,637.48	16,235.82	6,889.27	29,258.58
0602	MARIO FERMIN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,164.89	3,941.70	3,614.71
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0602	ESPERANZA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,230.55	3,305.94	3,391.05
0602	CRISALY MARIA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,351.47	2,693.73	10,266.13
0602	MARIA MIGUELINA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,691.82	3,183.50	10,128.98
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,662.18	2,571.28	9,154.62
0602	YANIRA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,067.32	2,448.85	9,948.68
0602	ALTAGRACIA ROSADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,789.09	2,448.85	9,226.91
0602	LORENZA VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,153.99	2,448.85	5,862.01
0602	CLARIBEL QUEZADA CORONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,873.43	2,448.85	8,142.57
0602	ANNI ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,296.80	2,754.65	13,719.20
0602	ESTELA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,273.79	2,448.85	11,742.21
0602	CARY MARIA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
0602	OLGA LIDIA MONEGRO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,259.96	2,448.85	6,756.04
0602	MARLENIS JOSEFINA PERALTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0602	KENNIA MARIA QUEZADA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,162.28	3,061.06	9,857.72
0602	NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,884.79	2,448.85	5,131.21
0602	FRANCISCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0602	MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	MARIBEL LARA ROSADO	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	VIDAL CUSTODIO Saviñon	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	16,828.19	6,115.30	23,211.81
0602	CARMEN ESTELA GARO DURAN	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	46,446.40	1,556.18	25.00	1,333.01	3,297.69	433.62	1,411.97	3,293.05	0.00	2,769.98	8,165.18	7,024.36	38,281.22
0602	ESMELIN FATIMA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	LISBETH MARIA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,002.90	4,897.69	24,029.10
0602	FRANCISCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,504.76	3,795.71	11,320.04
0602	AGUEDA RAMIREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,974.02	3,183.50	13,846.78
0602	MARIBEL LARA ROSADO	ESC PRIM JULIAN PERALTA QUEZADA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,351.29	9,585.11	4,087.69	17,149.29
0602	MARIA GERMANIA ABREU MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PLASENCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,970.52	4,897.69	10,061.48
0602	MARIELLY YANNETTE ACOSTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	SANTO CRESCENCIO DE LOS SANTOS CORONADO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	30,621.03	7,749.87	20,938.17
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,173.47	3,941.70	4,606.13
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0602	ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,522.70	3,061.06	9,497.30
0602	MARIA TERESA SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0602	YOLANDA IVELISSE BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,377.96	2,448.85	11,638.04
0602	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,330.98	2,448.85	5,685.02
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,705.84	3,941.70	21,073.76
0602	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
0602	RAFAEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	945.12	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,966.53	3,061.06	15,053.47
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	ANDREA QUELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0602	PRIMITIVO HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,035.82	3,183.50	7,784.98
0602	WILLIAN RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	MARIA GERMANIA ABREU MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	WILLIAN RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	ALTAGRACIA YUBERQUI DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,630.76	2,448.85	7,385.24
0602	JOSE ALBERTO ARACENA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA COTORRA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	42,218.81	6,569.83	1,024.39
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,953.15	3,941.70	5,826.45
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,118.53	3,183.50	6,702.27
0602	CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,095.16	3,305.94	8,526.44
0602	TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,946.12	2,571.28	3,870.68
0602	FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,328.70	3,061.06	7,691.30
0602	RAMON BATISTA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,726.56	2,754.65	13,289.44
0602	ANDREA VALENTINA SANCHEZ YNFAnte	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,634.55	4,897.69	24,397.45
0602	MARCELA ORTIZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	18,799.66	4,897.69	13,232.34
0602	JULISSA ELIZABETH UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,970.59	4,897.69	29,061.41
0602	CASILDA TIBURCIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,224.57	4,897.69	8,807.43
0602	CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0602	ESTAURY ABREU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	7,161.81	4,897.69	24,870.19
0602	DOLORES DILONE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	6,258.83	4,897.69	25,773.17
0602	CARLOS MANUEL SORIANO VIVAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	RICHARSON YOWALDO PERALTA ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	LEONIDAS SUSANA MONTE DE OCA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,032.56	4,897.69	22,999.44
0602	ROSANNA QUEZADA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,550.92	4,897.69	23,481.08
0602	INSHIA BATISTA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,391.92	4,897.69	25,640.08
0602	AMANDA MIGUELENA VELAZQUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,391.92	4,897.69	25,640.08
0602	WILLIAN FRANCISCO AQUINO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0602	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,541.90	4,897.69	14,490.10
0602	MARIA SOCORRO DOMINGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,134.92	3,183.50	6,685.88
0602	CARLOS RAMON DURAN LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,129.48	3,061.06	16,890.52
0602	ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	1,161.87	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	10,945.97	2,938.61	8,273.23
0602	LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,425.10	2,938.61	7,794.10
0602	LUIS MANUEL TEJADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,529.90	4,897.69	23,502.10
0602	JOSE RAMON LANGUMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,723.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	3,695.04	5,243.61	12,124.63	3,941.70	13,654.97
0602	CASANDRA ABREU DIAZ DE LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,230.50	3,305.94	11,391.10
0602	MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,516.09	3,183.50	9,304.71
0602	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,875.03	2,448.85	12,140.97
0602	JOSE RAMON LANGUMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,794.41	3,941.70	11,985.19
0602	CASANDRA ABREU DIAZ DE LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,465.89	3,305.94	9,155.71
0602	JUAN JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,644.87	3,305.94	10,976.73
0602	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,143.29	2,571.28	9,673.51
0602	ALEXIS FIGUEROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
0602	MARTIRES PLASENCIA DIAZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	JULIANA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA DESCUBIERTA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0602	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	16,280.81	6,569.83	26,962.39
0602	JOSE ANTONIO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	30,465.55	6,569.83	12,777.65
0602	PEDRO SELESTINO JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	32,625.88	6,569.83	10,617.32
0602	VICTORIA ROSADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	688.40	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	2,771.28	5,351.95	23,476.88	6,569.83	19,766.32
0602	BASILIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	739.49	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,409.77	23,600.68	6,342.56	18,040.92
0602	LEONARDA PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,163.49	4,897.69	24,868.51
0602	YSIDORA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,838.92	4,897.69	17,193.08
0602	NEUS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.54	4,897.69	25,494.46
0602	MARISOL RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	LISANDRA MARIA DIAZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,611.75	7,478.90	26,037.85
0602	YANERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA PALMA VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,770.45	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,167.60	3,305.94	13,454.00
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	0.00	0.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	1,847.52	3,062.82	3,968.29	3,144.15	16,595.11
0602	RICHARD JONSON DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,141.12	609.80	25.00	606.75	1,501.02	232.55	642.69	1,498.91	0.00	1,274.44	12,680.20	3,232.48	8,460.92
0602	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	8,799.09	4,233.67	18,890.11
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	9,709.26	3,428.39	12,713.14
0602	SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,687.52	3,305.94	17,934.08
0602	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0602	TEOFILA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,928.31	2,571.28	13,888.49
0602	DAISY RAMIREZ PEREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,665.30	2,448.85	12,350.70
0602	ANGELA SENAIDA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0602	RAMONA HERNANDEZ SURIEL DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0602	CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,587.43	3,550.83	11,635.77
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
0602	SANTIAGO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,046.94	3,428.39	9,375.46
0602	ADALGIZA ORTIZ PEREZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,731.81	3,305.94	15,889.79
0602	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	YAJAIRA SUERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	LEOPOLDO VICTORIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAÑOS MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	1,862.08	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	2,771.28	5,843.43	11,285.66	7,749.87	40,273.54
0602	JULIO CESAR DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALITOS VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,795.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,602.03	3,183.50	17,218.77
0602	LUIS JOSE DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALITOS VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	18,727.98	7,478.90	30,921.62
0602	SANTO RAMIREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONCIOS MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	10,528.76	7,526.98	39,459.64
0602	DIGNA AMERICA FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	10,033.22	3,941.70	15,746.38
0602	JORGE SAMUEL DURAN INFANTE	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	10,459.74	3,352.54	11,466.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN FAJARDO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,929.71	3,305.94	5,691.89
0602	FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0602	CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	ORQUIDIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,174.79	2,448.85	2,841.21
0602	GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,742.96	2,448.85	14,273.04
0602	DIGNA AMERICA FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0602	RUTH ESTHER COSMA ROA	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,542.20	3,183.50	5,278.60
0602	JORGE SAMUEL DURAN INFANTE	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,190.11	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	20,538.66	3,352.54	1,387.67
0602	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN FAJARDO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0602	FRANK REYNALDO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ ASUNCION ABREU VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,195.50	3,305.94	18,426.10
0602	JENNY TRINIDAD TAVERAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,830.43	3,305.94	11,791.17
0602	FRANCISCA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,897.46	3,183.50	12,923.34
0602	IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,984.90	2,448.85	12,031.10
0602	ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,765.68	2,448.85	6,250.32
0602	NERY GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,073.50	2,754.65	13,942.50
0602	ANA YUDEKA LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0602	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PUNTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,224.95	2,448.85	3,791.05
0602	YAJAIRA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,338.58	2,448.85	4,677.42
0602	YOKASTA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0602	DILCIA BERNARDA CAPELLAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	RAQUEL SANTOS LAGARES	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,581.01	2,754.65	6,434.99
0602	EUSTAQUIA ESTEVEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	21,204.45	6,683.46	22,839.55
0602	LUCILA SANTOS SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	12,447.05	6,569.83	30,796.15
0602	ALEXANDRA VELOZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	688.40	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	2,771.28	5,351.95	19,485.44	6,569.83	23,757.76
0602	CARLOS RAFAEL RAMIREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	14,438.33	6,569.83	28,804.87
0602	CELESTE QUEZADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	39,325.65	6,115.30	714.35
0602	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	7,059.57	6,569.83	36,183.63
0602	CARMEN MARIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	21,687.99	6,569.83	21,555.21
0602	DAMARIS CANDELARIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	19,082.77	6,569.83	24,160.43
0602	JULIANA ROMERO CABRAL DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	46,446.40	1,556.18	25.00	1,333.01	3,297.69	433.62	1,411.97	3,293.05	0.00	2,769.98	18,780.06	7,024.36	27,666.34
0602	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	29,014.60	6,683.46	15,029.40
0602	NIDIO ANTONIO DURAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	11,850.22	6,683.46	32,193.78
0602	GUILLERMO MUESES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	32,703.92	6,569.83	10,539.28
0602	MARIA VIRGEN QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	29,715.49	6,569.83	13,527.71
0602	ROSA AMERICA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	14,986.11	6,342.56	26,655.49
0602	DILENA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,955.20	781.17	25.00	1,175.41	2,907.82	433.62	1,245.04	2,903.72	0.00	2,445.45	15,578.29	6,245.16	25,376.91
0602	SANTA MARGARITA QUEZADA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,623.20	452.05	25.00	1,108.49	2,742.25	424.86	1,174.15	2,738.38	0.00	2,307.64	18,174.47	5,905.49	20,448.73
0602	GRISELDA MARTE BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	20,044.44	6,342.56	21,597.16
0602	MARTHA LAVIDANIA FABIAN MARTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,611.19	5,632.34	28,225.61
0602	JOSEFA REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,960.54	4,897.69	25,071.46
0602	NIEVES MARIA GUTIERREZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	31,632.00	4,897.69	400.00
0602	CELINA FURCAL VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,599.54	4,897.69	27,432.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	PAULA CECILIA CORCINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,871.14	4,897.69	21,160.86
0602	ADALGISA VICTORIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,554.56	4,897.69	16,477.44
0602	ALTAGRACIA MILAGRO ARIAS QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,801.78	4,897.69	26,230.22
0602	ROSANNA BUENO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	ELENA MIOSOTIS DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	DORCA MERCEDES ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	PAULA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	YOANNA MACIEL ABREU ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	GEORGINA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	ANGELA MARIA ABREU DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,805.53	4,897.69	25,226.47
0602	ANA RITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,032.56	4,897.69	27,999.44
0602	DILCIA MARIA GERMOSEN CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0602	MIGUELINA VICTORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,886.66	4,897.69	19,145.34
0602	EUFEMIA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0602	YESENIA DURAN ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,216.68	4,897.69	16,815.32
0602	CARMEN TERESA VICTORIANO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	ANA MERYS DIAZ PINALES	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	HILDA TEJEDA FERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	JUANA DE LA CRUZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	URQUIZA IZAUPI PEREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,017.04	4,897.69	10,014.96
0602	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	SILVANA GUMERCINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,650.40	2,431.78	25.00	1,511.07	3,738.18	433.62	1,600.57	3,732.91	0.00	3,136.64	29,767.04	7,904.71	22,883.36
0602	DENNIA CABRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,294.40	2,423.62	25.00	1,386.05	3,428.90	433.62	1,468.15	3,424.07	923.76	3,802.96	11,745.10	7,286.59	36,549.30
0602	JENEY JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	MARIA ARAUJO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	45,743.20	1,179.80	25.00	1,312.83	3,247.77	433.62	1,390.59	3,243.19	1,847.52	4,575.94	30,617.51	6,924.58	15,125.69
0602	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
0602	VIDAL NICOLAS BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0602	JENNY TRINIDAD TAVERAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0602	RAFAEL DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
0602	EUSEBIA MARTE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0602	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO SANCHEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,343.14	2,571.28	14,473.66
0602	IVELISSE AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0602	DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0602	ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	YOSELIN SUERO SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	YOLANDA IVELISSE BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,158.39	2,448.85	12,857.61
0602	ANA YUDELLA LEBRON VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,641.28	2,448.85	8,374.72
0602	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,251.03	2,448.85	11,764.97
0602	HEROINA LEBRON QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,595.09	2,448.85	7,420.91
0602	YOKASTA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,675.03	2,448.85	12,340.97
0602	ANGELICA LETICIA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,375.96	2,448.85	7,640.04
0602	DILCIA BERNARDA CAPELLAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	GLENYS SAIRA QUEZADA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
0602	YANORI ESTEVEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	VICTORIA ANTONIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.53	2,532.76	25.00	764.96	1,892.40	293.19	810.27	1,889.74	0.00	1,600.23	5,070.34	4,075.33	21,583.19
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO Saviñon	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,603.68	3,305.94	17,017.92
0602	SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,654.68	3,305.94	17,966.92
0602	CARLOS RAMON BAUTISTA GUERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.53	0.00	0.00	764.96	1,892.40	293.19	810.27	1,889.74	0.00	1,575.23	15,371.22	4,075.33	11,282.31
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO Saviñon	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,398.36	3,305.94	6,223.24
0602	SORAIDA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,134.74	3,183.50	4,686.06
0602	YSABEL MERCEDES PEÑA DE MERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,225.41	3,061.06	5,794.59
0602	MILY ROMILIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,100.00	383.35	25.00	1,150.87	2,847.10	433.62	1,219.04	2,843.09	1,847.52	4,242.43	38,295.20	6,123.81	1,804.80
0602	YSABEL MERCEDES PEÑA DE MERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,439.89	3,061.06	15,580.11
0602	ALTAGRACIA MENA GALVAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,274.61	2,448.85	10,741.39
0602	BERNARDO ANTONIO DIAZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	5,368.89	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	9,387.96	4,233.67	18,301.24
0602	LUICIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	14,869.05	4,087.69	11,865.35
0602	VICTOR RAFAEL CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,077.96	3,428.39	6,344.44
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,381.44	3,305.94	8,240.16
0602	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO SANTO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,986.82	3,305.94	2,634.78
0602	ANDREA FLORENCIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,297.11	3,183.50	17,523.69
0602	MERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0602	DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	19,090.50	3,550.83	4,132.70
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,013.68	3,305.94	15,607.92
0602	ANATACIA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,681.67	3,183.50	4,139.13
0602	WILSON RADHAMES GRATEREAUX QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,288.91	3,061.06	16,731.09
0602	MARIA EUSEBIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,081.11	3,183.50	16,739.69
0602	LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,641.76	3,183.50	17,179.04
0602	SOFIA BUENO COLON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,325.09	3,183.50	17,495.71
0602	ROSALBA BAEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.71	3,061.06	17,329.29
0602	REINALDO JOSE CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,440.75	3,061.06	12,579.25
0602	MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,090.86	2,571.28	6,725.94
0602	ROSA MARIA MONTES DE OCA LORA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,553.76	2,571.28	4,263.04
0602	LAURA MARIA CORCINO ABREU DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,316.16	2,754.65	14,699.84
0602	YANIRA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	11,191.55	2,448.85	4,824.45
0602	ANTONIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.43	2,448.85	11,540.57
0602	ERIDANIA ROSANNA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0602	SANTA CECILIA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	NELYS REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,023.96	2,448.85	10,992.04
0602	CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,497.19	2,448.85	10,518.81
0602	VALENCIA CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,037.27	2,448.85	12,978.73
0602	FRANCISCO TORRES DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	ROSA MERCEDES QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	CASILDA PASTIÑO BRITO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	JENNY CAROLINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,710.62	2,448.85	3,305.38
0602	MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0602	ILEANA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	VICENTA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,713.74	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	1,847.52	3,336.02	6,539.85	3,786.30	18,223.35
0602	NARDA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	16,986.88	3,810.64	7,935.52
0602	YEIRY ALTAGRACIA SaviñON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0602	RAMON ROBERTO BATISTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,580.94	2,693.73	7,036.66
0602	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,911.09	4,087.69	2,823.31
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,498.29	3,305.94	17,123.31
0602	JUAN FRANCISCO CUEVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	954.74	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,240.30	10,337.13	3,144.15	10,226.27
0602	CARLOS RAFAEL DELGADO SANTO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,166.48	3,305.94	11,455.12
0602	DIGNA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,764.26	3,550.83	19,458.94
0602	MELVIA ANA IRIS RAMIREZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,747.04	3,428.39	17,675.36
0602	MARINA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0602	LEOCADIA VALERIA AQUINO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,289.09	3,183.50	17,531.71
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,732.91	3,061.06	13,287.09
0602	DULCE MARIA CANDELARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0602	MIRIAN ESTELA DURAN YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0602	MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	12,151.82	2,571.28	4,664.98
0602	ANTONIA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
0602	NELYS REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,792.58	2,448.85	10,223.42
0602	CANDIDA GALVAN ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,120.74	2,448.85	8,895.26
0602	CARLOS MANUEL DURAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
0602	SANTA BENITA DIAZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,613.03	2,448.85	11,402.97
0602	YEIRY ALTAGRACIA SaviñON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,262.75	2,448.85	9,753.25
0602	BERNARDO ANTONIO DIAZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,475.10	4,233.67	15,214.10
0602	VICTOR RAFAEL CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0602	UASCAR ANTONIO ALONZO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0602	ANDREA FLORENCIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,038.25	3,305.94	17,583.35
0602	MERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,227.00	3,305.94	13,394.60
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,074.79	3,183.50	4,746.01
0602	ANATACIA TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0602	JEIMNY PAULA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
0602	MARIA VICTORIANO FERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	MARTA ROSADO PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	LOREN KATIUSCA COLLADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0602	VICENTA BATISTA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,463.50	19,038.50	3,786.30	5,724.70
0602	YSABEL DEL CARMEN RIVAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,179.80	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,296.86	3,688.19	10,824.74
0602	ROSALIO ROMANO REYES	ESC PRIM PINALITO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,032.56	4,897.69	19,999.44
0602	JUANA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM PINALITO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,785.06	4,897.69	19,246.94
0602	YRIS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,839.99	4,233.67	9,849.21
0602	UASCAR ANTONIO ALONZO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,277.13	3,305.94	5,344.47
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0602	FRANCISCA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0602	MAYRA JOSEFINA GRATEAUX MELO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,302.39	3,061.06	6,717.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,510.12	2,571.28	14,306.68
0602	CARMEN CELIA QUELIZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,165.50	4,897.69	22,866.50
0602	YRYS ROSAURA PEGUERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	8,764.22	4,233.67	18,924.98
0602	ANTONIA BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,723.77	2,448.85	10,292.23
0602	FLERIDA MERCEDES MARTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,350.65	3,061.06	4,669.35
0602	SANTA CATALINA LAGARES CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0602	ANTONIA BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0602	JOSEFA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,804.71	3,941.70	11,974.89
0602	RAMON MALDONADO DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
0602	MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	11,180.24	3,061.06	8,839.76
0602	CELESTE PINALES PINALES	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,088.60	2,448.85	10,927.40
0602	JULIO CESAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	3,433.64	4,177.96	23,891.16
0602	JOSEFA REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	9,017.94	3,941.70	16,761.66
0602	WENDY MAGALY DURAN DISLA	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,012.43	3,305.94	13,609.17
0602	RAMON MALDONADO DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,048.26	3,305.94	15,573.34
0602	MARIZOL SURIEL ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,329.98	3,061.06	8,690.02
0602	ESPERANZA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,740.14	3,061.06	3,279.86
0602	GUILLERMO AMARCIO TAVERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,826.06	3,061.06	3,193.94
0602	CELESTE PINALES PINALES	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21
0602	LORENZO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	86.90	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,038.20	2,571.28	14,778.60
0602	ANTONIO DELGADO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,096.90	4,897.69	25,935.10
0602	WANDA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	923.76	2,022.42	11,911.62	2,777.70	6,255.18
0602	CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,062.06	0.00	0.00	805.38	1,992.41	308.68	853.09	1,989.60	0.00	1,658.47	27,962.06	4,290.69	100.00
0602	MARIA VIRGEN ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	17,612.40	6,342.56	24,029.20
0602	SONIA QUIROZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,380.85	5,142.58	25,252.75
0602	ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ALCANTA	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0602	MIRIAN ABREU BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,667.72	4,897.69	19,364.28
0602	ANA CONFESORA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0602	NOELIA MARTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,032.56	4,897.69	27,999.44
0602	JESUS ELIEZER VASQUEZ ROA	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69	26,135.10
0602	WENDYS YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,423.60	0.00	0.00	1,561.96	3,864.08	433.62	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,216.44	17,116.87	8,156.33	37,306.73
0602	ANGELITA COLLADO GALVAN	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,278.74	2,448.85	10,737.26
0602	CANDIDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIREO ABAJO VESP 06-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,924.14	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	11,031.52	4,177.96	16,293.28
0602	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DURAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	14,840.34	3,941.70	10,939.26
0602	MARCELINA REYES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,426.88	3,305.94	194.72
0602	CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0602	NELYS QUELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,310.39	3,428.39	4,112.01
0602	MARIA ESTELA SURIEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,121.10	3,305.94	16,500.50
0602	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ROSA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	9,695.50	2,448.85	6,320.50
0602	LUISA ALDONSA PEREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	8,275.21	6,115.30	31,764.79
0602	MICHEL MERY MATIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	14,663.59	4,897.69	17,368.41
0602	ANA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,664.14	4,897.69	16,367.86
0602	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,083.96	4,897.69	25,948.04
0602	JACQUELINE DELGADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,322.63	4,897.69	18,709.37
0602	INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	6,918.19	4,897.69	25,113.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,639.20	3,592.29	25.00	1,568.15	3,879.38	433.62	1,661.03	3,873.92	923.76	4,177.94	37,237.69	8,186.92	17,401.51
0602	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DURAN	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0602	BENYS ANTONIA ROMERO CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,592.35	3,428.39	2,830.05
0602	MARCELINA REYES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,059.68	3,305.94	11,561.92
0602	RAMONA ABREU GRATEREAUX	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0602	OLGA MARIA NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,237.48	3,183.50	12,583.32
0602	CIRILO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,869.82	3,183.50	8,950.98
0602	NARDA PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,682.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,864.70	3,428.39	17,557.70
0602	MAGALYS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,602.25	3,061.06	12,417.75
0602	MARINA PEÑA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,783.43	2,448.85	11,232.57
0602	LUCIA ESPINOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,824.79	2,448.85	13,191.21
0602	BRANLY MARTIN FAJARDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,533.79	2,448.85	12,482.21
0602	FILOMENA ABREU DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,122.40	0.00	0.00	864.51	2,138.69	331.35	915.72	2,135.68	0.00	1,780.23	24,552.92	4,605.72	5,569.48
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,393.19	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	6,048.92	3,701.52	18,159.88
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,606.26	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,001.09	3,701.52	19,207.71
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,081.03	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,732.18	3,065.77	16,318.62
0602	ENRIQUE REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,471.76	3,065.77	7,579.04
0602	YAJAIRA ROSADO DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,923.08	3,065.77	10,127.72
0602	OCLIDES AYBAL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,775.85	3,065.77	1,274.95
0602	BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,180.46	2,919.79	14,915.54
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	20,597.60	3,164.66	100.00
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0602	LEONEL QUEZADA SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,663.60	3,028.84	25.00	793.95	1,964.12	304.30	840.97	1,961.35	0.00	1,659.92	5,810.36	4,229.77	21,853.24
0602	ISABEL GRULLON MORENO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,184.18	2,919.79	8,911.82
0602	YOSELIN ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,385.99	5,839.55	17,806.01
0602	JOHNNY MARTINEZ QUISPE	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0602	MARIA ESTHER FERRERA SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	RAMON ALEXANDER SURIEL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	SANTA SANTOS FELIX	LIC SEC MAT DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,114.15	5,839.55	31,077.85
0602	MIGUELA ABREU QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,160.71	3,183.50	12,660.09
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
0602	DIONISIO PAEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,310.08	3,065.77	17,740.72
0602	CANDIDA QUELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,624.71	2,919.79	7,471.29
0602	YANERY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	12,706.00	4,177.96	14,618.80
0602	ADRIANO GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0602	JUANA MARIA ABREU DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	SANTA JIMENEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0602	MARTA MARIA PINALES PLASENCIA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	23,051.05	5,839.55	15,140.95
0602	ANA BELKYS PLASENCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,992.49	5,839.55	15,199.51
0602	IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,377.99	5,839.55	30,814.01
0602	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ MORENO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,160.99	5,839.55	21,031.01
0602	LUIS RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CANELA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,632.31	5,839.55	20,559.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	RELLITO DIAZ TUBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,577.60	2,771.86	25.00	1,566.38	3,875.01	433.62	1,659.16	3,869.55	0.00	3,250.54	13,490.72	8,178.18	41,086.88
0602	DAMARYS MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	16,958.28	4,323.15	11,316.12
0602	DORIS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,819.79	3,795.71	6,005.01
0602	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,653.34	3,042.36	25.00	793.65	1,963.39	304.19	840.66	1,960.62	0.00	1,659.31	27,553.34	4,228.20	100.00
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,944.92	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,443.82	3,357.74	17,516.58
0602	ROBIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
0602	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,514.05	3,649.72	6,355.95
0602	NOELY VALENZUELA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,909.23	2,919.79	13,186.77
0602	ABRAHAM MEDRANO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	17,950.20	6,936.96	27,880.20
0602	NORVERTO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,404.82	5,839.55	16,787.18
0602	LUIS RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,252.59	5,839.55	28,939.41
0602	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,301.17	5,839.55	32,890.83
0602	RAUL ORTIZ COMAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	JUAN CARLOS DELGADO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	JUAN SOSA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,209.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	9,895.89	3,795.71	14,928.91
0602	RAFAEL SURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,714.26	3,211.76	16,291.34
0602	MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0602	NIEVES MARIA SORIANO CORCINO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
0602	JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,547.60	0.00	25.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00	1,475.77	14,112.47	3,753.32	10,435.13
0602	ELENA CRUZ BATISTA DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	JOSE MIGUEL QUEZADA PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	RAMON CRISTINO DISLA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	CESAR NICOLAS CORONADO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	ESTAURY ABREU CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	FILOMENA ABREU DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,383.20	3,514.46	25.00	843.30	2,086.21	323.22	893.25	2,083.27	923.76	2,685.31	9,158.76	4,492.70	20,224.44
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,249.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,456.72	3,941.70	2,322.88
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,868.76	3,941.70	9,910.84
0602	MARIA CATALINA LIRIANO CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,379.66	3,649.72	7,490.34
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
0602	MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	20,029.67	3,065.77	21.13
0602	ENRIQUE REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,801.98	3,065.77	17,248.82
0602	YAJAIRA ROSADO DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,879.98	3,065.77	9,170.82
0602	OLUIDES AYBAL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0602	ISABEL GRULLON MORENO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,283.86	2,919.79	3,812.14
0602	BELLANIRA ESPERANZA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0602	MARIA MERCEDES GENAO COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,005.19	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	4,915.19	3,649.72	18,954.81
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,697.60	2,132.74	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	1,847.52	3,095.75	14,024.05	3,164.66	6,673.55
0602	LUCIA BEATRIZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0602	ROSA MERCEDES MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ VIÑAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	ELIZABETH CORCINO SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0602	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	YOSELYN ALBERTO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	IRCANIA MORDAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0602	IVELISSE VALENTIN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0602	YAQUELIN CANELA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	26,492.31	4,323.95	1,787.29
0602	JOSE MIGUEL QUEJAZA PAYANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,914.17	3,211.76	7,091.43
0602	EDUVIGIS JIMENEZ QUEZADA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,003.60	1,637.39	25.00	1,377.70	3,408.26	433.62	1,459.31	3,403.46	923.76	3,785.77	14,397.47	7,245.34	33,606.13
0602	JOSE MIGUEL BARIAS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	32,895.34	7,749.87	18,663.86
0602	JOSE COLLADO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,737.41	2,164.36	25.00	1,484.86	3,673.36	433.62	1,572.82	3,668.18	923.76	4,006.44	32,992.25	7,775.16	18,745.16
0602	ANDRES ROSADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	30,042.36	8,020.84	23,426.44
0602	YOSIS MIGUEL DE JESUS RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	15,611.44	8,020.84	37,857.36
0602	PRECEDE ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	5,155.09	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	17,193.81	8,400.20	38,948.43
0602	MERYS CANDELARIO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,903.69	8,020.84	41,565.11
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,012.69	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	10,604.77	7,749.87	40,954.43
0602	JESUS ABREU ABREU	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,353.48	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	433.62	1,643.40	3,832.80	1,847.52	5,067.42	22,583.66	8,104.62	31,475.54
0602	SECIJA TRINIDAD GIL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,838.10	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,736.64	7,478.90	32,912.96
0602	MIGUELINA LOPEZ TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,429.01	7,478.90	16,220.59
0602	FERNANDO QUEZADA NICUDEMIO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	19,809.91	7,207.93	27,930.09
0602	WANDA MIGUELINA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	30,661.43	6,936.96	15,168.97
0602	SANTO VICTORINO QUIROZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	23,532.81	7,207.93	24,207.19
0602	EDDY MARCELINO BATISTA RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,920.45	6,124.03	34,181.15
0602	GERMAN VICTORIANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0602	MERCEDES VALDEZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,727.22	6,124.03	32,374.38
0602	YULISE ROSA SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,246.95	5,839.55	14,945.05
0602	LORENZO ADAMES ROSADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,677.59	5,839.55	31,514.41
0602	WILMAN DE JESUS CRUZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,552.21	5,839.55	20,639.79
0602	CARLITA CAPELLAN DILONE	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,613.75	5,839.55	30,578.25
0602	MARINA DIAZ GIL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,051.20	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	1,847.52	4,522.09	12,571.56	6,795.28	32,260.44
0602	ANA CRISTINA PINALES DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	534.90	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	923.76	3,324.11	21,400.41	6,136.86	18,791.59
0602	MANUEL VISENTE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,412.70	5,839.55	16,779.30
0602	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DELGADO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,648.15	5,839.55	19,543.85
0602	MIREYA ABREU HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,613.75	5,839.55	30,578.25
0602	CARIDAD PEREZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0602	MARY EUGENIA ANAZAGATIS CABRAL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.01	5,839.55	33,126.99
0602	ALEXANDRO ANTONIO BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,825.56	5,839.55	32,366.44
0602	ROSA ESTHER VICTORIANO SURIEL	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	DANIEL VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	ANTONIA VICTORIANO ROSA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,467.99	5,839.55	29,724.01
0602	SIMONA VICTORIANO M. DE SEPULVEDA	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,114.30	6,698.66	25.00	2,155.78	5,333.12	433.62	2,283.47	5,325.60	0.00	4,464.25	31,959.19	11,092.34	43,155.11
0602	BENJAMIN DURAN REYES	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,739.52	4,872.31	25.00	1,886.72	4,667.51	433.62	1,998.48	4,660.93	0.00	3,910.20	65,100.33	9,762.06	639.19
0602	JUAN SOSA PEÑA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,235.04	0.00	0.00	781.65	1,933.69	299.59	827.95	1,930.96	0.00	1,609.60	15,620.72	4,164.24	11,614.32
0602	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,361.74	0.00	0.00	813.98	2,013.68	311.98	862.20	2,010.85	0.00	1,676.18	22,445.53	4,336.51	5,916.21
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0602	MANUEL DE JESUS BIGAI BERNARDINO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	ROSALIA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	WENDYYS YOCASTA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	3,736.47	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	4,157.73	807.31	1,122.27
0602	VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	AGUSTIN PEREZ MOTA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD GIL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35
0602	DENNIA CABRAL BUENO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0602	ANA SOLANIA INFANTE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	BELKYS ESPINOSA VALDEZ DE BEATO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA HIRALDO VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0602	YEGEINY PIMENTEL ABREU DE CAPELLAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	388.66	740.04	4,451.34
0602	INOEL RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	DOLORES DILONE PAYANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0602	MARIA JOSEFINA BETANCES FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	PATRICIO GIL ROSA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0602	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0602	BELKIS SANTOS GIL DE ROSA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	7,626.15	7,858.26	44,696.89
0602	JUANA YUDERCA QUEZADA CANELA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,815.88	5,839.55	20,376.12
0602	MIGUEL ABREU DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,438.80	7,478.90	43,210.80
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,888.85	8,400.20	46,253.39
0602	MANUEL DE JESUS BIGAI BERNARDINO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,197.44	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,364.67	7,749.87	24,194.53
0602	YAJAIRA PEREZ CABRAL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,345.27	7,478.90	32,304.33
0602	JOSE RAMON QUELIZ SURIEL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	7,468.91	7,749.87	44,090.29
0602	ZOLA INES ROMERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	16,734.72	7,749.87	34,824.48
0602	VIRGINIA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,012.69	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	35,758.04	7,749.87	15,801.16
0602	MAURICIO RAMIREZ MARTE	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	433.62	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00	3,332.75	21,689.11	8,375.59	34,279.69
0602	YAHAYRA ELIZABETH GALAN NOUEL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	25,771.37	7,749.87	25,787.83
0602	LUCIA BATISTA TRINIDAD DE CIPRIAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,724.35	7,478.90	26,925.25
0602	RAMONA CIPRIAN DURAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	28,433.71	7,749.87	23,125.49
0602	RAMON HIDALGO ORTIZ GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,613.31	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,621.42	6,395.01	17,389.78
0602	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA MINAYA DIAZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	13,026.89	7,207.93	34,713.11
0602	ANA IRIS DURAN ABREU	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	20,667.33	7,207.93	27,072.67
0602	ANGELA YUDEKA VASQUEZ SORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0602	DIANERVA MARIA ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	18,884.83	7,478.90	30,764.77
0602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAPELLAN LIRIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	19,978.87	6,936.96	25,851.53
0602	EUDY MARGARITA LEBRON FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	11,101.63	5,839.55	27,090.37
0602	MIRIAN RAMIREZ HERRERA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,402.80	7,478.90	43,246.80
0602	WALQUIRIA ALTAGRACIA GRATEREAUX ABREU	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,320.80	7,478.90	43,328.80
0602	GUILLERMINA PIÑA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	29,270.92	6,124.03	10,830.68
0602	ELVIRA VICTORIANO QUELIZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	MAXIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	32,961.13	6,124.03	7,140.47
0602	REMIGIO CUEVAS VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,934.16	5,839.55	28,257.84
0602	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,141.65	5,839.55	23,050.35
0602	EVELYN NIURKA ROMERO SEGURA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0602	LUIS CARLOS QUELIZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,755.09	5,839.55	14,436.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0602	RAMON YOVANYS DELGADO MENA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0602	CANDIDA PICHARDO BELLO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,250.72	5,839.55	22,941.28
0602	LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	79,134.17	10,471.22	25.00	2,271.15	5,618.53	433.62	2,405.68	5,610.61	923.76	5,625.59	28,488.56	11,662.76	50,645.61
0602	BELKIS SANTOS GIL DE ROSA	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,239.98	6,520.81	25.00	1,843.69	4,561.04	433.62	1,952.90	4,554.61	923.76	4,745.35	14,232.95	9,549.27	50,007.03
0602	MERCEDES OLALLA GRATEREAUX	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0602	NIRY MARGARITA SEPULVEDA PLASENCIA	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,747.67	3,357.74	17,212.73
0602	CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO ALMONTE	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,163.26	2,919.79	13,932.74
0602	ANASTACIA VALDEZ DELGADO	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	21,233.98	3,885.99	4,181.22
0602	SANTO FRANCISCO NOVA REYES	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0602	CARLINA MARIA PEREZ HERRERRA	TEVECENTRO LA CULATA MAT 06-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,898.02	3,503.74	21,017.18
0603	LUCIDANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUPI)	19,096.00	930.21	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,591.20	2,919.79	16,504.80
0603	YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA MORONTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,327.63	3,183.50	10,493.17
0603	CLARA LUCIA ABREU ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0603	EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0603	YRMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	433.62	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	6,863.15	7,872.24	45,558.45
0603	MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0603	NANCY MERCEDES ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	CINDY ELIZABETH BAEZ VICTORIANO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	PEÑALO MARIDALIA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	WENILY ALFREDO CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	JACOBA MILAGROS UREÑA FRIAS DE JIMENEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	47,442.40	0.00	0.00	1,361.60	3,368.41	433.62	1,442.25	3,363.67	1,847.52	4,651.37	6,163.01	7,165.70	41,279.39
0603	LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	62,193.53	11,375.00	14,912.74
0603	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	31,802.00	10,533.36	39,373.03
0603	NARCISO CANELA BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,630.78	9,822.11	26,531.92
0603	MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ CALDERON DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	13,702.26	10,533.36	57,472.77
0603	ROSELIO PLASENCIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,848.85	9,822.11	54,313.85
0603	SONIA MARIA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	10,150.61	9,822.11	56,012.09
0603	GRACIELA JACQUELINE PEREZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	35,983.57	9,466.48	27,672.97
0603	REYNA ABREU SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	12,084.40	9,822.11	54,078.30
0603	GUILLERMO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	11,305.93	10,177.73	57,362.93
0603	EDDY NORBERTO ROSARIO DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	13,169.61	9,822.11	52,993.09
0603	NARCISO PLASENCIA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	30,922.11	9,466.48	32,734.43
0603	JOSE MIGUEL BAEZ PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,503.12	9,822.11	38,659.58
0603	DEMETRIO MIGUEL CASTILLO ESPINOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	10,566.92	10,177.73	58,101.94
0603	JULIO CESAR MAGARIN MAGARIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,689.99	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	0.00	5,467.06	50,210.44	13,500.11	41,871.96
0603	NICOLAS PEREZ BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,313.82	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	923.76	5,344.71	35,742.88	10,988.37	38,638.72
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA ADAMES CALDERON	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,548.92	3,941.70	21,230.68
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	4,488.89	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,429.62	3,428.39	15,992.78
0603	LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,962.95	3,061.06	2,057.05
0603	CARMEN ABREU UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,877.99	3,305.94	10,743.61
0603	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,850.89	3,061.06	2,169.11
0603	MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	14,589.91	3,061.06	5,430.09
0603	LUZ DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,771.07	2,754.65	12,244.93

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	HELVIA YANIRE MARTE CARABALLO	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL PROGRESO DE PUEBLOS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0603	ANA DELIA JEREZ ROJA	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,183.06	3,649.72	16,686.94
0603	MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,978.04	2,448.85	10,037.96
0603	LETICIA PATIÑO SANCHEZ	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,142.42	4,897.69	25,889.58
0603	LUZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0603	MARINA CELESTE PEREZ DELGADO	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0603	NANCY ARACELIS DURAN ROSARIO	ESC MATA DE CAFE VESP DIST. 3	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	CARMEN CELINA GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,178.39	3,795.71	20,646.41
0603	HORACIO ANTONIO GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	22,453.20	0.00	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,351.99	3,143.33	3,433.10	19,309.87
0603	EDUARDO MUÑOZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,290.37	1,875.93	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	3,805.56	3,408.20	18,484.81
0603	MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,278.88	3,183.50	11,541.92
0603	ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,023.76	3,183.50	9,797.04
0603	PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,166.92	3,305.94	18,454.68
0603	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0603	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,003.62	3,183.50	14,817.18
0603	MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,264.55	3,183.50	4,556.25
0603	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,747.82	3,183.50	19,072.98
0603	ANA DELIA JEREZ ROJA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88
0603	ELSA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN Y ROSADO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0603	YUBERKIS MENA ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ARILEYDA NUÑEZ DE PLASENCIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	DAIRA FARIDA MEJIA FRANCO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	ALTAGRACIA FLORES FAMILIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0603	SANDY ANTONIO ESCALANTE VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0603	ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFACIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0603	JORGE CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0603	ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ 06-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0603	FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	20,785.27	4,233.67	6,903.93
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	16,898.44	4,233.67	10,790.76
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MAGARIN MAGARIN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,697.00	3,305.94	15,924.60
0603	MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,331.19	3,183.50	17,489.61
0603	AMERICA URIBE RAMOS	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,809.92	3,061.06	7,210.08
0603	JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,333.88	2,571.28	14,482.92
0603	SELEIDI MARINE DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0603	ANA MARIA CABA DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,110.35	2,448.85	1,905.65
0603	ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	REINA MARIA MONTES DE OCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	YOSENNY MARIA CALDERON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,373.43	2,448.85	1,642.57
0603	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,943.99	2,448.85	12,072.01
0603	LINA MAGDALENA PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0603	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALMOMTE DE MAGARIN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	RAFAELINA ABREU VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0603	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0603	YOANKA SOLANGE ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARIA SULEYKA BAEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	FRANQUELINA EUNICE HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,727.23	4,233.67	20,961.97
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MAGARIN MAGARIN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0603	MARIA GRISELDA UREÑA TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	3,777.48	6,611.88	17,844.12
0603	AMERICA URIBE RAMOS	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,565.49	3,061.06	17,454.51
0603	ANYER NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
0603	JULISSA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,277.61	2,571.28	6,539.19
0603	SILEIDEI MARINE DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,529.48	3,061.06	16,490.52
0603	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
0603	ANA MARIA CABA DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,401.88	2,448.85	11,614.12
0603	ARLING DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0603	REINA MARIA MONTES DE OCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	YOSENNY MARIA CALDERON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,407.72	2,448.85	13,608.28
0603	ANYHONY RAFAEL ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0603	LINA MAGDALENA PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0603	YNGRID RAFAELINA CASIMIRO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ANA MIGUELINA DURAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,391.62	3,183.50	4,429.18
0603	CARLOS MANUEL UREÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,799.86	4,087.69	19,934.54
0603	MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,322.45	3,061.06	1,697.55
0603	WINSTON IVAN CASTAÑOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	CARMEN YANIRIS ORTIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.54	4,897.69	24,494.46
0603	ELEANNE LETICIA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	SULAY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ANDRES DE JESUS ARACENA	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	31,034.62	7,575.05	19,292.58
0603	CARLOS MANUEL UREÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,111.69	4,087.69	8,622.71
0603	ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANGOSTO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,562.42	3,183.50	1,258.38
0603	DANIEL ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	22,882.83	3,941.70	2,896.77
0603	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,384.42	3,941.70	2,395.18
0603	EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	4,483.20	3,701.52	19,725.60
0603	CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0603	JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0603	KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	FERNANDO PLACENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,750.88	0.00	0.00	796.45	1,970.31	305.26	843.63	1,967.54	0.00	1,640.08	14,747.62	4,243.11	13,003.26
0603	DANIEL ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0603	EUSEBIO DE JESUS PEREZ LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	4,792.55	3,701.52	19,416.25
0603	CARMEN ESTELA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,625.50	3,428.39	19,796.90
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,754.52	3,305.94	15,867.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,238.00	3,071.56	3,400.13	19,166.04
0603	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,149.52	3,305.94	16,472.08
0603	EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,862.29	2,448.85	2,153.71
0603	JOSE LUIS CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,691.53	2,448.85	5,324.47
0603	SENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM ARROYO CERCADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ALEXIS ABREU	ESC PRIM ARROYO CLARO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	4,945.89	3,649.72	18,924.11
0603	CARMELA RAMONA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL BERRACO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,686.04	3,941.70	20,093.56
0603	CARMELA RAMONA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL BERRACO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,042.41	3,941.70	16,737.19
0603	JULIAN BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0603	FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	INGINIO ARCEÑO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	7,419.57	4,897.69	24,612.43
0603	LUIS EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DULCE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MINORKA ARABELLO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	YGNACIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	RAMON ANTONIO ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	FRANCISCO MANUEL GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA PITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	17,897.85	7,749.87	33,661.35
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,256.35	3,941.70	1,523.25
0603	ROSALIA DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0603	DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0603	GLADYS LEONARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,489.92	3,305.94	18,131.68
0603	CECILIA CALDERON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	11,016.09	6,367.00	9,804.71
0603	NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,088.82	3,183.50	14,731.98
0603	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	MARIA CIRILA MARTE RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	ADELA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,793.06	2,571.28	14,023.74
0603	MAGALYS VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	RAULINA MERCEDES TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,373.79	2,448.85	8,642.21
0603	SUEIDY ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0603	MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	3,180.59	3,390.72	18,995.41
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	15,420.46	3,565.75	7,900.34
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0603	GLADYS LEONARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,623.07	3,305.94	13,998.53
0603	NATIVIDAD PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	YSABEL MINAYA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
0603	MAGALYS VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	RAULINA MERCEDES TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	LISSETTE CAROLINA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	JOSE EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0603	YSABEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	DOMINGO ANTONIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,181.38	3,305.94	4,440.22
0603	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,298.74	3,183.50	2,522.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	MARIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO TIBURCIO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	9,287.57	3,390.72	12,888.43
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,600.01	3,565.75	19,720.79
0603	FERNANDO PLACENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,750.88	2,945.76	25.00	796.45	1,970.31	305.26	843.63	1,967.54	0.00	1,665.08	5,334.62	4,243.11	22,416.26
0603	JOSE PORFIRIO URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,011.43	2,448.85	7,004.57
0603	FRANCIA MIGUELINA TEJEDA DURAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,087.40	4,897.69	19,944.60
0603	MICHELLE RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM BOMA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM COMPADRE PASCUAL MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,592.03	3,795.71	20,232.77
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM COMPADRE PASCUAL VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,143.47	3,795.71	4,681.33
0603	JULIAN PORFIRIO PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,448.37	2,466.54	25.00	759.07	1,877.83	290.93	804.03	1,875.19	0.00	1,588.10	5,345.86	4,043.95	21,102.51
0603	ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0603	ROSANNA MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	11,856.41	6,342.56	29,785.19
0603	ROSMERY MERCEDES PERALTA ABREU	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	626.46	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	923.76	3,362.45	5,239.94	6,228.93	35,600.86
0603	FLERIDA MARIA CALDERON FRIAS	ESC PRIM COROCITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	6,954.78	5,999.67	32,284.42
0603	JULIAN PORFIRIO PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM COROCITO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,448.37	0.00	0.00	759.07	1,877.83	290.93	804.03	1,875.19	0.00	1,563.10	15,679.91	4,043.95	10,768.46
0603	ROBINSON ANTONIO MORONTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM COROCITO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,059.08	3,305.94	17,562.52
0603	LEONARDO SAMUEL VALDEZ COLON	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	CARMELINA ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,620.74	2,448.85	2,395.26
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	33,550.96	6,115.30	6,489.04
0603	GRISELDA YANNETT VICTORIANO MENA	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,404.90	4,897.69	24,627.10
0603	NANCY DEL CARMEN TORREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ELADIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	35,286.88	7,749.87	16,272.32
0603	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,239.51	3,795.71	22,585.29
0603	LEONARDO SAMUEL VALDEZ COLON	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	CARMELINA ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCERO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	4,728.31	3,649.72	19,141.69
0603	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,353.34	2,938.61	16,865.86
0603	BERTA CALDERON LANTIGUA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,663.46	3,649.72	18,206.54
0603	CANDIDA LUISA ABREU CARELA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0603	ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ OZUNA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,237.43	3,061.06	5,782.57
0603	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,367.46	0.00	0.00	728.05	1,801.09	279.04	771.17	1,798.55	923.76	2,422.98	11,274.62	3,878.68	14,092.84
0603	ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,010.32	3,183.50	4,810.48
0603	ANYS MARIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,172.73	3,061.06	3,847.27
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0603	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ZAIRA DEL ROSARIO ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,367.46	2,022.87	25.00	728.05	1,801.09	279.04	771.17	1,798.55	0.00	1,524.22	5,011.28	3,878.68	20,356.18
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,774.49	673.59	25.00	624.93	1,545.99	239.52	661.94	1,543.81	0.00	1,311.87	21,674.49	3,329.32	100.00
0603	RAMON ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES RAMOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,464.76	2,571.28	13,352.04
0603	MARITZA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0603	ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAUJAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,464.84	3,941.70	16,314.76
0603	ROGELIO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ARRAUJAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	0.00	0.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,215.30	20,463.40	3,144.15	100.00
0603	ESTEBAN ROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL ARRAUJAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,572.79	3,941.70	11,206.81
0603	ROGELIO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ARRAUJAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	666.83	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	923.76	2,164.06	8,827.56	3,144.15	11,735.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	MARINA TIBURCIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL MONTAÑA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,681.33	3,795.71	5,143.47
0603	ANYOLINO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0603	ANTONIA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,369.77	3,550.83	19,853.43
0603	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,666.58	3,183.50	17,154.22
0603	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,648.09	3,183.50	17,172.71
0603	ENOYDIS LUCIA BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0603	ANATALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0603	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,226.57	2,448.85	1,789.43
0603	ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ARELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,469.34	4,897.69	15,562.66
0603	MARLEEM CECILIA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	NAIROBI ALTAGRACIA REYES CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
0603	EVELYN CALDERON VELOZ DE MARINE	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ANYOLINO ORTIZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,388.39	4,087.69	23,346.01
0603	ANTONIA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,164.26	3,550.83	19,058.94
0603	MARIA VIRGEN CORONADO DE TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,971.92	3,183.50	2,848.88
0603	MARGARITA BUENO CALDERON	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,170.82	3,183.50	15,649.98
0603	ENOYDIS LUCIA BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
0603	ENEIDA BAUTISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,558.51	2,448.85	10,457.49
0603	ANATALIA DELGADO CABA DE ABREU	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	JOSE MIGUEL BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98
0603	JEAN CARLOS ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,232.56	2,448.85	5,783.44
0603	ROSA MARIA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0603	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,022.28	3,941.70	19,757.32
0603	CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,708.61	3,305.94	13,912.99
0603	MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,795.03	3,428.39	12,627.37
0603	CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,926.68	3,305.94	16,694.92
0603	BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0603	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,638.92	3,305.94	17,982.68
0603	REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,605.62	3,183.50	17,215.18
0603	CARMEN GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,249.38	3,277.68	18,187.42
0603	GLEIRY JOSEFINA DURAN MINAYA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	LAMAR HERNANDEZ LAMAR VIRGINIA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JUANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARGARITA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ALEXANDRA VICTORIA HERRERA CEPEDA DE BUENO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	FELICIA ANTONIA MENDOZA PAYANO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARICELA POLO VERAS	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,273.96	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,177.34	4,087.69	21,557.06
0603	CARMEN GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	3,934.47	3,795.71	20,890.33
0603	CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0603	MARIA AUXILIADORA GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0603	CLARIZA MILAGROS RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,757.02	3,305.94	13,864.58	
0603	BEATRIZ MERCEDES BUENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,131.62	3,305.94	13,489.98	
0603	EULOGIA GARCIA BUENO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,772.99	3,305.94	15,848.61	
0603	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,581.43	3,305.94	12,040.17	
0603	CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	RUBELINA ABREU GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	RAFAELINA YOSELYN PIASENCIA TORREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	MARIELA MARTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	LUZ DEL CARMEN BOBONAGUA CANELA DE MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34	
0603	VERONICA ANTONIA BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,390.01	3,941.70	18,389.59	
0603	JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,536.99	3,211.76	17,468.61	
0603	BERKIS ARIAS CANELA	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,336.76	3,305.94	15,284.84	
0603	YNNACULADA RONDON SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0603	DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,026.48	3,061.06	15,993.52	
0603	KIRISIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0603	ROSANNA NATALI GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,482.79	2,448.85	8,533.21	
0603	LUZ DEL CARMEN BOBONAGUA CANELA DE MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0603	VERONICA ANTONIA BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,204.79	3,941.70	12,574.81	
0603	JOSE MIGUEL FELIZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,682.00	3,211.76	15,323.60	
0603	BERKIS ARIAS CANELA	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,961.92	3,305.94	18,659.68	
0603	LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT	ESC PRIM HOMERO BERRIDO GLASS VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0603	ANDRES REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76	
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60	
0603	YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,900.35	3,305.94	17,721.25	
0603	NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
0603	EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71	
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,599.04	3,061.06	10,420.96	
0603	CARMEN MARIA MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,318.66	4,897.69	26,713.34	
0603	ALTAGRACIA MOTA REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	ALTAGRACIA DOMINGA CAPELLAN PATIÑO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46	
0603	YANYLL AMAJIA ROBLES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	ANDRES REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,936.62	3,941.70	12,842.98	
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,730.69	3,305.94	4,890.91	
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12	
0603	NELVYN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,445.40	3,183.50	16,375.40	
0603	EDDY JOSE TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,503.62	3,183.50	16,317.18	
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30	
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89	
0603	CARMEN CELINA GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61	
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,055.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,836.68	3,305.94	8,784.92	
0603	MERILIO ANTONIO TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0603	JOSE RAFAEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44	
0603	CARMEN UREÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,130.80	3,305.94	9,490.80	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	JUANA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0603	CARMEN ABREU UREÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
0603	MONICA MARIA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0603	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0603	JORGE LUIS LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,848.24	3,061.06	17,171.76
0603	JACQUELINE PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0603	LEIDY DEL MILAGRO GUZMAN DE CABOT	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,449.50	2,571.28	14,367.30
0603	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0603	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0603	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	ORLANDO GUILLERMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0603	JOSE EDUARDO RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0603	JOSE ANTONIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0603	IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	ORIENTADOR	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	1,647.80	3,400.13	20,589.80
0603	MARIA ISABEL ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	11,752.03	3,560.24	11,532.77
0603	ZENAIDA BELTRE DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,555.35	3,688.19	15,566.25
0603	CRISTINA INMACULADA GARCIA PORTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	SANTIAGO TRINIDAD PEÑALO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,701.20	604.19	25.00	1,139.42	2,818.79	433.62	1,206.92	2,814.82	0.00	2,371.34	9,402.09	6,067.23	30,299.11
0603	GLENNY MARIA DURAN CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	DELMIRA DOMINGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,037.14	4,897.69	24,994.86
0603	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	4,661.81	4,897.69	27,370.19
0603	FRANCIA ROSMERY GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	CARLOS MANUEL PLASENCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	INMACULADA DEL ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0603	LOURDES JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JOSE ALBERTO TRINIDAD VIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ROSA MARIA MARTE QUESADA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,957.78	3,941.70	20,821.82
0603	MERILIO ANTONIO TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0603	JOSE RAFAEL DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	CARMEN UREÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,725.92	3,305.94	17,895.68
0603	ZENAIDA BELTRE DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,330.32	3,305.94	18,291.28
0603	JUANA JIMENEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	YINMACULADA RONDON SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,189.36	2,448.85	11,826.64
0603	CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	NANCY DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,768.49	3,183.50	10,052.31
0603	JORGE LUIS LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,605.76	3,061.06	4,414.24
0603	JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	YOJAYRA MARIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0603	MARIA ISABEL ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,786.82	3,560.24	19,497.98
0603	RAMON EMILIO GUTIERREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,218.23	3,795.71	18,606.57
0603	ANDREA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0603	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,503.62	3,183.50	15,317.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0603	NORBERTO RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,182.84	2,777.70	15,983.96
0603	BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04
0603	RAMON EMILIO GUTIERREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,097.22	3,795.71	5,727.58
0603	ANDREA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0603	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0603	CAROLINA MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,994.33	3,305.94	3,627.27
0603	BLAS RAMON ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUMUNUCO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,175.03	2,448.85	11,840.97
0603	ANYOLINO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ANGOSTURA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,698.73	0.00	0.00	737.55	1,824.61	282.69	781.24	1,822.04	923.76	2,442.55	4,033.03	3,929.34	21,665.70
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	18,257.39	4,087.69	8,477.01
0603	LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	897.87	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,303.91	3,183.50	17,516.89
0603	FAUSTO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,909.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,782.40	3,305.94	17,839.20
0603	LENNY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,961.24	0.00	0.00	601.59	1,488.25	230.57	637.22	1,486.15	0.00	1,238.81	10,793.19	3,204.97	10,168.05
0603	RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,016.25	3,061.06	5,003.75
0603	DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0603	MARCOS RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,221.16	2,754.65	10,794.84
0603	BOLIVAR ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,834.02	3,941.70	21,945.58
0603	RAFAEL ALEXANDRO TAVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,883.48	3,061.06	15,136.52
0603	DANNY JOSE PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,314.87	3,183.50	505.93
0603	MARIA JACINTA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0603	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,831.75	3,305.94	8,789.85
0603	MARISOL DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARIA JACINTA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,404.26	3,941.70	22,375.34
0603	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCITA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	MARIA BERNARDINA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	YESENIA CAPELLAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JOSE GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,675.64	7,478.90	31,973.96
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	DANIEL ANTONIO ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	ASPACIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,581.03	4,087.69	24,153.37
0603	RODHE ESTHER PINEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ASPACIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA JOYA DE RAMON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	2,303.38	4,087.69	24,431.02
0603	JOSE ENRIQUE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77
0603	YOYANYS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,972.96	3,305.94	9,648.64
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,732.65	3,305.94	14,888.95
0603	JOSE ENRIQUE PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,141.72	3,795.71	2,683.08
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO DURAN DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0603	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,110.57	2,448.85	6,905.43
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,531.74	3,941.70	14,247.86
0603	JENNY GRISELDA CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,970.15	3,503.74	18,945.05
0603	JENNY GRISELDA CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0603	FE MARIA DURAN ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	YAJHAIRA DEL ROSARIO GENAO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MAGALYS POLO VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,235.23	3,941.70	19,544.37

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,013.62	3,183.50	17,807.18
0603	JOSE RAFAEL CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,661.88	3,941.70	14,117.72
0603	FRANCISCO CANELA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0603	LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	7,256.18	3,795.71	17,568.62
0603	SANDRA MIGUELINA JOSE DONATO	ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LUCAS EVANGELISTA LOPEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS CALABAZAS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,355.16	3,941.70	13,424.44
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,583.83	3,795.71	4,240.97
0603	ADRIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	31,482.52	6,569.83	11,760.68
0603	EVELISSE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CABA	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0603	RUTH DAMARIS ROBERTTS MURILLO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	YVELISSE MILAGROS BUENO ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LAS GUAZARAS VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0603	MILAGROS BUENO BUENO	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0603	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0603	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	MARIBEL DEL MILAGRO PEREZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JOSE AMADO PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,367.56	4,897.69	18,664.44
0603	ARVELO PADILLA DIOGENES RIGOBERTO	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	SAN PABLO COLON RAMOS	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,529.48	3,061.06	16,490.52
0603	MARIA ANTONIA ORTIZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,520.28	2,448.85	7,495.72
0603	JOSE CAMILO REYES MONCION	ESC PRIM LLANO DEL HIGO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SUREL	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0603	MARIANELA PLEASNCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,581.90	4,897.69	26,450.10
0603	YOLANKY MARIA CAPELLAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	DORCAS ESTHER ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MAGALY ARACENA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MAYRA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	20,273.85	7,749.87	31,285.35
0603	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0603	LUZ YOEJIA RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ARLEY ELIZABETH PEÑALO ABREU	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ELSA MERCEDES VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,050.33	3,305.94	15,571.27
0603	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS EDUARDO ORTIZ DELGADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0603	ESTEBAN MARINO PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	2,875.02	3,941.70	22,904.58
0603	MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,885.68	3,305.94	17,735.92
0603	FRANCISCA YUDERKA CRUZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	MARTHA JORGELINA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84
0603	ANDREA MERCEDES DIAZ PLEASNCIA	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,182.31	3,183.50	16,638.49
0603	ESTEBAN MARINO PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,425.76	3,305.94	18,195.84
0603	MIRALBA MORONTA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
0603	JOSEFINA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,448.16	3,305.94	18,173.44
0603	JULIAN ANTONIO PLEASNCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,414.76	3,305.94	16,206.84
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,811.78	3,305.94	14,809.82
0603	MARIA ODALIA PAYANO DE PLEASNCIA	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,145.94	3,061.06	14,874.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	ROSANNA NATALI GARCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LUIS PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,188.22	4,233.67	20,500.98
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
0603	ROSA DENIS HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MORAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,873.39	3,305.94	17,748.21
0603	MARISOL GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0603	ROSA ALDAMI VICTORIANO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,574.50	3,305.94	17,047.10
0603	CANDIDA PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	11,022.66	3,285.76	10,466.91
0603	CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,840.42	3,183.50	14,980.38
0603	CARMEN VIRELZA POLANCO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,422.84	3,183.50	15,397.96
0603	MARIBEL POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,663.70	2,571.28	14,153.10
0603	CRISELDA EMILIA QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,491.62	3,183.50	13,329.18
0603	MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,195.15	3,061.06	11,824.85
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68
0603	LUISA MARIA SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0603	ALBERTO ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,872.70	3,061.06	17,147.30
0603	LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,489.24	3,061.06	17,530.76
0603	LUISA MILAGROS ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,175.03	2,448.85	11,840.97
0603	MARY BERKIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	MILDRED ELIZABETH MONTAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0603	BLAS JOEL GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0603	MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
0603	POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	3,511.17	3,688.19	20,610.43
0603	JOSE MIGUEL PAEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,166.80	394.80	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,977.64	2,777.70	16,189.16
0603	ROSMERY JOSEFINA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0603	LUIS PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	23,061.17	4,233.67	4,628.03
0603	DANIEL ARAUJO DELGADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,263.00	4,888.26	3,400.13	17,349.34
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,911.84	3,305.94	10,709.76
0603	ROSA DENIS HERNANDEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,523.48	3,305.94	17,098.12
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MORAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,651.00	3,305.94	15,970.60
0603	MARISOL GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	ROSA ALDAMI VICTORIANO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,105.46	3,305.94	7,516.14
0603	CANDIDA PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,782.76	3,305.94	17,838.84
0603	CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0603	CARMEN VIRELZA POLANCO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0603	ELBA DOLORES TAVAREZ ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,186.09	3,061.06	14,833.91
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	16,183.47	3,061.06	3,836.53
0603	MARIBEL POLANCO OSORIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,093.69	2,571.28	5,723.11
0603	CRISELDA EMILIA QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0603	LEONIDAS CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,279.36	3,061.06	6,740.64
0603	THAIRYS MARIA DURAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,762.42	2,448.85	4,253.58
0603	YSELIA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	GERAIDELYS PAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0603	YOLANDA MERCEDES QUEZADA MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0603	MARGARITA MARIA ABREU ROBLES	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	21,378.17	3,560.24	1,906.63
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,815.30	2,571.28	8,001.50
0603	POLINIA MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	11,177.78	3,688.19	12,943.82
0603	EDDERLY JOSE REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	DULCE TORRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	3,695.04	5,218.61	6,728.30	3,941.70	19,051.30
0603	ROSARIO MARIA BATISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	14,803.07	6,115.30	25,236.93
0603	DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA ROSADO	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	PAULA DURAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,723.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,165.41	3,941.70	614.19
0603	BLASINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,237.26	3,941.70	12,542.34
0603	ANDREA MERCEDES DIAZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,483.63	3,305.94	11,137.97
0603	CONFESORA TORREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	BLASINA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LIMON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0603	KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,133.66	3,941.70	18,645.94
0603	CARMEN PRUDENCIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA ADAMES CALDERON	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,470.32	3,305.94	15,151.28
0603	JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,344.68	3,428.39	18,077.72
0603	MARIA YUDERCA DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50	17,231.98
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0603	ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,387.72	3,061.06	16,632.28
0603	JACQUELINE PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
0603	ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,475.93	2,448.85	7,540.07
0603	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	JOSEFINA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	YSABEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	YOJAYRA MARIA RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0603	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	YESENIA VICIOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	22,533.48	3,522.57	504.92
0603	KENYA YANIRA VALDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0603	FABIO ANTONIO GOMEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,030.16	3,305.94	15,591.44
0603	CARMEN PRUDENCIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,561.22	3,305.94	13,060.38
0603	ROSA ESTHER AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0603	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	859.42	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,998.11	3,061.06	17,021.89
0603	NAYKI MERCEDES MINAYA GRULLON	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,391.44	3,183.50	18,429.36
0603	BRIGIDA MARINE REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,281.11	3,183.50	17,539.69
0603	MARCIA CANDELARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,207.24	3,061.06	16,812.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	LUZ MERCEDES ROSADO SERRATA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0603	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0603	ANA KATTY PAULINO CORREA	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LUISA MILAGROS ESPINAL REYES	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	EVANGELISTA DEL CARMEN BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	NATHALY CASTILLO ROBLES DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	KINDIA DEL PILAR PEREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0603	YESENIA VICIOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,365.45	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	923.76	2,310.33	4,681.75	3,522.57	18,356.65
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,079.42	3,941.70	20,700.18
0603	LILLIAM BEATRIZ ESPINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0603	MARIA YUDERCA DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,575.22	3,305.94	1,046.38
0603	MARIA YUDERKYS VICTORIANO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,531.00	3,061.06	15,489.00
0603	DENI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,453.06	3,061.06	15,566.94
0603	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	0.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,237.79	9,012.96	3,202.33	11,931.04
0603	CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,829.97	3,993.50	21,288.43
0603	RAMONA FIORDALIZA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	EULOGIA CEPEDA DE CANELA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0603	ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,758.35	2,448.85	9,257.65
0603	YOKASTA MERCEDES GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,509.90	4,897.69	23,522.10
0603	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	2,830.27	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	4,646.67	3,202.33	16,297.33
0603	CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	13,500.10	3,993.50	12,618.30
0603	MARINO CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0603	ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,750.95	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,741.24	3,795.71	19,083.56
0603	RAFAEL ROBERTO DELGADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0603	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,648.16	3,305.94	18,973.44
0603	MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	GLORY LUZ QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,378.48	2,693.73	8,239.12
0603	MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	JUANA PAYANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MADELYN CONCEPCION MARTE	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0603	ELENA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	8,419.57	4,897.69	23,612.43
0603	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DELGADO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	MARILUZ GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	YISSELL PATRICIA ROBLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	LIGIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ROBLES	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	ANDRES VALDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,965.24	0.00	0.00	716.50	1,772.53	274.62	758.94	1,770.04	0.00	1,475.44	3,691.70	3,817.19	21,273.54
0603	RAFAEL ROBERTO DELGADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,200.24	3,305.94	12,421.36
0603	YOVANYS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0603	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	MARIA ELENA DELGADO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,081.49	3,305.94	17,540.11
0603	MARIA MARGARITA DURAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0603	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,536.23	3,795.71	19,288.57
0603	FABIO ANTONIO GOMEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,877.35	3,305.94	1,744.25
0603	CARMEN ABREU PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,648.16	3,305.94	18,973.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	5,114.10	3,183.50	15,706.70
0603	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,906.56	3,061.06	17,113.44
0603	ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,920.29	2,448.85	13,095.71
0603	ALFONSO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	8,916.66	3,425.24	13,485.17
0603	ROBERTO ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,225.76	3,795.71	9,599.04
0603	CARMEN ABREU PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0603	ALFONSO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,324.33	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,348.95	3,663.34	3,425.24	18,738.49
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,314.40	3,183.50	15,506.40
0603	YUDERKIS MARIA VICTORIANO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0603	ELVA IRIS TIBURCIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0603	ADALGISA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,830.28	3,061.06	15,189.72
0603	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	ANDREINA YTAMAR COSMA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	RUFINA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,482.79	2,448.85	12,533.21
0603	GIMSSELY EVELINA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,096.90	4,897.69	21,935.10
0603	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO DE CESAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,544.60	3,941.70	3,235.00
0603	TOBIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,548.03	3,183.50	11,272.77
0603	MARIA ELENA BONIFACIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0603	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO DE CESAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,291.04	3,941.70	19,488.56
0603	TOBIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0603	ANA GUZMAN RUBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,754.16	2,754.65	15,261.84
0603	GLORY LUZ QUEZADA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0603	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA OLINDA CANELA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,456.85	2,816.17	15,961.55
0603	PRAXEDES TIBURCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,682.89	3,305.94	938.71
0603	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,788.82	3,183.50	15,031.98
0603	FERNANDO ANT. GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	0.00	0.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,255.70	10,290.37	3,248.65	10,956.51
0603	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
0603	ANGELA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	14,475.19	3,795.71	10,349.61
0603	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,084.16	3,305.94	19,537.44
0603	PRAXEDES TIBURCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0603	BELKIS MERCEDES ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0603	FERNANDO ANT. GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	998.32	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	4,240.20	3,248.65	17,006.68
0603	SULEMA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	7,331.30	3,183.50	13,489.50
0603	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MENA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	YSELISA MARIA LORA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,677.79	2,448.85	6,338.21
0603	AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	2,173.44	25.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	1,526.73	4,365.43	3,885.19	21,044.57
0603	PRAXEDES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,983.13	3,305.94	2,638.47
0603	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,266.31	3,183.50	14,554.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALDERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,680.82	3,183.50	16,139.98
0603	ALEXIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,072.81	3,155.25	17,563.19
0603	ADRIANA HERMINIA PAULINO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
0603	JULIANA ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0603	AMBROSIO SANCHEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	1,501.73	21,817.62	3,885.19	3,592.38
0603	ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,528.77	3,183.50	7,292.03
0603	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALDERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	ADRIANA HERMINIA PAULINO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,934.68	3,305.94	16,686.92
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,477.63	3,061.06	13,542.37
0603	BLAS JOEL GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0603	RAYMUNDO ANTONIO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,993.02	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,205.55	4,087.69	16,528.85
0603	ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,950.67	3,305.94	17,670.93
0603	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,766.58	3,183.50	17,054.22
0603	ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,814.42	3,061.06	3,205.58
0603	ANA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,722.69	3,061.06	13,297.31
0603	EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,002.09	3,061.06	16,017.91
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,600.15	3,061.06	12,419.85
0603	ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0603	ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,476.69	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,350.08	3,305.94	18,271.52
0603	YRIS MARIA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,849.68	3,305.94	17,771.92
0603	EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,741.94	3,305.94	11,879.66
0603	ANA BELKIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,594.71	3,305.94	4,026.89
0603	CRISTINA IVELISSE SALCEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	RAYMUNDO ANTONIO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	3,695.04	5,275.05	26,065.85	4,087.69	668.55
0603	YRIS MARIA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,500.85	3,305.94	4,120.75
0603	EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0603	ESTHER ELENA MOYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,813.68	3,305.94	16,807.92
0603	ANA BELKIS CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0603	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,388.81	3,183.50	2,431.99
0603	ROGELIO ANTONIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91
0603	EMMA JOSEFINA DURAN DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,777.75	3,061.06	13,242.25
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0603	ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,979.00	3,305.94	18,642.60
0603	KIRSIS ALEXANDRA ABREU DURAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,170.12	2,448.85	11,845.88
0603	CRISTINA IVELISSE SALCEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALMANZAR UREÑA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,268.79	2,448.85	14,747.21
0603	REYSI EMILIO CALDERON MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,045.23	4,233.67	21,643.97
0603	BARTOLO ANTONIO ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,787.42	3,941.70	21,992.18
0603	REYMUNDO FLORENTINO FELIZ PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,538.77	1,927.52	25.00	704.26	1,742.25	269.93	745.98	1,739.80	0.00	1,475.24	14,601.24	3,751.98	9,937.53
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	CRISTINA MARIA ABREU RAMIREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0603	MARIA RODRIGUEZ BREMONT DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,249.66	3,305.94	17,371.94
0603	ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0603	CARMEN YUDEKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,592.38	3,183.50	14,228.42
0603	ISABEL MADELIN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	ANGELA MARIA ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0603	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0603	RAFAELINA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,071.81	2,448.85	8,944.19	
0603	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0603	ZOLA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	7,489.54	3,654.44	16,411.26	
0603	REYSI EMILIO CALDERON MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43	
0603	REYMUNDO FLORENTINO FELIZ PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,538.77	0.00	0.00	704.26	1,742.25	269.93	745.98	1,739.80	0.00	1,450.24	20,968.73	3,751.98	3,570.04	
0603	BARTOLO ANTONIO ORTIZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0603	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,721.53	3,183.50	6,099.27	
0603	CRISTINA MARIA ABREU RAMIREZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98	
0603	ANA MIRIAM PLASENCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,513.00	3,305.94	12,108.60	
0603	ZOLA MARGARITA TIBURCIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0603	CARMEN YUDELKA TIBURCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0603	ISABEL MADELIN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,102.61	3,061.06	17,917.39	
0603	NANCY YOLHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0603	ROBERTO ANTONIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,634.04	2,448.85	7,381.96	
0603	RAFAELINA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0603	MARCELA JACQUELINE DELGADO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0603	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	3,812.50	3,654.44	20,088.30	
0603	MIGUELINA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54	
0603	ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22	
0603	MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22	
0603	MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	7,075.46	3,183.50	13,745.34	
0603	CAROLINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,338.61	3,061.06	17,681.39	
0603	MIGUELINA BATISTA SURIEL	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,769.79	4,087.69	17,964.61	
0603	ANA MARIA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,477.66	3,183.50	10,343.14	
0603	MERCEDES YOMELY RODRIGUEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,345.53	3,183.50	17,475.27	
0603	MARIA YSABEL GARRIDO BAEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,204.15	3,183.50	4,616.65	
0603	ANA DE JESUS ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,552.14	3,061.06	8,467.86	
0603	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,319.20	3,183.50	4,501.60	
0603	LUISA MARIA DELGADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0603	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA ABREU PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,400.76	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	6,332.61	3,550.83	16,890.59	
0603	DOMINGA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0603	CARMEN AUXILIADORA OVALLE DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,287.19	3,305.94	18,334.41	
0603	ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00	
0603	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20	
0603	ALEJANDRINA DURAN BOBONAGUA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06	
0603	MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39	
0603	ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52	
0603	NANCY YOLHAIRA RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0603	LUZ MARIA VENTURA VELOZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0603	MARIANELLY PIÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	SILVIA MARIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	ALIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0603	HEIDI DURAN CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	ROSSY MARIA LEONARDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	VLADIMIR JOSE GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,929.92	4,958.45	5,387.47	30,276.75
0603	DOMINGA DURAN VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	ROSA YANIRI DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43
0603	ALEJANDRINA DURAN BOBONAGUA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	3,008.37	3,667.70	2,938.61	15,551.50
0603	MARIA TERESA PAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0603	ALBERTO JOSE ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0603	ORLANDO GUILLERMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0603	LUZ MARIA VENTURA VELOZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	ELSA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN Y ROSADO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	MARINO CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	GERAIDELYS PAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 06-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0603	KIORGAN AMERICO HERNANDEZ PASCUAL	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,206.15	5,839.55	26,985.85
0603	GLORIA ESTELA URIBE PEREZ DE MAGARIN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	46,507.80	1,564.84	25.00	1,334.77	3,302.05	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.40	0.00	2,773.61	21,583.12	7,033.07	24,924.68
0603	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ QUELIZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,035.60	3,046.22	25.00	1,608.22	3,978.53	433.62	1,703.48	3,972.92	0.00	3,336.70	12,782.27	8,385.07	43,253.33
0603	RAMONA HELENA ADAMEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0603	TOMAS ABREU ABREU	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,463.20	4,534.54	25.00	931.69	2,304.89	357.10	986.88	2,301.64	923.76	2,867.33	8,843.46	4,963.63	23,619.74
0603	JORGE COSME	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	2,708.10	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,637.77	5,058.10	4,172.46	22,230.70
0603	EDUARDO MUÑOZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,421.62	0.00	0.00	758.30	1,875.94	290.64	803.22	1,873.29	0.00	1,561.52	4,100.06	4,039.87	23,221.56
0603	ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,439.51	3,795.71	22,385.29
0603	JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,439.51	3,795.71	22,385.29
0603	MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,062.66	3,649.72	19,807.34
0603	SANTA BIRMANIA VARGAS CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,047.83	3,795.71	5,776.97
0603	CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,911.31	2,919.79	9,184.69
0603	CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
0603	LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,519.52	2,919.79	6,576.48
0603	YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,422.81	2,919.79	6,673.19
0603	JUAN DAVID GUTIERREZ BETANCUR	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0603	MABELIN DAHIANA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,903.32	2,919.79	11,192.68
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00	1,456.23	2,625.83	3,767.46	22,014.17
0603	MILAGROS DURAN ABREU	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,525.80	7,478.90	33,123.80
0603	PORFIRIO CORONADO BUENO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	20,916.68	7,749.87	30,642.52
0603	ALTAGRACIA FLORES FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,528.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,274.91	7,749.87	39,284.29
0603	NORIS PERALTA MAGARIN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,197.60	1,379.93	25.00	1,297.17	3,209.03	433.62	1,374.01	3,204.51	0.00	2,696.18	5,677.06	6,847.16	39,520.54
0603	YILENIA CEPEDA REYES	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	28,406.93	7,858.26	23,916.11
0603	MARIA ADAMES DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	9,433.95	7,858.26	42,889.09
0603	MARIO HUMBERTO ALONZO CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,873.46	6,124.03	35,228.14
0603	JESUS MARIA URIBE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,251.86	1,105.31	25.00	1,241.33	3,070.88	433.62	1,314.86	3,066.56	0.00	2,581.19	9,206.36	6,571.06	34,045.50
0603	JUAN FRANCISCO AMARANTE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,214.62	6,124.03	29,886.98
0603	CINTHIA MARGARITA REYNOSO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	BELKYS NATHALIA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	ANDRISON LEONEL DILONEX DURAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	JOSE AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	27,781.00	7,478.90	21,868.60
0603	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA MEIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	12,883.93	8,020.84	40,584.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	OMAR EDUARDO CASTILLO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,148.08	5,325.55	25.00	1,955.85	4,838.51	433.62	2,071.70	4,831.70	0.00	4,052.55	23,957.81	10,103.83	44,190.27
0603	JOSE RAFAEL TORRES VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	58,544.64	3,148.87	25.00	1,680.23	4,156.67	433.62	1,779.76	4,150.81	1,847.52	5,332.51	9,975.01	8,741.10	48,569.63
0603	MARIA BERKIS COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	56,559.20	2,960.00	25.00	1,623.25	4,015.70	433.62	1,719.40	4,010.05	923.76	4,291.41	9,700.40	8,459.37	46,858.80
0603	DANIRIS ALMONTE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0603	JESUS MANUEL ROSARIO GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	14,436.19	7,526.98	35,552.21
0603	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,880.49	5,839.55	31,311.51
0603	DILANIA RAFAELINA PEREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0603	DELVY BENJAMIN PAREDES PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	2,771.28	5,053.43	6,038.24	5,839.55	32,153.76
0603	ROSSY ABRANGELINA PAULINO MORAN	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,886.47	5,839.55	28,305.53
0603	FATIMA ARTEMIA CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	MARISOL ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0603	MARLENI GENEROSA BOBONAGUA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0603	MARIEL OLIVO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	BELKIS MARIA LEONARDO MENA	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	48,304.80	1,818.46	25.00	1,386.35	3,429.64	433.62	1,468.47	3,424.81	0.00	2,289.82	11,981.91	7,288.07	36,322.89
0603	EDDERLY JOSE REYES ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,461.02	2,919.79	13,634.98
0603	MARTHA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,746.08	3,065.77	16,304.72
0603	WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,134.26	6,124.03	34,967.34
0603	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA CANDELLER	LIC SEC MAT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,890.70	3,959.86	25.00	1,747.56	4,323.24	433.62	1,851.08	4,317.15	0.00	3,623.64	9,135.78	9,074.01	51,754.92
0603	DANIEL ARAUJO DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,723.32	3,941.70	5,056.28
0603	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,332.45	3,795.71	4,492.35
0603	MARTHA ABREU PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,956.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,019.31	3,649.72	19,850.69
0603	JEURY ANTONIO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	7,167.78	3,503.74	15,747.42
0603	CRISTINA HIERRO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,657.20	3,065.77	16,393.60
0603	IRIS ROSARIO ABREU CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,241.89	1,984.25	25.00	781.84	1,934.17	299.66	828.15	1,931.45	0.00	1,634.99	4,330.30	4,165.28	22,911.59
0603	ANGELA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
0603	CLARA ELENA MARTES DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0603	OCTAVIO RAFAEL COLON ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
0603	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0603	ROSA EMILIA BAEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0603	EDWIN APOLINAR CASTILLO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0603	DIGNA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
0603	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0603	SANDY ANTONIO ESCALANTE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0603	YOSI ANTONIO GALAN MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
0603	INGINIO ARCEINIO ESCALANTE ADAMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,067.07	1,076.42	5,972.93
0603	CARMEN JISSELINA DIAZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0603	LUZ MERCEDES ALCANTARA ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0603	MARIBEL GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0603	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,067.07	1,076.42	5,972.93
0603	RICKY JOSE GALAN PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0603	JOSE DAVID DELGADO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	2,095.51	4,323.95	26,184.09
0603	CRISTINA INMACULADA GARCIA PORTE	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,945.55	3,065.77	18,105.25

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0603	TOMAS ABREU ABREU	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,463.20	0.00	0.00	931.69	2,304.89	357.10	986.88	2,301.64	0.00	1,918.57	18,604.67	4,963.63
0603	JORGE COSME	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,592.75	1,997.00	4,120.66
0603	ELADIO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74
0603	MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,965.23	3,649.72
0603	JOSE ANIBAL SANCHEZ VICTORIANO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,183.51	3,941.70
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	22,110.78	3,795.71
0603	CLARA LUCIA ABREU ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,090.43	3,795.71
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71
0603	JOSE RAMON BATISTA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,721.18	3,649.72
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,962.40	1,860.46	25.00	687.72	1,701.33	263.59	728.46	1,698.93	0.00	1,441.18	3,930.71	3,663.85
0603	MARIA ESPERANZA PEREZ CALDERON DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	4,293.33	3,649.72
0603	TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	17,140.28	3,503.74
0603	JEURY ANTONIO MARTES	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,312.85	3,503.74
0603	CARMEN ROSINA ABREU VARGAS DE LORA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0603	LUIS ALBERTO DEL ROSARIO GEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79
0603	LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0603	MABELIN DAHIANA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	10,470.78	2,919.79
0603	JUAN DAVID GUTIERREZ BETANCUR	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0603	CARMEN J DE LAS MERCEDES QUEZADA DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	11,596.50	7,207.93
0603	ANNA JENNY TIBURCIO DE QUELIX	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0603	JOSE ELERCIO ROQUE ADRIAN	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,825.60	0.00	0.00	798.59	1,975.62	306.08	845.90	1,972.84	0.00	1,644.49	22,639.22	4,254.54
0603	ANYOLINO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,493.57	2,087.42	25.00	731.67	1,810.04	280.43	775.00	1,807.49	0.00	1,531.67	4,286.44	3,897.96
0603	BOLIVAR ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,147.22	3,795.71
0603	JULIAN ANTONIO PIASENCIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,113.72	3,795.71
0603	ANNA JENNY TIBURCIO DE QUELIX	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0603	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,522.96	0.00	25.00	789.91	1,954.13	302.75	836.70	1,951.38	0.00	1,651.61	2,369.69	4,208.26
0603	FAUSTO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	5,213.66	4,177.96
0603	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANABAO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55
0603	SANTA BIRMANIA VARGAS CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,721.18	3,649.72
0603	CARMEN AUXILIADORA OVALLE DE CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	13,170.78	3,941.70
0603	HIPOLITO ANTONIO GARCIA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74
0603	MARTHA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	787.84	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	4,699.54	3,503.74
0603	JOSE GEOVANNI SOLIS	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0603	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA ABREU PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,784.18	14,317.25	4,615.92
0603	JOSE MIGUEL PAEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,531.76	3,065.77
0603	ELVIS JOSE BATISTA CUELLO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 06-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	39,424.00	565.07	25.00	1,131.47	2,799.10	433.62	1,198.49	2,795.16	0.00	2,354.96	3,935.64	6,027.88
0603	YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,852.39	3,065.77
0603	MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0603	ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,497.02	2,919.79
0603	MARIA LUCRECIA PEREZ BUENO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,861.57	3,649.72
0603	YOSELIN MILADIS MINAYA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,524.98	3,065.77
0603	MARIA ESTELA MINAYA ROBLE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,704.57	2,919.79
0603	ZENEIDA PEREZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0603	LUIS JOEL COLLADO DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,461.02	2,919.79
0603	MARTHA ABREU PEREZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	1,883.27	3,885.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0603	MARGALIE VILLASOT PIERRE LOUIS	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	1,497.02	5,839.58	17,598.98
0603	CARLIXTA PERALTA MARTE	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.99	5,839.55	31,814.01
0603	JULIANA RAMIREZ DURAN	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	PEDRO MIGUEL ROSARIO ESPEJO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0603	YOHANNA GRISEL CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,292.95	5,839.55	28,899.05
0603	JUAN ALBERTO BUENO	TEVECENTRO BUENA VISTA MAT 06-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,369.99	2,251.07	25.00	1,474.32	3,647.27	433.62	1,561.65	3,642.13	0.00	3,060.97	9,372.30	7,723.02	41,997.69
0603	FELIX ANTONIO DURAN	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,860.77	3,065.77	9,190.03
0603	TERESA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BRETON	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,803.37	3,503.74	111.83
0603	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,046.42	3,065.77	7,004.38
0603	FELIX ANTONIO DURAN	TEVECENTRO PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0604	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SOLIS PEREZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
0604	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0604	DENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,766.14	2,448.85	3,249.86
0604	MIRLA MAGDALENA BRITO GOMEZ	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	BERKIS MARIA MEJIA PEÑA	ALBERGUE NUEVO RENACER DEL DIVINO NIÑO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,852.97	2,448.85	11,163.03
0604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO NUÑEZ VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,936.05	3,305.94	12,685.55
0604	MARGARITA GARCIA AYALA DE PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,605.64	3,305.94	12,015.96
0604	JULIA ESTRELLA VALERIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,526.82	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,315.07	3,428.39	17,107.33
0604	TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,863.98	3,428.39	6,558.42
0604	TERESA CANELA LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,819.46	3,305.94	10,802.14
0604	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,223.48	3,305.94	18,398.12
0604	MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,999.18	3,183.50	13,821.62
0604	LOIDA PAYANO FERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
0604	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,141.09	3,183.50	11,679.71
0604	NELIA ABREU JEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,162.36	2,448.85	853.64
0604	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	CARLOS JOSE ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,993.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,867.04	3,305.94	13,754.56
0604	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	1,318.36	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	923.76	2,469.01	12,046.48	3,933.08	13,676.72
0604	ANGELA VERONICA MUÑOZ LORA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	400.42	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	923.76	3,267.80	12,316.03	5,999.67	26,923.17
0604	CLARISA NATIVIDAD TAVERAS ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	14,560.58	5,349.00	20,423.02
0604	GRISELDA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	3,997.13	5,349.00	30,986.47
0604	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LUGO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	3,417.10	5,203.49	30,614.90
0604	FERNANDO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ROQUE ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,945.54	4,897.69	22,086.46
0604	ELEISIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS PARRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	4,917.10	5,203.49	29,114.90
0604	ANA GERTRUDYS DURAN CABRERA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0604	GISELA FALCOIRIS VARGAS MERCADO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ALTAGRACIA BENEDICTA CAPELLAN MARTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	NIKAURYS ESTHER FABIAN DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MARIA ELIZABETH NEPOMUCENO CEPEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MILDRA ALTAGRACIA VENEZIA REINOSO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	9,994.74	5,203.49	24,037.26
0604	HIPOLITA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	15,402.75	10,533.36	55,772.28
0604	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	57,759.50	9,822.11	8,403.20
0604	GLORIA MARIA ABREU GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	11,305.93	10,177.73	57,362.93
0604	LUIS FEDERICO SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	26,502.36	10,533.36	44,672.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	FRANCISCO ORIBIS VELOZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	62,854.05	9,822.11	3,308.65
0604	MARIA MERCEDES PERDOMO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	26,453.14	9,466.48	37,203.40
0604	KENIA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	17,626.94	10,177.73	51,041.93
0604	MILAGRO CLEOTILDE BAEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	11,224.24	10,533.36	59,950.79
0604	JOSELAINE DEL CARMEN ROSA ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	14,117.62	9,822.11	52,045.08
0604	FAUSTO NICOLAS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	20,221.50	10,533.36	50,953.53
0604	CONFESOR ALFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,890.21	9,822.11	37,272.49
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARMOLEJOS MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	15,743.26	10,533.36	55,431.77
0604	ARISMENDY HIDALGO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	28,748.03	9,822.11	37,414.67
0604	WILLIE COLON ADAMES SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	50,134.36	9,822.11	16,028.34
0604	MARITZA HURTADO CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	28,437.20	9,822.11	37,725.50
0604	MARIA TERESA MIRABAL LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	22,264.41	9,466.48	41,392.13
0604	ANGEL DE JESUS AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	62,379.10	12,607.48	23,412.71
0604	JOSE ANIBAL MIESES GALAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	43,163.73	954.31	25.00	1,238.80	3,064.62	433.62	1,312.18	3,060.31	923.76	3,499.74	25,748.78	6,558.55	17,414.95
0604	JOSE VALERIO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	44,057.07	10,988.37	30,324.53
0604	STALIN ROMANO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,992.16	2,777.70	16,174.64
0604	LUCIA POZO PAULINO	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	ARACELIS ANTONIA BATISTA CANELA	ESC LABORAL SAN JOSE OBRERO 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,840.90	3,795.71	18,983.90
0604	JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,273.63	3,211.76	18,731.97
0604	DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,195.92	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	17,867.01	3,677.98	6,187.79
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOLORES CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,563.76	3,065.77	17,487.04
0604	PETRONILA GARCIA FABIAN	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,492.98	3,065.77	13,557.82
0604	MINERVA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	ANDRES ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,170.54	3,305.94	8,451.06
0604	ARLENE MARGARITA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	482.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,220.88	3,061.06	16,799.12
0604	BIVIANA CAROLINA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
0604	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDES	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,225.70	3,061.06	3,794.30
0604	JOSE RAMON CONCEPCION LIRIANO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,888.00	0.00	0.00	1,202.19	2,974.05	433.62	1,273.40	2,969.86	0.00	2,475.59	14,946.91	6,377.53	26,941.09
0604	TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,239.51	3,795.71	22,585.29
0604	EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,464.02	3,061.06	9,555.98
0604	MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,987.12	3,428.39	9,435.28
0604	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	HENRY RAFAEL PAULINO VALDES	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0604	ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO CORONADO	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0604	ELLIANNEED ARACENA CRUCETA	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0604	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0604	MARY ALTAGRACIA FLORES ABREU	ESC NOCT EL HATICO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0604	ANA LEONARDA ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,363.58	3,305.94	7,258.02
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,706.52	3,305.94	3,915.08
0604	ADOLFINA ANTONIA DE J GRACIANO MEJIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,305.87	3,428.39	6,116.53
0604	JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0604	SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	19,479.71	3,305.94	2,141.89

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	PEDRO JOVANNY PICHARDO ROBLES	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,995.95	2,693.73	1,621.65	
0604	MARITZA YSELDA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,258.55	3,183.50	17,562.25	
0604	LISSET DIANELBA LORA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,390.70	3,061.06	15,629.30	
0604	YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
0604	LILIANA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,075.44	3,428.39	11,346.96	
0604	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13	
0604	ESMYN ESTHER ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51	
0604	RAFAEL AMBIBORIS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32	
0604	NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13	
0604	ROBERT STALIN HOLGUIN GALAN	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13	
0604	ALBERTINA ALTAGRACIA PEYA TERRERO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51	
0604	WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13	
0604	HERMIN YERMIN LOPEZ SUERO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,520.00	0.00	0.00	416.72	1,030.92	159.72	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	858.13	1,105.94	2,220.11	13,414.06	
0604	ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
0604	SOBEIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
0604	MAYRA JOSEFINA RAMOS REYES	ESC NOCT SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	18,247.12	3,649.72	5,622.88	
0604	OSIRIS MERCEDES HOLGUIN GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,778.13	3,795.71	18,046.67	
0604	OSIRIS MERCEDES HOLGUIN GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA BATISTA MARTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77	
0604	ISABELA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL JOBO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,146.25	3,305.94	13,475.35	
0604	ERCIDA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97	
0604	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,619.16	3,305.94	17,002.44	
0604	SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,651.76	3,305.94	16,969.84	
0604	ANA MARIA PEÑA GIL	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,599.54	4,897.69	28,432.46	
0604	YERLIN VIVIANA FERNANDEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,978.87	4,897.69	23,053.13	
0604	ERCIDA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	10,053.87	4,233.67	17,635.33	
0604	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,725.08	3,305.94	12,896.52	
0604	SANDINO BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,038.92	3,305.94	17,582.68	
0604	VINICIO ROSARIO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	7,507.24	4,233.67	20,181.96	
0604	PELAGIA THEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0604	PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,763.86	3,428.39	7,658.54	
0604	ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,656.47	1,396.20	25.00	650.24	1,608.61	249.22	688.76	1,606.34	0.00	1,364.00	9,807.62	3,464.17	12,848.85	
0604	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0604	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60	
0604	YASMIN PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	MERCEDES NANCY JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	10,521.42	4,897.69	21,510.58	
0604	MARIA CAROLINA ROMANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	
0604	ROSSI RAMIREZ GIL	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,494.90	4,897.69	27,537.10	
0604	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,395.73	4,897.69	27,636.27	
0604	ANA MERCEDES MARTE PAYANO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58	
0604	VINICIO ROSARIO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	9,684.28	4,233.67	18,004.92	
0604	PELAGIA THEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,861.50	3,428.39	20,560.90	
0604	PATRICIO DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,261.50	3,428.39	20,160.90	
0604	ANDRES FERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,656.47	0.00	0.00	650.24	1,608.61	249.22	688.76	1,606.34	0.00	1,339.00	11,930.51	3,464.17	10,725.96	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA ARAMBOLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,932.76	2,571.28	14,884.04
0604	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,582.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,252.67	3,305.94	17,368.93
0604	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	4,281.29	4,233.67	23,407.91
0604	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,460.11	3,305.94	6,161.49
0604	AMELIA ERCILIA MAYERLIN PEÑA JEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,058.13	3,183.50	16,762.67
0604	MARIA ANYELINA GUERRA ROMANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,813.90	4,897.69	18,218.10
0604	RUTH MELANIA PEÑA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JUAN MANUEL VASQUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	2,452.73	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	4,784.60	4,139.50	22,288.60
0604	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,125.44	0.00	0.00	663.70	1,641.91	254.38	703.01	1,639.59	0.00	1,366.71	7,484.82	3,535.88	15,640.62
0604	AMELIA ERCILIA MAYERLIN PEÑA JEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,049.70	3,305.94	6,571.90
0604	GLENYS DEL CARMEN VELOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,099.37	2,571.28	4,717.43
0604	MARIBEL MORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
0604	GAUDY MAIRELISE UREÑA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,868.79	2,448.85	14,147.21
0604	JACQUELINE TIBURCIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOTIJA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,126.15	0.00	0.00	807.22	1,996.96	309.39	855.03	1,994.14	0.00	1,662.25	23,323.12	4,300.49	4,803.03
0604	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,595.23	3,305.94	8,026.37
0604	KAREN MARGARITA VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,429.36	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,202.09	3,428.39	11,220.31
0604	MARIA CASTILLO CANARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,847.90	3,183.50	1,972.90
0604	JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,455.68	3,305.94	6,165.92
0604	JOSE JAVIER GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,000.47	2,693.73	7,617.13
0604	ARIDIA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0604	ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,842.55	3,061.06	14,177.45
0604	LUCIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	543.33	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	5,390.67	2,938.61	13,828.53
0604	MARIA YVELISE LAZALA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,287.82	3,183.50	9,532.98
0604	ORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,628.30	2,571.28	5,188.50
0604	DEYBI AGUSTIN TINEO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0604	NELIA ABREU JEREZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,055.28	2,571.28	7,761.52
0604	ELIZABETH DE JESUS ORTEGA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,056.81	2,754.65	9,959.19
0604	LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,217.36	3,305.94	4,404.24
0604	GICELA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,190.70	3,061.06	13,829.30
0604	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	1,891.08	2,769.08	16,219.32
0604	ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	6,187.41	3,688.19	17,934.19
0604	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,656.00	600.38	25.00	1,166.83	2,886.58	433.62	1,235.94	2,882.51	923.76	3,351.53	17,191.32	6,202.71	23,464.68
0604	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	16,982.72	5,754.79	20,654.88
0604	FLOR DAIRIS DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,806.58	4,897.69	22,225.42
0604	NATIVIDAD LEON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,952.43	4,897.69	21,079.57
0604	GLORIVEE USELOTT CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JENCY ALTAGRACIA DURAN GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,548.80	4,897.69	22,483.20
0604	MARIA ANTONIA LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,093.90	4,897.69	19,938.10
0604	CARMEN POLONIA CANARIO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	JULY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	LISSETTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	SONIA LUSSEL ACEVEDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	RAINIERY DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ANA ZENAIDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,300.24	4,897.69	26,731.76
0604	PATRIA DOLORES GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,033.35	4,897.69	25,998.65
0604	YESENIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	LUIS MANUEL ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	28,126.15	3,087.00	25.00	807.22	1,996.96	309.39	855.03	1,994.14	0.00	1,687.25	10,266.41	4,300.49	17,859.74
0604	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,271.00	3,428.39	7,151.40
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0604	JULIO SIMON SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,019.67	3,305.94	13,601.93
0604	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,872.70	3,061.06	17,147.30
0604	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VALDES	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,883.48	3,061.06	18,136.52
0604	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS LAZALA LAZALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,994.25	2,448.85	12,021.75
0604	LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	ANA JOSEFINA PAYANO ABREU	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,431.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	16,922.63	3,428.39	5,499.77
0604	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BURENDE VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	12,738.29	2,769.08	5,372.11
0604	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	4,938.08	3,941.70	20,841.52
0604	GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,728.23	3,428.39	17,694.17
0604	PATRIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,520.91	3,305.94	17,100.69
0604	ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	13,841.07	3,305.94	7,780.53
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,204.85	3,428.39	5,217.55
0604	NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,495.70	3,428.39	15,926.70
0604	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,038.28	3,183.50	5,782.52
0604	MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,074.76	2,571.28	11,742.04
0604	ANA GICELA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0604	PATRIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,878.16	3,305.94	16,743.44
0604	JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ULERIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,643.19	2,448.85	9,372.81
0604	JEANNY PRIMAVERA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARIA CRISTINA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,147.22	3,795.71	20,677.58
0604	GENARA MARIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,290.87	3,305.94	4,330.73
0604	AIDEE ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,545.00	3,305.94	8,076.60
0604	ALIDA MERCEDES MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,895.50	3,305.94	10,726.10
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	4,821.39	3,550.83	18,401.81
0604	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0604	NEMECIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,311.86	3,428.39	19,110.54
0604	MARIA YVELISSE LAZALA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,054.48	3,183.50	15,766.32
0604	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,721.60	3,305.94	900.00
0604	LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,133.30	2,571.28	14,683.50
0604	LEANDRA JHONY DE PEKA	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	3,991.93	3,677.98	20,062.87
0604	LEANDRA JHONY DE PEKA	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	7,241.46	3,677.98	16,813.34
0604	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,416.70	3,305.94	16,204.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,834.46	3,183.50	16,986.34
0604	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CERCADO ALTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,298.86	3,305.94	6,322.74
0604	MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONUOCO VIEJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,085.79	3,795.71	19,739.01
0604	ALBA IRIS PLACENCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CONUOCO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MARIA ANGELINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CONUOCO VIEJO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,264.16	3,941.70	16,515.44
0604	ZUNILDA LOPEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0604	BIVIANA CAROLINA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0604	ISIDRO ANEUDY LAJARA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,025.98	4,897.70	5,990.02
0604	WEDIN RAFAEL ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,311.15	4,897.69	15,720.85
0604	KATTY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,448.90	4,897.69	28,583.10
0604	CRUZ VICTORIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,286.54	4,897.69	22,745.46
0604	LEONARDA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,111.80	4,897.69	21,920.20
0604	ILIANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,975.26	4,897.69	23,056.74
0604	MARISOL MARGARITA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,491.90	4,897.69	21,540.10
0604	FRANCINA MICHELLE HERNANDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,941.90	4,897.69	17,090.10
0604	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,168.81	4,897.69	15,863.19
0604	YALEY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,568.90	4,897.69	17,463.10
0604	DELVIA ROSSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO T.E.A.R.S MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,791.15	4,897.69	23,240.85
0604	ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	13,421.50	3,677.98	10,633.30
0604	YUDY EVANGELISTA MINAYA RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,039.55	5,632.34	32,797.25
0604	MARISOL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,156.79	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,379.86	3,941.70	21,399.74
0604	GRAVELY ANTONIO ABREU MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAFE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,078.80	1,509.44	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	1,847.52	4,713.98	9,554.96	7,256.00	38,523.84
0604	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0604	RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0604	ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,676.33	3,183.50	14,144.47
0604	MARIA MILAGROS PAULINO LIMA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	YANNETTE ARGENTINA VIDAL CUREL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	2,296.80	5,203.50	15,719.20
0604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,265.43	2,448.85	8,750.57
0604	CARMEN DENISSE ACEVEDO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	6,439.06	2,571.28	10,377.74
0604	SAUL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0604	KENIA ARALY CALDERON PIÑA DE AUDAIN	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
0604	ELIZABETH DE JESUS TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	YENNY MASSIEL CACERES CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	DIANA ESTEFANIA GRULLON DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ARELIS ELIZABETH MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,247.57	3,795.71	9,577.23
0604	RUBERTIQUI GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,720.39	3,305.94	9,901.21
0604	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0604	ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO ADENTRO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARIANA ALEJANDRINA DIPRES IZQUIERDO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
0604	CLARIBEL RUGAMA MORAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,385.26	3,428.39	19,037.14
0604	ROSA AMALIA VASQUEZ RIOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0604	TARCIA DE LOS ANGELES LUNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,757.84	3,428.39	18,664.56
0604	ELSIA MELIDIA MARTES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,239.02	3,428.39	13,183.38
0604	GINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,564.32	3,305.94	17,057.28
0604	RAMONA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,787.96	3,305.94	8,833.64
0604	YOKASTA FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,882.16	3,305.94	11,739.44
0604	MARITZA MERCEDES OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,526.82	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,799.55	3,428.39	10,622.85
0604	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,879.11	3,183.50	11,941.69
0604	TERESITA OLIMPIA RIVAS COSTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,711.02	3,428.39	11,711.38
0604	ALEJANIA SORAIDA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	13,665.99	2,816.17	4,752.41
0604	PEDRO TOMAS ANGELES DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,043.16	3,305.94	17,578.44
0604	MILADYS ANTONIA COMPRES SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,530.63	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,195.12	3,428.39	17,227.28
0604	MARGARITA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	17,141.02	3,428.39	5,281.38
0604	ROSA NIDIA ACOSTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,913.00	3,305.94	12,708.60
0604	CARMEN ELSA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0604	MARTA YRENE VELOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,734.16	3,305.94	11,887.44
0604	CRISTINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,917.10	3,550.83	19,306.10
0604	BRUNILDA MILAGROS ACEVEDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,373.77	3,183.50	7,447.03
0604	ADELAIDA RIVERA PACHE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,910.13	3,183.50	17,910.67
0604	YANI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,191.48	3,061.06	9,828.52
0604	JUANA DINORKA DEL CARMEN FELIZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	FAUSTINA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,776.73	3,061.06	16,243.27
0604	JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,772.24	3,061.06	10,247.76
0604	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0604	ANA LUCIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,624.28	3,061.06	13,395.72
0604	ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	MIGUELINA AURA JIMENEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0604	LUIS ALBERTO JEREZ CABA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,646.36	2,571.28	13,170.44
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,356.55	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,881.51	2,448.85	13,134.49
0604	YOELY MARIA REINOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,428.35	2,754.65	14,587.65
0604	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,571.34	3,305.94	12,050.26
0604	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,858.75	3,061.06	8,161.25
0604	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	6,393.68	2,754.65	11,622.32
0604	JORGE FANTINO LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,635.90	2,754.65	1,380.10
0604	ANDRES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0604	LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0604	ADELAIDA RIVERA PACHE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0604	CLEOTILDE ESPINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	10,973.35	3,810.64	13,949.05
0604	ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	19,332.54	3,810.64	5,589.86
0604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	FATIMA INGINIA ULLOA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	16,644.02	3,428.39	5,778.38
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,665.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,989.01	3,941.70	16,790.59
0604	ROSA AMALIA VASQUEZ RIOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,665.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	24,685.76	3,941.70	1,093.84
0604	GINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,217.69	3,941.70	15,561.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	YOKASTA FLORES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,497.72	3,941.70	4,281.88
0604	MARITZA MERCEDES OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	12,132.11	3,941.70	13,647.49
0604	MARGARITA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,939.82	3,941.70	4,839.78
0604	CARMEN ELSA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,358.59	3,941.70	21,421.01
0604	LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ GARCIA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	16,959.87	3,550.83	6,263.33
0604	CLEOTILDE ESPINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	4,386.79	3,810.64	20,535.61
0604	CLARIBEL RUGAMA MORAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,325.96	3,305.94	4,295.64
0604	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,939.16	3,061.06	7,080.84
0604	CRISTINA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,328.09	3,183.50	12,492.71
0604	TERESITA OLIMPIA RIVAS COSTE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,572.50	3,305.94	18,049.10
0604	CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,897.00	3,305.94	18,724.60
0604	LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0604	FIOR D' ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
0604	JUANA DINORKA DEL CARMEN FELIZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,137.78	3,183.50	16,683.02
0604	JULICE MARIA PEGUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,375.58	3,061.06	3,644.42
0604	RAYSA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,545.18	3,183.50	5,275.62
0604	ANA LUCIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,947.48	3,061.06	18,072.52
0604	ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,339.20	2,571.28	13,477.60
0604	ERICA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,306.46	3,183.50	1,514.34
0604	MIGUELINA AURA JIMENEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	3,689.38	3,183.50	17,131.42
0604	TONILA AQUINO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,986.99	3,183.50	14,833.81
0604	ORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
0604	HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	REYES ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	CARMEN DELIA ALMANZAR DE FIALLO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,507.76	2,448.85	6,508.24
0604	MARIA YUDEKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,197.11	3,183.50	17,623.69
0604	RAMON ANTONIO HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,804.48	3,305.94	12,817.12
0604	EUGENIA FIDELINA SURIEL	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,818.48	3,061.06	10,201.52
0604	LOURDES MARIA INMACULADA PEREZ ABUD DE FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,788.18	2,448.85	9,227.82
0604	TARCIA DE LOS ANGELES LUNA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0604	NANCY YNMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0604	NILSON RAFAEL CID VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,726.46	2,693.73	2,891.14
0604	ERICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CACERES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	6,074.74	3,810.64	18,847.66
0604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0604	RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,808.47	3,795.71	20,016.33
0604	TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,192.69	3,305.94	3,428.91
0604	SORY OSCABEL VASQUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	RUDY ANTONIO ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,736.23	3,795.71	19,088.57
0604	SELENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESECHO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0604	FELIX ANTONIO MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL FARO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,732.84	3,941.70	13,046.76
0604	VENENCIA URIBE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL FARO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,421.87	3,649.72	16,448.13
0604	FELIX ANTONIO MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL FARO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,134.78	3,941.70	6,644.82
0604	VENENCIA URIBE RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL FARO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,914.44	3,183.50	16,906.36

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	923.76	2,345.40	7,371.22	3,677.98	16,683.58
0604	GRISSETTE DAMARY RAMONA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,676.72	3,305.94	5,944.88
0604	BERKIS MARIA MEJIA PEKA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	KELPATRIS MIGUELINA REYES CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,539.33	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,150.00	3,555.53	19,104.00
0604	JOSE HERIBERTO ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,618.57	3,305.94	11,003.03
0604	YANET DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM EL GUABAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,073.43	2,448.85	12,942.57
0604	MARIA ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VELASQUE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,034.38	3,428.39	19,388.02
0604	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,685.26	3,428.39	18,737.14
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MINAYA RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,648.16	3,305.94	18,973.44
0604	ANA MARGARITA CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,121.70	3,305.94	17,499.90
0604	CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,883.47	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,247.96	3,428.39	16,174.44
0604	ANA DOLORES CONCEPCION RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,857.85	3,428.39	18,564.55
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,835.15	3,305.94	786.45
0604	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,365.15	3,061.06	17,654.85
0604	ERIDANIA CONTRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,548.71	2,571.28	8,268.09
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CIDRIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0604	AGRIPINA GERTRUDIS LAZALA LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA ARAMBOLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0604	FRANCISCA CECILIA MARTE ROSARIO DE ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,713.43	2,448.85	13,302.57
0604	LEOCADIO FERNANDO LORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,967.37	2,754.65	14,048.63
0604	JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	3,044.00	3,955.82	22,828.00
0604	ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	MARIA ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VELASQUE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0604	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,009.71	3,428.39	9,412.69
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MINAYA RUIZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0604	ANA MARGARITA CASTILLO VALDEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,793.87	3,428.39	11,628.53
0604	ANA DOLORES CONCEPCION RIVERA	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,623.61	3,305.94	9,997.99
0604	BIBIANA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,083.59	3,183.50	8,737.21
0604	CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,271.48	3,183.50	13,549.32
0604	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,878.57	2,571.28	14,938.23
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,504.48	3,305.94	9,117.12
0604	MAURA MERCEDES CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,826.32	3,305.94	10,795.28
0604	ANA LOURDES LOPEZ GARCIA DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	12,426.90	3,428.39	9,995.50
0604	JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	2,303.85	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,554.04	4,534.70	3,955.82	21,337.30
0604	ARIS LEIDA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	JOSE DAVID ICIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	13,000.10	3,795.71	11,824.70
0604	JOSE DAVID ICIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MORRO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0604	DANILLO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,158.23	4,233.67	20,530.97
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,653.01	3,305.94	7,968.59
0604	CARMEN ELIGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,294.91	3,428.39	12,127.49
0604	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,003.68	3,305.94	16,617.92
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,258.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,485.73	3,061.06	9,534.27
0604	MARIA ESTELA CASTILLO LIMA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
0604	MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,662.78	2,571.28	14,154.02

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	JUANITA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,073.43	2,448.85	8,942.57
0604	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO GEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,523.96	2,448.85	10,492.04
0604	DOMINGO ANTONIO MONEGRO FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0604	FRANI MERCEDES SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,507.90	4,897.69	24,524.10
0604	WILLIAN DE JESUS LEONARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,962.83	4,897.69	22,069.17
0604	VALENTINA VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,944.90	4,897.69	28,087.10
0604	DANILO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97
0604	TERESA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0604	CARMEN ELIGIA CRUZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0604	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA TAVERA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,121.28	3,305.94	11,500.32
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	12,336.26	3,061.06	7,683.74
0604	MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0604	MARIA CECILIA JIMENEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
0604	JUANITA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	TERESA DE JESUS ROSARIO GEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,000.82	2,448.85	7,015.18
0604	RAQUEL MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,284.49	2,448.85	9,731.51
0604	DOMINGO ANTONIO MONEGRO FLORES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,675.93	2,448.85	8,340.07
0604	ALTAGRACIA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,871.23	3,941.70	18,908.37
0604	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,824.86	3,305.94	10,796.74
0604	MILAGROS MIGUELINA COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0604	MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,870.68	3,305.94	13,750.92
0604	MERCEDES ANTONIA MUÑOZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	ALTAGRACIA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,596.95	3,941.70	9,182.65
0604	PAULINA MENA LIMA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0604	MILAGROS MIGUELINA COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,533.17	3,428.39	6,889.23
0604	MARCELINA MARTE DE MENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,930.38	3,305.94	8,691.22
0604	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,021.42	2,448.85	10,994.58
0604	YUSEFY JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL DE JESUS MENA GIL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ GRULLON VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,086.80	2,448.85	8,929.20
0604	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,672.91	4,087.69	11,061.49
0604	FIORDALIZA LORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,373.44	3,305.94	16,248.16
0604	ELSA DIODIS DURAN ESTEVEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,523.66	3,305.94	12,097.94
0604	GERTRUDIS MOREL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,581.37	3,305.94	3,040.23
0604	ANA IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA FELIX DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,826.05	3,305.94	4,795.55
0604	CARMEN ELENA TRINIDAD DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0604	ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,128.56	3,305.94	14,493.04
0604	ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0604	JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,095.16	3,305.94	8,526.44
0604	ADOLFINA ANTONIA DE J GRACIANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,207.50	3,428.39	17,214.90
0604	GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	9,436.28	3,550.83	13,786.92
0604	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0604	ZOBEYDA DEL PILAR MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,984.92	3,305.94	11,636.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,974.60	3,305.94	9,647.00
0604	ANTIGUA DE LOS ANGELES MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	13,460.17	3,183.50	7,360.63
0604	ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,538.92	3,061.06	5,481.08
0604	EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	783.49	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,969.70	3,061.06	15,050.30
0604	BORIS ALBERTO LEON VERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	19,258.11	3,183.50	1,562.69
0604	ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,745.00	3,183.50	14,075.80
0604	LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,154.48	3,183.50	15,666.32
0604	CLARA MARIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,374.82	3,183.50	10,445.98
0604	LISSET DIANELBA LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,715.82	3,061.06	10,304.18
0604	ROSANNA PEREZ INFANTE DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,720.08	3,061.06	299.92
0604	ONEIDA MERCEDES MONEGRO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,724.94	2,938.61	16,494.26
0604	ZENEIDA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,110.61	3,061.06	13,909.39
0604	XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,841.19	3,305.94	15,780.41
0604	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,207.24	3,061.06	16,812.76
0604	TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,702.16	3,305.94	18,919.44
0604	WENDY DE LA ROSA VIALES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,157.50	2,571.28	5,659.30
0604	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,688.30	2,571.28	2,128.50
0604	MARIA ESTELA CASTILLO LIMA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,463.94	2,571.28	10,352.86
0604	MARITZA ESCOLASTICA PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,899.48	2,571.28	11,917.32
0604	VITALINA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0604	EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,867.52	2,754.65	12,148.48
0604	ANA GICELA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	SONIA MELANIA FELIX TIBURCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,750.86	2,999.53	15,866.74
0604	DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	WENDY DE LA ROSA VIALES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0604	DANIEL PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0604	JUAN WILLIAN CONCEPCION BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,358.00	3,061.06	3,662.00
0604	DIANILKA WALKIRIA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0604	MIRLA MAGDALENA BRITO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE ROEDAN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,749.68	3,305.94	17,871.92
0604	MARIA PETRONILA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	2,165.29	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	923.76	2,477.80	5,319.90	3,955.82	20,552.10
0604	YOBELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	64,437.39	4,442.52	25.00	1,849.35	4,575.05	433.62	1,958.90	4,568.61	923.76	4,757.01	38,615.12	9,577.28	25,822.27
0604	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	878.05	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,162.82	3,795.71	18,661.98
0604	MILADY YAJAIRA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	JOSE IGNACIO EVANGELISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0604	LECIDA PAYANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0604	FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PAYANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0604	JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	15,413.77	3,688.19	8,707.83
0604	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	9,144.21	3,565.75	14,176.59
0604	JOSE RAMON GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,666.58	4,087.69	21,067.82
0604	FIORDALIZA LORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,427.30	3,305.94	8,194.30
0604	ELSA DIODIS DURAN ESTEVEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,670.48	3,305.94	6,951.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	GERTRUDIS MOREL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0604	ANA IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA FELIX DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0604	CARMEN ELENA TRINIDAD DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,134.26	3,305.94	487.34	
0604	ANA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,054.52	3,305.94	10,567.08	
0604	JOSE JOAQUIN CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,116.59	3,183.50	8,704.21	
0604	YLSA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,812.48	3,305.94	8,809.12	
0604	ROY RAFAEL RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,949.65	3,305.94	10,671.95	
0604	GLADYS ALT. QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	13,872.62	3,673.26	10,151.38	
0604	GRISSETTE DAMARY RAMONA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00	
0604	ZOBEYDA DEL PILAR MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,461.01	3,305.94	2,160.59	
0604	TRINIDAD ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0604	PEDRO JOVANNY PICHARDO ROBLES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13	
0604	ANTIGUA DE LOS ANGELES MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,533.82	3,183.50	13,286.98	
0604	LOIDA PAYANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,830.46	2,693.73	13,787.14	
0604	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,989.69	3,305.94	1,631.91	
0604	XIOMARA JOSEFINA ALVAREZ GRACIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,253.48	3,061.06	11,766.52	
0604	ONEIDA MERCEDES MONEGRO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0604	ZENEIDA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,041.34	2,571.28	1,775.46	
0604	YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,892.61	3,061.06	11,127.39	
0604	CORALINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,444.43	3,183.50	12,376.37	
0604	XOODRY EVELINA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92	
0604	JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,424.21	3,061.06	14,595.79	
0604	MARIA FCA. CANARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,577.81	3,155.25	17,058.19	
0604	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,122.82	2,571.28	693.98	
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CIDRIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,708.70	2,448.85	8,307.30	
0604	YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21	
0604	EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0604	MARTIN FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0604	DILENIA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,860.96	2,448.85	9,155.04	
0604	DANIEL PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,858.73	3,305.94	1,762.87	
0604	JUAN WILLIAN CONCEPCION BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0604	DIANILKA WALKIRIA SANTANA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,499.57	2,693.73	8,118.03	
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	15,179.76	3,428.39	7,242.64	
0604	MARIA PETRONILA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	13,402.40	3,955.82	12,469.60	
0604	MASSIEL JOSEFINA CEPEDA GARCIA DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	56,237.89	3,084.29	25.00	1,614.03	3,992.89	433.62	1,709.63	3,987.27	0.00	3,348.66	22,949.90	8,413.78	33,287.99	
0604	JUAN ESTEBAN AMADIS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,885.29	3,688.19	3,236.31	
0604	CARMELA RAFAELA LORA BARTO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	7,440.22	3,565.75	15,880.58	
0604	PATRICIA CAROLINA TRINIDAD MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY VESP 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0604	LUIS MARIA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,306.22	4,233.67	21,382.98	
0604	LUZ MARIA VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,516.70	3,305.94	17,104.90	
0604	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0604	ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,526.82	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	6,315.07	3,428.39	16,107.33	
0604	GISELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,825.92	3,305.94	18,795.68	
0604	JOHANNI DEL CARMEN RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,584.29	2,693.73	16,033.31	
0604	MARIA GUADALUPE POLANCO MAGARIN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,257.29	3,305.94	15,364.31
0604	ELISA SOBEIDA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	1,341.99	2,769.08	16,768.41
0604	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,226.99	4,897.69	19,805.01
0604	SANTA MERCEDES PERALTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,336.56	4,897.69	19,695.44
0604	MILADY YAJAIRA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,216.49	4,897.69	27,815.51
0604	DANILVA AWANDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	YENNY VICTORIANO NICUDEMO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.54	4,897.69	28,196.46
0604	LOURDES GUILLERMINA MENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,365.94	4,897.69	23,666.06
0604	LOURDES RAFAELA POLANCO MATOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.90	4,897.69	28,396.10
0604	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,150.73	4,897.69	16,881.27
0604	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,685.54	4,897.69	23,346.46
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,358.23	4,897.69	23,673.77
0604	PIMENTEL MINAYA JHOSNEILY MARIA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	LUIS MARIA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,395.25	4,233.67	21,293.95
0604	ELSA MARIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,401.83	16,658.81	3,823.97	8,350.79
0604	LUZ MARIA VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,734.64	3,428.39	9,687.76
0604	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12
0604	GISELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,936.87	3,305.94	9,684.73
0604	JOHANNI DEL CARMEN RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	MARIA GUADALUPE POLANCO MAGARIN	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,278.75	3,061.06	12,741.25
0604	NELSON NICOLAS GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0604	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,762.03	3,061.06	13,257.97
0604	TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
0604	DANNIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,998.20	3,183.50	4,822.60
0604	ELISA SOBEIDA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	599.84	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	6,537.44	3,296.52	15,022.56
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	13,340.86	3,941.70	12,438.74
0604	ANA YUDERKA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,072.16	3,305.94	12,549.44
0604	FRANK DILIO SAVIMON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	ANA YUDERKA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,405.48	3,305.94	13,216.12
0604	RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,962.28	3,941.70	16,817.32
0604	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GUADARRAYA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,558.80	2,277.71	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.67	433.62	1,567.39	3,655.52	0.00	3,072.13	41,475.14	7,749.81	10,083.66
0604	MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	8,513.88	4,233.67	19,175.32
0604	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAGUI VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,950.08	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.46	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,592.75	9,579.25	4,120.67	17,370.83
0604	MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAGUI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	5,099.29	4,233.67	22,589.91
0604	DEYBI AGUSTIN TINEO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GUAGUI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,325.11	2,693.73	6,292.49
0604	MARIBEL MORA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAGUI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
0604	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAGUI MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,524.00	2,564.20	25.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,592.57	4,849.88	4,055.51	21,674.12
0604	RANFI MOISES BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM GUAREY MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,898.00	2,325.59	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	0.00	3,092.17	16,009.18	7,797.95	35,888.82
0604	HENRY ANTONIO ALMANZAR ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	21,476.39	3,941.70	4,303.21
0604	RAMONA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,804.93	3,428.39	15,617.47
0604	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,475.10	3,305.94	16,146.50
0604	BIBIANA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,981.09	3,183.50	11,839.71
0604	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,217.70	3,061.06	7,802.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MARIA MILAGROS MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,083.84	0.00	25.00	978.67	2,421.09	375.10	1,036.64	2,417.67	0.00	2,040.31	6,985.87	5,213.86	11,097.97
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,078.43	2,448.85	13,937.57
0604	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0604	IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0604	RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	21,323.79	6,342.56	20,317.81
0604	ANA SOCORRO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	8,838.91	5,632.34	27,997.89
0604	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	679.33	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,348.78	5,142.58	17,284.82
0604	ADRIAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JACQUELINE PEREZ ACOSTA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	HENRY ANTONIO ALMANZAR ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0604	RAMONA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,745.22	3,305.94	9,876.38
0604	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	MARIA FLOR D' ELY LUGO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,701.35	2,448.85	5,314.65
0604	JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,708.50	3,183.50	5,112.30
0604	SOLANYI COMPRES	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,405.89	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,827.15	807.31	3,452.85
0604	SENNIA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	MARIA LORETA POLANCO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	MARINO ANTONIO VERAS BEATO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	RAMON ANDRES MUÑOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
0604	GLEDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0604	LISSETTE ANDREINA CACERES BEATO	ESC PRIM JACINTO MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,815.92	3,795.71	14,008.88
0604	MARIA AURORA JORGE	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,255.15	3,701.52	13,953.65
0604	MARIA LOURDES ORTIZ MALENA	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,616.30	2,571.28	8,200.50
0604	ARELIS TEJEDA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	NICASIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,656.06	3,428.39	17,766.34
0604	LUISA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	6,635.88	3,428.39	15,786.52
0604	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,184.04	3,428.39	18,238.36
0604	PATRICIA INMACULADA DELGADO GIL	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,216.96	2,754.65	14,799.04
0604	ARELIS TEJEDA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0604	PATRICIO PAULINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
0604	MARIA ESTHER CANELA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,511.25	4,897.69	14,520.75
0604	DEBORA NOELI BLANCO JORGE	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0604	FELIX ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,083.67	4,897.69	6,948.33
0604	ARIELA ESTELA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,928.54	4,897.69	17,103.46
0604	LISAI DEL CARMEN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	ANA MERCEDES JEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL JOSE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	MARIA CONFESORA PUNTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	RAFAELA CAROLINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	ANA YUDILSA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,394.54	4,897.69	21,637.46	
0604	JOSE DAVID CAPELLAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	ADELSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,329.93	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	433.62	1,578.64	3,681.75	0.00	3,094.00	19,012.60	7,802.31	32,916.20	
0604	NICASIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,707.50	3,428.39	14,714.90	
0604	LUISA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,813.37	3,305.94	18,808.23	
0604	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,148.16	3,305.94	16,473.44	
0604	PATRICIO PAULINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,791.86	3,305.94	15,829.74	
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,868.41	3,941.70	9,911.19	
0604	MARIA CEPEDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,473.52	3,305.94	16,148.08	
0604	MARILU ALTAGRACIA LAZALA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	19,535.41	5,203.49	14,496.59	
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	15,540.04	3,941.70	10,239.56	
0604	MARIA CEPEDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,766.16	3,305.94	19,855.44	
0604	JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,319.63	3,941.70	11,459.97	
0604	YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,318.48	3,305.94	18,303.12	
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER ARACENA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	JULIAN HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE LANTIGUA RAMIREZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0604	WELLINGTON EDUARDO GOMEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,265.22	4,233.67	17,423.98	
0604	REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,575.54	3,555.53	18,678.46	
0604	LELIZ OTAÑEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,152.98	3,305.94	8,468.62	
0604	MATILDE AURORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,243.64	3,305.94	377.96	
0604	JUAN ALBERTO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,920.85	3,550.83	21,302.35	
0604	MINERVA MERCEDES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	3,826.18	3,673.26	20,197.82	
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,177.48	3,305.94	12,444.12	
0604	ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,932.82	3,183.50	8,887.98	
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,753.89	3,183.50	5,066.91	
0604	MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0604	BELLANIRA MAGDALENA FARIAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,295.51	3,560.24	8,989.29	
0604	SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	12,093.43	2,877.08	6,723.37	
0604	ELISA CALDERON YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	18,766.56	3,443.31	3,753.44	
0604	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	15,471.67	3,810.64	9,450.73	
0604	NICOLAS MARMOLEJOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0604	WELLINGTON EDUARDO GOMEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,934.26	4,233.67	11,754.94	
0604	REINA LUISA LIRIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	11,490.48	3,555.53	11,763.52	
0604	MATILDE AURORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	6,630.26	3,428.39	15,792.14	
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,501.92	3,305.94	11,119.68	
0604	MINERVA MERCEDES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	3,857.65	3,673.26	20,166.35	
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,843.15	3,305.94	1,778.45	
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0604	SORAIDA VERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0604	DEVANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,648.65	2,448.85	12,367.35	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	RAMONA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,144.46	2,448.85	11,871.54	
0604	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
0604	YANERYS HERRERA POLONIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,103.43	2,448.85	11,912.57	
0604	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0604	NICOLAS MARMOLEJOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,988.96	2,448.85	11,027.04	
0604	MERCEDES CASTILLO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,503.62	3,183.50	16,317.18	
0604	BELLANIRA MAGDALENA FARIAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,386.82	3,560.24	18,897.98	
0604	ANDRES JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,782.66	2,693.73	14,834.94	
0604	ELISA CALDERON YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,306.62	3,443.31	19,213.38	
0604	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TORRES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	4,186.79	3,810.64	20,735.61	
0604	CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,687.03	3,795.71	20,137.77	
0604	CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0604	JUAN FRANCISCO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA CABRA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	CAULANI PERDOMO PERDOMO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA CABRA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,475.99	3,795.71	11,348.81	
0604	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,911.41	3,795.71	12,913.39	
0604	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03	
0604	JOSE LUIS CEPEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,924.21	3,941.70	1,855.39	
0604	FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,604.94	3,305.94	13,016.66	
0604	MARIA CRISELDA FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,850.49	3,305.94	16,771.11	
0604	ODALIS ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,080.93	3,183.50	7,739.87	
0604	NELSON NICOLAS GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0604	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	JOSE LUIS CEPEDA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	8,857.78	3,941.70	16,921.82	
0604	FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0604	MARIA CRISELDA FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0604	ODALIS ANTONIO ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13	
0604	CLARA MARIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,470.38	3,183.50	4,350.42	
0604	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ABAJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0604	WILLIAN VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,949.96	2,448.85	7,066.04	
0604	AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,168.85	3,941.70	9,610.75	
0604	SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA ARRIBA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,280.52	3,305.94	1,341.08	
0604	JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	13,755.79	3,941.70	12,023.81	
0604	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,951.94	3,305.94	18,669.66	
0604	ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0604	ARIDA MARIA ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,116.24	3,305.94	11,505.36	
0604	XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,724.14	3,061.06	11,295.86	
0604	JUAN RAMON RODRIGUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,458.95	4,087.69	1,275.45	
0604	YNES ANTONIA PEREZ ROSARIO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,749.26	3,428.39	18,673.14	
0604	ELVIRA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0604	ALEIDA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA PENDA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,058.60	3,305.94	16,563.00	
0604	JUAN MARTE RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,338.33	4,233.67	24,350.87	
0604	BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,438.83	3,305.94	2,182.77	
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	3,695.04	5,020.20	5,356.54	3,428.39	17,065.86	
0604	YNGRID DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,841.90	3,061.06	14,178.10	
0604	MARIA YNNACULADA MOTA YBANES	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA GRULLON DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	5,019.61	2,999.53	14,597.99
0604	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,562.82	3,183.50	14,257.98
0604	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,078.55	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	10,051.21	6,683.46	33,992.79
0604	ANEIDY MERCEDES CRUZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	24,322.92	5,754.79	13,314.68
0604	GLENYS MERCEDES JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	4,274.39	6,115.30	35,765.61
0604	JESUS MIGUEL CABRERA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,832.09	5,142.58	19,801.51
0604	ERIKA MARIA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	6,419.57	4,897.69	25,612.43
0604	MARIA ALEJANDRA PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,032.56	4,897.69	24,999.44
0604	MORAIMA RACHEL MARTE ROSA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	DIOLSI DEL CARMEN ROSARIO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MICHELLE MARIEL GOMEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0604	ELIZABETH MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0604	ROSANNA CANDELARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,097.73	4,897.69	26,934.27
0604	ESTHERLINA ALTAGRACIA MIESES POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	TERESA DE JESUS RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,660.61	4,897.69	24,371.39
0604	MIOSOTY ALTAGRACIA GIL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	YOSELIN ROMANO SOSA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0604	FRANCIS ANTONIO GARCIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JUAN MARTE RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,045.23	4,233.67	21,643.97
0604	BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,288.48	3,305.94	18,333.12
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	662.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,900.25	3,305.94	17,721.35
0604	BRUNILDA MILAGROS ACEVEDO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
0604	YNGRID DEL CARMEN DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0604	LUZ MARIA YCIANO BATISTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	19,931.68	6,683.46	24,112.32
0604	GRISMALDY MARIA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	15,018.69	4,897.69	17,013.31
0604	PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,952.98	3,795.71	18,871.82
0604	JUAN ALBERTO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0604	EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,570.92	3,183.50	10,249.88
0604	MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,500.64	3,061.06	13,519.36
0604	SIGISNILDA AURELINA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	13,496.92	2,816.17	4,921.48
0604	DEVANIRA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,157.16	2,754.65	15,858.84
0604	MARIA MARLENY GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
0604	PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MILANDA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,056.16	0.00	25.00	518.21	1,281.99	198.62	548.91	1,280.18	0.00	1,092.12	1,573.53	2,760.79	16,482.63
0604	GRISELDA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0604	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,193.82	3,560.24	9,090.98
0604	ROSMARY RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑUELA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,199.27	5,142.58	28,434.33
0604	PEDRO PABLO VALDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,002.24	3,941.70	13,777.36
0604	PETRONILA CARABALLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,646.92	3,305.94	13,974.68
0604	ANTONIA FLORES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.50	3,305.94	18,344.10
0604	JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,330.34	3,305.94	291.26
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,661.30	3,183.50	4,159.50
0604	MILADY MARIA PEÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0604	SIGISNILDA AURELINA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17
0604	GRISelda PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0604	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	9,714.82	3,560.24
0604	MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	2,480.27	3,211.76
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,729.49	3,305.94
0604	YLSA MERCEDES VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94
0604	ROY RAFAEL RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,701.17	3,305.94
0604	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,834.07	3,305.94
0604	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94
0604	MIGUELINA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,122.04	3,183.50
0604	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50
0604	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,003.56	3,061.06
0604	SANTA ROCIO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28
0604	SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0604	JUANA BERNARDITA LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0604	HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	3,695.04	4,713.91	11,646.34	2,571.28
0604	LIDIA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,481.31	2,448.85
0604	NEREYDA RUIZ ABREU	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0604	SARAL MEJIA SANTOS	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0604	MARIA YAQUELIN RAMIREZ SANTOS	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0604	NANCY YNMACULADA LOPEZ SANTANA	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,847.52	3,273.11	12,342.93	3,688.19
0604	URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,816.80	486.54	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	3,124.04	2,877.08	15,692.76
0604	MERY NEREYDA NUÑEZ GIL	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	JUANA FRANCISCA CACERES DE LOPEZ	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	9,991.79	6,228.93	30,849.01
0604	ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,208.70	7,207.93	41,531.30
0604	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0604	EMILIO JOSE ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0604	MARISELA ACOSTA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	653.09	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,398.43	3,211.76
0604	CATALINA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,423.07	3,941.70
0604	ROSA PIEDAD MARCIAL FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,140.73	3,428.39
0604	CIRO ARIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
0604	IRIS MARIA SOLIS CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,028.15	3,305.94
0604	YOLANDA MERCEDES ADAMES SURIEL	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,594.49	3,305.94
0604	ROSA MARIA MARTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,375.80	3,183.50
0604	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94
0604	MIGUELINA GENAO CAPELLAN DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,319.47	2,693.73
0604	CARLOS MARIA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,010.92	3,183.50
0604	CLARA JOSEFINA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,607.24	3,061.06
0604	SANTA ROCIO INMACULADA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,702.90	3,183.50
0604	SAIRIS DANIA ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0604	LIDIA MERCEDES CABRERA RUBIO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,945.96	2,448.85
0604	JUANA BERNARDITA LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,233.96	2,448.85
0604	NEREYDA RUIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,891.08	831.18	25.00	656.97	1,625.27	251.80	695.89	1,622.98	0.00	1,377.86	4,611.33	3,500.05

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	8,890.18	3,428.39	13,532.22
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,389.46	3,305.94	2,232.14
0604	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,595.29	3,305.94	12,026.31
0604	FIOR D' ALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,045.23	3,183.50	13,775.57
0604	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,254.16	2,754.65	15,761.84
0604	RAFAELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,236.80	2,754.65	10,779.20
0604	DEXIS LUCIANA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BONET	ESC PRIM LOMA DEL COCO # 1 MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,304.26	3,941.70	21,475.34
0604	JOSE DOMINGO MINAYA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAMARONES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,187.60	1,943.06	25.00	1,411.68	3,492.32	433.62	1,495.30	3,487.40	0.00	2,931.98	13,728.16	7,413.34	35,459.44
0604	JUAN FERMIN FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,917.06	3,428.39	12,505.34
0604	YRIS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	12,388.06	3,428.39	10,034.34
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,093.53	3,183.50	10,727.27
0604	LENNY DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
0604	BIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,859.81	2,448.85	3,156.19
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,832.71	2,448.85	9,183.29
0604	DANNIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,399.66	2,448.85	2,616.34
0604	GERALDINE MERCEDES JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,958.72	2,448.85	7,057.28
0604	FELICITA MERCEDES REINOSO BUENO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,873.43	2,448.85	10,142.57
0604	VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,919.43	2,448.85	12,096.57
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,724.48	3,305.94	5,897.12
0604	EMILIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
0604	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	6,001.72	2,448.85	10,014.28
0604	CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	TERESA JOSEFINA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,191.37	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	433.62	1,578.64	3,681.75	923.76	4,017.76	25,316.49	7,802.31	26,612.31
0604	ERIC YERMERO AYBAR CAMILO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
0604	JUAN FERMIN FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,726.50	3,428.39	9,695.90
0604	YRIS ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,104.88	3,428.39	13,317.52
0604	MIGUEL ANGEL CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	16,632.51	3,183.50	4,188.29
0604	LENNY DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,362.07	2,571.28	4,454.73
0604	NOEMI MERCEDES CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,185.45	2,448.85	6,830.55
0604	HORISLEY ANYELINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,711.80	2,571.28	105.00
0604	GERALDINE MERCEDES JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,998.96	2,448.85	8,017.04
0604	FELICITA MERCEDES REINOSO BUENO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,236.96	2,448.85	5,779.04
0604	VIELCA MARIA REYES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	EMILIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,133.79	2,448.85	3,882.21
0604	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.43	2,448.85	12,040.57
0604	CARLOS MANUEL RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LOS GAUNABANOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0604	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0604	JULISSA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,671.21	2,448.85	10,344.79
0604	ENMA RAMONA JAQUELINE PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	433.62	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00	2,646.20	7,078.63	6,727.17	37,273.37
0604	SABRINA SANTOS TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,930.90	4,897.69	19,101.10
0604	BEATRIZ AURORA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0604	VICENTA MARIBEL GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	YISENIA CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,259.03	4,897.69	12,772.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MARIA TERESA CARABALLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ALTAGRACIA NEOMISIA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	24,102.96	7,478.90	25,546.64
0604	ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUANABANOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
0604	MARCOS CECILIO ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	5,481.54	3,941.70	20,298.06
0604	MARIA YSABEL RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,188.39	3,428.39	6,234.01
0604	CRISTINA JOSEFINA GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,313.48	3,305.94	13,308.12
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,572.50	3,305.94	17,049.10
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0604	YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,506.13	3,305.94	7,115.47
0604	MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,297.11	3,183.50	16,523.69
0604	GONZALO REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0604	GREYSY MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0604	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,016.09	3,183.50	9,804.71
0604	ERNESTO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,741.63	3,183.50	3,079.17
0604	GRISELDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,332.70	3,183.50	12,488.10
0604	YACIRI MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,296.15	2,754.65	1,719.85
0604	SELENIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	ANGEL MIGUEL HOLGUIN VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,361.57	3,305.94	9,260.03
0604	SARAH FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,958.45	2,693.73	5,659.15
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,423.74	3,823.97	19,585.86
0604	ORDALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.50	4,897.69	26,135.50
0604	MARCOS CECILIO ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,712.31	3,941.70	8,067.29
0604	MARIA YSABEL RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.50	3,305.94	18,290.10
0604	CRISTINA JOSEFINA GARCIA LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,864.83	3,305.94	756.77
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,382.51	3,428.39	17,039.89
0604	MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	7,353.26	3,254.14	13,929.54
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,610.49	3,305.94	8,011.11
0604	YAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,191.88	2,693.73	13,425.72
0604	MARIBEL GUTIERREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,899.27	3,305.94	5,722.33
0604	GONZALO REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,433.23	3,305.94	13,188.37
0604	ARLIN VERONICA MOTA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,472.28	3,183.50	1,348.52
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	10,968.45	3,823.97	14,041.15
0604	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DE MENA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.89	2,072.80	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	25,689.52	4,019.87	601.37
0604	RUDY DEL ROSARIO ULERIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,641.26	3,428.39	16,781.14
0604	ROSA MARIA MORONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,697.61	3,061.06	13,322.39
0604	DULCE MARIA NEPOMUCENO DE ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,331.89	2,448.85	5,684.11
0604	CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,078.37	2,448.85	13,937.63
0604	YERALDIN DEL CARMEN RESTITUYO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,588.60	2,448.85	11,427.40
0604	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	RAILENY GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,039.98	2,448.85	13,976.02
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,800.47	2,448.85	8,215.53
0604	ALFREDO RAFAEL HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0604	NOEMI ESTHER RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.54	4,897.69	25,994.46
0604	RUDY DEL ROSARIO ULERIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,222.08	3,428.39	11,200.32
0604	MARIA FLOR D'ELY LUGO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,884.06	3,305.94	7,737.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	ROSA MARIA MORIONTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,594.35	2,571.28	7,222.45
0604	DULCE MARIA NEPOMUCENO DE ANDUIJAR	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	CARMEN SOCORRO VASQUEZ DE ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,799.68	2,448.85	7,216.32
0604	YERALDIN DEL CARMEN RESITUYO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,310.55	2,448.85	13,705.45
0604	RAILENY GARCIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,897.13	2,448.85	9,118.87
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,448.72	2,448.85	13,567.28
0604	RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,085.28	3,941.70	20,694.32
0604	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0604	ISABELA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,191.48	3,305.94	10,430.12
0604	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALVARADO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,684.51	3,183.50	14,136.29
0604	ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
0604	LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	LIDIA ESTHER ROSARIO HILARIO DE CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,073.09	2,448.85	11,942.91
0604	ANNY LADY VELOZ DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,386.27	2,448.85	1,629.73
0604	JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	18,352.74	3,305.94	3,268.86
0604	BIENVENIDO DOMINGO ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,587.34	2,448.85	7,428.66
0604	JUANA LEONIDA MUÑOZ DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,485.90	4,897.69	20,546.10
0604	EDELIX BETHANIA MARTINEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,840.39	4,897.69	16,191.61
0604	JOSILY ALTAGRACIA LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JOSE FRANCISCO CACERES MATA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,394.90	4,897.69	26,637.10
0604	RAMON MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,370.20	3,941.70	18,409.40
0604	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,012.33	3,305.94	16,609.27
0604	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,395.61	3,428.39	11,026.79
0604	BRIGIDA MARIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,914.68	3,305.94	2,706.92
0604	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALVARADO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,336.48	3,183.50	16,484.32
0604	YUVERI ANTONIO VELOZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,877.58	3,305.94	1,744.02
0604	ROSALINA MARTINEZ LANCE	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,026.95	2,448.85	1,989.05
0604	JUAN JOSE SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0604	ANNY LADY VELOZ DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,267.79	2,448.85	5,748.21
0604	ODALIS ESTHER POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0604	BIENVENIDO DOMINGO ROQUE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,083.96	2,448.85	6,932.04
0604	ROSA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ALMONTE DE D' OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
0604	GENARO MARTINEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	49,280.00	1,956.09	25.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	433.62	1,498.11	3,493.95	0.00	2,937.45	5,662.75	7,426.45	43,617.25
0604	ANDRES ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,918.45	3,305.94	1,703.15
0604	RAMON DOMINGO DE GUZMAN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,855.96	2,448.85	4,160.04
0604	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN MATEO ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	RAMON REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0604	SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,226.96	2,448.85	1,789.04
0604	ADALGISA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	10,351.82	3,560.24	12,932.98
0604	MARIA RAMONA PICHARDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	28,970.91	6,569.83	14,272.29
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD MONCLU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	23,084.16	6,569.83	20,159.04
0604	MARIA ARACELIS ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	9,300.40	6,797.10	35,544.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MARIA SOFIA DELGADO RUFINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	6,299.47	6,797.10	38,545.33
0604	BELGICA MARIA MARMOLEJOS MOTA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	17,608.77	6,342.56	24,032.83
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	22,751.13	6,115.30	17,288.87
0604	DISNARDA ANGELINA LEONARDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	16,829.19	6,342.56	24,812.41
0604	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	29,077.34	6,569.83	14,165.86
0604	YANIRA DIAZ URIBE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	7,260.39	6,115.30	32,779.61
0604	MARIA ALEIDY TORIBIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0604	ANA EVELYN LAZALA ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0604	MARIA ANTONIA MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,787.14	4,897.69	26,244.86
0604	MIRCA EUNISE MERCEDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,351.15	5,839.55	22,840.85
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	CLARIBEL BEATO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,986.30	4,897.69	17,045.70
0604	SOLENNY MARCELL MEJIA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	JOSE MARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	TERESA MARILYN FERNANDEZ RAMOS DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,400.99	5,839.55	27,791.01
0604	ISAAC EUIEZER PIÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ROSA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ALMONTE DE D' OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,545.44	4,087.69	13,188.96
0604	TERESA CANELA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,029.31	3,183.50	6,791.49
0604	ZUNILDA LOPEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,593.26	3,305.94	11,028.34
0604	SANTA JUSTINA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,173.43	2,448.85	8,842.57
0604	RAMON REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	CAROLINA MERCEDES GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
0604	ADALGISA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	13,785.73	3,560.24	9,499.07
0604	RONALD DEJESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	26,876.35	6,569.83	16,366.85
0604	ELIZABETH FLORENCIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	40,718.62	6,342.56	922.98
0604	GENARO GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	15,166.11	6,342.56	26,475.49
0604	GLENY RAQUEL NUÑEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	16,360.02	5,142.58	17,273.58
0604	KIRSY MARGARITA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,388.49	4,897.69	18,643.51
0604	MARIA CRISTINA MARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 06-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,480.73	5,142.58	17,152.87
0604	JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,218.74	3,823.97	20,790.86
0604	JOSE RAFAEL SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	16,749.06	3,428.39	5,673.34
0604	NARCOSA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0604	GAUDY MAIRELISE UREÑA DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
0604	JOSE ALBERTO PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	1,894.21	3,823.97	23,115.39
0604	JOSE RAFAEL SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,691.38	3,428.39	18,731.02
0604	NARCOSA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,700.59	3,305.94	8,921.01
0604	MARIA MARLENY GOMEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA FILIPINA MARMOLEJOS ESCOTTO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0604	JUANA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,658.23	4,233.67	20,030.97
0604	MARIA SOFIA PORTES MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,720.48	3,305.94	11,901.12
0604	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	2,780.18	3,673.26	21,243.82
0604	MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,518.86	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,791.59	3,428.39	10,630.81
0604	GICELA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,333.05	3,061.06	12,686.95
0604	GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	3,489.13	2,816.17	14,929.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	DENY MARGARITA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0604	ANGELINA LEONARDO COSME	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0604	ESTHER JOHANNA ANTONIA VALDEZ DIAZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,390.00	2,754.65	16,626.00	
0604	JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,324.89	5,469.04	3,560.24	17,815.76	
0604	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	MARTHA FELICIA SORIANO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,300.50	4,897.69	25,731.50	
0604	YANILZA FLORENTINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	SUGERMI ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	MABEL ALTAGRACIA GRULLON ADRIAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10	
0604	YAJAIRA ANGELES SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	JUANA ALTAGRACIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98	
0604	MARIA SOFIA PORTES MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,869.67	3,305.94	751.93	
0604	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,877.28	3,550.83	19,345.92	
0604	ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92	
0604	FAUSTINA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0604	EMLINDA DE JESUS MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,297.84	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,699.80	2,448.85	13,316.20	
0604	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,867.49	3,183.50	953.31	
0604	MIGUELINA SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,954.70	3,061.06	17,065.30	
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,479.18	2,816.17	13,939.22	
0604	JOHANNY INMACULADA BUENO ISALGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	JENNIFFER GUZMAN ROSARIO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	16,689.84	3,560.24	6,594.96	
0604	BUENAVENTURA DEL CARMEN UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	6,820.94	6,342.56	34,820.66	
0604	PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MOCAN CAMPANA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,933.21	3,795.71	4,891.59	
0604	YANET DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM MOCAN CAMPANA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52	
0604	LUIS ARISMENDY PAYANO PEKA	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0604	LUIS ARISMENDY PAYANO PEKA	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,910.09	2,919.79	7,185.91	
0604	PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,409.93	3,428.39	18,012.47	
0604	JACQUELYN ACEVEDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,498.40	2,754.65	13,517.60	
0604	MARTE MONEGRO EUSEBIA	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	CRISTINA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,460.45	3,183.50	13,360.35	
0604	DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	7,825.92	2,816.17	10,592.48	
0604	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18	
0604	PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	7,827.04	2,693.73	9,790.56	
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA PICHARDO REYES	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0604	GLADYS MARIBEL PEKA PEKA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50	
0604	YNGRIS FLORANGEL RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,610.88	2,571.28	14,205.92	
0604	JOSE RAMINER ROQUE PAEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,066.32	5,142.56	14,750.48	
0604	DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,543.96	2,448.85	11,472.04	
0604	CLARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
0604	DULCE MARIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,052.66	2,816.17	6,365.74	
0604	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA COSME HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,856.15	2,693.73	14,761.45	
0604	PELAGIA ANTONIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0604	GLADYS MARIBEL PEKA PEKA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,402.76	2,571.28	14,414.04	
0604	DANERYS DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	CLARA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	WILDA YAJAIRA CASTILLO RIVERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR PANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04	
0604	ELSA MARGARITA CALDERON DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO NUÑEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,591.46	3,305.94	13,030.14	
0604	SERAFIN ROSARIO CORONADO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,664.31	3,428.39	6,758.09	
0604	YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00	
0604	FE ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	9,912.06	3,254.14	11,370.74	
0604	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROBLES	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,084.76	3,183.50	11,736.04	
0604	AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,510.92	3,305.94	9,110.68	
0604	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68	
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,037.79	2,448.85	8,978.21	
0604	LUIZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,475.30	2,571.28	5,341.50	
0604	KETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,502.77	2,754.65	6,513.23	
0604	RAMONA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,976.72	2,448.85	8,039.28	
0604	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GUZMAN DE ROEDAN	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,361.69	3,305.94	6,259.91	
0604	LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	9,434.38	3,692.11	14,712.82	
0604	SOBEIDA MARIA CRUZ ROSARIO DE DICEN	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	14,211.73	5,754.79	23,425.87	
0604	NELSY AURORA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,349.63	4,897.69	9,682.37	
0604	LISA MARINA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,403.74	4,897.69	19,628.26	
0604	GENARA FABIAN ARACENA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10	
0604	HEIDY MARGARITA ROBLES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	DIVANNY MIGUELINA RUIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	ELSA MARGARITA CALDERON DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,526.44	3,795.71	18,298.36	
0604	YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,117.35	3,305.94	11,504.25	
0604	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROBLES	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,625.82	3,183.50	16,194.98	
0604	AWILDA MERCEDES FELIZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0604	ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	2,461.58	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	13,527.43	3,277.68	7,909.37	
0604	IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,483.38	3,183.50	17,337.42	
0604	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00	
0604	MERCEDES XIOMARA RIVERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,356.55	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,539.01	2,448.85	3,476.99	
0604	KETTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,394.79	2,448.85	5,621.21	
0604	LICCES DEL PILAR JAQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,402.78	3,692.11	19,744.42	
0604	JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	2,754.66	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	3,078.10	605.48	881.90	
0604	LUIS DANIEL QUIROZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57	
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,096.27	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,388.84	3,993.50	21,729.56	
0604	FE MARIA MENDOZA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0604	FRANCISCA MARIA CONCEPCION VILORIA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0604	IDELSA MERCEDES LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27	
0604	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0604	JOSELYN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50	
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	1,847.52	3,391.12	8,489.19	3,993.50	17,629.21	
0604	FE MARIA MENDOZA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,943.50	3,428.39	18,478.90	
0604	GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,841.26	3,428.39	16,581.14	
0604	PORFIRIO IGNACIO TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,450.18	3,183.50	16,370.62	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	BERNARDINO JOSE CASTILLO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,541.84	3,941.70	21,237.76
0604	ANA LUISA BATISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,436.76	3,305.94	18,184.84
0604	REINALDO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,032.79	4,897.69	21,999.21
0604	LUCIA RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	BERNARDINO JOSE CASTILLO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PORFIRIO ARACENA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,079.42	3,941.70	18,700.18
0604	RAQUELINA SANDOVAL GIL	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	DOMINGA MARICELA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	18,537.53	7,776.09	33,206.47
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0604	VIRGINIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0604	ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,850.83	3,428.39	7,571.57
0604	SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,979.75	3,305.94	11,641.85
0604	ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
0604	ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,972.88	5,297.20	3,305.94	16,324.40
0604	VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	ROCIO GONZALEZ CARMONA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
0604	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SOLIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.97	2,448.85	14,114.03
0604	JULISSA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0604	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0604	JOAN MANUEL PEÑALO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,951.26	3,941.70	23,828.34
0604	VIRGINIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,004.38	3,428.39	19,418.02
0604	ANTONIO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0604	SUALMI MARIA CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0604	ALBA ROSA MARTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,498.38	3,428.39	18,924.02
0604	ELISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,640.31	3,305.94	10,981.29
0604	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,677.50	3,061.06	13,342.50
0604	CARMEN JULIA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,926.39	2,448.85	10,089.61
0604	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,873.43	2,448.85	5,142.57
0604	JOAN MANUEL PEÑALO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	20,486.22	4,233.67	7,202.98
0604	ESCOLASTICA MERCEDES LORA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,277.49	3,305.94	16,344.11
0604	GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,503.38	3,428.39	17,919.02
0604	JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,564.70	3,305.94	10,056.90
0604	IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,895.16	3,305.94	8,726.44
0604	SALUSTINA GRIMILDA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0604	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	951.50	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,420.80	2,571.28	13,396.00
0604	MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,621.62	3,183.50	17,199.18
0604	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,952.96	2,448.85	9,063.04
0604	JOSE NOLBERTO JIMENEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,873.09	3,183.50	10,947.71
0604	JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	PABLO ANTONIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0604	SABRINA SANTOS TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0604	XIOMARA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MERY DEL CARMEN BRUNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0604	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA BRUNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0604	KARINA RAMONA FLORES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	ROSALYN RAMIREZ GIL DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,794.90	4,897.69	18,237.10
0604	GLENYS MARIA GONZALEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,729.90	4,897.69	17,302.10
0604	DIANA EVANGELISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,758.90	4,897.69	28,273.10
0604	MARIA ESTEFANI MARTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,885.71	4,897.69	20,146.29
0604	WENDY MERCEDES VIDAL CUREL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,251.77	4,233.67	24,437.43
0604	ESCOLASTICA MERCEDES LORA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,479.75	3,305.94	15,141.85
0604	FAUSTO ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	JUDITH ARLETTE LUGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0604	IRALMY ANTONIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	MARIA AURORA JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,710.82	3,183.50	8,109.98
0604	MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	LIDIA MERCEDES GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0604	JOSE RAFAEL MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
0604	LENNY MANUEL POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
0604	ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0604	ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,145.03	4,087.69	24,589.37
0604	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	766.81	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	14,317.16	2,693.73	3,300.44
0604	ROSA EMILIA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0604	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,364.81	2,816.17	16,053.59
0604	FANNY MERCEDES ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,241.16	2,693.73	376.44
0604	BALENCIANA LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,521.63	3,305.94	11,099.97
0604	JOSELYN LORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. LUDOVINA MUÑOZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,826.24	2,571.28	1,990.56
0604	JUANA MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,700.84	3,941.70	20,078.76
0604	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	2,017.52	25.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	923.76	2,446.85	11,411.09	3,875.78	13,937.39
0604	JUANA MARTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,365.75	3,941.70	3,413.85
0604	ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA BLANCO VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	0.00	0.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	0.00	1,498.09	24,098.33	3,875.78	1,250.15
0604	CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,300.84	3,941.70	19,478.76
0604	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,788.36	3,428.39	15,634.04
0604	RAFAELA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	12,127.92	3,183.50	8,692.88
0604	CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,291.99	3,941.70	13,487.61
0604	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10
0604	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,416.40	3,061.06	8,603.60
0604	ESTEBAN ROSA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	4,177.18	3,941.70	21,602.42
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,847.50	3,305.94	10,774.10
0604	JUAN CARLOS TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,478.44	3,428.39	4,943.96
0604	SILVIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,739.92	3,305.94	10,881.68
0604	MIGUELINA SUAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,268.28	3,061.06	16,751.72
0604	ESTEBAN ROSA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,962.28	3,941.70	20,817.32
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,546.00	3,428.39	4,876.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MARIA LUZ MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,944.44	3,183.50	17,876.36
0604	FATIMA YUDEKIA MARMOLEJOS ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0604	VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0604	ORLANDO PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RANCHO DE LA VACA MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	14,875.31	6,342.56	26,766.29
0604	DAISY MARIA MORONTA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,232.84	3,941.70	12,546.76
0604	YSORI MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,619.16	3,428.39	803.24
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	10,498.02	3,428.39	11,924.38
0604	MERCEDES NATIVIDAD PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA RAMIREZ DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	JOSE GABRIEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0604	DAISY MARIA MORONTA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,999.94	3,941.70	3,779.66
0604	YSORI MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	11,121.06	3,428.39	11,301.34
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,323.56	3,305.94	10,298.04
0604	LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,786.23	0.00	0.00	625.26	1,546.82	239.65	662.30	1,544.64	0.00	1,287.56	21,686.23	3,331.11	100.00
0604	YLLUMINADA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,849.68	3,305.94	14,771.92
0604	TELMA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,451.24	3,550.83	19,771.96
0604	LUISA BALDEMIRA DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,570.87	3,428.39	18,851.53
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN NERIS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	3,720.91	3,305.94	17,900.69
0604	AILSA MARGARITA ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,488.57	2,816.17	15,929.83
0604	FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,245.81	3,428.39	3,176.59
0604	YDALIA MERCEDES FLORES DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,352.72	3,305.94	12,268.88
0604	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ URIBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,672.48	3,305.94	9,949.12
0604	ADALGISA DE LOS MILAGROS SANCHEZ OSORIO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,689.07	3,428.39	4,733.33
0604	MARIA ESTELA BURGOS DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,890.50	3,305.94	16,731.10
0604	ERICK ARTURO ALVAREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0604	EVA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	LUISA NELIS PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,241.62	3,183.50	15,579.18
0604	ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,070.61	3,061.06	9,949.39
0604	GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0604	MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	769.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,057.42	3,183.50	17,763.38
0604	ARACELIS JOSEFINA TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0604	ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,591.81	3,061.06	13,428.19
0604	JOSEFINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
0604	ARLENE MARGARITA MALDONADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	0.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,112.07	2,194.32	2,877.08	16,622.48
0604	JUAN JOSE SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,430.87	2,571.28	5,385.93
0604	WILLIAN VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,003.43	2,448.85	4,012.57
0604	NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0604	NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,225.70	3,550.83	18,997.50
0604	ROSA PATRICIA YOSMYL MUÑOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
0604	JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,806.89	2,448.85	12,209.11
0604	MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,909.19	3,428.39	11,513.21
0604	DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
0604	LUZ DAMARIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,700.10	2,448.85	10,315.90
0604	CRISTINAMARIA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
0604	LIANA RAYNELDA DEL CARMEN BACO ERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,563.52	1,260.27	25.00	647.57	1,602.01	248.20	685.93	1,599.75	0.00	1,358.50	22,230.70	3,449.96	332.82
0604	YLUMINADA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,623.29	3,305.94	12,998.31
0604	TELMA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN NERIS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,075.10	3,305.94	16,546.50
0604	AILSA MARGARITA ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,557.86	3,305.94	15,063.74
0604	ELSIA MELIDIA MARTES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	11,841.02	3,428.39	10,581.38
0604	ANA LOURDES LOPEZ GARCIA DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,493.74	3,428.39	15,928.66
0604	FRANCISCA RAMONA TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0604	TOMASINA MARMOLEJOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,387.94	3,277.68	18,048.86
0604	YDALIA MERCEDES FLORES DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0604	MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0604	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ URIBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,723.25	3,305.94	5,898.35
0604	ADALGISA DE LOS MILAGROS SANCHEZ OSORIO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
0604	MARIA ESTELA BURGOS DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,588.36	3,428.39	19,834.04
0604	MARITZA YELSIA ADAMES D LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,196.74	3,305.94	17,424.86
0604	ERICK ARTURO ALVAREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,046.74	3,183.50	16,774.06
0604	GREYSI MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0604	DARLINTON ANTONIO MARGARIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0604	ANGEOLINA JOVINE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,927.55	2,571.28	5,889.25
0604	GLENYS ANTONIA ACOSTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,876.76	3,183.50	9,944.04
0604	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	878.59	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,189.98	3,305.94	17,331.62
0604	ERIDANIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ CERDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,836.70	2,571.28	3,980.10
0604	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0604	NIDIA ISABEL SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0604	NICOLAS CARMELO CAPELLAN GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	11,951.10	3,550.83	11,272.10
0604	DARWIN VLADIMIR ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,842.96	2,448.85	9,173.04
0604	JORGE ALFREDO CARLOK JORGE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,284.72	2,448.85	8,731.28
0604	JUAN RAUL LOPEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	MARGARET PAOLA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	1,847.52	3,367.77	9,793.70	3,933.08	15,929.50
0604	MARISOL CANDELARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	2,728.75	3,810.64	22,193.65
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,949.46	3,550.83	18,273.74
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,890.68	3,305.94	16,730.92
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,262.68	3,305.94	16,358.92
0604	LOURDES FELIX TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,684.74	3,183.50	16,136.06
0604	JUANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	411.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,284.66	3,305.94	19,336.94
0604	JUANA HIERRO MOYA DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,946.34	3,305.94	8,675.26
0604	MARIA MILAGROS PAULINO LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,194.14	2,754.65	12,821.86
0604	LILIANA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,590.50	3,305.94	18,031.10
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,428.54	3,941.70	13,351.06
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	12,758.94	3,550.83	10,464.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0604	SOLANGE CLAUDIA JOSEFINA ABUD ROBLES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MORILLO DE ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	261.86	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	19,395.06	3,183.50	1,425.74
0604	JUANA MERCEDES MARGARITA CAMILO REYES DE HELENA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	4,618.80	5,896.64	6,220.96	3,305.94	15,400.64
0604	ROSA ENEIDA BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,321.05	3,183.50	2,499.75
0604	BORIS ALBERTO LEON VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,586.53	3,183.50	18,234.27
0604	MARTIN DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,899.89	3,061.06	12,120.11
0604	GRISELDA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,085.42	3,305.94	7,536.18
0604	ROSALIA NOEMIL MOREL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,002.77	2,693.73	6,614.83
0604	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,319.60	2,783.45	25.00	784.07	1,939.69	300.52	830.52	1,936.96	0.00	1,639.59	6,100.04	4,177.17	21,219.56
0604	MARGARITA GARCIA AYALA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0604	MARIANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,702.62	3,550.83	14,520.58
0604	ALEJANIA SORAIDA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,153.81	2,816.17	9,264.59
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FLORES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,694.16	3,305.94	13,927.44
0604	MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,636.93	3,183.50	17,183.87
0604	DELIA ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,063.60	3,183.50	14,757.20
0604	PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO PEÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,484.69	3,061.06	17,535.31
0604	ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,586.96	2,448.85	7,429.04
0604	YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,801.61	2,571.28	8,015.19
0604	MARIA LOURDES ORTIZ MALENA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,557.16	2,571.28	4,259.64
0604	JENNY SURIEL FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,067.86	2,448.85	2,948.14
0604	FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,687.12	2,448.85	7,328.88
0604	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
0604	FRANK DILIO SAVIKON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,888.01	2,448.85	7,127.99
0604	YRIS CELESTE YRENE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	2,120.85	3,550.83	21,102.35
0604	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,319.60	0.00	0.00	784.07	1,939.69	300.52	830.52	1,936.96	0.00	1,614.59	9,570.38	4,177.17	17,749.22
0604	MARIANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	13,460.65	3,550.83	9,762.55
0604	JULIAN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,064.64	3,305.94	2,556.96
Reg4	EDDY ALEJANDRO CANELA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,169.82	3,183.50	9,650.98
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FLORES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0604	FATIMA COSME RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,845.70	3,061.06	8,174.30
0604	MARIA MERCEDES REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	10,032.96	5,632.34	9,987.04
0604	MERY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0604	ANA YRIS DIAZ FELIX	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	7,073.91	2,448.85	8,942.09
0604	RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	FRANCISCA CECILIA MARTE ROSARIO DE ARIZA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,259.16	2,754.65	8,756.84
0604	REYES ABAD MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0604	RAFAELA ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,821.41	2,448.85	11,194.59
0604	ADA RITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,360.37	2,754.65	8,655.63
0604	MIGUELINA ROBLES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEÑORITAS VILLA DEL ORBE MAT 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	4,996.23	3,565.75	18,324.57
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,385.51	3,795.71	19,439.29
0604	BRIGIDA MARIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57
0604	NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,538.81	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,630.19	5,878.02	4,152.84	21,282.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	SUSANA BATISTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0604	EVELYN DEL CARMEN ADAMES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	4,864.43	5,203.50	13,151.57	
0604	LIDIA MERCEDES GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,794.56	4,897.69	17,237.44	
0604	LISSETTE ANDREINA CACERES BEATO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	3,560.21	4,897.69	28,471.79	
0604	SILENYS DEL CARMEN GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,920.66	4,897.69	17,111.34	
0604	CARMEN MARIA BLANCA PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	SANTA EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,735.16	4,897.69	10,296.84	
0604	AMAURY GERALDO ROMANO MARTE	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0604	YAHIRA JIMENEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM YABANAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,549.90	4,897.69	20,482.10	
0604	NARCISA ACEVEDO M. DE ROMANO	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	923.76	2,528.95	7,252.76	4,152.84	19,907.72	
0604	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DE MENA	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,757.78	3,941.70	21,021.82	
0604	SUSANA BATISTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,655.27	3,428.39	1,767.13	
0604	MIGUEL JIMENEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71	
0604	ERIDANIA CONTRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM YABANAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68	
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
0604	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAMI MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61	
0604	NATALIA MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,368.77	3,649.72	21,501.23	
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,201.36	3,305.94	7,420.24	
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,075.28	2,448.85	12,940.72	
0604	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAMI VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	CARLOS FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,559.30	3,941.70	15,220.30	
0604	ANGEL MANUEL JOAQUIN FERREIRAS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,638.08	3,428.39	13,784.32	
0604	VICTOR MANUEL CACERES PEÑA	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,232.53	3,428.39	14,189.87	
0604	HUMBERTO GARCIA DE JESUS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	12,859.10	3,428.39	9,563.30	
0604	YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESCUELA DE ARTES INDUSTRIALES GREGORIO RIVAS 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,398.52	2,693.73	11,219.08	
0604	MARIA ERNESTINA PEGUERO ABREU	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,215.22	2,118.46	25.00	723.68	1,790.28	277.37	766.54	1,787.76	0.00	1,515.22	15,046.59	3,855.41	10,168.63	
0604	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12	
0604	FIORDALIZA ROJAS ORTEGA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,834.70	3,305.94	10,786.90	
0604	JUAN RAMON RAMIREZ MONEGRO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,387.76	3,305.94	10,233.84	
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,839.38	3,305.94	782.22	
0604	SOFIA ESCARRAMAN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,795.36	2,816.17	14,623.04	
0604	EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92	
0604	AGUSTINA ENORALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,436.58	3,183.50	13,384.22	
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	148.84	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	6,579.02	2,693.73	11,038.58	
0604	ARISTIDES ALCIBIADES JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,460.82	3,183.50	9,359.98	
0604	FLORA ROMERO ROMERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,170.96	3,183.50	10,649.84	
0604	YANIRIS MILEDYS RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54	
0604	BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,175.89	3,061.06	15,844.11	
0604	FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,593.64	2,571.28	13,223.16	
0604	ERMILUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00	
0604	YANERYS HERRERA POLONIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0604	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0604	RAFAELA MARTE GARCIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,433.22	3,428.39	8,989.18	
0604	MARIA ERNESTINA PEGUERO ABREU	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,215.22	0.00	0.00	723.68	1,790.28	277.37	766.54	1,787.76	0.00	1,490.22	25,115.22	3,855.41	100.00	
0604	JUAN RAMON RAMIREZ MONEGRO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0604	SOFIA ESCARRAMAN HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,288.57	2,816.17	16,129.83
0604	RAFAELA MARTE GARCIA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,125.92	3,305.94	15,495.68
0604	EDUVIGIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE QUEZADA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,773.19	3,305.94	14,848.41
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,301.82	3,183.50	13,518.98
0604	FLORA ROMERO ROMERO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,576.56	3,183.50	16,244.24
0604	YANIRIS MILEDSY RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,512.50	3,428.39	8,909.90
0604	BERTHA LOPEZ ENCARNACION	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,547.65	3,061.06	7,472.35
0604	ERMILUZ RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,952.03	2,571.28	7,864.77
0604	PETRONILA PAULINO RUIZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0604	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,037.06	3,305.94	1,584.54
0604	FIORDALIZA ROJAS ORTEGA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,215.81	3,428.39	1,206.59
0604	INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,312.40	3,305.94	9,309.20
0604	ARISTIDES ALCIBIADES JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,064.46	3,305.94	16,557.14
0604	YNGRIS FLORANGEL RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,212.35	2,571.28	9,604.45
0604	AGUSTINA ENORALIZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,006.33	3,183.50	14,814.47
0604	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MATA BLANCO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,348.44	2,571.28	1,468.36
0604	DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO DE RECUPERACION SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	1,121.48	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	11,424.05	3,315.37	10,259.15
0604	MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,684.28	1,507.66	25.00	794.54	1,965.58	304.53	841.60	1,962.82	0.00	1,661.14	15,715.88	4,232.93	11,968.40
0604	DOLLY THAMARAH GENOVEVA LORA ARIAS DE MIRABAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	1,806.73	3,315.37	19,876.47
0604	ARIALFANETH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,267.58	6,867.03	40,070.02
0604	WISTON FERMIN ARACENA CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	19,449.18	6,936.96	26,381.22
0604	GLENDY CLARITZA SANTOS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	25,862.44	6,849.54	19,351.96
0604	CARMELO DE JESUS PEREZ CABREJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	GOETHE TAVAREZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,389.29	6,124.03	11,712.31
0604	JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0604	DIOMARY YOSELIN CASTILLO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	JOSE IGNACIO EVANGELISTA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,651.74	5,839.55	33,540.26
0604	YISETT DELGADO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,897.15	5,839.55	18,294.85
0604	FERNANDO REYNALDO PEDRO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0604	ANA LIDIA PEÑA GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	STEBEL APOLINAR ALMONTE MALENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	VIRGILIO ENCARNACION SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0604	WANDA MERCEDES PICHARDO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	CARLOS JOSE DURAN MORONTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	GUARIONEX RAFAEL GOMEZ ARZENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	ANA ANTONIA ROMAN ORTEGA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0604	MONICA FIOR D ALIZA LANTIGUA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA MONTAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	CARLOS CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	ARASELIS PEÑA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JIMENEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,047.52	4,745.52	25.00	1,895.56	4,689.37	433.62	2,007.84	4,682.77	923.76	4,852.16	34,431.83	9,805.76	31,615.69
0604	MARIA MARILIN BAEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,170.71	3,211.76	9,834.89
0604	MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	1,707.15	3,522.57	21,331.25
0604	TEREZA JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	923.76	2,557.89	3,268.58	4,163.04	23,958.62

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MANUEL YOVANNI GRULLON QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,472.39	3,941.70	14,307.21
0604	GUILLERMO ANTONIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	25,361.59	4,087.69	1,372.81
0604	DANILO GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,139.21	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,622.57	4,087.69	111.83
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,562.28	0.00	0.00	819.74	2,027.92	314.19	868.29	2,025.07	0.00	1,688.03	22,374.91	4,367.18	6,187.37
0604	MARIA MARIULIN BAEZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,608.17	1,443.80	25.00	763.65	1,889.18	292.69	808.89	1,886.52	1,847.52	3,445.06	5,584.07	4,068.39	21,024.10
0604	LUIS ALBERTO PEREZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	13,595.76	3,823.97	11,413.84
0604	ALMA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0604	MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	9,421.05	4,087.69	17,313.35
0604	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,537.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,718.00	3,795.71	14,106.80
0604	YANELY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,451.64	3,941.70	12,327.96
0604	JOSE YGNACIO CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,386.60	3,649.72	19,483.40
0604	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,936.62	3,503.74	14,978.58
0604	MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	1,830.03	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	15,254.62	3,969.96	10,709.78
0604	LOURDES DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,551.11	3,795.71	1,273.69
0604	YENSI ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,780.30	3,065.77	13,270.50
0604	MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,471.76	3,065.77	17,579.04
0604	MARIA FCA. CANARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,769.56	3,649.72	18,100.44
0604	RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,273.92	3,065.77	9,776.88
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,676.36	2,919.79	11,419.64
0604	ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,395.86	2,919.79	13,700.14
0604	YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	8,532.59	2,919.79	10,563.41
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0604	JOSE LUIS JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,419.48	2,919.79	13,676.52
0604	CARMEN BLANCO DE FONTANILLAS	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,898.00	2,325.59	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	0.00	3,092.17	19,665.58	7,797.95	32,324.42
0604	LUZ MILAGROS RAMOS PEREZ DE COLON	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,368.13	6,124.03	25,733.47
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	49,988.40	1,917.51	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	923.76	3,903.08	7,100.31	7,526.98	42,888.09
0604	ROSA MARIA MARTE DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	2,771.28	5,053.43	6,079.24	5,839.55	32,112.76
0604	MARIA ARQUIDIANA BEATO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	58,807.60	3,567.86	25.00	1,687.78	4,175.34	433.62	1,787.75	4,169.46	0.00	3,500.53	24,936.23	8,778.42	33,871.37
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,843.48	3,357.74	13,116.92
0604	LUZ DEL ALBA LUCIANO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,746.30	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	6,355.32	4,643.39	24,013.48
0604	JUANA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	9,799.02	3,941.70	15,980.58
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
0604	ANAVEL MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0604	SOLANY MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	6,163.27	3,795.71	18,661.53
0604	SUSANA MARTE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,369.21	2,919.79	12,726.79
0604	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,706.86	2,919.79	15,389.14
0604	MINERVA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	JOSE LUIS ARACENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,413.80	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0604	PEDRO KELVIN SOSA ADRIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,206.36	2,919.79	4,889.64
0604	FIORDALIZA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	YNGRID DE LOS ANGELES ABREU ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,382.19	6,124.03	16,719.41
0604	MARIA YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
0604	MARIA VIRGEN JIMENEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,655.76	5,839.55	31,536.24
0604	ENMANUEL DE JESUS FERREYRA FELIX	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,508.98	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,272.94	5,839.55	28,919.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	MARIA YLUMINADA JIMENEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	LUIS DANIEL QUIROZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	950.09	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,184.05	5,839.55	29,007.95
0604	MARIA YSABEL CHAVEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,176.58	5,839.55	29,015.42
0604	RUDDY ALBERTO GRULLON CABA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	44,875.60	1,195.92	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	433.62	1,364.22	3,181.68	923.76	3,600.91	26,967.30	6,801.47	17,908.30
0604	LEONEL DE JESUS FARIAS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,847.15	5,839.55	27,344.85
0604	JOSE ALBERTO CAPELLAN MARIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	JOSE ARISMENDY MATEO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,508.00	0.00	0.00	1,478.28	3,657.07	433.62	1,565.84	3,651.92	923.76	3,967.88	14,959.98	7,742.61	36,548.02
0604	SOLANY MERCEDES CAMILO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,827.44	3,795.71	16,997.36
0604	ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,550.02	2,919.79	9,545.98
0604	NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
0604	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,128.74	2,919.79	14,967.26
0604	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	PETRA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,919.37	2,919.79	16,176.63
0604	HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,257.83	2,919.79	7,838.17
0604	JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,425.18	2,919.79	6,670.82
0604	VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,383.38	2,919.79	9,712.62
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	18,779.87	3,211.76	2,225.73
0604	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,552.49	3,941.70	9,227.11
0604	ILEANA YANIRA ANGELES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,402.48	2,919.79	6,693.52
0604	NOLBERTO DURAN FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	MARGARITA VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82
0604	ALEXANDRA PAOLA SOTO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,960.18	2,919.79	10,135.82
0604	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA VILORIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	PETRA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,426.96	2,919.79	9,669.04
0604	HILBANIA GIL ROBLES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,625.18	2,919.79	6,470.82
0604	VINICIO PLASENCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,596.37	2,919.79	11,499.63
0604	NANCY VIKAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,036.18	2,919.79	8,059.82
0604	NANCY VIKAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO GIL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	23,505.60	1,144.49	25.00	1,277.47	3,160.30	489.62	1,353.14	3,155.85	923.76	3,579.37	15,150.21	6,805.77	8,355.39
0604	LUZ YUDERY DEL VILLAR MARTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,840.03	3,795.71	12,984.77
0604	JUAN CARLOS RUIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,858.61	2,919.79	12,237.39
0604	JULISSA PANTALEON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,061.92	5,839.55	22,130.08
0604	JENIFER EPIFANIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	9,350.03	5,839.55	28,841.97
0604	EMILIO JOSE PEÑA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,425.75	5,839.55	29,766.25
0604	PAOLA MARGARITA VASQUEZ CEDENO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	AGUSTIN JIMENEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,580.12	6,808.23	25.00	2,169.15	5,366.19	433.62	2,297.64	5,358.63	0.00	4,491.79	24,889.46	11,158.44	50,690.66
0604	GENARINA MERCEDES CABA URIANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	45,101.60	1,366.38	25.00	1,294.42	3,202.21	433.62	1,371.09	3,197.70	0.00	2,690.51	29,100.12	6,833.53	16,001.48
0604	HIPOLITO MARTE MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,539.15	5,839.55	26,652.85
0604	ESTHER RAFELINA ALMANZAR CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
0604	ALEXIS DE JESUS DISLA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,883.99	5,839.55	20,308.01
0604	MACIEL ESTHER DIAZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	MARIA ANTONIETA CACERES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,836.15	5,839.55	25,355.85
0604	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,839.55	31,578.25
0604	YANERSY MADERLINE DE LAS MEDES GIL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,158.15	5,839.55	28,033.85
0604	JOEL ENMANUEL ROSARIO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	18,628.85	3,357.74	3,331.55
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0604	ANTONIO DE JESUS ALMONTE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,364.03	3,357.74	7,596.37
0604	YDEANA VICTORIA RAMIREZ ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0604	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CONCEPCION DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,829.82	3,941.70	17,949.78
0604	ARTURO MANUEL YNOA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,461.62	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	13,529.21	3,941.70	12,250.39
0604	JOSEFINA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,961.82	3,941.70	21,817.78
0604	ANTONIO DE JESUS ALMONTE ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,793.82	3,941.70	12,985.78
0604	ZUNILDA ROSARIO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.85	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	11,797.33	3,649.72	12,072.67
0604	SUSANA MARTE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22
0604	FLAVIA MIOSOTIS ZALAS UREKA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,820.60	2,919.79	16,275.40
0604	YANELKY MARLENY PEREZ ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	FE ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,369.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	22,473.33	3,795.71	2,351.47
0604	YDEANA VICTORIA RAMIREZ ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	2,126.70	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	1,847.52	3,561.73	6,433.00	4,370.25	22,149.40
0604	ANAHEL MORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0604	RAFAEL MENA GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
0604	ALBERTINA ALTAGRACIA PEYA TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERDOMO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,614.53	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,133.60	1,009.14	4,466.40
0604	JOSE GABRIEL ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	18.59	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	309.43	538.21	3,210.57
0604	JOSE RAMON CONCEPCION LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	2,830.27	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	3,823.58	1,987.70	9,176.42
0604	LAURA ISABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0604	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,744.00	2,026.72	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	1,847.52	4,930.59	35,610.47	7,776.09	16,133.53
0604	DIANA CAROLINA FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	41,300.80	829.95	25.00	1,185.33	2,932.36	433.62	1,255.54	2,928.23	0.00	2,465.87	11,733.43	6,294.21	29,567.37
0604	YUDERKA MORAIMA PEÑA ABREU DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,645.37	5,839.55	25,546.63
0604	YUDEKIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,134.99	5,839.55	26,057.01
0604	JESUS ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	26,536.09	5,839.55	11,655.91
0604	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,293.54	5,839.55	18,898.46
0604	REINALDO ANTONIO AYALA GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,977.59	5,839.55	21,214.41
0604	JOHANNI CAPELLAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,553.15	5,839.55	25,638.85
0604	BAUTISTA VALERIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,285.15	5,839.55	24,906.85
0604	IDELTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.99	5,839.55	31,814.01
0604	ENDERSON DE JESUS CAPELLAN NERIS	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,504.15	5,839.55	31,687.85
0604	ADELAIDA ANYELINA SILIA CORNELIO	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	MARLENNY DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN NERIS	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,009.47	5,839.55	31,182.53
0604	SERGIA MENA CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,538.15	5,839.55	27,653.85
0604	JORGE RAFAEL CARLOK BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	JESUS ALEXANDRO REYES PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,690.40	3,733.98	25.00	1,713.11	4,238.02	433.62	1,814.59	4,232.05	0.00	3,552.70	41,864.15	8,903.69	17,826.25
0604	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,066.55	3,211.76	17,939.05
0604	LUZ DEL ALBA LUCIANO MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,718.55	10,790.00	4,643.39	19,578.80
0604	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,345.23	0.00	0.00	727.41	1,799.51	278.80	770.49	1,796.98	0.00	1,497.90	23,005.47	3,875.29	2,339.76
0604	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,820.99	2,919.79	5,275.01
0604	JUANA VENTURA FERREIRA DE CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	10,503.99	3,211.76	10,501.61
0604	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,490.55	3,065.77	14,560.25
0604	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ULERIO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,433.96	2,448.85	4,582.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	WILLIAN ANTONIO ENCARNACION MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	JOSE PATRICIO VALDERA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	2,214.43	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,635.69	807.31	2,644.31
0604	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	MARIA DAIHANA SANDOVAL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0604	ERIDANIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GENAO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	YANIRA POLANCO PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	PABLO IGNACIO VALERIO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	JOSE LUIS RESTITUYO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0604	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0604	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0604	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,663.26	2,919.79	16,432.74
0604	URIEL DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,309.08	3,065.77	17,741.72
0604	TERESA ESMERALDA AYALA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,649.60	2,600.65	25.00	1,568.44	3,880.12	433.62	1,661.35	3,874.66	923.76	4,178.55	9,772.47	8,188.40	44,877.13
0604	ONASSIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,931.80	7,478.90	31,717.80
0604	FRANCISCA DIAZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	23,244.50	7,478.90	26,405.10
0604	RAQUELINA DE LOS ANGELES CAMINERO DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	14,385.71	6,124.03	25,715.89
0604	JULY MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	10,865.95	6,665.98	33,054.85
0604	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	7,583.75	7,033.11	38,924.25
0604	BRIGITIT ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DIAZ DE TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.80	1,469.29	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.99	433.62	1,393.26	3,249.40	0.00	2,733.60	16,351.80	6,937.01	29,479.00
0604	PORFIRIA JEANNETTE CORDERO OLEO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,976.65	5,839.55	26,215.35
0604	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	10,137.22	6,124.03	29,964.38
0604	CAROLYN ALBANIA MALDONADO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	27,976.80	6,124.03	12,124.80
0604	ROBERT STAUN HOLGUIN GALAN	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,778.49	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,612.91	6,124.03	33,488.69
0604	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MORA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	8,685.69	6,124.03	31,415.91
0604	SOLANYI COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	12,183.99	6,124.03	27,917.61
0604	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,043.52	6,124.03	24,058.08
0604	MARIULKA CORDERO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,813.75	5,839.55	31,378.25
0604	JANET ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,032.01	5,839.55	26,159.99
0604	WENDY TERESA MENDOZA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	WILKA ESTEFANIA SANTANA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	CARMEN JACQUELINE PEÑA FLORES	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	ANACAONA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,423.15	5,839.55	27,768.85
0604	MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	GABRIELA NARCISA MARTINEZ REGALADO DE COS.	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	49,280.00	0.00	0.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	433.62	1,498.11	3,493.95	1,847.52	4,759.97	20,819.70	7,426.45	28,460.30
0604	HENRY DEMOSTENES MOQUETE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	MARIA CARMEN FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	2,043.03	25.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00	1,612.28	4,356.76	4,106.52	22,500.84
0604	YANELY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0604	JOSE YGNACIO CONTRERAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0604	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,048.44	3,503.74	18,866.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	LOURDES DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0604	MARINO DE JESUS BRETON MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,333.47	3,065.77	16,717.33
0604	RAMON ARIEL LEONARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,784.20	3,065.77	16,266.60
0604	RAMON OSVALDO FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,184.12	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,591.62	2,919.79	11,504.38
0604	ROSA NELLY ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
0604	YOJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,403.52	2,919.79	14,692.48
0604	ANDRILUZ GRULLON ROMANO	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,192.87	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	923.76	2,676.52	7,227.28	4,469.94	22,007.12
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,597.14	3,795.71	8,227.66
0604	JOSE LUIS JIMENEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79	15,473.43
0604	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	2,751.79	6,423.52	18,253.81
0604	YUBELKIS ANTONIA BATISTA GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
0604	ANDRILUZ GRULLON ROMANO	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0604	IVETH DEL CARMEN PARRA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22
0604	JULISSA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	EVELYN JOSEFINA MELENDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0604	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA BLANCO ZENON	LIC SEC VESP EL EDEN 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	YORKA BELYN CASTILLO UREXA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,333.76	3,065.77	16,717.04
0604	ARENIS DOMINGA ALMONTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	3,828.48	3,202.33	17,115.52
0604	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0604	RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	514.52	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,336.10	3,211.76	16,669.50
0604	YORKA BELYN CASTILLO UREXA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,752.98	3,065.77	11,297.82
0604	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,228.84	3,065.77	15,821.96
0604	PETRONILA GARCIA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,185.55	3,065.77	5,865.25
0604	GLADYS LUCIA ALMONTE SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	EDWIN ABRAHAN DE LA ROSA VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,703.18	2,919.79	11,392.82
0604	ALEXANDRA PAOLA SOTO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0604	EVELYN JOSEFINA MELENDEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	JEIMY CHERLINA MARTE BEATO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	ARIELA ESTEFANIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,514.82	2,919.79	15,581.18
0604	CARMEN PATRICIA MADERA SILVA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	17,617.60	313.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	13,122.90	2,693.73	4,494.70
0604	HILDA RAMONA PICHARDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0604	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN LUIS DESPRADEL 06-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0604	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MARTE VARGAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0604	CARLOS JOSE ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,924.52	0.00	0.00	801.43	1,982.64	307.17	848.91	1,979.85	0.00	1,650.34	7,443.36	4,269.66	20,481.16
0604	BIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR GOMEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	43.43	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	10,288.21	3,013.96	9,423.79
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0604	FILOMENA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,541.28	3,065.77	17,509.52
0604	TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,340.73	3,428.39	20,081.67
0604	YNES ABREU DIAZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	10,111.69	8,400.20	46,030.55
0604	MARTIN POLANCO MARTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,835.85	8,400.20	35,306.39
0604	LUIS MANUEL HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	9,511.95	8,020.84	43,956.85
0604	SERAFINA ARIAS LESPIN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,514.93	8,020.84	45,953.87
0604	JASMIN YNMACULADA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,332.14	3,666.57	25.00	1,702.83	4,212.58	433.62	1,803.70	4,206.65	0.00	3,531.53	20,036.05	8,852.85	39,296.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0604	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ LORA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,146.40	2,505.96	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.39	433.62	1,646.05	3,838.98	923.76	4,148.81	9,667.36	8,116.99	44,479.04
0604	GISELL ROXANNA ADRIAN GUZMAN DE DIAZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	3,536.74	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	433.62	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00	3,490.75	15,261.83	8,754.95	43,380.41
0604	CESAR ODALIS TORIBIO ABREU	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,527.92	8,129.23	46,704.72
0604	ROSA MARY VARGAS VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	46,334.98	8,129.23	7,897.66
0604	JINETTE YASODHARA GOMEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	32,121.88	6,395.01	9,889.32
0604	KENIA SOLEDAD BENITEZ HELENA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0604	TERESA ANTONIA BURGOS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,614.26	3,534.90	25.00	1,710.93	4,232.61	433.62	1,812.27	4,226.65	923.76	4,471.96	19,263.34	8,892.88	40,350.92
0604	ALLIARILI ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,108.45	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,847.52	4,964.81	24,604.35	7,858.26	27,718.69
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER LANTIGUA PICHARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	21,770.98	7,858.26	30,552.06
0604	TERESITA DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	7,040.95	7,858.26	45,282.09
0604	NOEMI ESTHER JIMENEZ ARAUJO DE VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,105.60	1,790.35	25.00	1,380.63	3,415.50	433.62	1,462.41	3,410.69	0.00	2,868.04	8,497.04	7,259.81	39,608.56
0604	MARCOS ANTONIO MARTE ESPINO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	0.00	0.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,708.57	3,896.03	6,936.96	41,934.37
0604	EDDY RAFAEL MEDINA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	8,223.17	7,858.26	44,099.87
0604	ELVI ANTONIO LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	8,223.17	7,858.26	44,099.87
0604	CANIN MIGUELINA SORIANO ACOSTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,149.99	5,839.55	30,042.01
0604	MIOSOTIS MAYRELS FLORES JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,385.07	2,547.45	25.00	1,532.15	3,790.34	433.62	1,622.91	3,785.00	0.00	3,180.06	31,422.94	8,008.96	21,962.13
0604	CESAR CEFERINO GOMEZ VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	5,470.48	6,124.03	34,631.12
0604	DOMINGO ROBINSON PERDOMO PEREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,600.15	5,839.55	31,591.85
0604	YKAURY MARIELA GUZMAN PERDOMO DE MOTA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,058.21	5,839.55	15,133.79
0604	ROSSIFELLY FLORES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	13,626.19	5,839.55	24,565.81
0604	DOMINGA SUAREZ DE ROBLES	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,058.03	5,839.55	17,133.97
0604	JOSE ANTONIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	9,907.12	6,136.86	30,284.88
0604	DENNY RAFAELA GONZALEZ JOSE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,639.87	5,839.55	33,552.13
0604	ELSA JOSEFINA TAPIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	MARIA TERESA MERCEDES ORTEGA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0604	JUANA MARIA REINOSO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	8,142.85	8,400.20	47,999.39
0604	LUZ MINERVA COSTE	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,113.75	5,839.55	31,078.25
0604	LEONOR FERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,059.75	7,156.28	25.00	2,211.61	5,471.24	433.62	2,342.62	5,463.54	0.00	4,579.23	13,692.02	11,368.40	63,367.73
0604	MARIA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.90	4,897.69	25,635.10
0604	ELISA KATHERINE PEÑA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA FEDERO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	MARIA YUDEKIS VALDEZ LEONARDO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0604	YOJAIRA MARIA FRANCO CAPELLAN	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0604	CARLOS FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,027.27	3,357.74	19,933.13
0604	CRISTINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	5,378.32	3,933.08	20,344.88
0604	YRIS MERCEDES LOPEZ TAVERAS DE MATIAS	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,590.74	2,143.66	25.00	1,480.65	3,662.94	433.62	1,568.36	3,657.78	923.76	3,997.77	8,061.21	7,754.34	43,529.53
0604	MERCEDES MILAGROS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	17,888.93	8,129.23	36,343.71
0604	MERCEDES INOCENCIA HELENA LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,629.03	2,146.49	25.00	1,453.05	3,594.66	433.62	1,539.12	3,589.60	0.00	3,017.17	10,649.43	7,617.88	39,979.60
0604	WENDY MERCEDES BENITEZ HELENA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,137.26	6,124.03	34,964.34
0604	GABINA BACILIO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	67,630.56	5,228.16	25.00	1,941.00	4,801.77	433.62	2,055.97	4,795.01	0.00	4,021.97	11,170.91	10,030.40	56,459.65
0604	JUAN CARLOS MARINE OLIVO	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	7,023.99	7,478.90	42,625.61
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHI 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	18,001.77	3,183.50	2,819.03
0605	FATIMA ANTONIA REYES DURAN	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHI 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,926.51	3,305.94	12,695.09
0605	GREGORIA JOSEFINA VALDEZ BALDERA	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHI 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,139.84	3,183.50	18,680.96
0605	ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHI 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,877.29	3,305.94	13,744.31

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0605	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	2,383.67	4,233.67	25,305.53
0605	DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	16,449.74	3,400.13	5,787.86
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	YDELSA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,925.78	3,183.50	7,895.02
0605	MARIA IDALIA LOPEZ CONTRERAS	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,115.82	3,183.50	11,704.98
0605	TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,618.66	2,693.73	15,998.94
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	313.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,773.90	2,693.73	13,843.70
0605	CARMEN JULIA GARCIA DE MC LENNON	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	400.42	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	923.76	3,267.80	33,046.26	5,999.67	6,192.94
0605	FAUSTO ANTONIO HOLGUIN ALEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	51,905.35	9,822.11	14,257.35
0605	QUILBIO DE JESUS SARETE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	10,709.61	9,822.11	55,453.09
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	10,909.61	9,822.11	55,253.09
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	16,001.93	9,822.11	50,160.77
0605	MARIBEL CRISTIANA JOAQUIN DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	18,998.61	9,822.11	47,164.09
0605	RAFAELINA CASTILLO CANARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	42,726.49	9,822.11	23,436.21
0605	SONIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	30,851.72	10,177.73	37,817.14
0605	YSABEL MARIA GUILLERMO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	16,380.49	10,533.36	54,794.54
0605	MILTON BIENVENIDO BERRIDO ABAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	12,056.28	10,177.73	56,612.59
0605	FRANCISCA AYALA FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	38,568.29	10,533.36	32,606.74
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN HICIANO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	50,903.90	9,822.11	15,258.80
0605	MANUEL ANTONIO ADRIAN HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,348.85	9,822.11	49,813.85
0605	MARIA ANTIGUA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	29,454.39	10,177.73	39,214.47
0605	NAHOMI GAYATRI CRUZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	22,087.29	9,466.48	41,569.25
0605	AMBIORIX FRANCISCO SURIEL ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	29,884.53	10,177.73	38,784.34
0605	IDELSA ANTONIA DEL VILLAR DE DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	16,268.29	9,466.48	47,388.25
0605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMOS DE ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	34,361.74	9,110.86	26,788.63
0605	LIDIA BARTOLINA MALENA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,689.99	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	0.00	5,467.06	24,721.98	13,500.11	67,360.42
0605	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	24,437.14	10,590.30	47,139.19
0605	JULIA ESTRELLA VALERIO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,520.28	3,941.70	22,259.32
0605	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	2,771.28	3,861.03	5,291.44	2,754.65	12,724.56
0605	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN REINOSO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,092.43	2,448.85	13,923.57
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ HICIANO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,079.90	3,305.94	16,541.70
0605	RAMONA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,630.23	3,183.50	6,190.57
0605	CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,549.41	3,183.50	9,271.39
0605	PAULA DANEUS JOAQUIN RESTITUYO	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	1,847.52	4,144.24	4,986.40	5,877.23	15,834.40
0605	JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,232.00	3,183.50	18,588.80
0605	MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,914.96	2,448.85	10,101.04
0605	GRISelda CEPEDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	ELBA ANA ARGELIA MUÑOZ FACENDA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	1,051.93	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00	546.09	1,766.63	1,412.80	7,473.37
0605	WENDY ALICIA ANGELES	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	RICARDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,260.51	0.00	0.00	610.18	1,509.50	233.87	646.32	1,507.37	0.00	1,256.50	4,578.01	3,250.74	16,682.50	
0605	INGRID INMACULADA SANTOS MENDEZ	ESC DE REHABILITACION (LA VEGA) MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,310.16	3,305.94	11,311.44	
0605	QUIRINA FRANCISCA CANDELARIO DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0605	BERTA MARIA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,688.70	3,305.94	8,932.90	
0605	FIORDALIZA BASILIUS HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59	
0605	ANA DILIA FELIX BLANCO DE MOREL	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,185.09	3,061.06	17,834.91	
0605	QUIRINA FRANCISCA CANDELARIO DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	236.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	4,880.98	3,305.94	16,740.62	
0605	PEDRO TOMAS ANGELES DELGADO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,050.42	3,305.94	15,571.18	
0605	FIORDALIZA BASILIUS HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,961.62	3,305.94	6,659.98	
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA DE LEON PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0605	JOSEFINA PILAR MARTE RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL CARMITA MORILLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0605	ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,238.14	3,795.71	16,586.66	
0605	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,972.18	3,305.94	17,649.42	
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,873.37	2,448.85	9,142.63	
0605	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,654.84	3,305.94	4,966.76	
0605	SONIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,531.29	3,305.94	2,090.31	
0605	WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,049.19	3,183.50	16,771.61	
0605	ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,620.20	3,061.06	1,399.80	
0605	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	11,723.19	3,701.52	12,485.61	
0605	ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,163.03	3,305.94	5,458.57	
0605	JUANA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,418.26	3,305.94	2,203.34	
0605	JOBITA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,514.79	3,305.94	10,106.81	
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,025.99	3,305.94	16,595.61	
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,425.50	3,305.94	14,196.10	
0605	YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,282.80	1,369.79	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	923.76	2,206.58	9,180.45	3,254.14	12,102.35	
0605	NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	CARMEN THEONIL ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,667.12	2,754.65	5,348.88	
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,060.27	1,510.19	25.00	661.83	1,637.28	253.66	701.03	1,634.97	0.00	1,387.86	3,804.58	3,525.91	19,255.69	
0605	JOSEFINA FLORENTINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0605	JUANA MARIA RAFAELA TAPIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0605	ANA JULIA TAPIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	11,652.82	3,428.39	10,769.58	
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE GIL	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,851.01	3,305.94	18,770.59	
0605	JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,666.16	3,305.94	15,955.44	
0605	MERENCIANA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,228.33	3,305.94	17,393.27	
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13	
0605	CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,091.29	3,183.50	11,729.51	
0605	FIOR D'ALIZA DE JESUS ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,547.20	2,754.65	9,468.80	
0605	BERNARDA HERRERA DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	657.29	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	923.76	3,375.36	8,020.15	6,259.92	33,039.05	
0605	MINERVA LUCIA NUÑEZ SILVA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,748.90	4,897.69	27,283.10	
0605	ANGLEIDA ALTAGRACIA FUENTES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	DORALIZA CRISTINA CORONADO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0605	MARIDALIA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,435.54	4,897.69	17,596.46	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	EDILI MERCEDES DEL PILAR COMPRES MARIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,926.90	4,897.69	20,105.10	
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,060.27	0.00	0.00	661.83	1,637.28	253.66	701.03	1,634.97	0.00	1,362.86	6,668.22	3,525.91	16,392.05	
0605	JOSEFINA FLORENTINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	7,790.90	3,428.39	14,631.50	
0605	JUANA MARIA RAFAELA TAPIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,723.06	3,305.94	9,898.54	
0605	ANA JULIA TAPIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,009.29	3,428.39	2,413.11	
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,706.06	3,305.94	10,915.54	
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE GIL	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0605	JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,096.42	3,305.94	15,525.18	
0605	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,082.89	3,183.50	13,737.91	
0605	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,815.03	2,571.28	10,001.77	
0605	YESENIA DEL MILAGROS HOLGUIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,907.67	4,897.69	21,124.33	
0605	ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	17,997.27	4,233.67	9,691.93	
0605	FRANCISCO RAFAEL DE JESUS ABAJUA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.17	0.00	25.00	625.38	1,547.10	239.69	662.42	1,544.92	0.00	1,312.80	13,914.43	3,331.71	7,875.74	
0605	CESARINA DE LA ROSA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,237.57	3,305.94	5,384.03	
0605	MARCIANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53	
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,095.79	3,305.94	17,525.81	
0605	MARGARITA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,602.50	3,428.39	18,819.90	
0605	LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,992.00	3,305.94	11,629.60	
0605	ESTELA ALCANTARA UREÑA DE HDEZ.	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,649.67	3,305.94	13,971.93	
0605	ROMANA FRANCISCA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,369.79	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	923.76	2,206.58	5,138.45	3,254.14	16,144.35	
0605	ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABAJUA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0605	JOSE LUIS NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,602.16	3,305.94	19,019.44	
0605	SERAFIN ROSARIO CORONADO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,686.53	3,183.50	17,134.27	
0605	LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0605	MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,267.47	3,061.06	1,752.53	
0605	HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,344.03	3,061.06	5,675.97	
0605	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30	
0605	YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,112.24	3,061.06	16,907.76	
0605	YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,324.07	2,571.28	11,492.73	
0605	GISELA DEL CARMEN SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0605	MARGARITA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,092.30	2,571.28	14,724.50	
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,268.79	2,448.85	14,747.21	
0605	YSIDRA INFANTE MENA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02	
0605	VIRGLIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,377.96	2,448.85	11,638.04	
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE AYALA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,545.88	2,448.85	8,470.12	
0605	KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04	
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52	
0605	YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,035.96	2,448.85	10,980.04	
0605	ELIDA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,252.96	2,448.85	8,763.04	
0605	JOSE ALEJANDRO CAPELLAN MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,464.12	2,571.28	6,352.68	
0605	YNNACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,976.80	0.00	0.00	659.43	1,631.35	252.74	698.49	1,629.06	0.00	1,357.92	22,876.80	3,513.15	100.00	
0605	BLACINA SOCORRO LUJARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,714.96	2,448.85	10,301.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANA ELENA FADA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,558.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,618.62	4,087.69	115.78
0605	CESARINA DE LA ROSA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0605	MARCIANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,796.34	3,305.94	9,825.26
0605	ONDINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,667.91	3,550.83	11,555.29
0605	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	LUIS MANUEL SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	ESTELA ALCANTARA UREÑA DE HDEZ.	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0605	HILTRE ALICIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ DE SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0605	YUDERKA DEL CARMEN CACERES HIERRO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0605	AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,392.18	2,693.73	9,225.42
0605	GISELA DEL CARMEN SANTANA LUGO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,319.82	2,448.85	9,696.18
0605	MARGARITA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,119.67	2,571.28	9,697.13
0605	MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,285.74	2,448.85	10,730.26
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	VIRGLIO JESUS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0605	YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	YNMACULADA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,976.80	1,486.63	25.00	659.43	1,631.35	252.74	698.49	1,629.06	0.00	1,382.92	11,730.64	3,513.15	11,246.16
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	BLACINA SOCORRO LAJARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,821.29	2,448.85	8,194.71
0605	YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	2,771.28	4,249.35	12,781.49	3,823.97	12,228.11
0605	ANGEL MARIA SUAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0605	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,128.34	3,305.94	9,493.26
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0605	MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
0605	YNDIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,644.73	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	16,740.76	3,823.97	8,268.84
0605	ANGEL MARIA SUAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,664.56	3,305.94	14,957.04
0605	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,436.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,309.51	3,305.94	17,312.09
0605	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,738.48	3,183.50	14,082.32
0605	MARIELY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,403.57	2,571.28	13,413.23
0605	CESARINA DE JESUS AYALA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA SUAREZ CARABALLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ELSA MARIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,791.55	3,823.97	19,218.05
0605	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,522.67	2,693.73	12,094.93
0605	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,213.00	3,305.94	18,408.60
0605	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,631.63	3,183.50	10,189.17
0605	ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,958.09	3,183.50	10,862.71
0605	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19
0605	YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,282.96	2,448.85	6,733.04
0605	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
0605	OLGA LUZA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,728.98	2,448.85	11,287.02
0605	JUANA ERIQUIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,065.31	2,448.85	10,950.69
0605	JHONERY'S BIENVENIDO GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,936.96	2,448.85	6,079.04
0605	ISAURA MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,946.79	2,448.85	13,069.21
0605	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,495.66	2,693.73	11,121.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MERCEDES TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,551.50	3,183.50	12,269.30
0605	ANGELA TOMASINA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,832.84	3,183.50	6,987.96
0605	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YANERI INMACULADA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,032.79	2,448.85	13,983.21
0605	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,321.96	2,448.85	8,694.04
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	JUANA ERCILIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	OLGA LIZA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
0605	ISAURA MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,974.96	2,448.85	4,041.04
0605	JHONERYS BIENVENIDO GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO VESP 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,124.94	2,448.85	4,891.06
0605	MIGUELINA PUNTIEL DE REYES	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,154.50	3,428.39	9,267.90
0605	MARIA ENCARNACION LIRIANO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,898.30	2,571.28	2,918.50
0605	YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARRYO HONDO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	JESUS BIENVENIDO GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,787.87	3,428.39	19,634.53
0605	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0605	ANA VIRGINIA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,682.26	3,305.94	2,939.34
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,140.94	3,305.94	11,480.66
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,800.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,337.32	3,428.39	5,085.08
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,244.69	3,428.39	18,177.71
0605	JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,350.16	3,305.94	12,271.44
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,789.50	3,305.94	9,832.10
0605	RAMONA MARIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,905.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,137.59	3,305.94	12,484.01
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,593.40	3,305.94	15,028.20
0605	SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,039.87	3,183.50	10,780.93
0605	CORNELIA MATILDE NUÑEZ SOCORRO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
0605	NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,828.30	2,571.28	9,988.50
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,118.83	2,571.28	3,697.97
0605	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,343.51	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,409.33	3,941.70	19,370.27
0605	JESUS BIENVENIDO GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,275.70	3,305.94	17,345.90
0605	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,032.55	3,305.94	7,589.05
0605	ANA VIRGINIA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	10,458.88	3,428.39	11,963.52
0605	JOSE ARMANDO HOLGUIN UREÑA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,127.09	3,305.94	5,494.51
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GIL CRUZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,805.18	2,816.17	5,613.22
0605	ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,579.70	3,061.06	8,440.30
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,408.61	3,061.06	14,611.39
0605	NORIS MERCEDES ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,696.69	2,571.28	11,120.11
0605	HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0605	HUGO RAFAEL BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,988.91	3,649.72	17,881.09
0605	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BACUI AL MEDIO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,314.81	3,305.94	15,306.79
0605	MIGUEL ALMONTE ROQUE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,342.84	3,941.70	16,436.76
0605	CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C. HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,557.48	3,061.06	12,462.52
0605	ANA JOSEFA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,871.72	2,448.85	12,144.28
0605	MARIA NELA MORA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	6,562.98	2,448.85	9,453.02
0605	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MIGUEL ALMONTE ROQUE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,134.70	3,941.70	14,644.90
0605	CLARITZA YANIRA DEL C HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,326.95	3,305.94	12,294.65
0605	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,150.38	3,428.39	19,272.02
0605	ELSA AMELIA TERESA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,094.50	3,061.06	12,925.50
0605	HUANDALINA JOSEFINA APOLINARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	5,468.43	2,777.70	12,698.37
0605	ROSA MARIA BEATO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,336.07	2,754.65	12,679.93
0605	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ JIMINIAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,935.44	2,448.85	13,080.56
0605	JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,714.54	3,941.70	15,065.06
0605	MARLENY CAMACHO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	25,582.12	6,569.83	17,661.08
0605	ALEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,506.77	4,897.69	26,525.23
0605	NILKA JOSESLAYNE ROQUE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,231.63	5,632.34	30,605.17
0605	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	14,621.91	5,632.34	22,214.89
0605	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0605	ANGELA DE JESUS BATISTA ARACENA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,967.54	4,897.69	25,064.46
0605	VIOLETA FERREYRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,599.54	4,897.69	28,432.46
0605	ANDREA LEIDIANA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	FIDEL RAFAEL JIMENEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	739.49	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,409.77	41,608.64	6,342.56	32.96
0605	ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,838.40	2,632.75	25.00	1,545.16	3,822.53	433.62	1,636.69	3,817.14	0.00	3,206.85	23,610.35	8,073.29	30,228.05
0605	JUANA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,497.86	3,941.70	20,281.74
0605	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,949.69	3,305.94	17,671.91
0605	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,162.78	2,571.28	11,654.02
0605	MERCEDES CONCEPCION MARIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,300.84	3,941.70	19,478.76
0605	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	3,075.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,383.82	3,550.83	17,839.38
0605	SERGIA ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,364.33	3,305.94	16,257.27
0605	DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,927.86	3,305.94	7,693.74
0605	JUAN ROLANDO ANDUIAR ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,566.01	3,428.39	15,856.39
0605	ISAIRA LANTIGUA ROSARIO DE ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,589.36	3,305.94	7,032.24
0605	PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,686.44	3,305.94	13,935.16
0605	BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,167.34	3,183.50	7,653.46
0605	MERCEDES CONCEPCION MARIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,708.73	3,941.70	13,070.87
0605	DORIS MARGARITA LOPEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,191.79	3,183.50	9,629.01
0605	JUAN ROLANDO ANDUIAR ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	ISAIRA LANTIGUA ROSARIO DE ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,178.41	3,305.94	18,443.19
0605	PEDRO PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,877.48	3,305.94	15,744.12
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,796.54	3,061.06	10,223.46
0605	ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0605	BUENAVENTURA PAYANO ULLOLA DE DUARTE	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,806.82	3,183.50	18,013.98
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,437.44	4,962.17	25.00	787.45	1,948.06	301.81	834.10	1,945.31	0.00	1,646.55	7,324.66	4,195.18	20,112.78
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	18,275.90	3,428.39	4,146.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71	
0605	ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,830.28	3,061.06	17,189.72	
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	1,317.71	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,921.71	2,816.17	15,496.69	
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,079.70	3,061.06	9,940.30	
0605	CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,336.15	3,183.50	8,484.65	
0605	MANUEL DE JESUS ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,343.92	3,061.06	5,676.08	
0605	ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,337.30	2,571.28	11,479.50	
0605	ZOLA YANET GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0605	CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	14,047.72	2,448.85	1,968.28	
0605	JOSE ALFONSO DURAN FACENDA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,903.46	3,941.70	7,876.14	
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49	
0605	YOLANDA CARABALLO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,183.99	3,183.50	17,636.81	
0605	ZELANDIA CATALINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11	
0605	JOSE ORTIZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,035.42	2,816.17	9,382.98	
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,314.28	3,061.06	16,705.72	
0605	ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,779.23	2,571.28	13,037.57	
0605	CATALINA LEDESMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71	
0605	MANUEL DE JESUS ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,972.70	3,061.06	17,047.30	
0605	NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	557.11	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,959.73	2,571.28	12,857.07	
0605	ARISLEIDY ELIZABETH ARACENA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,672.21	2,571.28	9,144.59	
0605	CARMEN ELSA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,028.96	2,448.85	4,987.04	
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,784.09	3,305.94	5,837.51	
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,714.92	3,305.94	11,906.68	
0605	JUANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,054.04	2,571.28	10,762.76	
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO DOMINGUEZ ALONZO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,549.48	2,448.85	12,466.52	
0605	VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0605	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,442.40	852.51	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	433.62	1,290.25	3,009.17	923.76	3,457.11	11,795.51	6,456.20	30,646.89	
0605	VERONICA DE JESUS MORILLO SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	25,616.36	6,569.83	17,626.84	
0605	CARMEN ARACELIS DE LEON PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	25,471.40	6,569.83	17,771.80	
0605	CARMEN CLARITZA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	45,984.40	1,490.97	25.00	1,319.75	3,264.89	433.62	1,397.93	3,260.29	0.00	2,742.68	21,629.83	6,958.80	24,354.57	
0605	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	22,264.37	6,342.56	19,377.23	
0605	ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA SUSANA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	13,395.08	6,115.30	26,644.92	
0605	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,020.96	4,897.69	26,011.04	
0605	MARIA JULIANA CONTRERAS FIGUEROO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,112.00	0.00	25.00	1,007.71	2,492.95	386.23	1,067.40	2,489.44	1,847.52	3,947.63	4,855.44	5,368.62	30,256.56	
0605	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46	
0605	ORLANDO AQUINO ROQUE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,732.71	4,897.69	25,299.29	
0605	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,059.30	4,897.69	26,972.70	
0605	LEIDY MILAGROS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	ROSA ESTHER MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	PEDRO ENRIQUE UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,115.40	4,897.69	20,916.60	
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,673.04	4,897.69	27,358.96	
0605	ANDY MIGUEL GUZMAN BEATO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,487.90	4,897.69	16,544.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	TERESA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO DE MARIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	22,752.16	7,207.93	24,987.84	
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	SULEICA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22	
0605	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,749.92	3,305.94	17,871.68	
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CAMILO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57	
0605	MARIBEL LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRANCA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
0605	RAMONA ELENA MORISETTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	15,439.32	4,233.67	12,249.88	
0605	ELSA ANTONIA REYES MONEGRO DE ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,669.19	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,644.62	3,673.26	19,379.38	
0605	EUSTAQUIA ROSARIO VILLAFANA DE VILLAFANA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	12,020.85	3,550.83	11,202.35	
0605	MARIA ULLOLA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,909.57	3,428.39	512.83	
0605	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA AQUINO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,725.95	3,305.94	9,895.65	
0605	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	7,047.26	3,428.39	15,375.14	
0605	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,136.23	3,305.94	5,485.37	
0605	IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,674.82	3,183.50	11,145.98	
0605	ANADELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,533.05	3,305.94	10,088.55	
0605	TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,076.58	3,428.39	15,345.82	
0605	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,295.50	3,305.94	18,326.10	
0605	EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,553.75	3,428.39	9,868.65	
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	12,326.02	3,428.39	10,096.38	
0605	AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,885.28	3,428.39	18,537.12	
0605	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFANA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,117.60	326.72	25.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,213.96	17,609.78	3,075.98	2,507.82	
0605	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,524.48	3,061.06	17,495.52	
0605	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04	
0605	EMMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,754.09	2,448.85	4,261.91	
0605	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04	
0605	MARIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10	
0605	REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,804.30	2,571.28	7,012.50	
0605	MARGARITA BOURDIER ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,560.20	4,897.69	19,471.80	
0605	BERNARDA OVALLE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,414.68	4,897.69	13,617.32	
0605	JUANA CRISMERLIN SIERRA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,359.30	4,897.69	25,672.70	
0605	RAMONA ELENA MORISETTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	9,653.47	4,233.67	18,035.73	
0605	ELSA ANTONIA REYES MONEGRO DE ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,333.29	3,550.83	1,889.91	
0605	EUSTAQUIA ROSARIO VILLAFANA DE VILLAFANA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,105.11	3,550.83	2,118.09	
0605	MARIA ULLOLA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,860.89	3,305.94	15,760.71	
0605	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA AQUINO DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0605	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,338.31	3,428.39	8,084.09	
0605	ROSA MOYA ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0605	IVANIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,035.24	3,183.50	2,785.56	
0605	ANADELIA EUSTAQUIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,371.68	3,305.94	12,249.92	
0605	YNNACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92	
0605	TEODORA CASTILLO LUCAS DE ULLOLA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54	
0605	GREGORIO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,768.99	3,428.39	3,653.41	
0605	EDUIN OMAR ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,215.86	3,428.39	15,206.54	
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA SANTANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,290.46	3,305.94	5,331.14	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	AGUEDA JACQUELINE PAYANO SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,777.39	3,428.39	12,645.01
0605	TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,747.87	3,305.94	15,873.73
0605	ELVI ANTONIO ORTIZ VILLAFÁÑA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,658.47	2,693.73	8,959.13
0605	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,757.12	3,061.06	1,262.88
0605	EMMANUEL MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	CELIA MERCEDES TAVAREZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,692.43	2,448.85	11,323.57
0605	ANDREA CASTILLO LUCA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,368.26	2,448.85	6,647.74
0605	MARIA PEREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,928.51	3,428.39	17,493.89
0605	REYKI ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0605	LUCIA VALERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0605	ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0605	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0605	MARIA ISABEL CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0605	JUDITH ISABEL JORGE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,972.66	4,897.69	28,059.34
0605	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	49,649.60	0.00	0.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,934.29	21,089.71	7,478.90	28,559.89
0605	ANA CRISTINA ADRIAN POLONIA	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,101.15	3,061.06	4,918.85
0605	YAJAIDA BERENCE MUÑOZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,443.82	2,571.28	9,372.98
0605	LUCIA VALERIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL ALGARROBO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,639.52	2,448.85	12,376.48
0605	MARIA RAFAELA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,116.46	3,941.70	13,663.14
0605	ROSAILUZ SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARIA RAFAELA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARRIL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	5,681.54	3,941.70	20,098.06
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,617.86	4,087.69	20,116.54
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0605	RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0605	SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,257.24	3,061.06	16,762.76
0605	ANA GRISNEIDA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0605	PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,861.28	3,061.06	9,158.72
0605	ANGELA DE LA PAZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	4,809.99	3,061.06	15,210.01
0605	JUANA EMILIA ROSARIO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0605	DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,154.48	3,183.50	15,666.32
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,983.89	4,087.69	9,750.51
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,374.58	3,305.94	3,247.02
0605	DELFINA ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,488.59	3,183.50	7,332.21
0605	DIGNA MARIA SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,403.64	3,183.50	1,417.16
0605	MARIA INOCENCIA FLORENTINO GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,800.85	3,183.50	5,019.95
0605	SANDRA MARIA PEGUERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,628.80	3,061.06	9,391.20
0605	ANA GRISNEIDA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
0605	CAROLINA MEJIA DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,109.13	3,061.06	13,910.87
0605	JUANA EMILIA ROSARIO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,151.30	2,448.85	8,864.70
0605	ANA LUCIA VELEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,486.04	3,941.70	20,293.56
0605	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,302.16	3,305.94	18,319.44
0605	CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,057.62	0.00	0.00	546.95	1,353.09	209.63	579.35	1,351.19	0.00	1,126.30	14,801.63	2,913.91	4,255.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0605	SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85
0605	MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,503.05	2,571.28
0605	ANA LUCIA VELEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,061.37	3,941.70
0605	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,910.54	3,305.94
0605	PAULINA SUSANA MATEO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14
0605	MERIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,846.21	3,305.94
0605	CARMEN MARIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,393.06	2,571.28
0605	SOLANIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,841.87	2,448.85
0605	ELIANA ANGELES ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,477.86	2,754.65
0605	ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,710.26	3,941.70
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,572.16	3,305.94
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,377.48	3,305.94
0605	ANTONIO ESTRELLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39
0605	JACQUELINE CLEMENTINA PAULINO JOGA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,584.92	3,305.94
0605	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,742.16	3,305.94
0605	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,445.80	0.00	0.00	672.89	1,664.65	257.90	712.75	1,662.31	1,847.52	3,233.16	6,861.63	3,584.86
0605	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,597.46	3,061.06
0605	ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,708.01	3,183.50
0605	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,907.56	2,448.85
0605	ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85
0605	ALCIDES BERNALDO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,516.96	2,754.65
0605	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85
0605	MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVAICO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85
0605	RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,784.69	3,061.06
0605	ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0605	NATIVIDAD TOMASINA LOPEZ LEON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69
0605	EVELYN YDALIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69
0605	MARIA YNNACULADA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,044.01	4,897.69
0605	ADRIAN DE JESUS ALMONTE VERAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,068.90	4,897.69
0605	JUAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0605	LUCIA AMARIS LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,016.95	4,897.69
0605	LUZ CELENIA LEON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,801.56	4,897.69
0605	LUIS GERMAN CASTAÑO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0605	ANSELMO ANDRES MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,746.74	3,941.70
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,106.11	3,305.94
0605	ANTONIO ESTRELLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,165.91	3,305.94
0605	JACQUELINE CLEMENTINA PAULINO JOGA	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,734.96	3,305.94
0605	EDITA MARIA CRUZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94
0605	LUZ ENILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,457.61	3,183.50
0605	AGUSTINA JACQUELIN HOLGUIN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	971.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,630.71	3,183.50
0605	DENI MARIA PERALTA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,558.11	3,061.06
0605	ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50
0605	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0605	ENEROLIZA CECILIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0605	LISSET EVANGELINA LORA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,873.43	2,448.85
0605	MARINY DEL CARMEN GERVACIO SOCORRO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0605	ANA LUISA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,778.80	2,448.85
0605	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,458.26	3,941.70
0605	OSVALDO FERNANDO DE LA MOTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,006.96	3,428.39
0605	JUAN RAFAEL SALCE MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,606.62	3,428.39
0605	SANTA ARELIS CASTILLO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,002.60	3,305.94
0605	LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,525.49	3,183.50
0605	ASMIN ABEL MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,879.07	3,183.50
0605	ANA DUMILDIA OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50
0605	PRICE DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,458.52	3,183.50
0605	ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,646.51	3,183.50
0605	IJUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,413.71	2,571.28
0605	RODE MARIA BRITO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.60	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	13,883.37	2,754.65
0605	INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,438.72	2,448.85
0605	JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE SOUS	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85
0605	JORGE ALBERTO CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,658.30	2,571.28
0605	OSVALDO FERNANDO DE LA MOTA CRUZ	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	JAIME RAFAEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	ROSALMA YOCELYN SANTOS DEL ALMONTE	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0605	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	EDISON MONEGRO PIMENTEL	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	LUIS JULIAN SANCHEZ FLORENTINO	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	1,012.18	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	1,368.23	672.76	3,031.77
0605	CARMEN ISABEL MOYA ROSARIO	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0605	JENNY JOSEFINA VASQUEZ ESPINOSA	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,508.98	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	2,125.86	1,210.97	5,794.14
0605	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	ROSAURA CRUZ LUIS	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70
0605	ALFA YANET QUEZADA GOMEZ DE BONILLA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	12,312.95	5,142.58	21,320.65
0605	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,829.23	3,795.71
0605	OSVALDO FERNANDO DE LA MOTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,962.30	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,435.69	3,305.94
0605	JUAN RAFAEL SALCE MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,656.06	3,428.39
0605	SANTA ARELIS CASTILLO MORENO	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94
0605	LUISA INOELIA HERRERA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,037.29	3,183.50
0605	TEODOCIA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,030.29	3,305.94
0605	ELSA MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,076.09	3,183.50
0605	IJUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,729.84	2,777.70
0605	INGRID ADAMES AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0605	CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0605	JULISSA MARILIN HILARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ALMANZAR DE SOUS	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,457.79	2,448.85
0605	JOSE AUGUSTO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85
0605	FABIOLA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	4,793.87	3,701.52
0605	ELVIRA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	LUCIA DEL CARMEN MINAYA RAMIREZ DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	17,062.40	3,183.50	3,758.40	
0605	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	7,956.00	3,061.06	12,064.00	
0605	ALEXANDRA ABREU DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0605	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,522.12	2,571.28	11,294.68	
0605	ELIZABETH ESPINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,483.43	2,448.85	11,532.57	
0605	CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,155.47	3,428.39	3,266.93	
0605	KIMAYNI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LORA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,481.87	4,897.69	20,550.13	
0605	FIDEUNA RAFAELA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	LEONIDAS TAVERAS SOSA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86	
0605	DIORQUIDS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	FABIOLA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,522.37	3,701.52	19,686.43	
0605	LUCIA DEL CARMEN MINAYA RAMIREZ DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
0605	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43	
0605	ALEXANDRA ABREU DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,366.57	3,183.50	2,454.23	
0605	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,393.06	2,571.28	13,423.74	
0605	SELINA MADE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH VALDEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	CECILIA VALERIANA COLON DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,831.50	3,428.39	15,590.90	
0605	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL QUEMADO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,676.63	5,632.34	29,160.17	
0605	EPIFANIA RIVAS DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	923.76	2,458.26	5,616.29	3,969.96	20,348.11	
0605	SENOVIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,666.14	3,428.39	17,756.26	
0605	YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,433.04	3,428.39	9,989.36	
0605	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0605	SELINA MADE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,976.12	2,571.28	11,840.68	
0605	MARIA RAQUEL PORTORREAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,128.96	2,448.85	1,887.04	
0605	YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04	
0605	EPIFANIA RIVAS DIAZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,191.37	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	4,429.99	3,969.96	21,534.41	
0605	SENOVIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ MATA	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,132.30	3,428.39	19,290.10	
0605	YOMERIZ ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SUERO	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0605	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,476.12	2,571.28	12,340.68	
0605	MARIA SOBEDA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ROMERO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,090.51	3,795.71	16,734.29	
0605	RAFAELA MAGALI MALENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,197.01	3,305.94	17,424.59	
0605	TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,063.88	3,305.94	1,557.72	
0605	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,590.34	3,183.50	15,230.46	
0605	YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,046.12	2,571.28	13,770.68	
0605	VICTOR CAMALQUI ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,166.96	2,448.85	7,849.04	
0605	FIOR D' ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04	
0605	ANYELI CAROLINA POLONIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	11,090.66	2,823.82	7,377.74	
0605	JOSE LUIS SOSA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	38,296.26	6,683.46	5,747.74	
0605	RAMIRO ANTONIO MALENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	28,295.36	6,569.83	14,947.84	
0605	VIRMANIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA GORIS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	20,490.97	6,342.56	21,150.63	
0605	GRIMALDI MIGUELINA JOSE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	12,889.93	6,569.83	30,353.27	
0605	JOSEFINA MEJIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	32,082.87	6,797.10	12,761.93	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	LOURDES BALBINA VASQUEZ EXPOSITO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	45,645.60	1,443.15	25.00	1,310.03	3,240.84	433.62	1,387.63	3,236.27	0.00	2,722.66	18,122.91	6,910.73	27,522.69
0605	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA BEATO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	8,147.75	5,877.23	30,290.65
0605	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	17,622.47	5,877.23	20,815.93
0605	JOSE NICOLAS PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	27,556.33	6,115.30	12,483.67
0605	ADRIA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	28,232.51	6,342.56	13,409.09
0605	ANY MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,230.33	4,897.69	19,801.67
0605	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0605	ANA YRMA VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,742.49	5,142.58	22,891.11
0605	ISA MERCEDES ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,981.54	4,897.69	28,050.46
0605	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	1,623.24	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	13,834.32	6,342.56	27,807.28
0605	CELESTE MARGARITA CASTILLO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,423.60	2,742.88	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.08	433.62	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	27,749.38	8,156.33	26,674.22
0605	MARIA ROSA LILY SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,267.87	3,795.71	6,556.93
0605	RAFAELA MAGALI MALENA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0605	SONIA MARIA SANTOS PEÑA DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,402.60	3,061.06	10,617.40
0605	MILAGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0605	PAULA SALDAÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ANA LUISA BAUTISTA GALAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	21,156.69	3,305.94	464.91
0605	CANDIDA ROSA MARTINEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	12,991.06	3,428.39	9,431.34
0605	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	13,081.23	3,428.39	9,341.17
0605	LUISA FRANCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0605	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,475.70	3,305.94	15,145.90
0605	TERESA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,520.69	3,305.94	14,100.91
0605	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	20,616.60	3,428.39	1,805.80
0605	JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,602.86	3,428.39	10,819.54
0605	NILA ACEVEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,353.87	3,305.94	10,267.73
0605	CONRADA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,833.68	3,305.94	10,787.92
0605	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0605	MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,641.48	3,305.94	17,980.12
0605	AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,572.50	3,305.94	18,049.10
0605	YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,110.68	3,305.94	10,510.92
0605	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,618.49	3,305.94	17,003.11
0605	ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,047.87	3,305.94	16,573.73
0605	GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	1,847.52	3,155.57	4,192.56	3,384.12	17,940.33
0605	FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	436.81	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,950.55	10,896.89	3,183.50	9,923.91
0605	LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0605	AMAURI GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	EMILIANA GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,156.54	3,183.50	10,664.26
0605	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,510.30	2,571.28	13,306.50
0605	EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,197.40	3,795.71	6,627.40
0605	ANNA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,169.58	2,777.70	4,997.22
0605	DAMIAN NUVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	5,591.10	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	8,324.42	4,323.95	19,955.18
0605	JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	80.69	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,329.59	4,897.69	28,702.41

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	SORANGE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,794.90	4,897.69	14,237.10
0605	KATERI ALEJO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,605.30	4,897.69	26,426.70
0605	MARINO ULLOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	IGNACIA JUDITH BEATO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	CARMEN BERENICE SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,283.06	4,897.69	25,748.94
0605	ROSALBA PAYANO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,527.54	4,897.69	28,504.46
0605	ALVARO LUIS CAPELLAN LAJARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,008.09	3,941.70	8,771.51
0605	OCTAVIA NUÑEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,071.23	3,941.70	19,708.37
0605	ANA LUISA BAUTISTA GALAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49
0605	CANDIDA ROSA MARTINEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,957.34	3,428.39	3,465.06
0605	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,758.67	3,305.94	6,862.93
0605	LUISA FRANCA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,697.00	3,305.94	18,924.60
0605	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,086.49	3,428.39	9,335.91
0605	TERESA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,737.94	3,305.94	11,883.66
0605	JOSEFA BATISTA MUÑOZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,886.77	3,428.39	13,535.63
0605	NILA ACEVEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,190.06	3,305.94	6,431.54
0605	CONRADA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,116.09	3,305.94	6,505.51
0605	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,294.93	3,305.94	12,326.67
0605	MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,259.10	3,305.94	14,362.50
0605	AURA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,941.92	3,305.94	2,679.68
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,343.22	3,428.39	12,079.18
0605	YESENIA MARIA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,749.04	3,305.94	872.56
0605	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,859.10	3,305.94	14,762.50
0605	ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,630.48	3,305.94	16,991.12
0605	YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,221.70	3,183.50	5,599.10
0605	EDIS LUCIA SANCHEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,407.94	3,305.94	4,213.66
0605	LEOCADIA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,905.92	3,183.50	9,914.88
0605	YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,156.52	2,693.73	1,461.08
0605	FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,494.47	2,693.73	9,123.13
0605	ROSALBA ESPINO BONILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,733.71	3,061.06	13,286.29
0605	BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,483.48	3,061.06	11,536.52
0605	DAMIAN NUVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,763.51	2,571.28	11,053.29
0605	ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	9,720.09	3,061.06	10,299.91
0605	AMAURI GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0605	YANISA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE GEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0605	JUANA DE JESUS MORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	TERIOLIN BENJAMIN ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	358.65	740.04	4,481.35
0605	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	23,843.80	4,323.95	4,435.80
0605	BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	15,287.80	3,941.70	10,491.80
0605	SOCORRO TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,604.38	3,428.39	18,818.02
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,975.49	3,183.50	8,845.31
0605	JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,476.48	3,183.50	12,344.32

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,554.12	3,428.39	6,868.28
0605	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,723.46	3,183.50	9,097.34
0605	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,050.70	9,345.21	3,061.06	10,674.79
0605	AULIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,269.29	2,448.85	10,746.71
0605	MARIA JUSSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ALEXANDER TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0605	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,014.72	2,448.85	6,001.28
0605	YUDITH CLARIBEL MIESES MINAYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,548.69	4,897.69	14,483.31
0605	BARBARA MARIANELA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,596.33	3,795.71	8,228.47
0605	CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA PAEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0605	JUANA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,957.76	3,183.50	4,863.04
0605	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	11,298.02	3,428.39	11,124.38
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,110.15	3,061.06	6,909.85
0605	MARIA JASINTA SANCHEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,143.12	2,571.28	8,673.68
0605	MAILENY DEL CARMEN SANTOS CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,645.25	2,571.28	1,171.55
0605	AULIDA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,000.75	3,061.06	7,019.25
0605	FATIMA YANIRY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,765.96	2,448.85	4,250.04
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA JUSSA MUÑOZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	4,314.10	3,183.50	16,506.70
0605	SONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,508.43	2,448.85	9,507.57
0605	JOSE ALCIDES JORGE BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,180.99	2,448.85	8,835.01
0605	MARISOL ALEXANDRA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,248.90	4,897.69	27,783.10
0605	JUANA AGUSTINA PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,197.80	3,941.70	6,581.80
0605	JOSE ELERICIO ROQUE ADRIAN	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	1,830.34	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,240.30	3,819.73	3,144.15	16,743.67
0605	ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,987.62	3,183.50	5,833.18
0605	REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,584.09	3,183.50	17,236.71
0605	MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	9,090.00	3,061.06	10,930.00
0605	MILAGROS GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,799.89	3,061.06	8,220.11
0605	MERCEDES ALCANTARA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.50	923.76	3,173.14	15,229.11	5,754.78	5,591.69
0605	MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,783.48	3,061.06	17,236.52
0605	ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,934.07	2,571.28	13,882.73
0605	ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,301.72	2,448.85	10,714.28
0605	NELSIDA ALMANZAR DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0605	MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,116.99	3,560.24	167.81
0605	RAMON ANTONIO MEJIA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,783.45	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,941.77	3,823.97	20,067.83
0605	RAMON ANTONIO MEJIA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,629.60	0.00	0.00	850.37	2,103.70	325.93	900.74	2,100.74	0.00	1,751.11	9,226.31	4,530.37	20,403.29
0605	JUANA AGUSTINA PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	9,587.54	3,941.70	16,192.06
0605	ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,646.00	3,061.06	1,374.00
0605	REINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,300.86	3,183.50	11,519.94
0605	MERCEDES GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,585.11	3,061.06	4,434.89
0605	MARIA YSABEL COLON POLANCO DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,467.50	3,061.06	15,552.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ISABEL PEÑA PEÑA DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,646.14	2,571.28	9,170.66
0605	ROSA NATHALI JOAQUIN MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,250.31	2,448.85	5,765.69
0605	FIOR D' ALIZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,099.61	2,448.85	13,916.39
0605	MARIA RAMONA THEVENIN DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,296.44	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,847.52	3,248.65	5,957.22	3,560.24	17,327.58
0605	DAYSJ MARISELA DE LA MOTA DE LORA	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS PEÑA DE LA CRUZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,364.59	3,428.39	5,057.81
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,218.45	3,305.94	16,403.15
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,273.81	3,305.94	5,347.79
0605	ROSIBEL REINOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,423.30	3,183.50	8,397.50
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,788.38	3,428.39	16,634.02
0605	GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,697.00	3,305.94	15,924.60
0605	ANYELI MARGARITA MEJIA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,385.28	3,061.06	7,634.72
0605	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,369.62	2,571.28	6,447.18
0605	YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	DAYSJ MARISELA DE LA MOTA DE LORA	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,007.52	4,087.69	21,726.88
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS PEÑA DE LA CRUZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,964.26	3,428.39	17,458.14
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,747.87	3,305.94	16,873.73
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA CACERES	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0605	ROSIBEL REINOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,031.34	3,183.50	16,789.46
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0605	ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	4,368.37	3,550.83	18,854.83
0605	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA FUENTES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0605	YUBELKI DEL CARMEN RIVERA SURIEL	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,732.79	2,448.85	10,283.21
0605	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ N DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	13,739.54	3,941.70	12,040.06
0605	YUDEKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,101.96	2,448.85	12,914.04
0605	ANA MARIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE CORCINO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,268.95	3,061.06	5,751.05
0605	JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,843.42	2,448.85	7,172.58
0605	ELADIO ANTONIO ALEJO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,452.80	286.86	25.00	1,074.90	2,659.15	411.98	1,138.57	2,655.40	0.00	2,238.47	7,359.30	5,726.53	30,093.50
0605	LUIS RAFAEL ROJAS BEATO	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0605	ELIZABETH RIVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
0605	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,335.54	4,897.69	26,696.46
0605	ROBERTO RAFAEL MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,328.72	4,897.69	20,703.28
0605	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ N DE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,371.35	3,941.70	1,408.25
0605	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,866.58	3,183.50	16,954.22
0605	YUDEKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,400.18	2,448.85	12,615.82
0605	JOSE JAVIER DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO DIAZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	INMACULADA RESTITUYO ARIAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,670.86	4,897.69	24,361.14
0605	MERCEDES TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM JAMO ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0605	AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0605	ANA FELICITA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,056.01	3,305.94	5,565.59
0605	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,156.75	3,305.94	3,464.85
0605	YINESKA OSOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,783.38	3,183.50	12,037.42
0605	MARINA DE JESUS JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	17,385.41	3,305.94	4,236.19
0605	ARISTIDES TOBIAS MUÑOZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,258.45	4,635.90	3,847.52	20,527.70
0605	LIDIA MARIA PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,441.19	3,305.94	17,180.41
0605	YERILIN ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,288.37	2,571.28	5,528.43
0605	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0605	ELIZABETH MERCEDES CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0605	LUCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ G. DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,688.20	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,405.56	3,847.52	13,758.04
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	923.76	2,134.24	3,882.47	3,131.69	16,599.53
0605	GERMANIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA PORTES	ESC PRIM JEREMIAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	8,982.13	4,139.50	18,091.07
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,295.40	3,305.94	1,326.20
0605	FELIX BIENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	JUAN COMPRES PUNTEL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,566.58	3,305.94	4,055.02
0605	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	12,967.26	3,428.39	9,455.14
0605	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,777.48	3,305.94	15,844.12
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,028.86	2,571.28	14,787.94
0605	YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0605	VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,496.89	2,448.85	9,519.11
0605	JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0605	DINORAH DEL ROSARIO GARCIA UREÑA DE ALEJO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	21,399.21	4,139.50	5,673.99
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,737.44	3,305.94	15,884.16
0605	FELIX BIENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,238.62	3,183.50	9,582.18
0605	MARITZA ANTONIA FUENTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,700.83	3,428.39	3,721.57
0605	CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,215.48	3,061.06	9,804.52
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,214.61	3,061.06	14,805.39
0605	DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0605	DOMINGA SANTOS BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,968.28	2,448.85	14,047.72
0605	ZENEYDA BAUTISTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92
0605	JOSEFINA LORA SURIEL	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,862.04	2,448.85	7,153.96
0605	MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,885.68	3,305.94	11,735.92
0605	LUCIA MEJIA VADIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	17,007.55	3,428.39	5,414.85
0605	MERCEDES ESTELA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	JUAN COMPRES PUNTEL	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,550.15	3,305.94	71.45
0605	YNESKA OSOTTY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
0605	ANGELICA MARIA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,953.48	3,061.06	14,066.52
0605	YAJAIDA BERENICE MUÑOZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
0605	MARIA GUILLERMINA CACERES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0605	ELBI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	LUIS PEÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,864.33	3,305.94	16,757.27
0605	MARIA FAUSTINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,420.28	3,305.94	8,201.32
0605	LUCIA MEJIA VADIA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,298.74	3,428.39	123.66

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
0605	YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0605	PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,338.12	3,131.69	17,143.88
0605	NORKI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,848.43	2,448.85	13,167.57
0605	LUCENIA PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	CONSUELO CABRERA LESPIN DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,199.65	3,183.50	1,621.15
0605	RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	13,316.44	3,305.94	8,305.16
0605	RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,163.50	3,305.94	2,458.10
0605	JOSE DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
0605	JOSE DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	21,401.40	3,941.70	4,378.20
0605	MARIA CASTILLO CANARIO	ESC PRIM LA DESTILADERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,258.29	3,183.50	9,562.51
0605	JOSEFINA DINORA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	12,571.54	3,941.70	13,208.06
0605	FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,441.48	3,305.94	17,180.12
0605	LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,075.30	3,183.50	9,745.50
0605	FRANCISCA PUNTEL PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	DEVANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
0605	JOSEFINA DINORA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,670.90	3,941.70	4,108.70
0605	FELIZ ANTONIO ALMANZAR MEREJO	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,603.36	3,305.94	2,018.24
0605	LUGELY MARIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,507.58	3,183.50	17,313.22
0605	DEVANIRA QUEZADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ESQUINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,447.75	3,061.06	8,572.25
0605	FELIPE ANTONIO CONCEPCION ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	16,401.01	3,795.71	8,423.79
0605	MATILDE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,921.62	3,183.50	15,899.18
0605	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,257.90	3,305.94	10,363.70
0605	YAJAIRA RINCON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,493.07	3,183.50	4,327.73
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,752.13	3,061.06	17,267.87
0605	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,017.13	3,061.06	11,002.87
0605	EMILIANA GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,531.29	3,183.50	12,289.51
0605	ZULEMA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,570.31	3,061.06	11,449.69
0605	ANGELA MARIA REYNOSO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	380.16	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	2,771.28	5,222.88	19,470.71	6,259.92	21,588.49
0605	GUARIONEX TINEO REYES	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	EVELINA LTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	CARMEN LETICIA REYES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,006.15	4,897.69	20,025.85
0605	FELIPE ANTONIO CONCEPCION ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,712.97	3,795.71	111.83
0605	MATILDE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	MARIA ULLOA ULLOA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
0605	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,518.40	2,816.17	900.00
0605	YAJAIRA RINCON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,467.09	3,183.50	12,353.71
0605	MARIA ESTHER CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA FRONTERA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,899.30	3,061.06	6,120.70
0605	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,097.20	2,754.65	7,918.80
0605	ESTHER CORDERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ALBANIA RAMONA MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	15,914.88	6,228.93	24,925.92
0605	VIVIANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	26,815.54	5,387.47	8,419.66
0605	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN LORA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	17,771.75	6,342.56	23,869.85
0605	YULIANA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VILLAR DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,620.86	4,897.69	21,411.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA JAIROLINA CONTRERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0605	JOSE ODALIS ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	15,288.73	7,749.87	36,270.47
0605	JUSTINA DEL CARMEN VERAS HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,964.82	3,183.50	17,855.98
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,948.10	2,571.28	1,868.70
0605	KATIUSCA PAULINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0605	DENIS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE MARCANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA ABAJO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
0605	FAUSTINA ANTONIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,911.18	3,941.70	21,868.42
0605	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARIA CASILDA PEREZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	FAUSTINA ANTONIA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,962.28	3,941.70	20,817.32
0605	ASMIN ABEL MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	ISABEL VIRGEN TINEO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,955.71	3,183.50	16,865.09
0605	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA DEL PINO VESP 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0605	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,718.17	3,503.74	11,197.03
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,562.72	3,183.50	8,258.08
0605	CARMEN MARIA OSORIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,385.69	3,061.06	9,634.31
0605	JOSE CASIMIRO PICHARDO AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,863.72	3,649.72	8,006.28
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,102.36	3,183.50	16,718.44
0605	ANA MARIA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM LA HOYITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,553.60	3,305.94	16,068.00
0605	GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,710.26	3,941.70	19,069.34
0605	MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0605	MARILUZ JAQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,196.56	4,897.69	22,835.44
0605	YUDEKIS ALEXANDRA SANTIAGO MORAN DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	739.49	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,409.77	19,474.40	6,342.56	22,167.20
0605	DANIDA ANTONIA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	19,124.41	6,342.56	22,517.19
0605	LUZ MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	YOMERY MERCEDES SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	7,877.35	6,569.83	35,365.85
0605	JACQUELINE ESPINAL LUNA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,694.80	1,596.38	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	1,847.52	4,750.38	25,371.10	7,343.41	23,323.70
0605	GEOVANNI RAFAEL DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,344.05	3,795.71	8,480.75
0605	ROSA YRIS MENDOZA GUZMAN DE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON	ESC PRIM LA JOYA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,681.51	3,795.71	19,143.29
0605	BIENVENIDO CATALINO TRINIDAD RINCON	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,580.61	3,795.71	244.19
0605	EFIGENIA EUSTAQUIA GIL HURTADO	ESC PRIM LA JOYA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,719.70	3,061.06	2,300.30
0605	CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MANACUTA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,090.52	3,795.71	19,734.28
0605	CESAR JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MANACUTA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,735.98	3,649.72	19,134.02
0605	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	14,170.54	3,941.70	11,609.06
0605	MARIA DANIELIS ALEJO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0605	JOSE RAFAEL ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,653.11	3,305.94	4,968.49
0605	MARIA VENERANDA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,542.82	3,183.50	16,277.98
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	25,297.40	1,571.25	25.00	726.04	1,796.12	278.27	769.04	1,793.59	923.76	2,443.84	6,377.53	3,867.98	18,919.87
0605	JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	11,678.42	2,693.73	5,939.18
0605	JESUS MANUEL ACOSTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,305.29	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	4,322.19	3,131.69	16,159.81
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,119.87	3,183.50	14,700.93
0605	CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM LA POCILGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,587.84	2,571.28	12,228.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,419.12	3,183.50	15,401.68
0605	SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,676.67	2,448.85	8,339.33
0605	ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,860.96	2,448.85	9,155.04
0605	WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
0605	LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0605	NORMA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,348.91	5,632.34	30,487.89
0605	VEROBER DE JESUS ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,216.91	4,897.69	23,815.09
0605	PERLA YSABEL ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
0605	PAULA YOHANNY ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA AYALA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,500.34	3,941.70	9,279.26
0605	MARIA DANELIS ALEJO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,404.38	3,428.39	19,018.02
0605	JOSE RAFAEL ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0605	MARIA VENERANDA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,498.22	3,305.94	8,123.38
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GUZMAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	19,752.36	3,400.13	2,485.24
0605	JUANA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	JESUS MANUEL ACOSTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,186.80	0.00	0.00	694.16	1,717.26	266.05	735.28	1,714.84	0.00	1,429.44	10,124.24	3,698.15	14,062.56
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	CLARISA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,003.61	3,061.06	7,016.39
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,143.09	3,183.50	12,677.71
0605	SANDRA MERCEDES FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	WENDY ADALGISA AYALA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,402.94	2,448.85	3,613.06
0605	LANDY MAYELIN GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ADELISE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA POCLIGA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,927.18	2,448.85	10,088.82
0605	GERINELDA HERMINIA PEREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MODESTA MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	914.44	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	2,771.28	5,446.61	34,520.58	6,797.10	10,324.22
0605	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	25,965.47	6,569.83	17,277.73
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA DILONE ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	739.49	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,409.77	13,362.04	6,342.56	28,279.56
0605	CLARISSA INMACULADA MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,565.04	4,897.69	14,466.96
0605	JUANA TORIBIO JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	1,862.08	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	2,771.28	5,843.43	36,945.57	7,749.87	14,613.63
0605	MERCEDES PEÑA TOLENTINO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,577.39	4,087.69	18,157.01
0605	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,889.02	3,795.71	1,935.78
0605	MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,815.62	3,183.50	6,005.18
0605	TANIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39
0605	ANA MERCEDES MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,698.96	2,448.85	8,317.04
0605	MERCEDES PEÑA TOLENTINO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,435.86	4,087.69	20,298.54
0605	SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,509.02	3,428.39	17,913.38
0605	CARMEN LINA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TABLITA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,195.46	3,305.94	7,426.14
0605	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,418.69	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,303.26	14,522.18	3,701.52	9,686.62
0605	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,934.16	3,305.94	11,687.44
0605	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,106.53	3,061.06	15,913.47
0605	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,971.24	3,061.06	16,048.76
0605	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0605	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,640.96	2,448.85	8,375.04
0605	NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,042.50	2,571.28	10,774.30
0605	YUDELI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,290.48	2,448.85	11,725.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	8,708.48	2,448.85	7,307.52
0605	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0605	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,109.77	2,448.85	11,906.23
0605	DENILSSA ALTAGRACIA CABRAL MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	JOEL RADAMES CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA TINA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	MARIO OCTAVIO ACEVEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	16,328.05	3,701.52	7,880.75
0605	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,932.83	3,305.94	8,688.77
0605	ROSA MIRIAN VERAS MORA	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	MIREYA ANTONIA TORRES	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,464.43	3,061.06	5,555.57
0605	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,490.59	3,061.06	13,529.41
0605	SILENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,785.11	2,448.85	12,230.89
0605	NELLY MARIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	8,176.06	2,571.28	8,640.74
0605	YUDEKI TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,081.18	2,448.85	10,934.82
0605	BENITA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,252.43	2,448.85	13,763.57
0605	JOSE RAMIREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA TINA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,143.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	8,322.99	3,649.72	15,547.01
0605	MILISTINA MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	4,920.83	5,632.34	31,915.97
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,919.20	2,077.81	25.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00	1,615.92	14,023.72	4,115.94	12,895.48
0605	EUSEBIA TEOFILO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,458.30	2,571.28	8,358.50
0605	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,732.79	2,448.85	10,283.21
0605	YASMIN JOSEFINA CASTILLO CARMONA	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,493.41	3,550.83	5,729.79
0605	DIANA MARIA PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS ARENAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	3,229.12	3,155.25	17,406.88
0605	BEATO APOLINAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	7,493.56	3,941.70	18,286.04
0605	PAULA PAULINA HOLGUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0605	MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,189.92	3,305.94	18,431.68
0605	REINA IDANIA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,548.96	2,448.85	11,467.04
0605	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CABAUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,141.09	2,448.85	4,874.91
0605	BEATO APOLINAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,428.62	3,941.70	8,350.98
0605	JOSEFINA AMPARO ALMANZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	PAULA PAULINA HOLGUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	8,936.70	3,305.94	12,684.90
0605	JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,655.93	3,305.94	5,965.67
0605	DELFINA ARIAS BORGES	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,777.58	3,183.50	2,043.22
0605	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,675.82	3,183.50	11,144.98
0605	JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,824.33	3,183.50	14,996.47
0605	GENARA FIOR D ALIZA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,653.99	3,305.94	9,967.61
0605	SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,174.04	3,061.06	15,845.96
0605	CANDY ELIZABETH BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,095.48	3,183.50	15,725.32
0605	MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,790.15	5,040.58	2,571.28	11,776.22
0605	MARIA ADALGISA ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,208.79	2,448.85	5,807.21
0605	MELITA GUZMAN DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,390.59	3,305.94	7,231.01
0605	JOSEFINA AMPARO ALMANZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,808.88	3,183.50	6,011.92
0605	JESUS NICOLAS DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,550.48	3,305.94	9,071.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	RAMON AUGUSTO DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,605.00	3,305.94	19,016.60
0605	YDELI MERCEDES GIL VELOZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,300.35	3,305.94	18,321.25
0605	JUANA REYES DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,712.58	3,183.50	17,108.22
0605	SOR MARIA NUÑEZ ALEJO DE BEATO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,652.13	3,061.06	15,367.87
0605	CANDY ELIZABETH BAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,735.82	3,183.50	7,084.98
0605	MARIA TEREZA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ANA MARGARITA ALCANTARA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,732.43	2,571.28	9,084.37
0605	MARIA ADALGISA ROMERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	VICTOR LUIS VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CABUYAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,966.96	2,448.85	8,049.04
0605	LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,127.09	3,183.50	10,693.71
0605	AURA ESTELA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,605.47	2,693.73	15,012.13
0605	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA. BENOIT	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,295.98	2,448.85	7,720.02
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	LIDUVINA YRALDA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,034.43	3,183.50	9,786.37
0605	ZENEIDA MERCEDES FAÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA TERESA ORTIZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,394.26	3,941.70	21,385.34
0605	CONFESORA VELOZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,608.41	2,754.65	13,407.59
0605	MARIA TERESA ORTIZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0605	SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CINCO ESQUINAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,627.89	2,693.73	13,989.71
0605	SAN LAZARO CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
0605	MARIA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,584.75	4,233.67	6,104.45
0605	MARIA CHAVES	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,553.20	3,183.50	13,267.60
0605	ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,132.30	3,428.39	19,290.10
0605	FLORA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,275.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,448.63	3,305.94	17,172.97
0605	TEODORA ROMERO SANTOS DE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,949.67	3,305.94	11,671.93
0605	MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,197.15	3,305.94	18,424.45
0605	LUCIA SUAREZ TEJADA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,873.39	3,305.94	18,748.21
0605	HILARIO ROJAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,665.47	3,183.50	9,155.33
0605	LUCIA MERCEDES ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0605	SAN LAZARO CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0605	MARIA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,874.00	2,957.33	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00	1,672.35	5,397.54	4,261.93	22,476.46
0605	MARIA CHAVES	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,009.02	3,428.39	18,413.38
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,987.45	3,305.94	16,634.15
0605	ANICETA ROSARIO ULLOLA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	15,141.75	3,428.39	7,280.65
0605	SONIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0605	MARXIMO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,888.16	3,305.94	18,733.44
0605	ZULEMA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0605	LUCIA SUAREZ TEJADA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,452.95	3,305.94	15,168.65
0605	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,245.03	4,087.69	23,489.37
0605	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,748.17	3,305.94	8,873.43
0605	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,465.47	3,305.94	11,156.13
0605	MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,278.63	3,305.94	10,342.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ROSA ANTONIA CASTILLO MOYA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,025.48	3,305.94	10,596.12
0605	GREGORIA CONTRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,259.48	3,305.94	18,362.12
0605	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,034.80	3,305.94	15,586.80
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,106.35	2,693.73	1,511.25
0605	SILVIO RAMON FELIX DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,929.69	3,061.06	10,090.31
0605	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,463.13	3,061.06	14,556.87
0605	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,922.36	2,571.28	11,894.44
0605	WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,721.96	2,448.85	3,294.04
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES PEÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0605	YUDIT ALTAGRACIA MARIA CELESTINO	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
0605	MARIBEL LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	2,943.76	3,560.24	20,341.04
0605	GUARIONEX ANTONIO JOAQUIN DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
0605	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA AYALA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	8,433.07	3,305.94	13,188.53
0605	MARCELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0605	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	MIRIAN OZEMA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	ROSA ANTONIA CASTILLO MOYA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,237.87	3,305.94	9,383.73
0605	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	CELESTE GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,258.55	3,183.50	17,562.25
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA LEON DE LEON DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	9,977.23	2,693.73	7,640.37
0605	DILEISY INMACULADA CASTILLO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	JUANA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	14,636.06	2,571.28	2,180.74
0605	MARIANELA CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	4,716.82	2,571.28	12,099.98
0605	WANDA MIGUELINA LIZARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	809.04	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	5,804.14	2,938.61	13,415.06
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
0605	JUAN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS YERBAS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA AYALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,027.60	3,061.06	14,992.40
0605	KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA AYALA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,344.04	3,941.70	20,435.56
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0605	MINERVA ANGELES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,417.15	3,428.39	12,005.25
0605	MARIANA RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	YAQUELIN DELGADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,607.48	3,061.06	13,412.52
0605	NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,279.65	2,571.28	4,537.15
0605	KARINA DELGADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0605	ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,149.89	3,941.70	7,629.71
0605	MARIA ELENA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
0605	ERIDANIA MARIA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,486.04	3,941.70	19,293.56
0605	WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 1 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,015.79	2,448.85	14,000.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,870.29	3,305.94	10,751.31
0605	MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,819.57	2,448.85	12,196.43
0605	ELIGIA MERCEDES DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,765.09	3,183.50	9,055.71
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MONEGRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
0605	MARIA ELENA LOPEZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS # 2 VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,736.96	2,448.85	6,279.04
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0605	ZACARIA FRANCISCO SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,191.57	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	923.76	3,599.09	21,488.70	6,797.10	23,356.10
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	28,286.08	6,683.46	15,757.92
0605	NELCY DEL CARMEN SOCORRO ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	25,565.96	6,797.10	19,278.84
0605	GLORIA MARIA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	20,401.85	6,569.83	22,841.35
0605	DALI INMACULADA GUZMAN DE FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,442.40	713.94	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	433.62	1,290.25	3,009.17	1,847.52	4,380.87	10,074.57	6,456.20	32,367.83
0605	MARLENY ADAMES MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	JUAN MANUEL QUIROZ LORA	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,718.90	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	LUIS MARIN AYALA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	37,080.97	7,749.87	14,478.23
0605	JOSE ALEJANDRO CAPELLAN MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS HORNOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,900.03	2,571.28	10,916.77
0605	YSRAEL ANTILIANO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,657.02	3,503.74	16,258.18
0605	MARCELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,730.13	3,183.50	14,090.67
0605	DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,059.36	3,183.50	4,761.44
0605	ROSALUIZ SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,100.03	2,448.85	9,915.97
0605	CARMEN LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,759.16	2,754.65	9,256.84
0605	YSRAEL ANTILIANO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	874.24	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	12,806.23	3,009.26	6,874.97
0605	NELSY FIOR "D" ALIZA FERNANDEZ MORILLO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,229.11	3,061.06	6,790.89
0605	DANIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION QUIROS	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0605	RUTH ESTHER GABIN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,785.78	4,897.69	20,246.22
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,947.90	4,897.69	26,084.10
0605	MARIA ELIZABETH HINOJOSA NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS MUÑOZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,329.93	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	433.62	1,578.64	3,681.75	0.00	3,094.00	17,387.76	7,802.31	34,541.04
0605	ISABEL DOLORES DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,623.07	3,941.70	22,156.53
0605	LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,577.48	3,305.94	17,044.12
0605	ANA ROSA HIDALGO CUELLO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,351.71	3,183.50	15,469.09
0605	CARMEN LEONOR MARIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,273.09	3,183.50	10,547.71
0605	ALBIRINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,690.96	3,183.50	12,129.84
0605	LUIS MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ PIETTER	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	14,763.16	5,203.50	3,252.84
0605	ISABEL DOLORES DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,790.02	3,941.70	18,989.58
0605	LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,975.10	3,305.94	16,646.50
0605	ANA ROSA HIDALGO CUELLO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0605	LEIDY MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,123.35	3,183.50	15,697.45
0605	CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,387.42	3,941.70	22,392.18
0605	OLINDA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,993.18	3,428.39	16,429.22
0605	NEMENCIA TAPIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	1,287.04	3,183.98	493.30	1,363.28	3,179.50	923.76	3,599.08	3,732.30	6,856.78	18,690.10
0605	JUAN ANTONIO CASTILLO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	695.31	25.00	1,214.31	3,004.04	465.42	1,286.23	2,999.80	1,847.52	4,373.06	3,198.59	6,469.26	18,290.98
0605	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,683.82	3,183.50	10,136.98
0605	YSABEL CRISTIANA CAMACHO OLIVARES	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0605	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ GIL DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	12,777.54	3,183.50	8,043.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,778.83	3,061.06	13,241.17	
0605	MIGUEL EVANGELISTA TAPIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,127.12	2,571.28	6,689.68	
0605	MAIRA ELIZABETH ABREU BALDERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	4,316.82	2,571.28	12,499.98	
0605	MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	JOSE YUNIO DIAZ ROCHTIS	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,357.64	4,897.69	12,674.36	
0605	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	21,568.41	3,823.97	3,441.19	
0605	ANA JOSEFINA CARABALLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,004.16	3,428.39	11,418.24	
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0605	BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,719.26	3,428.39	9,703.14	
0605	NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,642.51	0.00	25.00	535.04	1,323.62	205.07	566.73	1,321.75	0.00	1,126.77	4,327.31	2,850.44	14,315.20	
0605	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22	
0605	SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04	
0605	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
0605	HAYDEE VERONICA GALVAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04	
0605	ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR C. DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,603.82	2,816.17	15,814.58	
0605	CARMEN SUSANA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,947.40	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,238.37	3,701.52	19,970.43	
0605	ANA JOSEFINA CARABALLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	5,626.45	3,428.39	16,795.95	
0605	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,839.92	3,305.94	7,781.68	
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,234.36	3,428.39	12,188.04	
0605	BRIJIDA DEL CARMEN ARROYO SCHIRA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,890.50	3,305.94	16,731.10	
0605	ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE ARENOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,259.30	3,941.70	20,520.30	
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,666.50	3,428.39	14,755.90	
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,358.51	3,428.39	1,063.89	
0605	MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	15,248.15	3,305.94	6,373.45	
0605	ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,329.71	3,428.39	1,092.69	
0605	MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,320.00	3,061.06	700.00	
0605	ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50	
0605	MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,130.72	2,571.28	12,686.08	
0605	MILDRED DURAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28	
0605	ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,975.96	2,448.85	8,040.04	
0605	ALBERTO JOEL GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,091.32	2,448.85	7,924.68	
0605	EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,901.96	2,448.85	12,114.04	
0605	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	16,133.61	3,688.19	7,987.99	
0605	VICKIANA DE JESUS DUARTE REYES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,201.41	4,897.69	22,830.59	
0605	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROJAS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	JOHANA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	ROSA ELIZABETH CRUCETA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,554.50	4,897.69	11,477.50	
0605	JOSE ALBERTO ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	MANUEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,851.70	3,305.94	12,769.90	
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,218.57	3,305.94	16,403.03	
0605	ROSA MARGARITA PEGUERO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,554.00	3,305.94	18,067.60	
0605	AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	11,258.96	3,428.39	11,163.44	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0605	HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	15,065.07	3,305.94	6,556.53
0605	MINERVA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,998.98	2,448.85	13,017.02
0605	LUZ MARIA CRUZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	16,007.42	4,897.69	16,024.58
0605	MANUEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,881.90	3,428.39	4,540.50
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	ROSA MARGARITA PEGUERO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0605	NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,674.29	3,183.50	17,146.51
0605	AURA RAMONA SANTOS MORA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,488.52	3,428.39	11,933.88
0605	MELBY ROSMERY PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60
0605	HERMINIA CLARIDE HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,128.31	3,305.94	4,493.29
0605	MINERVA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,001.02	2,448.85	4,014.98
0605	ANA GISELA ANTONIA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,434.02	3,941.70	22,345.58
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	19,092.79	3,428.39	3,329.61
0605	MERCEDES CARIDAD ENCARNACION QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0605	ROSAURA MARIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
0605	MERLIN ISABEL DUARTE DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,338.72	3,061.06	6,681.28
0605	ANA IVELISSE INOA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,049.31	2,571.28	3,767.49
0605	MILDRED DURAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,011.04	2,448.85	10,004.96
0605	ANA MARIA SUAREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	10,495.74	2,448.85	5,520.26
0605	ALBERTO JOEL GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
0605	EVELYN MERCEDES COSME SANABIA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,310.86	2,448.85	6,705.14
0605	MARIVEL ALTAGRACIA BRITO CACERES	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92
0605	MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,911.21	3,428.39	6,511.19
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,984.53	3,305.94	8,637.07
0605	MARIA TERESA ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,690.50	3,305.94	17,931.10
0605	PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,769.10	4,087.69	9,965.30
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,345.19	4,087.69	4,389.21
0605	YOLANDA MARIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,793.50	3,428.39	12,628.90
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,248.10	3,428.39	18,174.30
0605	DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,598.70	3,061.06	8,421.30
0605	LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,879.69	3,061.06	15,140.31
0605	RAFAEL BOLIVAR JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0605	JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
0605	MARIA SOBEIDA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,573.81	2,448.85	10,442.19
0605	NOEMI MERCEDES CRUZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0605	RAMON DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	PABLO DE JESUS LUNA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	8,057.48	4,087.69	18,676.92
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	12,931.79	4,087.69	13,802.61
0605	YOLANDA MARIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	10,545.84	3,305.94	11,075.76
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0605	DEWILCA MARIA CONTRERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,159.73	3,061.06	6,860.27
0605	RAMON DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,521.03	2,448.85	12,494.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	JOSE IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,084.16	3,305.94	19,537.44	
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,920.65	3,428.39	7,501.75	
0605	ROMULA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA ULERIO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	9,169.79	6,569.83	34,073.41	
0605	SUSANA MARIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	23,467.79	6,569.83	19,775.41	
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	5,735.11	6,342.56	35,906.49	
0605	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	38,859.60	6,683.46	5,184.40	
0605	JUANA DOLORES COSME NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,619.14	4,897.69	26,412.86	
0605	MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	17,969.83	5,632.34	18,866.97	
0605	GRECHY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	6,248.61	5,632.34	30,588.19	
0605	ELBA ANA ARGELIA MUÑOZ FACENDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	1,987.74	2,492.24	5,142.58	31,141.36	
0605	WENDY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,724.54	4,897.69	24,307.46	
0605	LUCY HILEANA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,220.36	4,897.69	21,811.64	
0605	VILMA INMACULADA G SALDIVAR TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,635.39	4,897.69	25,396.61	
0605	ROSARIO SUAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	44,844.80	1,330.13	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	0.00	2,675.33	33,194.41	6,797.10	11,650.39	
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MOREL MORA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86	
0605	DOLLY MERCEDES VELEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	FRANCISCO SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	39,793.60	478.67	25.00	1,142.08	2,825.35	433.62	1,209.73	2,821.37	923.76	3,300.57	4,804.09	6,080.34	34,989.51	
0605	ANA CELESTE CORNELIO ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,985.28	2,337.90	25.00	1,491.98	3,690.95	433.62	1,580.35	3,685.76	0.00	3,097.33	40,744.08	7,810.33	11,241.20	
0605	YUBERKIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0605	MARGARITA ANTONIA AYALA ANGELES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,038.74	3,183.50	16,782.06	
0605	LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20	
0605	LEOCADIO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30	
0605	MERCEDES CARABALLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,303.24	3,061.06	4,716.76	
0605	PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	ENGRACIA DE JESUS CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,034.16	3,941.70	16,745.44	
0605	DAMIANA ORTIZ DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,856.06	3,428.39	17,566.34	
0605	ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0605	ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,475.70	3,305.94	17,145.90	
0605	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,456.09	3,183.50	9,364.71	
0605	CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	3,029.23	2,693.73	14,588.37	
0605	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,535.13	3,305.94	15,086.47	
0605	IDELISE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,012.41	2,571.28	7,804.39	
0605	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	JOSE AUGUSTO DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21	
0605	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89	
0605	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,999.54	4,897.69	27,032.46	
0605	MAXIMINA PRIMAVERA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,947.90	4,897.69	26,084.10	
0605	GABRIEL ELIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,544.07	4,897.69	23,487.93	
0605	ENGRACIA DE JESUS CEPEDA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76	
0605	DAMIANA ORTIZ DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,549.11	3,428.39	11,873.29	
0605	ANA JUSTINA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,381.01	3,305.94	11,240.59	
0605	ROSA GILDA HOLGUIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,197.36	3,428.39	13,225.04	
0605	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,839.88	3,183.50	3,980.92	
0605	CARMEN JULIA REGALADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,330.45	3,183.50	13,490.35	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MARTE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIO FRANCISCO MARIOT DURAN VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,789.90	4,897.69	29,242.10
0605	JOSE CALAZAN LORA FLORES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,926.88	3,941.70	7,852.72
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA CRUZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,747.18	3,428.39	16,675.22
0605	JUAN ANTONIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,675.70	3,305.94	16,945.90
0605	ROSALINDA GARCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,945.53	3,183.50	17,875.27
0605	FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,489.43	3,305.94	4,132.17
0605	SILVIA CONTRERAS LORA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,635.01	3,428.39	6,787.39
0605	MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,513.62	3,183.50	2,307.18
0605	ANDREA FELICITA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,287.13	3,550.83	19,936.07
0605	CARMEN UNA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,559.16	3,305.94	13,062.44
0605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,428.47	2,693.73	15,189.13
0605	ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,951.68	3,305.94	10,669.92
0605	YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,816.01	2,754.65	10,199.99
0605	JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN ROJAS CONTRERAS DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,873.42	66.21	25.00	570.37	1,411.01	218.61	604.15	1,409.03	0.00	1,199.52	1,792.57	3,038.65	18,080.85
0605	FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,987.31	2,571.28	3,829.49
0605	FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0605	FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,274.61	4,400.82	3,692.11	19,746.38
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,021.57	2,571.28	7,795.23
0605	JOSE CALAZAN LORA FLORES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA CRUZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	JUAN ANTONIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,772.36	3,428.39	16,650.04
0605	FATIMA ROSARIO ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,114.92	3,305.94	9,506.68
0605	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,812.61	3,305.94	5,808.99
0605	MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,795.43	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,201.47	3,183.50	16,619.33
0605	BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	923.76	2,215.68	4,173.14	3,277.68	17,263.66
0605	MARIA USANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,718.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,201.27	3,183.50	11,619.53
0605	YOKAIRA JOSELINA CRUZ UREÑA DE JORGE	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,613.01	3,061.06	7,406.99
0605	JOSE RAFAEL CONTRERAS ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,220.16	2,571.28	6,596.64
0605	MARIA EMERENCIANA LORA ARIAS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ELIXANDRA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,196.49	3,305.94	14,425.11
0605	FABIO DEL JESUS MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,594.12	2,571.28	8,222.68
0605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,974.10	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,226.29	3,649.72	1,643.71
0605	ROSALINDA GARCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
0605	FELIX ANTONIO VALDEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM NICANOR RAMIREZ VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	20,987.56	3,692.11	3,159.64
0605	KIRSY TERESITA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,400.94	2,816.17	16,017.46
0605	YUNICE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE BRYAN	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,699.71	2,571.28	2,117.09
0605	ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,228.30	2,571.28	10,588.50
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	639.59	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,589.55	2,448.85	6,426.45
0605	YISELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
0605	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE PARUTA	ESC PRIM NUBELUZ DE LA VEGA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,053.54	2,571.28	10,763.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
0605	JUSTINA DELGADO RUFINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,820.50	3,428.39	13,601.90
0605	VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,412.37	3,305.94	19,209.23
0605	MINERVA ANGELES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	5,032.78	3,428.39	17,389.62
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,302.03	2,693.73	11,315.57
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,452.95	3,061.06	9,567.05
0605	MONICA REYES ARROYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,393.06	2,571.28	13,423.74
0605	NANCI JOSEFINA ANGELES ANGELES DE AYALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,875.30	2,571.28	11,941.50
0605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	JUDIT INMACULADA PORTES DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0605	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0605	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	JUSTINA DELGADO RUFINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	765.03	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	8,904.33	2,816.17	9,514.07
0605	VIRTUDES CALDERON MERAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RUFINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,264.31	2,448.85	5,751.69
0605	MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,979.29	2,448.85	9,036.71
0605	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,173.43	2,448.85	10,842.57
0605	ALDEUS ZABALA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	3,825.72	4,897.70	12,190.28
0605	MERLYS MASSIELL SUAREZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,774.96	2,448.85	4,241.04
0605	LILIAN DEL CARMEN CRUZ MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,099.60	101.02	25.00	1,093.46	2,705.07	419.10	1,158.23	2,701.26	1,847.52	4,124.21	5,807.73	5,825.43	32,291.87
0605	MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,612.90	3,941.70	3,166.70
0605	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	17,686.09	3,550.83	5,537.11
0605	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,416.04	3,305.94	4,205.56
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,797.48	3,305.94	12,824.12
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,542.16	3,305.94	10,079.44
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,166.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,775.45	3,183.50	4,045.35
0605	LUZ ENILDA MARIA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,398.58	3,183.50	9,422.22
0605	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,397.48	3,061.06	9,622.52
0605	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,780.16	3,061.06	11,239.84
0605	YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	ANDRIAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ ULERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,370.16	2,754.65	15,645.84
0605	CAROLYN MARLENE CALDERON SUAREZ DE DELGADO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,181.55	2,754.65	12,834.45
0605	YOHAIRA DEYANIRA VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,827.55	2,448.85	5,188.45
0605	ALBA YRIS RAMONA ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ELVA RAMONA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	6,445.88	3,692.11	17,701.32
0605	MARINO JIMENEZ LLUGO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,891.31	2,754.65	3,124.69
0605	DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,074.30	2,571.28	14,742.50
0605	MERCEDES ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,136.79	3,795.71	8,688.01
0605	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	22,984.64	3,550.83	238.56
0605	JOSE BENITO ACOSTA ANGELES	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.48	3,305.94	17,439.12
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,488.16	3,305.94	13,133.44
0605	ANGELICA MARIA HILARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,405.62	3,183.50	17,415.18
0605	FRANCISCO FABIAN DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,523.52	3,428.39	11,898.88

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	YSAIDA MERCEDES ANGELES ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	15,354.25	3,183.50	5,466.55	
0605	MARCIA RAMONA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30	
0605	FATIMA COSME RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,055.99	3,061.06	6,964.01	
0605	MARIA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,625.48	3,061.06	15,394.52	
0605	YADAIRA TERESA ALMONTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,148.76	2,571.28	14,668.04	
0605	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,090.70	3,061.06	16,929.30	
0605	MONICA REYES ARROYO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,340.26	2,571.28	13,476.54	
0605	FRANCIA MARGARITA RUFINO GRULLON	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0605	JOSE MANUEL CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,397.12	2,571.28	10,419.68	
0605	ELVA RAMONA SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	5,487.97	3,692.11	18,659.23	
0605	JASMIL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,778.49	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	2,395.37	1,210.97	5,524.63	
0605	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,508.98	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	2,125.86	1,210.97	5,794.14	
0605	ARIEL DE JESUS GUZMAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
0605	HENRY ANTONIO BATISTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	DARIANA DEL CARMEN FLORES VALERIO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04	
0605	ANA RITA MIGUELUNA JIMENEZ ALMONTE DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	965.53	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,771.57	3,183.50	18,049.23	
0605	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN MATIAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,082.89	3,305.94	538.71	
0605	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0605	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03	
0605	YANET ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	5,986.23	3,795.71	18,838.57	
0605	ANA LUISA BATISTA GENAO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68	
0605	DEXIS LUCIANA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ DE BONET	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,646.32	3,305.94	17,975.28	
0605	WILLIAN RAFAEL ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,773.42	3,061.06	11,246.58	
0605	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,377.96	2,448.85	11,638.04	
0605	GRECIA SOFIA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0605	ANA SILVIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,698.96	2,448.85	8,317.04	
0605	CARMEN MIGUELUNA GARCIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0605	DEVANIRA DEL CARMEN DISLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	YULY MARYELIN CONCEPCION MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ B DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,306.23	4,233.67	21,382.97	
0605	JUANA FRANCISCA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,630.58	3,428.39	16,791.82	
0605	AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,951.94	3,305.94	18,669.66	
0605	AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,884.49	3,305.94	13,737.11	
0605	MARIZELA ALTAGRACIA MONCION MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,660.89	3,305.94	16,960.71	
0605	RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,822.16	3,305.94	18,799.44	
0605	ANA CRISTINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,783.56	3,305.94	8,838.04	
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,337.47	0.00	0.00	698.49	1,727.96	267.71	739.86	1,725.53	0.00	1,438.35	9,938.61	3,721.20	14,398.86	
0605	MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0605	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,550.79	3,305.94	12,070.81	
0605	FATIMA INGINIA ULLOA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,166.62	3,428.39	18,255.78	
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,902.16	3,305.94	19,719.44	
0605	MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,925.92	3,305.94	15,695.68	
0605	MAIRA ISABEL HOLGUIN CABRERA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,170.86	3,428.39	18,251.54	
0605	ANA MERCEDES ALEJO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,213.00	3,305.94	17,408.60
0605	LISSETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,748.37	3,428.39	12,674.03
0605	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0605	GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,367.06	3,305.94	16,254.54
0605	ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,796.95	3,183.50	9,023.85
0605	FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,710.17	3,183.50	18,110.63
0605	YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M GALAN ANGELES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,951.10	3,305.94	16,670.50
0605	SANDRA INMACULADA NUÑEZ SURIEL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
0605	LEIDY MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,804.09	3,183.50	7,016.71
0605	TOMASINA CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,047.31	2,693.73	8,570.29
0605	DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,207.24	3,061.06	16,812.76
0605	BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,700.59	3,183.50	10,120.21
0605	ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,385.16	3,305.94	14,236.44
0605	ARCEÑIA ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,372.91	3,061.06	15,647.09
0605	YOLANDA ABREU VALERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,573.12	2,571.28	5,243.68
0605	GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	KIRSY TERESITA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,911.11	2,816.17	15,507.29
0605	ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,586.21	3,061.06	14,433.79
0605	IRIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	9,382.06	2,571.28	7,434.74
0605	DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,369.12	2,571.28	15,447.68
0605	BELKIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,218.24	2,571.28	4,598.56
0605	LAURA MARIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,984.16	2,754.65	12,031.84
0605	DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YANERY ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	PEDRO ARIIDO DE JESUS POLONIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,953.73	3,428.39	17,468.67
0605	CARLOS MANUEL GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,972.12	2,571.28	10,844.68
0605	YNNACULADA VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,364.81	2,816.17	15,053.59
0605	LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,787.34	2,693.73	14,830.26
0605	MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,536.66	2,693.73	14,080.94
0605	EVELINA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,554.55	2,571.28	7,262.25
0605	GUILLERMO GONZALO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	16,526.64	3,692.11	7,620.56
0605	JOSEFINA CORONADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,461.45	3,565.75	19,859.35
0605	SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,321.16	2,938.61	16,898.04
0605	MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,856.66	3,688.19	14,264.94
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	1,904.49	25.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	923.76	2,446.85	10,574.06	3,875.78	14,774.42
0605	ELBA JOSEFINA BURGOS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,174.54	4,897.69	15,857.46
0605	LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ B DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,774.23	4,233.67	20,914.97
0605	JUANA FRANCISCA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.87	3,428.39	18,551.53
0605	AURA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,725.92	3,305.94	16,895.68
0605	MARIZELA ALTAGRACIA MONCION MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,888.36	3,428.39	18,534.04
0605	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,179.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,114.03	3,305.94	15,507.57
0605	RUTH BETHANIA ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,525.57	3,305.94	9,096.03
0605	MARIA DINORAH SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,010.11	3,428.39	10,412.29

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0605	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,414.44	3,305.94	17,207.16
0605	JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,773.58	3,428.39	6,648.82
0605	MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEJA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,697.52	3,305.94	9,924.08
0605	MAIRA ISABEL HOLGUIN CABRERA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,395.16	3,428.39	8,027.24
0605	ANA MERCEDES ALEJO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,897.28	3,428.39	19,525.12
0605	ROSA LIDIA JEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	ANGELA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CEPEDA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,263.00	4,488.26	3,400.13	17,749.34
0605	LISSETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0605	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,542.34	3,305.94	9,079.26
0605	ROSA NIDIA ACOSTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	GLADIS CLARIBEL DURAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0605	ANA VIRTUDES APOLINARIO MERCADO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
0605	ISABEL MARIA GUZMAN LAZALA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	YANIA MARGARITA DE LAS M GALAN ANGELES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	DIGNAMARIS DENISSE CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,680.58	3,061.06	339.42
0605	BELSANIA DEL CARMEN GIL HIDALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,174.82	3,183.50	8,645.98
0605	DILCIA JAZMIN NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,445.52	3,061.06	14,574.48
0605	ALBERTO ANTONIO CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,937.96	3,305.94	6,683.64
0605	ARCENIA ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,014.28	3,061.06	14,005.72
0605	GISELLE MERCEDES CACERES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,588.82	3,183.50	16,231.98
0605	ROCIO DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	IRIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,681.42	2,571.28	10,135.38
0605	IDELISE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,496.30	2,571.28	5,320.50
0605	ROSAURA CONCEPCION DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,424.27	2,571.28	5,392.53
0605	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,057.40	2,448.85	5,958.60
0605	EUFEMIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,249.38	3,277.68	18,187.42
0605	AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,731.26	3,428.39	17,691.14
0605	BELKIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,905.81	2,571.28	6,910.99
0605	PEDRO ARIDIO DE JESUS POLONIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,658.12	0.00	0.00	650.29	1,608.73	249.24	688.81	1,606.46	0.00	1,339.10	7,615.19	3,464.43	15,042.93
0605	JOSE GERALDO POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,369.54	2,571.28	12,447.26
0605	YNMACULADA VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0605	LUCY DENIA GRACIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,152.99	2,693.73	14,464.61
0605	MARIA VIRGEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0605	GERINELDA HERMINIA PEREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,162.56	2,448.85	9,853.44
0605	MARGARITA MARIA CACERES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,624.29	2,448.85	12,391.71
0605	MAGDALENA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO LIMA DE GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,081.12	2,571.28	6,735.68
0605	NURY S ALEJO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	GUILLERMO GONZALO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,035.37	3,692.11	111.83
0605	JOSEFINA CORONADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	3,151.83	3,565.75	20,168.97
0605	SOL MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	ENCARGADO CRECE	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,235.14	2,938.61	7,984.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MARIA ZENAIDA GENAO DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,558.18	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	22,481.10	3,565.75	839.70	
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	18,471.87	3,753.34	6,075.81	
0605	ANA RITA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ ALMONTE DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00	
0605	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN MATIAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,318.16	3,305.94	17,303.44	
0605	LOURDES MERCEDES RUFINO DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0605	YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,756.67	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0605	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOREY	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0605	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
0605	ANA SILVIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,637.26	2,448.85	1,378.74	
0605	CARMEN MIGUELINA GARCIA ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
0605	JOSE DELIO GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0605	MARIA TERESA CABRERA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	13,999.10	3,428.39	8,423.30	
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0605	MARIA CEFERINA MEJIA HOLGUIN DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,390.03	3,305.94	1,231.57	
0605	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,937.29	3,183.50	13,883.51	
0605	ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,864.16	3,305.94	12,757.44	
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,253.12	3,352.54	673.21	
0605	PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	13,011.65	3,673.26	11,012.35	
0605	MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,966.58	3,183.50	16,854.22	
0605	REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,237.42	3,061.06	10,782.58	
0605	EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,237.55	3,183.50	1,583.25	
0605	ALBANIA MERCEDES HIERRO GIL	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,458.30	2,571.28	8,358.50	
0605	SANDRA FAXA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50	
0605	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00	
0605	ROSA PATRICIA YOSMIL MUÑOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,664.24	3,061.06	355.76	
0605	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	972.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,378.48	3,183.50	17,442.32	
0605	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,486.82	3,183.50	11,333.98	
0605	OLIVER ANTONIO MERCEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,481.89	2,448.85	6,534.11	
0605	REINA MARGARITA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	9,859.59	6,115.30	30,180.41	
0605	ROSA DELIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,659.89	5,632.34	29,176.91	
0605	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAXOS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	10,269.63	5,632.34	26,567.17	
0605	DEVANIRA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,158.51	4,897.69	17,873.49	
0605	ANA RAQUEL LIRANZO CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,680.50	4,897.69	25,351.50	
0605	CESAR GABRIEL MINAYA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,327.56	4,897.69	22,704.44	
0605	YAMILKA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	DANIEL TRINIDAD ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	ODRIT JULISSA PIMENTEL CACERES	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,880.29	4,897.69	18,151.71	
0605	ROSA MARGARITA MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0605	MARIA PAULINA ZORRILLA DE MATIAS	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,807.60	2,626.96	25.00	1,544.28	3,820.34	433.62	1,635.75	3,814.96	0.00	3,205.03	12,419.68	8,068.92	41,387.92	
0605	MARIA TERESA CABRERA ULLOA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,298.74	3,428.39	123.66	
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,043.03	3,305.94	5,578.57	
0605	MARIA CEFERINA MEJIA HOLGUIN DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,425.92	3,305.94	18,195.68	
0605	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0605	ANA ROCIO XIOMARA DEL C.D.E.JS CORNELIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,905.47	3,305.94	1,716.13	
0605	ROSA ESTELA ALEVANTE DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,788.42	3,305.94	13,833.18	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	3,999.01	3,352.54	17,927.32
0605	PAULA ESTEBANIA MIRANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	23,015.75	3,673.26	1,008.25
0605	MAYRA MARIA NUÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,441.18	3,183.50	12,379.62
0605	NORCA YVELISSE ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA JOCELYN PICHARDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	3,884.55	3,285.76	17,605.02
0605	REGINA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0605	EVELINA ANTIGUA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	11,204.93	3,183.50	9,615.87
0605	XIOMARA DIAZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,166.42	3,061.06	7,853.58
0605	LUZ MARIA ABREU PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	ALBANIA MERCEDES HIERRO GIL	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	12,696.25	2,571.28	4,120.55
0605	ANA MARIA LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0605	GISSEL CAROLINA BERRIHUETE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0605	CAROLIN GRISSELL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,465.15	2,448.85	11,550.85
0605	ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,655.84	2,448.85	11,360.16
0605	RAMONA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,633.23	3,183.50	1,187.57
0605	MARIA ANTONIA ALMONTE BRITO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	15,700.71	5,877.23	22,737.69
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,607.56	3,649.72	13,262.44
0605	PRISCILLA WENDOLIN RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOREY	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,980.47	2,448.85	6,035.53
0605	LOURDES MERCEDES RUFINO DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,051.00	3,305.94	18,570.60
0605	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,223.61	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,148.80	3,400.13	19,088.80
0605	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,369.32	3,305.94	17,252.28
0605	MIRURJIA CARMELA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	2,965.38	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	16,448.87	3,155.25	4,187.13
0605	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA BENOIT	ESC PRIM POZO DE BEJUCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,175.79	2,448.85	7,840.21
0605	GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,857.82	3,649.72	3,012.18
0605	LEDA MERCEDES HOLGUIN C. DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0605	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,172.36	3,428.39	19,250.04
0605	LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0605	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	2,764.81	3,061.06	17,255.19
0605	EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,347.13	3,061.06	16,672.87
0605	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO DE BRYAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0605	LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,405.62	3,183.50	18,415.18
0605	GERMAN MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,719.23	3,649.72	11,150.77
0605	LUISA BALDEMIRA DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,534.38	3,428.39	14,888.02
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0605	LEDA MERCEDES HOLGUIN C. DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	12,408.69	3,428.39	10,013.71
0605	ANILICIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,936.12	3,183.50	5,884.68
0605	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0605	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,949.66	3,305.94	17,671.94
0605	JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,114.44	3,183.50	17,706.36
0605	LEIDY MARIEL POLONIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,667.59	3,183.50	9,153.21
0605	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,493.74	2,571.28	6,323.06
0605	LUZ MARIA JOCELYN HOLGUIN LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,357.31	2,448.85	12,658.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	GISSELL DEL CARMEN HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	SANDRA FAXA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,784.36	2,571.28	13,032.44
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,955.40	0.00	0.00	859.72	2,126.83	329.51	910.64	2,123.84	0.00	1,770.36	18,249.38	4,580.18	11,706.02
0605	JINIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	826.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	14,608.63	3,183.50	6,212.17
0605	NIURKA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ANGELES DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,214.67	3,428.39	9,207.73
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0605	JOSE FRANCISCO SILVA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	7,319.57	6,367.00	13,501.23
0605	LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,487.72	3,061.06	16,532.28
0605	MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,754.48	3,183.50	15,066.32
0605	JOSE BOLIVAR TAVAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0605	MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0605	ANDREA LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
0605	CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,193.43	2,448.85	8,822.57
0605	YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,987.52	3,305.94	16,634.08
0605	ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,287.34	2,693.73	15,330.26
0605	DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,094.96	2,448.85	2,921.04
0605	MAURA CLARIBEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	JOLAN DE JESUS RUFINO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,777.10	3,741.91	25.00	854.60	2,114.17	327.55	905.22	2,111.20	0.00	1,784.82	12,775.17	4,552.92	17,001.93
0605	JINIS MERCEDES FERRERAS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,420.50	3,428.39	16,001.90
0605	NIURKA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ANGELES DE MARCELINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	6,266.80	3,428.39	16,155.60
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,656.06	3,428.39	17,766.34
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BASORA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	LISANIA MARIA CRUCETA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,894.71	3,061.06	6,125.29
0605	MILEYBI CRISTINA BUENO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,396.62	3,183.50	5,424.18
0605	JOSE BOLIVAR TAVAREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,524.40	3,061.06	9,495.60
0605	MIGUELINA TAPIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,190.93	2,448.85	7,825.07
0605	ANDREA LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,918.82	2,448.85	7,097.18
0605	GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0605	CLAUDIA LEONARDA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	GELEN CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	DIOGUI DEL CARMEN RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,499.22	2,571.28	7,317.58
0605	FLORINDA SANCHEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57
0605	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	YSIDRO NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,383.34	3,428.39	5,039.06
0605	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,086.23	4,233.67	21,602.97
0605	JOSE CONCEPCION FLORENTINO ZAYAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,565.43	3,183.50	4,255.37
0605	ANGEL MANUEL JOAQUIN FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,475.70	3,305.94	17,145.90
0605	VICTORIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,093.94	3,305.94	15,527.66
0605	CARMEN ANTONIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,656.06	3,428.39	16,766.34
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	21,306.03	3,425.24	1,095.80
0605	NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,659.70	3,305.94	15,961.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANA ROCIO XIOMARA DEL C.DE JS CORNELIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,021.68	3,305.94	11,599.92
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	7,856.06	3,428.39	14,566.34
0605	DELSA SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,060.90	3,305.94	8,560.70
0605	CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0605	ANTONIA FLORES CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,104.26	3,305.94	18,517.34
0605	YLENIA GRACIELA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,218.28	2,816.17	15,200.12
0605	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,035.50	3,305.94	10,586.10
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	8,414.28	3,428.39	14,008.12
0605	TERESITA DE JESUS SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,640.10	3,305.94	6,981.50
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJA PACHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,043.53	3,183.50	6,777.27
0605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,336.67	3,183.50	14,844.13
0605	FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,542.82	3,183.50	9,277.98
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA MUÑOZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,921.62	3,183.50	16,899.18
0605	HILDA MARIA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,641.62	3,183.50	14,179.18
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	10,939.28	3,254.14	10,343.52
0605	NERY SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	12,177.29	3,183.50	8,643.51
0605	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,136.66	2,693.73	15,480.94
0605	ANTONIA SANTA VALDEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,992.20	3,183.50	16,828.60
0605	DANIA JOSEFINA SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0605	ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	874.24	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	3,508.20	3,009.26	16,173.00
0605	ROSANNA MAXEDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,679.32	2,571.28	12,137.48
0605	ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	NOEMI DEL CARMEN ROSA ARACENA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0605	YANIRIS JOSEFINA OGANDO RECIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,064.07	2,754.65	11,951.93
0605	DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
0605	LLISMERIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,646.29	2,448.85	7,369.71
0605	SUGEYRI ALBANIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	13,097.96	4,897.70	2,918.04
0605	FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,429.62	3,305.94	7,191.98
0605	JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
0605	AUDRYS JOSEFINA MINAYA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0605	IVELISE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,871.72	2,448.85	13,144.28
0605	HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	JUAN CARLOS DE LA ROSA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	3,334.89	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	3,951.77	1,210.97	3,968.23
0605	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	DILENNY YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0605	ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	SONIA RAFAELA ADAMES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0605	SABINA VEGA INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	923.76	1,547.85	1,736.26	1,614.62	8,823.74
0605	JENIFFER EPIFANIA MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0605	WILSON RAFAEL ESTRELLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANA ELVIRA GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0605	LUIS ARMANDO FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0605	ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0605	GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	13,980.41	3,688.19	10,141.19
0605	ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,351.86	3,688.19	19,769.74
0605	MARITZA CORCINO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,669.87	4,897.69	21,362.13
0605	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,511.16	4,233.67	15,178.04
0605	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,569.00	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	12,286.90	3,254.14	8,995.90
0605	JOSE CONCEPCION FLORENTINO ZAYAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,274.64	3,183.50	6,546.16
0605	VICTORIA HERRERA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	8,474.48	3,428.39	13,947.92
0605	CARMEN ANTONIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,799.58	3,428.39	13,622.82
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,185.76	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	923.76	2,272.71	4,648.53	3,425.24	17,753.30
0605	NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,286.09	3,305.94	9,335.51
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,127.80	3,428.39	7,294.60
0605	JOBITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,129.11	3,183.50	9,691.69
0605	FATIMA ANTONIA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	DELSA SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0605	FATIMA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0605	ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,113.00	3,305.94	18,508.60
0605	CLARA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,572.50	3,305.94	6,049.10
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,713.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,803.53	3,550.83	19,419.67
0605	PATRIA MARIA SURIEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,240.60	3,305.94	10,381.00
0605	MARGARITA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,300.12	3,305.94	5,321.48
0605	MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,650.24	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	1,847.52	3,130.34	13,128.68	3,254.14	8,154.12
0605	ORQUIDIA MERCEDES JOAQUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,823.42	3,305.94	798.18
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,661.50	3,428.39	19,760.90
0605	TERESITA DE JESUS SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0605	JULIO CESAR CRUZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,469.29	3,183.50	16,351.51
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA MEJIA PACHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	12,894.53	3,183.50	7,926.27
0605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,881.46	3,183.50	8,939.34
0605	HILDA MARIA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	SARA MARIA GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,307.76	3,183.50	4,513.04
0605	ANA DUMILDA OVALLES MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0605	NERY SALCEDO MOYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,733.22	3,183.50	13,087.58
0605	YANI MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,398.77	2,571.28	13,418.03
0605	ANA LUISA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0605	YOLANDA ABREU VALERA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,670.38	2,571.28	8,146.42
0605	DANIA JOSEFINA SURIEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	ANA BENITA DIAZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,638.16	2,754.65	12,377.84
0605	YISELL ALEXANDRA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,461.77	2,448.85	6,554.23
0605	LLISMERIS NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0605	FRANCISCA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	DIORIS CESARINA SOTO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0605	ROBERTO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,870.48	3,305.94	6,751.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,947.87	3,305.94	14,673.73
0605	FELIPE VENTURA FABIAN	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	ANA LUZ MUÑOZ CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	HAIDE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,257.89	2,571.28	7,558.91
0605	GABRIELA ALFONSINA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,696.74	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,713.03	3,565.75	19,607.77
0605	ANA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	17,528.37	3,688.19	6,593.23
0605	JOSE RAMON CAPELLAN MARIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,264.47	2,693.73	11,353.13
0605	MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,915.65	3,941.70	7,863.95
0605	MARGARITA MARIA NERIS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	9,215.06	3,428.39	13,207.34
0605	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,922.53	3,305.94	8,699.07
0605	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,917.50	3,428.39	13,504.90
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,572.91	3,428.39	5,849.49
0605	ROSA MILUVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,754.92	3,428.39	10,667.48
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,097.50	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,016.75	3,428.39	1,405.65
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO REINOSO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	12,206.02	3,428.39	10,216.38
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,559.13	3,305.94	9,062.47
0605	RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,601.96	2,448.85	4,414.04
0605	JUANA IRIS HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,329.03	2,448.85	9,686.97
0605	MARIA ELENA VIRGEN NERIS DUARTE DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,438.31	3,183.50	8,382.49
0605	ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LOPEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0605	RUTH ESTHER PERALTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,860.42	2,693.73	14,757.18
0605	YORKIRYS ALTAGRACIA LORA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,959.07	4,897.69	12,072.93
0605	EDERSON MIGUEL REYES	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,494.90	4,897.69	28,537.10
0605	MARIA RAMONA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,400.84	3,941.70	20,378.76
0605	MARGARITA MARIA NERIS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0605	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,082.68	3,305.94	1,538.92
0605	ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,251.86	3,428.39	10,170.54
0605	ROSA MILUVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,570.86	3,428.39	18,851.54
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,755.90	0.00	0.00	624.39	1,544.67	239.31	661.38	1,542.49	923.76	2,209.53	3,535.87	3,326.47	18,220.03
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO REINOSO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,855.65	3,428.39	2,566.75
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,560.74	3,305.94	9,060.86
0605	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,095.16	3,305.94	8,526.44
0605	ILUMINADA POLO APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,577.48	3,305.94	17,044.12
0605	JUANA ORTEGA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	RAMONA YDALIA MARTE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,869.56	2,448.85	9,146.44
0605	JUANA IRIS HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,870.94	2,448.85	5,145.06
0605	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	6,014.32	4,897.70	10,001.68
0605	ANA CRESCENCIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LOPEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,738.80	3,428.39	16,683.60
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	7,321.07	4,087.69	19,413.33
0605	MARTA IVEUCE SOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,102.16	3,305.94	14,519.44
0605	DAISY ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,435.86	3,428.39	11,986.54
0605	NATIVIDAD ESPERANZA EVANGELISTA DE LA C. DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,762.62	3,183.50	14,058.18
0605	FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,909.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,679.11	3,305.94	5,942.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	983.45	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	11,200.99	3,131.69	9,281.01
0605	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,198.33	3,183.50	12,622.47
0605	GLENNYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,210.95	3,183.50	5,609.85
0605	ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	15,135.47	3,277.68	6,301.33
0605	GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
0605	MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,480.32	3,061.06	7,539.68
0605	JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,942.89	3,061.06	9,077.11
0605	EDDY DEL CARMEN THEVENIN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,058.00	3,061.06	12,962.00
0605	ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ALTAGRACIA ARACENA TAPIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,924.79	2,448.85	13,091.21
0605	DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NUVEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,274.61	9,178.82	3,692.11	14,968.38
0605	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,902.79	4,087.69	19,831.61
0605	MARTA IVEUCE SOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,612.12	3,305.94	5,009.48
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	DAYSÍ ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,172.23	3,428.39	11,250.17
0605	TEREZA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,636.48	3,305.94	12,985.12
0605	GLENNYS DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	GREGORIA ROSARIO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,868.13	2,571.28	11,948.67
0605	MARIA ANYELINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,215.48	3,061.06	12,804.52
0605	JESUS NICOLAS UREÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,623.45	3,061.06	8,396.55
0605	ROXANNA MORILLO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	DIONISIO MARIANO GARCIA NUVEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,590.87	2,571.28	11,225.93
0605	ENELY PEÑA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	20,295.44	3,692.11	3,851.76
0605	GRISelda ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,570.03	4,087.69	17,164.37
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,205.00	3,305.94	17,416.60
0605	JENNY DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0605	GRISelda ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	24,126.16	4,087.69	2,608.24
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0605	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	RAMONA ALVARADO CASTRO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
0605	MANUEL LORENZO VELEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,177.16	3,305.94	2,444.44
0605	BIRMANIA NUÑEZ RIVA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,161.09	3,061.06	14,858.91
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,072.34	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,534.79	3,061.06	15,485.21
0605	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,223.77	2,571.28	593.03
0605	JUAN ANDRES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0605	MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0605	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SUAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	15,159.80	6,569.83	28,083.40
0605	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	43,223.20	6,569.83	20.00
0605	MHIRTA GRISELDOYS RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	600.92	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	1,847.52	4,333.53	13,358.53	6,342.56	28,283.07
0605	ALEJA REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	8,660.79	6,569.83	34,582.41
0605	EUGENIA SUAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	28,637.49	6,569.83	14,605.71
0605	MATILDE JIMENEZ VASQUEZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	16,469.92	6,342.56	25,171.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	CORPA MARIA PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	15,334.63	6,342.56	26,306.97
0605	ANA HILDA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	400.42	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	923.76	3,267.80	7,284.97	5,999.67	31,954.23
0605	MARIA MARGARITA MEDINA BEATO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	10,243.69	6,115.30	29,796.31
0605	RAMONITA HILARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	14,040.40	5,754.79	23,597.20
0605	EDICTA ULLOLA CAMILO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	24,789.75	6,115.30	15,250.25
0605	YUDEKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ VARGAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	19,962.43	5,142.58	13,671.17
0605	NATIVIDAD ORTENCIA ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FUERTES	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,005.30	4,897.69	27,026.70
0605	ANA HILDA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,200.54	4,897.69	19,831.46
0605	YOHANNY ELIZABETH TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,851.54	4,897.69	27,180.46
0605	DOMINICANA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,632.17	5,387.47	27,603.03
0605	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,835.94	4,897.69	17,196.06
0605	INGRID SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0605	OFELIA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,329.94	4,897.69	24,702.06
0605	DORIS DEL CARMEN MATIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	VICTORIA CRUCETA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,453.56	4,897.69	23,578.44
0605	PETRA MALENA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,500.54	4,897.69	16,531.46
0605	JOSEFINA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,738.03	4,897.69	22,293.97
0605	SERGIDA BRUNILDA BRITO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,725.27	1,598.10	25.00	1,369.72	3,388.49	433.62	1,450.85	3,383.72	923.76	3,769.33	32,921.91	7,205.83	14,803.36
0605	NEREIDA DE JESUS FELIPE	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ANNY WALKORIA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,217.99	5,839.55	27,974.01
0605	MERY MARIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,809.60	3,003.69	25.00	1,601.74	3,962.48	433.62	1,696.61	3,956.90	0.00	3,323.35	13,388.92	8,353.00	42,420.68
0605	GRISELDA MAGALY NUÑEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM RINCON MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	48,669.28	1,869.90	25.00	1,396.81	3,455.52	433.62	1,479.55	3,450.65	0.00	2,901.36	37,040.13	7,339.79	11,629.15
0605	EPIFANIA BARTOLA DE LA CRUZ DE HILARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,310.28	3,183.50	9,510.52
0605	RAMONA ALVARADO CASTRO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,915.43	3,305.94	14,706.17
0605	YUDERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,714.28	3,061.06	16,305.72
0605	FIDEL CEPEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,511.89	2,571.28	5,304.91
0605	MAIRA ALEJANDRA ROJAS CACERES	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	JUAN ANDRES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,810.85	3,305.94	5,810.75
0605	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0605	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CONCEPCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,564.39	2,571.28	12,252.41
0605	FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,366.37	2,571.28	9,450.43
0605	YSABEL GOMEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,221.53	4,897.69	15,810.47
0605	CARLIXTA PETITON ALBAREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0605	ARGELIA ESPERANZA FERREIRA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	18,776.07	3,941.70	7,003.53
0605	INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,561.16	3,305.94	15,060.44
0605	MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,547.61	3,428.39	6,874.79
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,541.31	3,183.50	12,279.49
0605	FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,552.30	3,183.50	10,268.50
0605	LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,948.31	3,305.94	8,673.29
0605	ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,598.50	3,183.50	9,222.30
0605	MIGUELINA RAFELINA TAVERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	9,603.14	3,061.06	10,416.86
0605	VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,792.05	3,061.06	15,227.95
0605	PABLO JAQUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,825.93	2,448.85	11,190.07

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANA HILDA POLANCO LIMA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	921.86	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,492.02	2,754.65	15,523.98
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	CARMEN MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,659.16	2,754.65	9,356.84
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,510.96	2,448.85	10,505.04
0605	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,221.16	2,754.65	10,794.84
0605	GISSEL CAROLINA BERIHUETE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0605	BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0605	FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,317.19	3,183.50	3,503.61
0605	YOMERIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,419.96	2,448.85	7,596.04
0605	YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ARGELIA ESPERANZA FERREIRA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89
0605	INOCENCIO ANTONIO DIAZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,998.23	3,305.94	9,623.37
0605	MARY LUZ LUIS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0605	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MALENA HICIANO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,609.16	3,305.94	13,012.44
0605	GUILLERMA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	899.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,879.36	3,305.94	7,742.24
0605	FELIPA LAUTERIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,648.18	3,305.94	5,973.42
0605	FRANCISCO HERMOGENES NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,789.82	3,183.50	12,030.98
0605	LOURDE MARIA DURAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,258.55	3,183.50	17,562.25
0605	ROSALBA ESPINO BONILLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
0605	ROSA ELENA AGUILERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0605	MIGUELINA RAFLUNA TAVERAS MELLA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,372.48	3,061.06	9,647.52
0605	VILMA ROSALYN TORRES GERMOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,706.76	3,183.50	11,114.04
0605	JOSEFINA ANDREA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0605	ROSANNA MAXEDELIN FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,881.96	2,571.28	5,934.84
0605	PABLO JAQUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,696.98	2,448.85	9,319.02
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GARCIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,417.44	2,448.85	1,598.56
0605	MARTHA ERIDANIA GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	YOHANNY LIZARDO HIERRO	ESC PRIM ROSA DELIA PATXOT VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,066.44	3,183.50	4,754.36
0605	ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	YNES FLORES ARIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	16,919.70	6,342.56	24,721.90
0605	IVAN MANUEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0605	NELSON BEATO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,248.90	4,897.69	26,783.10
0605	PERCIA RAMONA POLANCO SERRANO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,802.14	4,897.69	19,229.86
0605	MARIA AGRIPINA RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0605	LOURDES MARIA ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA SALDIVAR SEGURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,762.40	2,452.73	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	1,664.78	3,882.65	1,847.52	5,108.98	33,669.83	8,204.40	21,092.57
0605	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0605	HERMINIA GRACIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,269.29	3,183.50	16,551.51
0605	JUANA MIGUELINA GUZMAN SIRI	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,462.76	3,795.71	3,362.04
0605	MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,359.37	3,305.94	16,262.23
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,390.34	3,183.50	15,430.46
0605	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,804.25	2,448.85	5,211.75
0605	SILVERIA YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	21,336.80	3,277.68	100.00
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,621.62	3,183.50	18,199.18
0605	ANA FELICIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,060.85	3,183.50	10,759.95
0605	YANIRA REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARriba VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,322.68	2,571.28	10,494.12
0605	ELENA AURORA MINAYA SANCHEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,115.28	2,898.16	25.00	806.91	1,996.18	309.27	854.70	1,993.37	923.76	2,610.37	7,238.44	4,298.82	20,876.84
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ GALAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,658.68	3,428.39	13,763.72
0605	ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,297.12	3,183.50	17,523.68
0605	ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,559.00	3,305.94	19,062.60
0605	SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,715.41	3,305.94	2,906.19
0605	MARIA VICTORIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0605	NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,311.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0605	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,191.43	3,061.06	6,828.57
0605	NURY ALEJO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,192.12	2,571.28	14,624.68
0605	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,183.14	2,448.85	7,832.86
0605	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,113.33	3,428.39	16,309.07
0605	BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,052.96	2,448.85	8,963.04
0605	CERIDEL MEJIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,296.26	2,448.85	7,719.74
0605	GRISIELA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	14,096.26	3,428.39	8,326.14
0605	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,564.00	2,216.91	25.00	733.69	1,815.04	281.20	777.15	1,812.49	0.00	1,535.84	15,148.86	3,908.73	10,415.14
0605	PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ELENA AURORA MINAYA SANCHEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,115.28	0.00	0.00	806.91	1,996.18	309.27	854.70	1,993.37	0.00	1,661.61	10,473.94	4,298.82	17,641.34
0605	JOSEFINA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ GALAN	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,675.70	3,305.94	16,945.90
0605	ADALGISA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	15,352.72	3,305.94	6,268.88
0605	OLINDA MARIA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,761.06	3,428.39	16,661.34
0605	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU COSME	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,917.85	3,305.94	7,703.75
0605	ROSA IVELIN DEL CARMEN MINIER MEJIA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0605	MARTINA MONTAÑO TORRES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,387.76	3,183.50	8,433.04
0605	SILVANA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PIERNA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,658.55	3,183.50	18,162.25
0605	MARIA VICTORIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,992.98	3,061.06	14,027.02
0605	NATHALIA ISABEL BEATO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,331.48	3,061.06	12,688.52
0605	JOSEFINA GIL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	4,769.88	2,571.28	12,046.92
0605	GLADYS ESTHER SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,113.17	2,693.73	12,504.43
0605	YUBELKIS ACEVEDO FUENTES	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	0.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,073.66	9,692.63	2,777.70	8,474.17
0605	BLANCA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0605	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ GALAN DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0605	FIDEL ANTONIO SUSANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0605	GRISIELA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,364.89	3,428.39	11,057.51
0605	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,564.00	0.00	0.00	733.69	1,815.04	281.20	777.15	1,812.49	0.00	1,510.84	23,852.70	3,908.73	1,711.30
0605	AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0605	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.81	3,305.94	18,741.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,143.37	3,305.94	4,478.23
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,518.18	3,305.94	14,103.42
0605	YOLANDA VERAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,976.20	3,183.50	11,844.60
0605	EFIGENIA EUSTAQUIA GIL HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0605	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	3,880.99	2,754.65	14,135.01
0605	PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0605	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	JULISSA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	AURA ANTONIA GIL HURTADO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,070.25	3,941.70	10,709.35
0605	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	7,035.64	3,428.39	15,386.76
0605	GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,290.68	3,305.94	14,330.92
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0605	ISABEL DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
0605	LIDIA ESTELA PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,385.79	3,550.83	12,837.41
0605	MARIA DE JESUS ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,102.96	3,305.94	16,518.64
0605	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,772.83	2,448.85	5,243.17
0605	KARINA LETICIA FERNANDEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0605	MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,390.13	2,571.28	9,426.67
0605	ORQUIDEA ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,885.96	4,897.69	25,146.04
0605	ZOILA MAYELIN SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,027.54	4,897.69	28,004.46
0605	PAULA MORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0605	YANIRY DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO ALEJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	ROSA ALBANIA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	MARIBEL ULLOA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0605	ROSA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0605	ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,738.28	3,305.94	2,883.32
0605	LIDIA ESTELA PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,564.26	3,550.83	18,658.94
0605	MARIA DE JESUS ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,982.31	3,183.50	16,838.49
0605	MARIA DOLORES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0605	KEYLA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	11,340.63	4,233.67	16,348.57
0605	MARIA EDILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,719.46	3,305.94	2,902.14
0605	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,785.26	3,428.39	17,637.14
0605	MERCEDES MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,401.88	3,428.39	13,020.52
0605	MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0605	MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,881.11	3,183.50	16,939.69
0605	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,616.80	3,061.06	7,403.20
0605	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,133.02	3,061.06	15,886.98
0605	ERIKA MARIELI ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,646.12	2,571.28	13,170.68
0605	FIOR D' ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA GIL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,289.24	3,061.06	16,730.76
0605	CREYSIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0605	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	BARTOLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	JOSE GERALDO POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
0605	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,707.12	2,571.28	8,109.68
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,897.90	0.00	0.00	657.17	1,625.75	251.88	696.10	1,623.46	0.00	1,353.27	12,299.12	3,501.09	10,598.78
0605	BETHANIA YNNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	0.00	0.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	0.00	1,498.09	20,606.24	3,875.78	4,742.24
0605	ELIZOLET MERCEDES FERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,503.21	4,897.69	10,528.79
0605	KEYLA VALENTINA GUZMAN MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
0605	MARIA EDILIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0605	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,512.50	3,428.39	13,909.90
0605	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,872.16	3,428.39	16,550.24
0605	MERCEDES MARIA VALERIO DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0605	MIGUELINA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,234.48	3,305.94	9,387.12
0605	MARIA ELENA MOLINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,635.21	3,183.50	6,185.59
0605	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0605	ANTONIA MARIA MESA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,992.97	3,061.06	13,027.03
0605	ERIKA MARIEL ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,652.02	3,183.50	9,168.78
0605	EUSEBIA TEOFLA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0605	YENELSY WALKIRIA TAPIA MORILLO DE GIL	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0605	EVELYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,464.02	2,754.65	12,551.98
0605	BARTOLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,084.64	2,448.85	12,931.36
0605	ALEXANDER ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ELVIN ARIOSTO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,570.33	2,571.28	12,246.47
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	ORIENTADOR	22,897.90	1,464.35	25.00	657.17	1,625.75	251.88	696.10	1,623.46	0.00	1,378.27	3,445.08	3,501.09	19,452.82
0605	BETHANIA YNNMACULADA GARCIA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	1,904.49	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	923.76	2,399.53	5,647.73	3,753.34	18,899.95
0605	SOBEIDA ANTONIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	EULALIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,690.80	4,233.67	10,998.40
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,160.41	3,941.70	8,619.19
0605	MARIA BERTILIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,432.00	3,428.39	11,990.40
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,882.48	3,305.94	12,739.12
0605	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	2,771.28	4,090.67	5,066.54	3,413.44	17,258.10
0605	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,789.00	3,305.94	18,832.60
0605	URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,802.12	3,428.39	9,620.28
0605	ANA MARIA GEORGINA ABAJUA ABREU	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,652.72	3,305.94	16,968.88
0605	TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,328.13	3,305.94	13,293.47
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SALDIVAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,320.64	0.00	25.00	525.80	1,300.77	201.53	556.95	1,298.93	923.76	2,031.51	4,631.69	2,801.23	13,688.95
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,475.70	3,305.94	16,145.90
0605	FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,284.92	3,305.94	13,336.68
0605	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,652.96	2,448.85	12,363.04
0605	EULALIA CASTILLO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	7,684.24	4,233.67	20,004.96
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	7,270.98	3,795.71	17,553.82
0605	MARIA BERTILIA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,557.70	3,305.94	17,063.90
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,313.81	3,305.94	4,307.79
0605	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA FLORES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	787.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,523.36	3,305.94	6,098.24
0605	URSULA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,368.89	3,305.94	8,252.71
0605	TERESA DE JESUS ALBERTO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,239.84	3,428.39	19,182.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD REYES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,362.07	3,428.39	9,060.33
0605	MARIA DINORAH AMERICA ORTIZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,358.34	3,183.50	5,462.46
0605	YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,116.76	2,571.28	1,700.04
0605	FAUSTO DE JESUS CARABALLO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,505.53	3,183.50	7,315.27
0605	LISANYEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0605	GEORGINA ALTAGRACIA M ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0605	MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	16,863.18	3,183.50	3,957.62
0605	BELKYS MARIA MORILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,593.51	3,183.50	6,227.29
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,112.34	3,305.94	3,509.26
0605	ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,507.58	3,183.50	16,313.22
0605	CELIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,647.26	2,448.85	11,368.74
0605	PETRONILA CELESTE RESTITUYO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0605	GEORGINA ALTAGRACIA M ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,437.02	3,941.70	5,342.58
0605	MIRIAN ANTONIA ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	BELKYS MARIA MORILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0605	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO VELOZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,653.17	2,693.73	11,964.43
0605	MIRIAN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,550.55	3,061.06	10,469.45
0605	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,520.92	3,305.94	8,100.68
0605	NILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0605	ROSA ELVIRA POLO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0605	YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,659.70	3,305.94	16,961.90
0605	ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,377.80	3,305.94	3,243.80
0605	ELBA TERESA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,944.48	3,305.94	11,677.12
0605	MIRTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,443.05	3,061.06	9,576.95
0605	MARCOS ANTONIO SUAREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,689.70	3,305.94	5,931.90
0605	PEDRO DE JESUS MARTE COMPRES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,194.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,667.68	3,305.94	16,953.92
0605	ARILEIDY ERMINIA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	ANA MARGARITA ADAMES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	5,420.39	6,115.30	34,619.61
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GIL	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	8,780.26	5,877.23	29,658.14
0605	ANA DELIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	20,062.16	5,877.23	18,376.24
0605	ZULINA ALTAGRACIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	33,547.51	5,632.34	3,289.29
0605	ELVIRA MIGUELINA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	10,919.30	5,632.34	25,917.50
0605	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,572.56	4,897.69	9,459.44
0605	MERCEDES MARISOL GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0605	JENNY MARGARITA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,200.90	4,897.69	23,831.10
0605	ANIBERCA CESARINA HOLGUIN REYES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	31,932.00	4,897.69	100.00
0605	REYNA ANTONIA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	5,117.55	6,228.93	35,723.25
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	13,664.03	5,754.79	23,973.57
0605	YNOSENCIA MEREJO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	7,716.88	8,291.82	47,661.52
0605	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,293.52	3,305.94	9,328.08
0605	NILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,675.10	3,305.94	13,946.50
0605	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,607.16	3,305.94	14,014.44
0605	YANURIS ARACELIS TORIBIO LA PAZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,545.58	3,305.94	12,076.02
0605	ROSA JULIA PAULINO VILORIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,792.68	3,305.94	9,828.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	SOLENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0605	MARIA YUDEKA GOMEZ ALMONTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	PEDRO DE JESUS MARTE COMPRES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,260.71	0.00	0.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	0.00	1,315.61	6,562.05	3,403.66	15,698.66
0605	MINELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,837.13	2,448.85	8,178.87
0605	CARMEN ALEXANDRA LOPEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,835.65	5,632.34	32,001.15
0605	BRUNILDA PERALTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,206.10	4,897.69	27,825.90
0605	FRANCISCA VALDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	22,700.96	5,632.34	14,135.84
0605	JOSE RAFAEL GONZALEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,032.56	4,897.69	26,999.44
0605	MARIA MARGARITA LOPEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,801.40	4,897.69	12,230.60
0605	JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	BIEUKA JOSEFINA CRUCETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,305.80	4,897.69	15,726.20
0605	JOHANNELY EMPERATRIZ BASILO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	ROSELYS JOHANNA DIAZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,316.34	4,897.69	18,715.66
0605	YOKASTA ELIZABETH ROSARIO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	ISMAEL GUTIERREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	JOSE MIGUEL BONILLA TINEO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE VESP 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	ANA FELICITA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	14,824.64	3,428.39	7,597.76
0605	GERMANIA MARIA GARCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,377.96	2,448.85	11,638.04
0605	GLENYS NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,869.82	3,941.70	18,909.78
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,732.30	3,428.39	18,690.10
0605	ANYELI MARGARITA MEJA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIR DOC BAS.II	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0605	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0605	JOSE ELIAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0605	JOSEFINA MOLINA ALMONTE	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0605	JOSE ALTAGRACIA VICTORIANO REYES	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0605	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA VILLAR	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
0605	EDWIN ABRAHAN DE LA ROSA VALERIO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
0605	ROSARIO PILONERO MILAZZO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,335.78	0.00	25.00	612.34	1,514.84	234.69	648.61	1,512.71	0.00	1,285.95	1,849.36	3,262.24	19,486.42
0605	STEFANO BOZZA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	433.62	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	6,863.15	7,872.24	45,558.45
0605	SILVESTRE CRUZ DURAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	52,138.24	2,359.49	25.00	1,496.37	3,701.82	433.62	1,585.00	3,696.60	0.00	3,106.37	26,774.49	7,832.04	25,363.75
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GARCIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,576.19	6,124.03	28,525.41
0605	JULIO ANDRES DEVORA MATOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	29,145.14	7,478.90	20,504.46
0605	YRMA GISELA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	5,808.70	7,207.93	41,931.30
0605	DIONICIO RAMON BALDERA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	21,635.77	7,478.90	28,013.83
0605	TEOFILO MIGUEL CACERES SANTOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	35,524.08	7,478.90	14,125.52
0605	JOSE ODALIS MORA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,362.42	6,395.01	33,648.78
0605	RAMON BENEDICTO SURIEL FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,111.52	6,124.03	17,990.08
0605	CARLOS ELVIS NUÑEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	ANGELA MARIA DIAZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	6,779.67	6,665.98	37,141.13
0605	ALBARO LUIS RAMIREZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,113.95	6,124.03	21,987.65
0605	WANDY RAFAEL ADAMES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	433.62	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	10,379.86	6,198.54	30,246.74
0605	JOSE RAFAEL MEJIA CRUZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,741.60	1,597.84	25.00	1,341.48	3,318.65	433.62	1,420.94	3,313.98	0.00	2,787.42	10,129.81	7,066.25	36,611.79
0605	NADIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU NUÑEZ DE MARQUEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,600.93	6,124.03	25,500.67
0605	JASMIL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	4,217.53	6,124.03	35,884.07
0605	MARIANDY YUVERKY HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	16,629.46	6,124.03	23,472.14
0605	MARLON BERTILLO GERONIMO ARIAS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL MATEO BURGOS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ALEXIS JOHANNY DIAZ MORA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,896.55	5,839.55	17,295.45
0605	JOSE LUIS GARCIA MARTE	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	10,922.03	5,839.55	27,269.97
0605	INGRID ALTAGRACIA LORA BATISTA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,753.19	5,839.55	32,438.81
0605	YAKELY ALFONSINA TORIBIO LORA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	14,483.23	5,839.55	23,708.77
0605	PABLO ENMANUEL SUAREZ INOA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,936.63	5,839.55	17,255.37
0605	MARIO MIGUEL DURAN ABREU	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ LIZARDO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0605	CARLOS MANUEL PATIÑO ROJAS	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ALEXANDRA AILSA GIL FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,040.37	5,839.55	33,151.63
0605	ARLIN ALTAGRACIA VALERIO ALEJO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,571.35	5,839.55	20,620.65
0605	RAMON EMILIANO TAPIA ACOSTA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0605	JOSE DARIO LOPEZ LEON	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ MENDOZA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MARIA MARGARITA CABRERA PAULINO	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	YOSARIS ADOLFINA DURAN MINAYA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	SILVIA MERCEDES BATISTA ARACENA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,408.68	6,124.03	16,692.92
0605	ELY ALBERTO PEÑA MINAYA	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	55,042.68	2,859.38	25.00	1,579.72	3,908.03	433.62	1,673.30	3,902.53	0.00	3,278.02	7,543.48	8,244.18	47,499.20
0605	JOEL RAFAEL SANTANA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,299.89	5,839.55	22,892.11
0605	NERIOCA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO AGRONOMICO TECNICO SALESIANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	DOMINGO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,806.35	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	16,109.67	3,649.72	7,760.33
0605	MARLENE JANET ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,172.99	5,839.55	30,019.01
0605	YUBERKI MERCEDES SURIEL VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,467.99	5,839.55	27,724.01
0605	MARIA EUGENIA REYES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,735.54	4,897.69	27,296.46
0605	KARINA MERIELI VERAS FLORES	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0605	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA MONTAN MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	1,088.40	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,484.90	4,897.69	24,547.10
0605	JUANA SOLANGI GERMOSEN ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	ARELYS MEJIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	BEORY PLACENCIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0605	OSVALDO MIGUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MARCELINA MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,561.54	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	6,670.56	4,643.39	23,698.24
0605	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA CUSTODIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,287.03	3,795.71	20,537.77
0605	VICTORIA GARCIA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,956.14	4,087.69	21,778.26
0605	LUIS PEÑA CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,302.15	3,941.70	18,477.45
0605	ANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,611.26	3,941.70	18,168.34
0605	MARIA CESARINA HOLGUIN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,882.77	3,795.71	3,942.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	CARMEN DE JESUS JIMENEZ MORA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,953.29	4,087.69	21,781.11
0605	LUZ MODESTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	2,383.67	4,233.67	25,305.53
0605	ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,306.02	3,795.71	11,518.78
0605	JUANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0605	HECTOR ANTONIO ALEJO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0605	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,904.57	3,795.71	3,920.23
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	2,904.79	4,087.69	23,829.61
0605	ANA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,386.05	3,795.71	4,438.75
0605	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,871.37	3,941.70	3,908.23
0605	JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,326.82	3,795.71	2,497.98
0605	YNES MERCEDES OLIMPIA BATISTA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,835.22	3,795.71	12,989.58
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,774.51	3,941.70	6,005.09
0605	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
0605	ANGELA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CEPEDA DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,924.26	3,941.70	15,855.34
0605	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,810.56	3,357.74	7,149.84
0605	PORFIRIO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CEBALLO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,794.87	3,649.72	75.13
0605	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,611.12	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,582.30	3,503.74	11,332.90
0605	OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0605	JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0605	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,122.02	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,198.50	3,649.72	10,671.50
0605	LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	974.22	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	18,491.31	3,555.53	4,762.69
0605	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
0605	HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0605	MARIA RAQUEL ROSARIO VELOZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	717.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	13,703.99	3,649.72	10,166.01
0605	YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,294.23	3,649.72	8,575.77
0605	JOSE ISMAEL GUZMAN MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,908.57	3,649.72	20,961.43
0605	MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,985.20	3,649.72	19,884.80
0605	HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,503.90	3,065.77	5,546.90
0605	YANILDA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,328.55	3,065.77	8,722.25
0605	LUICIA ELIZABETH CARRASCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,925.29	3,065.77	8,125.51
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DOLORES CONCEPCION GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,701.98	3,065.77	17,348.82
0605	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,789.62	3,649.72	19,080.38
0605	JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,146.04	3,211.76	4,859.56
0605	SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	4,269.57	3,649.72	19,600.43
0605	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0605	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,327.04	3,941.70	20,452.56
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,832.28	2,919.79	7,263.72
0605	MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PEYA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,795.98	2,919.79	11,300.02
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,318.46	2,919.79	13,777.54
0605	CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,079.02	2,919.79	10,016.98
0605	MILAGROS DELGADO ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,548.86	2,919.79	14,547.14
0605	MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	4,122.57	2,919.79	14,973.43
0605	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SILVA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,209.18	2,919.79	9,886.82
0605	YOVANNY MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.02	2,919.79	16,634.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	EUFEMIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA MEJIA DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	6,574.72	3,795.71	18,250.08
0605	ASUNI ERNESTO BRITO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,887.78	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	11,004.68	4,219.54	16,592.12
0605	CARMEN DELIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	22,835.05	4,177.96	4,489.75
0605	CIPRIANO ANTONIO FAJARDO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,710.77	4,233.67	19,978.43
0605	ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0605	ELENA BEATRIZ LOPEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,668.52	4,087.69	22,065.88
0605	ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,381.03	4,087.69	21,353.37
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,039.51	3,795.71	19,785.29
0605	JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,236.61	3,503.74	18,678.59
0605	ROBINSON NATANAEL RUIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0605	JOSE RAMON CAPELLAN MARIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,422.16	3,211.76	4,583.44
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,376.56	3,211.76	12,629.04
0605	MERY NEREYDA NUÑEZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,834.85	3,065.77	15,215.95
0605	CLARIBEL RONDON VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,081.52	2,919.79	9,014.48
0605	WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	CRISTIAN ANTONIO VARGAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0605	REINALDO JOSE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ROSA IRIS DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SUSANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,432.05	4,087.69	11,302.35
0605	YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,964.40	2,165.29	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	923.76	2,483.26	5,727.67	3,969.96	20,236.73
0605	MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	16,278.30	3,795.71	8,546.50
0605	FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,274.00	3,795.71	14,550.80
0605	MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,067.53	3,941.70	20,712.07
0605	ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,922.84	3,065.77	11,127.96
0605	ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,089.15	2,919.79	12,006.85
0605	LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,053.05	2,919.79	10,042.95
0605	YDELFA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,365.18	2,919.79	12,730.82
0605	ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	923.76	2,532.89	27,206.07	4,163.04	21.13
0605	ROSA IRIS DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA SUSANA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	24,838.81	4,087.69	1,895.59
0605	YUDERKA MERCEDES MORILLO NERIS DE TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,844.85	3,941.70	8,934.75
0605	LUIS ARMANDO FERNANDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,523.80	3,795.71	13,301.00
0605	MIRIAN DE SOCORRO FLERY QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,798.51	3,795.71	18,026.29
0605	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,084.65	3,941.70	20,694.95
0605	KENIA MARGARITA PAULINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,853.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,597.38	4,087.69	18,137.02
0605	FERNANDO ANTONIO MONEGRO ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,482.28	3,941.70	15,297.32
0605	MELIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MARTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,617.79	3,795.71	12,207.01
0605	OLGA LIDIA GIL FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.44	23,850.00	7,299.44	20.00
0605	LEONISIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.58	3,451.42	7,007.48	19,463.78
0605	JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,464.07	3,941.70	23,315.53
0605	ARGENTINA VERONICA MORONTA GALVES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,379.40	3,065.77	671.40
0605	LUIS ADRIAN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
0605	YDELFA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,510.53	2,919.79	9,585.47
0605	ERCILIO MIGUEL ALBA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	JOSE ANIBAL DURAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	13,894.98	6,131.54	6,155.82
0605	ROSA MARIA ARROYO GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,919.37	2,919.79	16,176.63

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	NELLY POLONIA COSME NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,460.90	4,897.69	25,571.10
0605	LUZ DIVINA RAMIREZ DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0605	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	19,570.39	4,897.69	12,461.61
0605	LORENZO ANTONIO PEÑA POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	24,032.66	7,304.08	24,384.94
0605	ERNESTO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,441.15	5,839.55	28,750.85
0605	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,351.15	5,839.55	22,840.85
0605	LUIS MIGUEL FLORES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	19,656.19	5,839.55	18,535.81
0605	BENITA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,851.15	5,839.55	22,340.85
0605	CANDIDA MERCEDES CONCEPCION ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	JUAN GOMEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,171.20	1,799.61	25.00	1,382.51	3,420.16	433.62	1,464.40	3,415.34	0.00	2,871.91	14,290.23	7,269.12	33,880.97
0605	MARIA VICTORIA CANDELARIO DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,030.07	6,395.01	27,981.13
0605	PEDRO AGUSTIN MOREL REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	57,236.80	3,087.51	25.00	1,642.70	4,063.81	433.62	1,740.00	4,058.09	923.76	4,331.46	9,920.90	8,555.52	47,315.90
0605	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS MORALES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	626.46	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	3,154.22	2,816.17	15,264.18
0605	FERMINA YSABEL VICTORIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,141.02	3,795.71	5,683.78
0605	SONNIA MIGDALIA DEL C VASQUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,665.98	38,972.33
0605	JORGE ANDRES JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	8,254.11	7,749.87	43,305.09
0605	PEDRO GUARIONEX NUÑEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,878.40	3,208.25	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	433.62	1,759.50	4,103.58	923.76	4,369.37	19,673.48	8,646.57	38,204.92
0605	LUIS MANUEL PEÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	13,295.98	8,020.84	40,172.82
0605	FRANCISCO JAVIER NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,008.70	7,207.93	41,731.30
0605	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,498.04	2,140.86	25.00	1,592.79	3,940.36	433.62	1,687.14	3,934.81	4,618.80	7,923.73	38,803.27	8,308.79	16,694.77
0605	JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	15,179.29	7,749.87	36,379.91
0605	ANGELA ANTONIA ANGELEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,731.81	2,989.06	25.00	1,599.50	3,956.96	433.62	1,694.25	3,951.39	0.00	3,318.75	37,440.74	8,341.97	18,291.07
0605	PORFIRIA FELIX MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	18,429.09	8,020.84	35,039.71
0605	MARIA LINA BETANCES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	27,902.87	8,020.84	25,565.93
0605	LUZ MARINA PICHARDO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	24,241.28	7,478.90	25,408.32
0605	ANGELA MARIA FELIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	997.82	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	11,793.38	5,839.55	26,398.62
0605	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CONFESOR	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	28,236.36	7,858.26	24,086.68
0605	ALVA NERIS ROSA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	13,421.76	7,858.26	38,901.28
0605	YRIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,361.80	7,478.90	43,287.80
0605	ARISMENDYS DE JESUS PACHECO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	8,891.50	7,207.93	38,848.50
0605	GRILY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,128.77	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	33,421.67	6,124.03	6,679.93
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	20,444.38	7,478.90	29,205.22
0605	FE CARIDAD DISLA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	8,333.41	7,858.26	43,989.63
0605	XIOMARA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	17,270.53	7,858.26	35,052.51
0605	MARIA YAQUELIN DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	7,045.95	7,858.26	45,277.09
0605	MIRIAN RAMIREZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	7,715.05	7,207.93	40,024.95
0605	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	5,931.70	7,207.93	41,808.30
0605	LUIS FERNANDO POLANCO PACHECO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,211.00	1,666.66	25.00	1,383.66	3,422.98	433.62	1,465.61	3,418.16	923.76	3,798.03	27,554.58	7,274.76	20,656.42
0605	SOCORRO MENDEZ GUZMAN DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,204.62	5,839.55	15,987.38
0605	SANDRA JOSEFINA MEDINA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,530.70	5,839.55	19,661.30
0605	YANEIRYS GARCIA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	13,216.25	5,839.55	24,975.75
0605	YANELY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MARIA ALEJANDRA UREÑA TIBURCIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,226.85	5,839.55	25,965.15
0605	RAUL DAMIAN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0605	HENRY HILARIO BRUNO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,253.19	5,839.55	32,938.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	BREISE DEL CARMEN ANGELES LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	GLEDIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0605	HECTOR RAFAEL JAVIER GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0605	MARIELA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,852.55	5,839.55	33,339.45
0605	ANA CAROLINA ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MARIA TRINIDAD AYALA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,361.78	7,478.90	40,287.82
0605	NURIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	23,557.28	8,020.84	29,911.52
0605	MERISSY BETHANIA JAQUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	JOSE RAMON LOPEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,663.76	3,352.61	25.00	1,654.95	4,094.13	433.62	1,752.98	4,088.36	0.00	3,432.93	8,257.15	8,616.11	49,406.61
0605	OLIVIA MERCEDES PEREZ GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	48,920.80	1,905.40	25.00	1,404.03	3,473.38	433.62	1,487.19	3,468.48	0.00	2,916.22	6,074.65	7,375.48	42,846.15
0605	WINSTON DE JESUS DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	57,323.04	2,918.99	25.00	1,645.17	4,069.94	433.62	1,742.62	4,064.20	1,847.52	5,260.31	13,972.87	8,567.76	43,350.17
0605	ERIK CARLOS FLORES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0605	FATIMA MERCEDES LOPEZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0605	PAULA VALERIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,185.28	6,124.03	34,916.32
0605	RAMON OSVALDO LOPEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,138.52	5,839.55	31,053.48
0605	FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,583.79	3,847.52	8,579.81
0605	EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,522.02	3,211.76	15,483.58
0605	YOCASTA CEDAÑO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0605	YNNACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,794.78	3,211.76	5,210.82
0605	IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,801.23	3,649.72	15,068.77
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,279.71	2,919.79	11,816.29
0605	YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	10,450.45	2,919.79	8,645.55
0605	ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,772.09	2,919.79	12,323.91
0605	LUCIA RAQUEL GOMEZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0605	JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,125.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,846.82	3,941.70	19,932.78
0605	JOSEFINA MARIBEL ALMONTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0605	JUDIT INMACULADA PORTES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0605	FE MARIA DELGADO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,359.69	6,468.55	3,847.52	18,695.05
0605	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	3,695.04	5,218.61	6,805.30	3,941.70	18,974.30
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,427.42	3,941.70	22,352.18
0605	JUAN ANTONIO GRULLON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,796.96	3,649.72	18,073.04
0605	ROSA YOSELIN ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.28	22,295.98	7,591.42	2,528.82
0605	YOCASTA CEDAÑO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,478.51	3,795.71	21,346.29
0605	YNNACULADA ASUNCION BUENO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,179.79	3,211.76	12,825.81
0605	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,601.51	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0605	LUZ MAIRI LAZALA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	3,633.94	3,503.74	19,281.26
0605	IRIS ISABEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,969.57	3,649.72	20,900.43
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0605	MAYRA MERCEDES RUFINO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0605	YOEL EVANGELITO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,816.86	2,919.79	15,279.14
0605	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,797.37	5,839.58	16,298.63

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	JOSE LUIS VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	ALBANIA JOSEFINA ADAMES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,047.02	2,919.79	9,048.98
0605	MARIA MARGARITA GOMEZ ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	4,506.83	2,555.88	12,209.17
0605	NERIS MARIA VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	13,464.89	4,068.85	13,146.31
0605	SARAH YNES TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,868.17	3,061.06	6,151.83
0605	JOSE NICOLAS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	2,131.33	25.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,357.75	9,252.86	3,448.02	13,297.94
0605	EREMIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	1,873.50	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,396.76	4,087.69	19,337.64
0605	ROBERTO ANTONIO REINOSO EREIDA	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,103.18	2,919.79	10,992.82
0605	MARIELA ANIBELKIS SALDIVAR HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
0605	JOSE DELIO GARCIA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,945.55	3,065.77	18,105.25
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	9,066.38	5,839.55	29,125.62
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,925.80	3,941.70	15,853.80
0605	NERIS MARIA VALERIO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,395.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,747.84	3,941.70	13,031.76
0605	JUANA JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	18,573.06	4,233.67	9,116.14
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CONCEPCION DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	19,437.73	3,357.74	2,522.67
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL PEREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
0605	ANA YSABEL ADAMES SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,195.92	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	17,462.66	3,677.98	6,592.14
0605	JUAN CARLOS JOSE LOPEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0605	JULIAN ANTONIO POLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,639.40	2,006.82	25.00	1,424.65	3,524.40	433.62	1,509.04	3,519.43	0.00	2,958.69	8,782.50	7,477.45	40,856.90
0605	OLIVO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.60	2,563.16	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.27	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.92	0.00	3,185.00	13,954.38	8,020.81	39,514.22
0605	RAFAEL ABREU SAVIDON	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,698.80	2,438.61	25.00	1,512.46	3,741.61	433.62	1,602.04	3,736.34	0.00	3,139.50	31,403.57	7,911.57	21,295.23
0605	PEDRO ARIAS MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,019.20	1,783.29	25.00	1,435.55	3,551.36	433.62	1,520.58	3,546.36	1,847.52	4,828.65	7,892.43	7,531.34	42,126.77
0605	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,259.84	0.00	0.00	1,155.46	2,858.45	433.62	1,223.90	2,854.42	0.00	2,379.36	19,083.97	6,146.49	21,175.87
0605	AMARILIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,874.59	5,839.55	25,317.41
0605	RICARDO ANTONIO ALMONTE JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,330.03	5,839.55	33,861.97
0605	KATY COMPRES DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0605	JUAN JOSE GARCIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ANTONIA ROQUE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	FAUSTANIO FELINEZ FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	44,875.60	1,334.48	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	433.62	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	6,107.03	6,801.47	38,768.57
0605	LINET SANCHEZ LAZALA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	FELIX RAMON ECHAVARRIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,273.60	3,467.37	25.00	1,672.45	4,137.43	433.62	1,771.52	4,131.60	0.00	3,468.97	12,877.91	8,702.65	45,395.69
0605	MARIA CRISTINA CABRERA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MINERVA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	3,630.57	4,803.51	27,785.43
0605	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,475.97	3,941.70	15,303.63
0605	ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	25,306.22	4,233.67	2,382.98
0605	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,669.26	3,941.70	19,110.34
0605	EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,796.84	3,941.70	15,982.76
0605	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0605	JUNIOR ULLOA REYES	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,181.00	3,065.77	11,869.80
0605	FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,657.00	3,065.77	4,393.80
0605	YUNIOR REYES LUCAS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	11,424.78	3,941.70	14,354.82
0605	NERIS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							APP	Aportes APP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,600.18	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	9,081.08	3,357.74	12,879.32
0605	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,596.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	11,112.57	3,795.71	13,712.23
0605	DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	28,644.00	3,281.90	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	16,342.89	4,379.66	12,301.11
0605	ARIEL MARTINEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	950.09	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,612.21	5,839.55	12,579.79
0605	JOSE ANEURIS REYES ALEJO	LIC SEC MAT REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	20,236.15	5,839.55	17,955.85
0605	ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	13,670.97	3,969.96	12,293.43
0605	BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGO DE INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,848.43	3,065.77	15,202.37
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	2,310.06	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,320.73	3,555.53	18,933.27
0605	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	923.76	2,345.40	8,251.12	3,677.98	15,803.68
0605	BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,609.33	3,065.77	11,441.47
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,963.61	2,919.79	11,332.39
0605	ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,756.66	2,919.79	10,339.34
0605	FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,538.78	2,919.79	16,557.22
0605	MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,700.18	2,919.79	9,395.82
0605	WILLIAN DE JESUS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	15,093.05	4,483.27	14,228.55
0605	ALEJANDRO CRISOSTOMO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,303.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,126.92	3,941.70	20,652.68
0605	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,873.19	3,795.71	11,951.61
0605	BETSAIDA ALTAGRACIA MONEGO DE INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES SUAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,525.76	3,503.74	5,389.44
0605	EDWIN DE JESUS GALAN SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	1,723.12	3,555.53	21,530.88
0605	YANILE MARIA RODRIGUEZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.44	12,356.77	7,299.44	11,513.23
0605	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,539.33	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	11,882.00	3,555.53	11,372.00
0605	ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,081.12	3,503.74	834.08
0605	JOSE AGUSTIN ROQUE FLORES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	ADALINY JACQUELINE CONTRERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	12,464.37	2,919.79	6,631.63
0605	YUBELKIS ANTONIA CAPELLAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	4,256.75	2,919.79	14,839.25
0605	MARIA FELICIANA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,077.86	2,919.79	13,018.14
0605	WILLIAN DE JESUS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,274.40	3,339.86	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	7,772.75	4,323.15	20,501.65
0605	BELKIS MARIA NUÑEZ DE CACERES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,227.76	3,065.77	11,823.04
0605	FAUSTO JUNIOR UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,765.11	2,919.79	12,330.89
0605	JULISSA MERCEDES LA PAZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,436.28	6,124.03	33,665.32
0605	BELKIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ DE ULANZO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	25,019.55	7,033.11	21,488.45
0605	LUIS JULIAN SANCHEZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	15,196.03	5,839.55	22,995.97
0605	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN LUIS GONZAGA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,508.00	2,270.54	25.00	1,478.28	3,657.07	433.62	1,565.84	3,651.92	0.00	3,069.12	21,745.54	7,742.61	29,762.46
0605	PEDRO ANTONIO MORA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	GUMERCINDO REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	23,883.25	7,072.44	22,901.95
0605	ANDERSON ANTONIO MALENA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	12,997.70	7,207.93	34,742.30
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	24,181.94	7,207.93	23,558.06
0605	ELISANDRA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	16,645.19	6,124.03	23,456.41
0605	DAYSY SANTOS MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	CATALINA LUNA DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,258.29	5,839.55	24,933.71
0605	LUISA ARSENIJA BEATO CORONADO	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,673.35	5,839.55	29,518.65
0605	GEORGE ANTONIO MOREL REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	RAMON BOLIVAR ABREU ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	AMELFI JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	JOSE ARIDIO MENDOZA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	ANA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,516.00	2,760.26	25.00	1,564.61	3,870.64	433.62	1,657.29	3,865.18	0.00	3,246.90	24,547.67	8,169.44	29,968.33
0605	CENIA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	10,479.64	6,665.98	33,441.16
0605	ALFA ESPERANZA MEJIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EL RANCHITO 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	49,875.60	2,040.15	25.00	1,431.43	3,541.17	433.62	1,516.22	3,536.18	0.00	2,972.65	19,756.76	7,510.97	30,118.84
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,287.39	3,211.76	16,718.21
0605	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,738.76	3,065.77	13,312.04
0605	KARINA MERCEDES GOMEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,180.46	2,919.79	14,915.54
0605	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,897.34	2,919.79	7,198.66
0605	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	923.76	2,532.89	21,195.34	4,163.04	6,031.86
0605	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,075.44	3,503.74	11,839.76
0605	ROCIO CAROLINA GARCIA MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	12,134.48	3,649.72	11,735.52
0605	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,244.79	3,211.76	6,760.81
0605	ROSA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,252.97	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,399.66	23,470.32	3,795.71	1,354.48
0605	RAMONA PATRICIA VILLAR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	2,771.28	4,012.71	6,305.99	3,211.76	14,699.61
0605	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	2,480.27	3,211.76	18,525.33
0605	DENISSE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,989.68	3,065.77	4,061.12
0605	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,612.31	3,065.77	6,438.49
0605	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,109.98	3,065.77	8,940.82
0605	SAUL DE JESUS FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
0605	KARINA MERCEDES GOMEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
0605	CLAUDIO ANTONIO ENCARNACION PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,241.18	2,919.79	9,854.82
0605	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	EVELYN DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,132.39	3,503.74	9,782.81
0605	FEDERICO ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
0605	FRANKLIN NARCISO REINOSO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,839.01	3,211.76	18,166.59
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0605	CASILDA MENDOZA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	MARIA YNMACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,322.06	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,416.34	3,065.77	9,634.46
0605	EDUVIGIS CAPELLAN ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0605	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,254.50	0.00	0.00	724.80	1,793.07	277.80	767.74	1,790.54	0.00	1,492.54	16,256.25	3,861.41	8,998.25
0605	GLORIA MARIUS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0605	LEONILDA GUILLOT BRITO DE MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89
0605	MAURA MERCEDES CRUZ FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,496.26	3,941.70	22,283.34
0605	ALEJANDRO MANUEL FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,778.60	3,795.71	2,046.20
0605	DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0605	PETRONILA CARABALLO VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,499.44	3,795.71	5,325.36
0605	CARMEN DE JESUS JIMENEZ MORA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,420.79	3,941.70	20,358.81
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	6,251.78	3,941.70	19,527.82
0605	HECTOR ANTONIO ALEJO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,299.69	3,795.71	14,525.11
0605	PAULINA SUSANA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,039.51	3,795.71	22,785.29
0605	MILADYS ANTONIA COMPRES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,123.88	3,795.71	4,700.92
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,981.36	3,795.71	6,843.44
0605	ARTURO PICHARDO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIQUO MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,033.77	3,795.71	17,791.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	CIRILA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	331.41	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	6,001.73	3,503.74	16,913.47
0605	FRANK KELVIN VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	JULIANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,687.32	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	13,875.07	4,031.97	12,494.93
0605	ROSA MARIA SANTOS CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37
0605	YRIS CELESTE YRENE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,916.97	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,449.93	3,941.70	13,329.67
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN MOREL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,566.89	5,839.55	32,625.11
0605	YUNIOR RAMIREZ VARONA	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	923.76	2,532.89	26,239.11	4,163.04	988.09
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,366.87	3,701.52	6,841.93
0605	ANATALIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,073.10	3,941.70	19,706.50
0605	JUAN FRANCISCO MOREL MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,742.77	3,795.71	22,082.03
0605	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,851.03	3,795.71	19,973.77
0605	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	5,470.59	3,941.70	20,309.01
0605	CONSTANTINO MORILLO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,904.26	3,941.70	22,875.34
0605	JOSE ANTONIO CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,974.82	3,941.70	16,804.78
0605	MATEO BIENVENIDO NUÑEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0605	MARGARITA CORDERO DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,549.16	3,065.77	16,501.64
0605	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA ALEJANDRO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,965.66	2,919.79	13,130.34
0605	YOYANNY MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	MARIA VIRGEN DURAN ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,889.63	3,795.71	19,935.17
0605	NATIVIDAD PAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	13,164.01	3,448.02	9,386.79
0605	RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0605	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,087.69	3,649.72	15,782.31
0605	ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,577.31	3,065.77	14,473.49
0605	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	3,844.62	3,503.74	19,070.58
0605	ERICILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,234.59	2,919.79	9,861.41
0605	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	10,660.79	4,233.67	17,028.41
0605	SERGIA ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,977.02	3,941.70	17,802.58
0605	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA BLANCO CHAVEZ DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,084.33	2,182.22	25.00	748.62	1,851.99	286.93	792.96	1,849.38	923.76	2,490.34	23,760.53	3,988.30	2,323.80
0605	MANUEL LORENZO VELEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,082.77	3,795.71	18,742.03
0605	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,483.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,669.42	3,649.72	19,200.58
0605	DEISY CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,196.61	3,503.74	18,718.59
0605	ERICILIA INFANTE DE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
0605	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	CALLETANO ALVERTO ALEJO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLO COLON	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0605	JOSE ANTONIO REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0605	DIGNA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ULLOLA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0605	JOSE EVANGELISTA ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0605	JOSE MIGUEL CANELA FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0605	ROBERTO DE JESUS ESPINO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,840.00	0.00	0.00	138.91	343.64	53.24	147.14	343.16	0.00	286.05	388.66	740.04	4,451.34
0605	ARIEL MARTINEZ SUERO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0605	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0605	ELIZABETH JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
0605	FAUSTO ENMANUEL SANCHEZ ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,617.76	3,065.77	10,433.04	
0605	RAFAEL EUSTAQUIO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81	
0605	WENDY ROSA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0605	ZOILO DE JESUS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	9,935.32	7,749.87	41,623.88	
0605	MARIA MIGUELINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	3,701.46	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	19,275.59	7,304.08	29,142.01	
0605	RUTH ESTHER CASTILLO DE FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	12,448.57	6,530.50	30,517.43	
0605	LUISA ROSANNA ROJAS REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,967.99	5,839.55	29,224.01	
0605	LOURDES MARIA CARABALLO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0605	MARTHA GERALDINO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0605	YOHANNA DEL CARMEN CABA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,967.99	5,839.55	18,224.01	
0605	ANNI MERCEDES MARIA CELESTINO	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,750.15	5,839.55	29,441.85	
0605	ROBERTH DE JESUS POLONIA LESPIN	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,088.99	5,839.55	20,103.01	
0605	JUNIOR RADHAMES SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,090.01	5,839.55	29,101.99	
0605	GLENYS MARIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,839.55	30,724.01	
0605	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ANTONIO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	950.09	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,125.07	5,839.55	32,066.93	
0605	ANA DELIS GUILLERMO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	25,147.15	7,343.41	23,547.65	
0605	CALLETANO ALBERTO ALEJO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,752.00	4,739.17	25.00	1,714.88	4,242.39	433.62	1,816.46	4,236.42	0.00	3,556.34	26,667.37	8,912.43	33,084.63	
0605	JUAN GABRIEL POLONIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA SILVIA JIMENEZ DE CASTRO 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00	
0605	ANAGRECS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00	
0605	CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,685.76	3,065.77	18,365.04	
0605	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,982.02	2,919.79	8,113.98	
0605	CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0605	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,040.37	2,919.79	9,055.63	
0605	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81	
0605	REYNA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14	
0605	REINALDO DE JESUS MOREL CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,876.18	25.00	1,582.29	3,914.37	606.45	1,676.02	3,908.86	0.00	3,283.31	3,166.16	8,429.68	24,061.04	
0605	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.40	3,573.24	553.60	1,529.94	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	16,962.84	7,695.04	8,200.76	
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,413.80	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	22,600.64	3,941.70	3,178.96	
0605	CARMEN ROSA AGUILERA TEJADA DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,366.09	3,941.70	21,413.51	
0605	CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,276.66	3,795.71	2,548.14	
0605	VINICIO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,464.79	3,649.72	11,405.21	
0605	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,762.92	2,919.79	3,333.08	
0605	ANAGRECS MERCEDES GIL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,495.32	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	16,604.66	3,823.97	8,404.94	
0605	JUANA LORENZA GARCIA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.58	3,437.64	532.60	1,471.90	3,432.80	0.00	2,886.48	12,907.90	7,403.04	11,300.90	
0605	FRANCISCA PUNTEL PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,372.80	3,065.77	9,678.00	
0605	CRISTIANA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SURIEL DE LEON DE GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.10	4,515.55	7,007.48	18,399.65	
0605	CANDIDA ANTONIA QUEZADA FELIPE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,701.98	3,065.77	17,348.82	
0605	GLADIS MARIA PARRA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	923.76	3,770.20	6,420.43	7,299.44	17,449.57	
0605	MIGUELINA ACOSTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,833.76	6,131.54	17,217.04	
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA MEJIA BRETON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.34	15,683.61	7,007.48	7,231.59	
0605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.34	4,024.87	7,007.48	18,890.33	
0605	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,473.40	2,919.79	8,622.60	
0605	LIDIA LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,785.76	3,065.77	17,265.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0605	MARIA ROSARIO ABREU INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58
0605	CARMEN MARLIN PEGUERO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,095.18	2,919.79
0605	MARGARITA ABREU PUNTEL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0605	RONNY ROSARIO ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,442.73	3,211.76
0605	REYNA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0605	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,319.35	25.00	1,678.06	4,151.28	643.16	1,777.46	4,145.44	923.76	4,404.28	7,156.74	8,939.88
0605	RAUL DE LA CRUZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0605	JOSE BENJAMIN PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74
0605	REYNILDA MARISOL PUNTEL SOLIS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,378.34	2,111.11	25.00	1,445.86	3,576.86	433.62	1,531.50	3,571.82	0.00	3,002.36	40,539.42	7,582.30
0605	PEDRO MIGUEL MUÑOZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	10,949.49	7,304.08
0605	EDWARD GUILLERMO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	24,250.35	5,839.55
0605	CARLOS JOEL MEJIA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55
0605	MARIA SALOME TAPIA MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0605	NOEMI MARTE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,377.99	5,839.55
0605	JACINTO ANTONIO PEÑA FLORES	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,830.38	5,839.55
0605	BRAULIO EMMANUEL CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0605	JULIO INOCENCIO JORGE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,245.51	3,211.76
0605	MARCELINA MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	1,847.52	3,642.31	6,697.84	4,643.39
0605	JESUS MARIA MORA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,965.42	3,305.94
0605	EDUVIGIS CAPELLAN ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,305.82	3,941.70
0605	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA CUSTODIO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,500.37	3,795.71
0605	MANUEL DE JESUS ABREU CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	22,267.38	3,941.70
0605	GLORIA MARILIS ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,450.73	3,795.71
0605	VICTORIA GARCIA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69
0605	LEONILDA GUILLOT BRITO DE MARRERO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	10,340.78	3,941.70
0605	JOSE ELIAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	3,481.87	3,725.07
0605	ANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,273.36	3,941.70
0605	MARGARITA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,608.17	3,795.71
0605	ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,133.03	3,795.71
0605	JOSE RAMON CASIMIRO ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,478.19	3,795.71
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,497.03	3,941.70
0605	LUIS ARMANDO FERNANDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,259.61	3,649.72
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,684.14	3,795.71
0605	MIGUEL EDUARDO MARIA CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,762.19	3,795.71
0605	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,991.15	3,941.70
0605	MERCEDES BLASINA CONTRERAS GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	3,292.53	3,649.72
0605	OMEGA ANTONIA ROJAS DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,010.31	3,795.71
0605	LUIS ANDERSON TOLENTINO ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	4,409.52	3,065.77
0605	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,008.26	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,356.94	4,087.69
0605	JUAN FRANCISCO ESPINO CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	13,828.95	3,941.70
0605	MARIANA ANTONIA ZAMORA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	12,470.42	3,357.74
0605	ELIAS HERRERA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	7,275.70	3,503.74
0605	AGUSTIN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,140.05	3,211.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0605	HADITH MARIA ESTRELLA LARA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,612.01	3,795.71	21,212.79
0605	YLARIA DAMARIS MEJIA SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,228.20	3,649.72	8,641.80
0605	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ROQUE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	6,325.20	3,503.74	16,590.00
0605	HENRY MANUEL MOTA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,261.55	3,649.72	10,608.45
0605	MIRTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0605	EDISON RAFAEL ACEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	15,192.30	3,555.53	8,061.70
0605	ERIKA LIMA DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,595.94	3,503.74	20,319.26
0605	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA MUXOZ ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,292.76	3,503.74	5,622.44
0605	DILCIA MARIA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,005.27	3,503.74	5,909.93
0605	DICKIANA FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,778.49	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,981.77	3,065.77	12,069.03
0605	YOHANNA MARTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,977.05	3,065.77	1,073.75
0605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,447.18	2,919.79	7,648.82
0605	RAMONA YAJAIRA PERALTA FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,764.96	2,919.79	9,331.04
0605	MARIA FIORDALIZA GARCIA PEYA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,997.18	2,919.79	13,098.82
0605	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,716.18	2,919.79	16,379.82
0605	ROSA MERCEDES VILORIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	MIGUEL SIGFRIDO HOLGUIN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14
0605	YRMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	14,551.47	3,941.70	11,228.13
0605	JUAN CARLOS SALVADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
0605	ASLINI ERNESTO BRITO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	13,948.87	4,219.54	13,647.93
0605	CIPRIANO ANTONIO FAJARDO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	22,995.04	4,233.67	4,694.16
0605	ANTONIA MUÑOZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,703.60	2,557.41	25.00	766.39	1,895.96	293.74	811.79	1,893.29	0.00	1,603.18	16,562.19	4,082.99	10,141.41
0605	LUZ YUDERIKY DEL VILLAR MARTE	LIC SEC VESP DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0605	MARGARITA ABREU PUNTEL	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,823.76	2,919.79	16,272.24
0605	MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	11,057.79	4,087.69	15,676.61
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,377.93	3,941.70	16,401.67
0605	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,187.08	3,357.74	18,773.32
0605	MERENCIANA NUÑEZ SOCORRO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,765.46	3,941.70	16,014.14
0605	CARLOS ANTONIO JIMENEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,208.76	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,712.97	3,795.71	111.83
0605	FATIMA YUDEKA MARMOLEJOS ABREU	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,443.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	13,033.00	3,823.97	11,976.60
0605	FIOR D' ALIZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA GIL	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	20,610.16	3,555.53	2,643.84
0605	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,509.36	2,919.79	14,586.64
0605	SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA GIL DE MORA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,833.75	3,065.77	13,217.05
0605	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN SUSANA DE COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,024.77	2,919.79	10,071.23
0605	CARMEN ANYELINA GARCIA RECIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,652.18	2,919.79	16,443.82
0605	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,249.49	2,919.79	14,846.51
0605	MAGALYS SUSANA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0605	LOURDES MARIA HERNANDEZ GRACIANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.02	2,919.79	16,634.98
0605	RAMONA MARIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	923.76	2,595.08	17,048.16	4,323.95	11,231.44
0605	ADRIANA MIRELIS ALMANZAR C. DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,583.73	3,357.74	16,376.67
0605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,105.87	2,919.79	6,990.13
0605	WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,995.70	2,919.79	14,100.30
0605	KENIA MARGARITA PAULINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	10,170.97	4,323.15	18,103.43
0605	PEDRO RAFAEL GIL HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,564.53	3,941.70	9,215.07

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
6605	BELGICA ROSARIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,480.51	3,795.71	22,344.29
6605	SOMAIRA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
6605	ODELSI FRANCISCA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	5,021.81	3,503.74	17,893.39
6605	JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,549.92	3,941.70	18,229.68
6605	EVELINA MARGARITA ROJAS TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	469.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	8,014.86	3,503.74	14,900.34
6605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,752.18	2,919.79	6,343.82
6605	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA DE DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
6605	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,931.99	2,919.79	10,164.01
6605	FRANK KELVIN VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,224.86	2,919.79	13,871.14
6605	YOMERIS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,502.99	2,919.79	14,593.01
6605	FRANK FELIX VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
6605	DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,180.34	3,795.71	9,644.46
6605	ANA ORFINA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
6605	MARIA LISANIA CONTRERAS NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
6605	MARIA YNNACULADA MARRERO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
6605	JUAN RODOLFO HOLGUIN ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
6605	MARIA ISIDRA GARCIA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
6605	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,597.49	3,065.77	5,453.31
6605	LEDWIN RAFAEL VALDEZ CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,355.63	3,211.76	17,649.97
6605	WENDY MARIA CONTRERAS DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
6605	VICTOR ALFONSO DUARTE LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,508.51	2,919.79	15,587.49
6605	JOSELIN REINOSO SUSANA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
6605	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,658.15	5,839.55	33,533.85
6605	NEWTON RAFAEL GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,490.15	5,839.55	25,701.85
6605	JESULINA DE CARMEN PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
6605	RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,658.15	5,839.55	29,533.85
6605	RAIFI AURELIO RESTITUYO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL RAMIREZ 06-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
6605	RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77
6605	LOURDES AMALIA GONZALEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,430.59	3,795.71	16,394.21
6605	ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,394.47	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	2,771.28	4,150.57	6,744.95	3,503.74	16,170.25
6605	FREDDY JUAN CARLOS ACOSTA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,006.23	3,065.77	3,044.57
6605	YUNIOR REYES LUCAS	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,484.87	3,941.70	16,294.73
6605	SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,180.91	13,752.49	5,839.55	24,439.51
6605	MINERVA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	4,325.17	25.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,881.69	7,022.27	4,803.51	24,393.73
6605	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
6605	ANTONIA ULLOA SANCHEZ DE LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,724.61	4,233.67	9,964.59
6605	FLORA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	14,683.67	3,941.70	11,095.93
6605	EDY ENCARNACION SANDOVAL	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,520.49	3,941.70	16,259.11
6605	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA ARIAS DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	23,960.24	3,941.70	1,819.36
6605	JOSEFA ANTONIA MEREJO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,279.42	3,941.70	22,500.18
6605	LOURDES AMALIA GONZALEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	10,952.03	3,795.71	13,872.77
6605	NERIS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14
6605	ZENEIDA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,338.77	3,649.72	11,531.23
6605	DIEGO ORLANDO MATIAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	28,644.00	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,692.86	11,524.44	4,379.66	17,119.56
6605	MARGARITA ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	15,552.42	6,665.98	28,368.38

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Resumen del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) de Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Total Retenciones		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS			Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
0605	YULIANA ALTAGRACIA MALENA ARROYO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	20,708.83	7,478.90	28,940.77
0605	ROSaura CRUZ LUIS	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	0.00	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	35,614.76	7,207.93	12,125.24
0605	JAIME RAFAEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	2,483.94	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	15,485.89	7,207.93	32,254.11
0605	ROSALMA YOCELYN SANTOS DEL ALMONTE	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,672.50	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,742.02	7,478.90	40,907.58
0605	MARTHA LUZ ROSARIO MELLA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,736.33	6,124.03	30,365.27
0605	PATRICIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,630.35	6,124.03	28,471.25
0605	MARISOL REYES MEJIA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	14,689.94	8,020.84	38,778.86
0605	MARIA CASILDA PEREZ FABIAN	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,334.89	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,396.41	7,478.90	40,253.19
0605	EDISON MONEGRO PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,150.14	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	26,915.84	7,478.90	22,733.76
0605	JUANA MARITZA VILLAFAXA DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,189.76	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	923.76	3,598.33	11,635.78	6,795.28	33,196.22
0605	YAHIRIS ANATACIA MINAYA VENTURA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	16,516.29	5,839.55	21,675.71
0605	DIONICIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,757.59	5,839.55	30,434.41
0605	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,522.44	5,839.55	9,669.56
0605	RAFAEL ELISEO GENAO	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	YRIS MARIANO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	10,027.31	8,020.84	43,441.49
0605	NIURKA GERMANIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,967.99	5,839.55	31,224.01
0605	TOMAS ALEJO CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,769.16	5,818.79	25.00	2,031.07	5,024.61	433.62	2,151.38	5,017.53	0.00	4,207.45	11,825.48	10,475.76	58,943.68
0605	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ CEPEDA	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,668.49	3,168.75	25.00	1,655.09	4,094.46	433.62	1,753.12	4,088.70	923.76	4,356.97	10,396.80	8,616.78	47,271.69
0605	CECILIA PORTALATIN SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO ARZ. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES SANTANA 06-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0605	YOLANDA CARABALLO URIANO	PREPARATORIO MAXIMO A. ALVAREZ MAT 06-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	2,005.28	3,725.07	22,357.52
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CHECO MARTE DE GIL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,152.76	3,305.94	5,468.84
0606	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,532.30	3,428.39	18,890.10
0606	ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,216.47	3,305.94	8,405.13
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67
0606	CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	661.05	25.00	1,207.35	2,986.81	462.75	1,278.86	2,982.59	1,847.52	4,358.73	14,741.66	6,432.15	6,505.22
0606	YSIDRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.12	9,567.24	6,122.12	10,452.76
0606	NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,918.40	0.00	25.00	1,128.97	2,792.92	432.70	1,195.84	2,788.97	0.00	2,349.81	17,596.06	6,014.59	3,322.34
0606	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,314.89	3,061.06	9,705.11
0606	EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,757.67	2,571.28	8,059.13
0606	NELSY ESPERANZA SANTANA PICHARDO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	2,110.55	4,897.70	13,905.45
0606	ANYELINA RAQUEL MERCEDES UREÑA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0606	ALFAQUENIA NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0606	MARGARITA MERCEDES FERMIN GOMEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,074.14	3,428.39	18,348.26
0606	ALCIDES ALTAGRACIA HERRERA ORTIZ DE BRETON	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	11,189.02	3,428.39	11,233.38
0606	LETICIA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0606	EUGENIA ADELAIDA ABREU ABREU	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0606	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,531.72	5,142.56	10,285.08
0606	VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	8,470.14	2,938.61	10,749.06
0606	MAYRA JOSEFINA A. SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	3,525.26	6,611.88	18,096.34
0606	VICTORIA OLIMPIA QUEZADA ESPINAL	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,164.50	2,938.61	16,054.70
0606	CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	MARIA DIVINA PAULINO UREÑA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	INGRI ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RIDRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,789.90	4,897.69	29,242.10
0606	ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION LA ISLETA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	LAURA JUANA GARCIA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,100.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,177.05	3,941.70	19,602.55
0606	LAURA JUANA GARCIA SANCHEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	5,061.83	5,632.34	31,774.97
0606	MARICELUS TRINIDAD REYES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,968.99	5,387.47	31,266.21
0606	RAQUEL DEL CARMEN CAMACHO PEREZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA CONCEPCION CESAR OVALLES	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ANA CRISTINA CAMACHO ACOSTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0606	YAMELY MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	RODOLFO RAUL DURAN VARGAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,288.26	6,124.03	35,813.34
0606	LUIS MANUEL GUICHARDO ARIAS	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,413.44	2,116.06	25.00	1,446.87	3,579.35	433.62	1,532.57	3,574.31	0.00	3,004.44	10,834.95	7,587.28	39,578.49
0606	MERCEDES DE JESUS PEÑA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,549.91	6,124.03	26,551.69
0606	DINORAH GUZMAN LOPEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,023.87	5,839.55	30,168.13
0606	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PERALTA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	RAMON WILLIAMS GUERRERO FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	18,091.50	10,533.36	53,083.53
0606	RUMALDA MARIA HIERRO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	17,452.49	10,533.36	53,722.54
0606	JUAN BAUTISTA MATIAS LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	23,469.18	10,533.36	47,705.85
0606	BENITA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	16,304.75	10,533.36	54,870.28
0606	ANA RAMONA BRITO MIRANDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,340.91	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	2,771.28	7,002.72	39,482.23	10,533.36	31,692.80
0606	FE GERENARDA DIAZ ROMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	9,950.61	9,822.11	56,212.09
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	37,710.38	10,533.36	33,464.65
0606	DOMITILLO NUÑEZ YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	17,241.97	9,822.11	48,920.73
0606	XIOMARA YVELICE DEL CARMEN SEVERINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	33,291.50	10,533.36	37,883.53
0606	ERASMO ANTONIO TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	32,740.84	10,533.36	38,434.19
0606	RAMIRA DEL CARMEN OLIVARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,921.00	9,822.11	32,241.70
0606	JULIO CESAR TAVERAS PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,794.62	9,822.11	27,368.08
0606	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA JESUS NUÑEZ DE PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,214.53	3,836.04	25.00	1,756.86	4,346.23	433.62	1,860.92	4,340.11	923.76	4,566.54	32,872.73	9,119.96	28,341.80
0606	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	40,603.82	9,110.86	20,546.55
0606	FLERIDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	46,827.09	12,607.48	38,964.72
0606	SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LEHANNIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ BALBUENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JOSE RAMON GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,313.82	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	923.76	5,344.71	50,584.89	10,988.37	23,796.71
0606	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0606	ELCIDA ALTAGRACIA BIDO PEÑA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0606	MARINA NARCISA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	626.46	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	923.76	3,362.45	13,141.92	6,244.56	9,280.48
0606	MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0606	MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,486.71	3,183.50	12,334.09
0606	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO PERALTA	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,883.26	3,941.70	21,896.34
0606	RAMONA ANTONIA GIL REYES	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,933.19	3,305.94	9,688.41
0606	OGILDA INOCENCIA CUEVAS ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,048.31	3,305.94	14,573.29
0606	CELESTE YRENE PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE SUAREZ	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,476.67	3,305.94	2,144.93
0606	MARGARITA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,544.60	3,305.94	15,077.00
0606	RAMONA IVELISSE A BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC LABORAL LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,464.36	3,428.39	8,958.04
0606	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA F SANTANA OLIVARES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,423.07	3,941.70	23,356.53

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	LUCILA PADILLA RIVAS	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	27,874.00	2,325.59	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00	1,672.35	4,724.80	4,261.93	23,149.20
0606	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0606	LUISA DOLORES DURAN CANDELIER	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	2,977.48	6,611.88	18,644.12
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ CABRERA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	RAMONA YULISA REGALADO HENRIQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TORRES TORRES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0606	HILDA MARIA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0606	ANA MARITZA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	1,847.52	4,238.89	4,695.79	6,122.11	16,925.81
0606	ZOLA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	923.76	3,315.13	16,297.68	6,122.11	5,323.92
0606	ANA YSABEL GARCIA CANELA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	1,847.52	4,238.89	19,053.93	6,122.11	2,567.67
0606	LEONARDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	923.76	3,315.13	4,957.37	6,122.11	16,664.23
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	5,653.40	6,122.11	15,968.20
0606	FATIMA REYES HERRERA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	923.76	3,315.13	21,055.77	6,122.11	565.83
0606	CARMEN PLACENCIA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	923.76	3,315.13	6,448.59	6,122.11	15,173.01
0606	DANY GUMERCINDA C RUIZ REYES	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.81	12,112.18	5,632.34	7,907.82
0606	LUCILA PADILLA RIVAS	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	1,780.18	3,673.26	22,243.82
0606	MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,571.25	3,941.70	5,208.35
0606	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,777.52	3,305.94	844.08
0606	OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,672.34	3,183.50	16,148.46
0606	PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL	ESC NOCT ANDRES BELLO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,790.15	4,240.58	2,571.28	12,576.22
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	2,083.97	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,701.14	3,795.71	123.66
0606	ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,169.88	2,571.28	13,646.92
0606	DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,524.74	3,305.94	9,096.86
0606	EMILIA MILDALINA SANTOS MOREL	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0606	ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,324.79	3,183.50	2,496.01
0606	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	961.72	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	12,718.73	3,941.70	13,060.87
0606	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	17,322.12	3,061.06	2,697.88
0606	MIGUELINA DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	SERAFIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,710.59	3,305.94	17,911.01
0606	MARCELINO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	SEGUNDO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	456.45	941.86	5,703.55
0606	RAMONA ELIZABETH UREÑA BADIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	CLARIBEL OLIVARES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	DELFI MARTE MARTE DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0606	MINERVA SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	LEONIDES MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,552.37	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,311.69	3,941.70	3,467.91
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0606	KANDYA ALFONSINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,488.69	2,919.79	9,607.31
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LIZARDO	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,453.97	3,305.94	10,167.63
0606	BRAULIO JOSE BERIGUETE PLACENCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,162.79	3,305.94	7,458.81
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	MARTHA ROSA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	15,405.57	2,693.73	2,212.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MONTE ADENTRO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,467.27	3,941.70	4,312.33
0606	NELSON ROGANCIANO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,903.53	3,795.71	16,921.27
0606	JORGE ADALBERTO TINEO COLON	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,512.39	3,305.94	11,109.21
0606	DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0606	AMELIA DEL CARMEN FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	JUANA ELIZABETH GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,412.90	0.00	25.00	557.15	1,378.32	213.54	590.15	1,376.37	1,847.52	3,019.82	15,391.99	2,968.23	4,020.91
0606	MERCEDES CARMEN QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0606	MATILDE YOSSEL RUIZ CASTAÑOS	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,646.26	3,550.83	19,576.94
0606	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT VALENTIN MICHEL 06-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	701.69	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,220.44	2,448.85	8,795.56
0606	CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,853.32	3,305.94	10,768.28
0606	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,390.50	3,305.94	17,231.10
0606	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	CARMEN MILEDY ROQUE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA ADELINA VALDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CARMEN DE JESUS FLORES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,927.60	3,941.70	5,852.00
0606	REGINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,881.57	3,428.39	6,540.83
0606	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,827.33	3,305.94	6,794.27
0606	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM AGUACATE ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,080.18	3,183.50	14,740.62
0606	SONIA ARELIS BATISTA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,223.71	3,941.70	20,555.89
0606	MARIANELIS VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,782.95	3,428.39	9,639.45
0606	MARITZA ADELARDA SEVERINO MUÑOZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,712.58	3,428.39	6,709.82
0606	YOCAIRA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	YANILDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	SONIA ARELIS BATISTA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	15,328.81	3,941.70	10,450.79
0606	MARIANELIS VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0606	MARITZA ADELARDA SEVERINO MUÑOZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS POZOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
0606	JULIAN JAVIER SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.97	0.00	0.00	813.87	2,013.42	311.94	862.08	2,010.58	923.76	2,599.71	25,950.41	4,335.94	2,407.56
0606	ELBA LUCIA LOPEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.50	3,305.94	18,331.10
0606	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	11,411.78	3,428.39	11,010.62
0606	HECTOR RADHAMES HIDALGO MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,360.80	1,774.06	25.00	641.75	1,587.62	245.97	679.77	1,585.38	923.76	2,270.28	5,833.37	3,418.97	16,527.43
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,251.73	3,305.94	13,369.87
0606	ARELIS RAMONA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,336.27	3,305.94	285.33
0606	ROSA LINA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
0606	UMBERTO ANTONIO UREÑA TINEO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,124.55	0.00	25.00	634.97	1,570.84	243.37	672.59	1,568.63	0.00	1,332.56	2,315.69	3,382.84	19,808.86
0606	LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,820.07	3,305.94	4,801.53
0606	MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,164.89	3,305.94	10,456.71
0606	FRANCISCA REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,532.30	3,428.39	18,890.10
0606	VICENTE ALEXANDRO BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	31,415.82	2,034.32	25.00	901.63	2,230.52	345.57	955.04	2,227.38	0.00	1,881.67	12,659.49	4,803.47	18,756.33
0606	PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO PEREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,381.19	3,428.39	13,041.21
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0606	JUAN JOSE GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,934.03	3,183.50	3,886.77
0606	JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,684.09	3,183.50	10,136.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	OLGA LIDIA UREÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,986.79	3,183.50	11,834.01
0606	MARIA FERNANDA GERMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,543.09	3,183.50	10,277.71
0606	MANUEL NICOLAS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,662.95	3,183.50	2,157.85
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,605.37	3,061.06	14,414.63
0606	GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,028.72	3,061.06	16,991.28
0606	MONICA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,249.22	3,061.06	5,770.78
0606	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,016.33	3,183.50	16,804.47
0606	DIGNORAH PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,500.70	3,061.06	8,519.30
0606	ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0606	ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	9,473.14	2,816.17	8,945.26
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0606	LUCIANO FELIX CASTAÑOS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	YOJANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,163.50	2,448.85	3,852.50
0606	ELSA MARIA ROSARIO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.76	2,448.85	12,267.24
0606	MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JUAN SORANLY VASQUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0606	GRISMALDY NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,295.48	2,448.85	11,720.52
0606	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	WILFRIDO TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CESAR AMADO RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	DOMINGO EUCLIDES MOREL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,495.76	3,305.94	125.84
0606	CIRIO MARTIN TRINIDAD YNOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,543.90	2,571.28	5,272.90
0606	CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,599.73	2,571.28	2,217.07
0606	MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PEÑA DE ALCON	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSA LIDIA NOVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0606	MINERVA AMPARO DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,004.53	2,754.65	13,011.47
0606	RUTH DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA ANGELES	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
0606	CLARIBEL HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MAYRA DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	8,415.42	2,769.08	9,694.98
0606	ADONIS OVALLES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.37
0606	JULIAN JAVIEL SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,357.97	2,989.50	25.00	813.87	2,013.42	311.94	862.08	2,010.58	0.00	1,700.95	6,070.41	4,335.94	22,287.56
0606	ELBA LUCIA LOPEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,433.48	3,428.39	11,988.92
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	ARELIS RAMONA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,684.16	3,305.94	18,937.44
0606	ROSA LINA ACOSTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,017.29	3,305.94	5,604.31
0606	LOURDES ANTONIA ABREU ROSA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0606	FRANCISCA REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	8,000.34	3,428.39	14,422.06
0606	DOMINGO EUCLIDES MOREL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0606	PATRIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,355.45	3,305.94	3,266.15
0606	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO PEREZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,585.26	3,428.39	18,837.14
0606	ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,228.14	3,305.94	11,393.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,024.90	3,305.94	11,596.70
0606	JUAN JOSE GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,122.11	3,183.50	16,698.69
0606	ALINA JULIANA DEL CARMEN MALENA JIMENEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,937.29	3,183.50	12,883.51
0606	JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	9,631.38	3,009.26	10,049.82
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,328.12	2,571.28	15,488.68
0606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,813.70	3,061.06	17,206.30
0606	PEDRO PABLO RAMOS MOREL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,143.76	2,571.28	14,673.04
0606	JUAN CARLOS MOSCOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	18,996.10	5,632.34	1,023.90
0606	ARELIS RAQUEL PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,555.76	2,571.28	12,261.04
0606	ALFAQUENIA ALTAGRACIA NUYEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	4,329.57	2,816.17	14,088.83
0606	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
0606	ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	SANDRA MERCEDES GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,659.03	2,448.85	12,356.97
0606	JENNY ESPERANZA BRETON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	SAURI DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,785.84	2,448.85	13,230.16
0606	GRISA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
0606	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	GUIDO STALYN GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0606	BIELTA MARGARITA NUÑEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YOJANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,984.44	2,448.85	4,031.56
0606	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	BELKYS MARIA GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,402.55	2,448.85	11,613.45
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,276.24	2,448.85	5,739.76
0606	MARIA AUXILIADORA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	JUAN SORANILLY VASQUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61
0606	NOEMI ALMONTE TRUFEL	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
0606	ARELIS CONFESORA PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,327.96	2,448.85	12,688.04
0606	CARMEN ELIZABETH AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	RITA MARIA GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,393.06	2,571.28	13,423.74
0606	CHARLES FRANCISCO SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	15,082.06	2,571.28	1,734.74
0606	ADONIS OVALLES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,671.34	2,693.73	14,946.26
0606	LAURA DE PEREZ CUESTO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,301.59	3,305.94	13,320.01
0606	MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,654.40	1,977.83	25.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,422.97	4,304.17	3,616.76	19,350.23
0606	CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	3,197.87	3,565.75	20,122.93
0606	VICENTE ALEXANDRO BAEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	MERCEDES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,085.03	3,941.70	9,694.57
0606	ANA MERCEDES CACERES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,137.56	3,305.94	2,484.04
0606	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,496.85	3,183.50	6,323.95
0606	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	2,523.61	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	5,196.06	3,673.26	18,827.94
0606	EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98
0606	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,755.55	3,061.06	7,264.45
0606	JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,143.75	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	20,524.17	3,155.25	111.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,955.63	2,448.85	10,060.37	
0606	MERCEDES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,700.84	3,941.70	16,078.76	
0606	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,204.14	3,305.94	4,417.46	
0606	MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,835.12	3,428.39	8,587.28	
0606	CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0606	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0606	VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0606	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,505.19	3,061.06	2,514.81	
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	80.69	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,482.65	2,448.85	14,533.35	
0606	DORAYDA DE LEON MOREL	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	YSAURA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ SUARES	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10	
0606	JOHANNA JOSEFINA LORA TEJADA	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	LUISA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56	
0606	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	1,847.52	3,382.02	25,944.40	3,969.96	20.00	
0606	MAIRA LUCIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0606	ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,441.26	3,428.39	16,981.14	
0606	YUDERKIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,587.65	2,754.65	9,428.35	
0606	INAURIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04	
0606	CLARA MARIA BURGOS MARTINEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MARTIN RAMON ALTAGRACIA BURGOS PUELLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10	
0606	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,891.97	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,119.59	3,795.71	17,705.21	
0606	MAIRA LUCIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	13,458.58	3,305.94	8,163.02	
0606	LUISA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,715.57	3,305.94	1,906.03	
0606	ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,220.56	3,428.39	15,201.84	
0606	PASCUAL ANTONIO VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92	
0606	HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,434.81	4,087.69	3,299.59	
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	1,577.06	3,254.14	19,705.74	
0606	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,653.73	3,183.50	3,167.07	
0606	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	608.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,126.18	2,571.28	10,690.62	
0606	MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.79	2,448.85	11,181.21	
0606	JOHANNY ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,223.33	3,503.74	6,691.87	
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,204.11	4,897.69	11,827.89	
0606	RAMONA MARILYN PIMENTEL CANELA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,494.26	4,897.69	25,537.74	
0606	ADRIANA DOLORES RAMOS GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	18,159.62	4,897.69	13,872.38	
0606	JUDELKA FLORES SOSA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,248.33	4,897.69	12,783.67	
0606	DILENIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86	
0606	MAYRENI PEREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10	
0606	ARIELUNA MERCEDES LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.54	4,897.69	25,994.46	
0606	ANABEL ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58	
0606	MARIELA CASTAÑO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MERY ALTAGRACIA HICIANO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	KENIA ADALGISA TIFA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,688.14	4,897.69	16,343.86	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	GASPAR ANTONIO MENDOZA MORA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,513.22	5,839.55	12,678.78
0606	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0606	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,495.23	3,061.06	11,524.77
0606	FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,686.21	3,061.06	15,333.79
0606	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	2,929.80	3,183.50	17,891.00
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0606	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA FERREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	945.12	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,998.11	5,632.34	23,838.69
0606	BERNARDA MARIA LOPEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,911.18	3,941.70	18,868.42
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,780.74	3,305.94	13,840.86
0606	IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,375.67	3,183.50	3,445.13
0606	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,366.92	3,305.94	18,254.68
0606	BERNARDA MARIA LOPEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,403.28	3,941.70	21,376.32
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	IGNACIA YADIRA YNOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0606	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,933.76	3,305.94	7,687.84
0606	AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	YRIS MARGARITA HERRERA BRITO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	10,072.17	2,823.82	8,396.23
0606	JESSENIA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,331.22	2,754.65	11,684.78
0606	ELENA DIAZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	16,682.80	6,569.83	26,560.40
0606	JOSEFINA HOLGUIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
0606	LUZ VICTORIA DIAZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	11,265.65	6,115.30	28,774.35
0606	ANA JOAQUINA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	33,613.60	5,142.58	20.00
0606	CENEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ROSAIDA GARCIA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA EMILIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS FRANCO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0606	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	21,611.71	7,749.87	29,947.49
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,369.26	3,550.83	18,853.94
0606	CLARA ANTONIA BUENO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,507.60	1,282.54	25.00	1,277.37	3,160.04	433.62	1,353.03	3,155.59	0.00	2,655.40	13,877.88	6,749.25	30,629.72
0606	PEDRO MARCELINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	17,284.61	3,847.52	7,878.99
0606	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,060.89	3,305.94	16,560.71
0606	MIRIAM ASUNCION RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0606	JUAN DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,041.67	3,305.94	14,579.93
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0606	VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,848.76	3,183.50	14,972.04
0606	PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	174.38	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,167.44	2,571.28	13,649.36
0606	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,329.14	3,183.50	13,491.66
0606	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76
0606	NIEVES CATALINA ALEJO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,268.28	2,448.85	12,747.72
0606	CARMEN ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,249.56	3,183.50	10,571.24
0606	ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0606	JULIEDITH OVIEDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0606	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,447.96	2,448.85	5,568.04
0606	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,123.13	2,448.85	6,892.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,463.50	11,713.87	3,786.30	13,049.33	
0606	ADAURY ABEL PAULINO GUABA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,648.28	2,448.85	13,367.72	
0606	ELIZAIRA DEL CARMEN REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	OMAR ENRIQUE PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN BARET TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0606	RAMON EMILIO CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	PEDRO MARCELINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,875.16	3,847.52	20,288.44	
0606	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,966.70	3,428.39	3,455.70	
0606	MIRIAM ASUNCION RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,230.16	3,305.94	5,391.44	
0606	JUAN DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,998.10	3,305.94	9,623.50	
0606	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0606	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,915.33	3,061.06	15,104.67	
0606	ESMERALDA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13	
0606	DEYSI MARIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,693.16	2,754.65	16,322.84	
0606	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21	
0606	JOHANNI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,990.87	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,488.50	4,328.46	3,786.30	20,434.74	
0606	MIGUEL RAMON SANTANA OLIVO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,401.10	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,771.28	4,432.71	10,561.05	4,233.67	17,128.15	
0606	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,259.48	3,305.94	18,362.12	
0606	MERCEDES EFREN TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0606	MARITZA C DEL C DE JESUS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,938.09	3,183.50	8,882.71	
0606	LINA CLARISA ROSARIO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,873.43	2,448.85	10,142.57	
0606	JUAN ELIAS REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	CAROLIN PIÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	SORANGEL ALTAGRACIA MENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	1,766.52	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,734.52	2,816.17	14,683.88	
0606	ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,996.44	3,305.94	16,625.16	
0606	ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	LUIS BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,591.66	3,305.94	9,029.94	
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	MARY LAURA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0606	BETHANIA CASTILLO AMADIS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	TERESA RAMONA MOSCOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	ROSA IRIS CASTAÑOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	PAOLA LOPEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	EUNICE DEL CARMEN GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,242.42	4,897.69	12,789.58	
0606	MIGUEL RAMON SANTANA OLIVO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,316.07	4,233.67	13,373.13	
0606	ANA LUISA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	801.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,469.01	3,428.39	17,953.39	
0606	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,565.77	3,305.94	12,055.83	
0606	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAM GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60	
0606	MERCEDES EFREN TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,746.71	3,305.94	8,874.89	
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CASTILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	13,064.37	3,550.83	10,158.83	
0606	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,818.26	2,816.17	5,600.14	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ALFA VIOLETA DILONE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LINA CLARISA ROSARIO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TEJADA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,985.30	2,448.85	13,030.70
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	CESAR CECILIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,810.52	3,305.94	17,811.08
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,926.68	3,305.94	17,694.92
0606	FAUSTO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,476.87	3,183.50	9,343.93
0606	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,722.47	2,693.73	7,895.13
0606	ROSA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0606	LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	312.95	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,782.25	2,571.28	15,034.55
0606	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
0606	DAYS ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,249.22	2,571.28	9,567.58
0606	BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,435.12	2,571.28	8,381.68
0606	HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,554.70	3,061.06	17,465.30
0606	ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,915.24	3,061.06	9,104.76
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO RIVAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0606	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	10,864.82	2,571.28	5,951.98
0606	FELICIA ANTONIA MOREL ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	FELICIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0606	ANA EDELMIRA GARCÍAS GARCÍAS	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,071.72	2,448.85	12,944.28
0606	GLENNY JOSEFINA PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
0606	LUIS ALBERTO BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0606	ANGELICA MARIA PEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,654.94	3,305.94	17,966.66
0606	MAGALIS DE LANOY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	5,507.36	3,550.83	17,715.84
0606	CESAR CECILIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,832.33	3,428.39	3,590.07
0606	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,072.83	2,693.73	7,544.77
0606	LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,369.12	2,571.28	15,447.68
0606	HERIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,984.73	3,061.06	12,035.27
0606	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ INOA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JOHANDRA MARIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	AWILDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSA HILDA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,656.06	3,428.39	17,766.34
0606	MARIO DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	2,606.00	2,637.22	14,642.00
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0606	BERNARDINO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JUAN BAUTISTA GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL COROZO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	8,354.12	5,203.49	25,677.88
0606	ROSA ANTONIA MATIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.58	20,799.78	5,632.34	16,037.02
0606	SMARLIN MENCIA ABREU HICIANO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ANA ANTONIA PAEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,936.26	6,124.03	35,165.34
0606	DINORAH LUCIA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	4,362.08	2,754.65	13,653.92
0606	OLGALIDIA RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,898.00	4,897.69	25,134.00
0606	MAGALIS DE LANOY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	1,909.35	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,565.53	4,233.67	123.67
0606	JUANA EMILIA GARCIA YNOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,708.94	1,310.96	25.00	1,283.15	3,174.33	433.62	1,359.15	3,169.86	0.00	2,667.30	5,166.99	6,777.81	39,541.95

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARIANELA DE LOS SANTOS PICHARDO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	20,460.49	6,569.83	22,782.71
0606	MINELFY MARIA CERDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LUCILA MIREYA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,744.00	1,888.16	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	2,771.28	5,854.35	47,001.08	7,776.09	4,742.92
0606	MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,799.86	4,087.69	20,934.54
0606	ANTONIA MARIA TAVAREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,916.70	3,305.94	17,704.90
0606	DALMA RAMONA CABRERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,127.38	3,428.39	14,295.02
0606	ANA CECILIA MENDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0606	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,386.50	3,428.39	19,035.90
0606	MARIA DEL PILAR VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,887.97	3,183.50	8,932.83
0606	MELANIA PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	61.36	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,454.42	2,571.28	14,362.38
0606	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,006.42	3,183.50	1,814.38
0606	FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73	13,799.75
0606	LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JESSENIA ANASTACIA VILLAR GARCIA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
0606	ARACELUS MARGARITA ARTHUR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,113.26	5,142.58	21,520.34
0606	GREISY REGINA VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,233.04	4,897.69	22,798.96
0606	WILMARY JOSEFINA GUZMAN JORGE	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0606	DANIA MARIA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ROSSY MILAGROS MENDEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	RUBEN DARIO MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0606	MARIA JOSEFINA PERALTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MIRNA YOKASTA MUÑOZ THEN	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,356.29	4,087.69	2,378.11
0606	ANTONIA MARIA TAVAREZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,079.14	3,428.39	15,343.26
0606	DALMA RAMONA CABRERA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	ANA CECILIA MENDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,482.34	3,305.94	15,139.26
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,865.92	3,428.39	16,556.48
0606	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,660.89	3,305.94	16,960.71
0606	CAROLINA MERCEDES MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,445.11	3,183.50	17,375.69
0606	MARIA DEL PILAR VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,003.62	2,693.73	15,613.98
0606	GLENNY PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,701.44	3,061.06	318.56
0606	MELANIA PICHARDO INOA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,450.20	3,061.06	17,569.80
0606	ARIELINA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	MARISSELL RAMON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,933.44	2,448.85	14,082.56
0606	ALEXIS FABIAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,361.31	2,571.28	6,455.49
0606	LUZ DEL ALBA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,288.43	2,448.85	7,727.57
0606	FLABIO RAFAEL REYES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0606	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	7,292.42	3,428.39	15,129.98
0606	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,957.78	3,941.70	20,821.82
0606	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0606	RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0606	JUAN ARMANDO TORIBIO OVALLE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,149.09	3,061.06	4,870.91
0606	SERGIA JACINTA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	14,035.91	3,061.06	5,984.09
0606	INGRIS FIORDALISA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,396.50	4,897.69	23,635.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	CARLOS DE JESUS POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA INMACULADA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,751.27	3,941.70	11,028.33
0606	SOCORRO TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0606	FLORENTINA MATILDE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
0606	ROSA ALBANIA MONEGRO INFANTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,810.88	2,571.28	14,005.92
0606	LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	18,313.67	3,183.50	2,507.13
0606	ELIZABETH MONEGRO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,378.48	3,061.06	6,641.52
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,287.66	2,571.28	6,529.14
0606	CARMEN RAMONA BRITO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,223.06	2,448.85	1,792.94
0606	MARIZELA DEL CARMEN ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,859.30	4,897.69	24,172.70
0606	JUAN CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,606.22	4,233.67	21,082.98
0606	RAMONA OSMELDI TAPIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,322.40	3,428.39	2,100.00
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,647.87	3,305.94	15,973.73
0606	LOURDES MARIA POLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,948.92	3,183.50	11,871.88
0606	YRIS DEL ROSARIO VERAS LEYNO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,164.32	3,305.94	17,457.28
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN MORA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,449.19	3,183.50	17,371.61
0606	YSABEL VVELUSSE PASCUAL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,810.30	2,571.28	15,006.50
0606	GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA M ESPAILLAT DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,958.26	3,183.50	5,862.54
0606	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,899.02	3,183.50	7,921.78
0606	MILEDYS MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0606	PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,781.63	2,448.85	5,234.37
0606	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEON DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,724.13	2,448.85	5,291.87
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,837.84	2,448.85	12,178.16
0606	MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	4,653.69	2,831.10	13,862.31
0606	JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
0606	EMERINA IVERENCE FLORENCIO AMPARO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,600.66	4,897.69	25,431.34
0606	JHON ERICKSON GUZMAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES VARGAS INFANTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.54	4,897.69	25,994.46
0606	BERLLIN ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO DISLA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JOSE RAMON VERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	JUAN CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	11,697.44	4,233.67	15,991.76
0606	RAMONA OSMELDI TAPIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	965.53	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,544.39	3,305.94	4,077.21
0606	LOURDES MARIA POLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,262.87	3,183.50	3,557.93
0606	RAQUEL MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	12,148.96	4,897.70	3,867.04
0606	YSABEL VVELUSSE PASCUAL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,980.65	2,571.28	5,836.15
0606	GEIDY ALEJANDRINA VERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,274.40	3,183.50	8,546.40
0606	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA M ESPAILLAT DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0606	MARTA SENEIDA RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,321.62	3,183.50	15,499.18
0606	SERGIA JACINTA SANCHEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,642.59	3,183.50	9,178.21
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN ARACENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
0606	ELIZABETH HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,256.34	3,061.06	4,763.66
0606	MILEDYS MERCEDES LOPEZ NERIS	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,951.33	3,061.06	14,068.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Nomina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educacion (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS													
0606	ANGELINA FERREIRA PANTALEÓN DE ALBA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,489.40	2,448.85	4,526.60
0606	MARCOS ANTONIO MALDONADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MERCEDES CRISTINA GUABA PEÑA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	JOSE MARIA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARIELUS ASUNCION POLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,535.29	2,448.85	8,480.71
0606	PATRIA LIBERTAD GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,967.26	2,448.85	8,048.74
0606	BARTOLA YOSENNY LORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	7,026.49	5,203.49	27,005.51
0606	MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JABABA LA VEGA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	0.00	0.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	923.76	3,898.10	22,375.18	7,575.05	27,952.02
0606	ARACELUS JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,387.91	2,754.65	11,628.09
0606	ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA SIRI CABRERA	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0606	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO UREÑA	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.58	739.48	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,409.77	11,011.10	6,342.56	30,630.48
0606	KENIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	BERMA CERDA GABOT	ESC PRIM JESUS RAFAEL DIPLAN MARTINEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JUAN EDUARDO ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,887.03	3,795.71	19,937.77
0606	ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	11,451.48	3,183.50	9,369.32
0606	VALENTINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,115.08	3,305.94	15,506.52
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,449.48	3,305.94	10,172.12
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,839.16	3,305.94	9,782.44
0606	JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
0606	ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0606	ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0606	YENECIA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,961.30	4,897.69	25,070.70
0606	GABRIEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0606	WILDA ADRIANA HICIANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0606	EDUARDO ANTONIO ROMERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,532.80	4,897.69	23,499.20
0606	JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JUAN EDUARDO ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,596.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,342.19	3,649.72	3,527.81
0606	ANA MARTINA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,345.28	3,183.50	2,475.52
0606	VALENTINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,866.06	3,305.94	755.54
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,263.10	3,183.50	2,557.70
0606	JOSEFINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,187.94	2,571.28	13,628.86
0606	NATALY MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0606	ALBA YRIS GOMEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ELBA GLORIANA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0606	ANGELA MARIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0606	EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0606	ANTONIA RIVAS ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	11,395.05	6,683.46	32,648.95
0606	CECILIA ANTONIA FERREIRA CANDELIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	21,823.48	5,999.67	17,415.72
0606	FRANCISCO NARCISO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	21,685.12	4,233.67	6,004.08
0606	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,628.16	3,305.94	11,993.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0606	ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,510.97	3,305.94	9,110.63
0606	ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,799.19	2,571.28	13,017.61
0606	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0606	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
0606	BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,614.99	2,571.28	11,201.81
0606	DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0606	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,863.55	2,448.85	13,152.45
0606	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	LUCIA ARACELIS LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LIDIA ILUMINADA MUÑOZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,747.76	2,754.65	12,268.24
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,965.33	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,488.50	4,702.92	3,786.30	20,060.28
0606	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA		16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	FRANCISCO NARCISO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,644.00	2,732.72	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	5,237.69	4,379.66	23,406.31
0606	MARIA ESTHER SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,137.97	3,305.94	5,483.63
0606	ROSA IRIS MOSCOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,145.17	3,183.50	5,675.63
0606	JOSE ANTONIO BRITO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,375.97	3,061.06	14,644.03
0606	GLADYS VICTORIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,119.50	3,061.06	6,900.50
0606	PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,373.96	3,061.06	16,646.04
0606	BERNARDA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
0606	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,920.06	2,448.85	13,095.94
0606	ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,370.79	2,448.85	10,645.21
0606	KARINA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LUCIA ARACELIS LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0606	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,275.76	2,448.85	9,740.24
0606	ELVIN ANDRES SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	LUCAS HENRY SANTANA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,018.52	2,693.73	15,599.08
0606	AMAUURY SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LIDIA ILUMINADA MUÑOZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,564.00	0.00	0.00	733.69	1,815.04	281.20	777.15	1,812.49	923.76	2,434.60	13,250.49	3,908.73	12,313.51
0606	AMAUURY SEVERINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0606	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,111.88	3,305.94	11,509.72
0606	YUDEKA MARTINA PEREZ LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,926.68	3,305.94	17,694.92
0606	SANDRA MARIA URAÑO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,780.65	3,673.26	19,243.35
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,038.09	3,305.94	5,583.51
0606	ZENEIDA SENOVIA PARRA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,104.45	2,693.73	14,513.15
0606	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA HIERRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0606	CARMEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,312.18	2,571.28	1,504.62
0606	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.22	2,571.28	15,147.58
0606	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,143.53	0.00	0.00	606.82	1,501.19	232.58	642.76	1,499.08	0.00	1,249.58	7,349.73	3,232.85	13,793.80
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	12,006.31	2,448.85	4,009.69
0606	PEDRO PABLO GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,945.00	2,571.28	9,871.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	VALENTINA ZUNILDA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,700.48	3,305.94	17,921.12
0606	BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,864.49	3,428.39	7,557.91
0606	DEMETRIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,067.13	4,897.69	10,964.87
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	9,657.95	5,142.58	23,975.65
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	3,533.28	5,754.79	34,104.32
0606	ELOISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,602.25	5,142.58	22,031.35
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,642.42	4,897.69	23,389.58
0606	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO INOA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,064.89	4,897.69	9,967.11
0606	MARILUZ DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ APOLINAR	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	ROSA ESTELA CAPELLAN LANTIGUA DE EDUARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	YANI MERCEDES NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ELY CAROLINA RIVAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,391.63	5,387.47	21,843.57
0606	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,115.63	6,124.03	32,985.97
0606	KATY NATIVIDAD VERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,059.48	3,305.94	16,562.12
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO BENCOSME SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	CARMEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,250.33	3,061.06	13,769.67
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,759.48	3,061.06	16,260.52
0606	WINSTON RAFAEL ARIAS VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,723.41	2,571.28	12,093.39
0606	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	989.88	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,847.52	3,246.83	10,757.15	3,555.53	12,496.85
0606	BELKIS ESTEBANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,497.86	3,428.39	8,924.54
0606	MILDRED LUCRECIA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,793.78	5,142.58	20,839.82
0606	JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,728.90	3,941.70	12,050.70
0606	FELIX NICANOR HICIANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,002.67	2,754.65	9,013.33
0606	MIYARDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,869.75	2,448.85	7,146.25
0606	LISSENNY MERCEDES PERALTA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	6,475.86	5,632.34	30,360.94
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,045.23	4,233.67	21,643.97
0606	BERNARDA MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,641.31	3,305.94	7,980.29
0606	MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,229.87	3,305.94	16,391.73
0606	CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,410.00	4,233.67	12,279.20
0606	MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,863.83	3,305.94	7,757.77
0606	FATIMA MIGUELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,092.05	2,571.28	11,724.75
0606	CLARA ELENA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,349.75	3,305.94	8,271.85
0606	JOSE DOLORES ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,209.04	3,941.70	19,570.56
0606	ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,582.84	3,941.70	21,196.76
0606	AYDA MARIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,588.87	3,305.94	17,032.73
0606	CARMEN DELIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,802.16	3,305.94	17,819.44
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,026.71	3,428.39	3,395.69
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,724.61	3,305.94	896.99
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,213.00	3,305.94	18,408.60
0606	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	CELESTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,608.58	3,183.50	15,212.22
0606	MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	FRANCISCO A ABRAHAN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0606	SEGUNDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,822.03	3,305.94	11,799.57
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VALDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
0606	JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,631.58	3,183.50	11,189.22
0606	LEONARDA AYDE ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,577.20	3,183.50	10,243.60
0606	ZOLA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0606	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0606	BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,670.09	3,183.50	17,150.71
0606	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,082.32	3,061.06	12,937.68
0606	DILENIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,583.82	3,183.50	19,236.98
0606	LIDIA MARIA YNOA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	10,716.21	3,061.06	9,303.79
0606	ALICIA CLARIBEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,282.28	3,061.06	9,737.72
0606	AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,507.75	3,061.06	6,512.25
0606	BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NUVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91
0606	DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0606	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,366.72	2,448.85	12,649.28
0606	NERY ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
0606	ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,318.95	3,305.94	4,302.65
0606	GERALDO VIDAL LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,107.87	3,305.94	12,513.73
0606	MARIA VIRGEN HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	5,753.55	2,877.08	13,063.25
0606	GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	WILBANIA FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	RAFAEL ANTONIO GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	2,165.29	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	923.76	2,477.80	6,119.90	3,955.82	19,752.10
0606	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	15,400.74	2,693.73	2,216.86
0606	CARLOS MANUEL PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,317.26	3,688.19	5,804.34
0606	CLOTILDE CORSINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	2,258.04	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	5,265.44	3,688.19	18,856.16
0606	EMILIO PEYA AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	CARMEN ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	YANEIRY DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIFRANK RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NICLAURIS MARIA BRETON PANTALEON DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NELSIDA DOMINGA GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	PATRIA ELENA LIRIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	KARINA MERCEDES PICHARDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ROSSY NAIROBY LOPEZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ORFILIA DIAZ GARAY DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0606	AYDA MARIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,396.72	3,305.94	13,224.88

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	LEONIDES MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,196.92	3,305.94	11,424.68
0606	CARMEN DELIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,401.46	3,305.94	13,220.14
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,405.94	2,816.17	15,012.46
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	3,943.04	3,428.39	18,479.36
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,330.32	3,305.94	18,291.28
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,925.92	3,305.94	18,695.68
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0606	CATALINA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,038.78	3,428.39	16,383.62
0606	AURORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VALDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	ORIOLA CARIDAD MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,048.12	2,693.73	569.48
0606	JUANA RITA SOLEDAD GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,674.80	3,183.50	3,146.00
0606	LEONARDA AYE ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0606	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0606	BERTA MARIA SANTOS ROSADO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,186.98	3,183.50	6,633.82
0606	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0606	ROSY DEL CARMEN MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,755.67	3,061.06	4,264.33
0606	DILENIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,962.62	2,693.73	15,654.98
0606	ALICIA CLARIBEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,626.27	3,183.50	6,194.53
0606	JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0606	ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,048.63	3,305.94	16,572.97
0606	DEYANIRY ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,866.36	2,571.28	11,950.44
0606	JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0606	GERTRUDI PATRICIA MATIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	JUANA ENILDA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,052.96	2,448.85	8,963.04
0606	PETRONILA RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	DIANA CAROLINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,239.33	2,448.85	10,776.67
0606	SORANGEL ALTAGRACIA MENA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,709.87	2,816.17	10,708.53
0606	AMPARO MIGUELINA BONILLA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0606	BRIGIDA ALBAQUELY NUÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,410.60	3,061.06	5,609.40
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0606	GERALDO VIDAL LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	FIOR DALIZA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CECILIA DOLORES MARCHENA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,200.51	3,550.83	19,022.69
0606	RAFAEL ANTONIO GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	9,769.20	3,955.82	16,102.80
0606	MARTINA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	12,404.32	5,203.49	21,627.68
0606	MERCEDES BATISTA MIRELES	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,207.92	3,305.94	18,413.68
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,165.49	3,305.94	7,456.11
0606	ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,167.48	3,061.06	14,852.52
0606	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0606	ROSA OLIVIA SANCHEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,354.76	4,897.69	22,677.24
0606	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,036.16	4,897.69	8,995.84
0606	MARIA CAROLINA MERCEDES TEJADA CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,735.54	4,897.69	26,296.46
0606	MARIA LISETT ESCARRAMAN NU EZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,337.93	5,387.47	30,897.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	CAROLINA AMINABAR SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,494.90	4,897.69	28,537.10
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VERAS ARROYO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	15,991.97	7,776.09	35,752.03
0606	ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	3,919.57	4,897.69	28,112.43
0606	MERCEDES BATISTA MIRELES	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,203.28	3,428.39	10,219.12
0606	NANCIS CARIDAD SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,061.50	3,428.39	20,360.90
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	5,950.02	3,428.39	16,472.38
0606	JACQUELYN ACEVEDO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA BRETON PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,786.21	2,448.85	12,229.79
0606	MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSA RAMONA BADIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	17,594.89	3,941.70	8,184.71
0606	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,717.48	3,305.94	13,904.12
0606	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,732.78	3,305.94	1,888.82
0606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIX THEN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0606	YNGRI YESENIA MORA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,796.24	3,183.50	2,024.56
0606	GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,969.70	2,571.28	14,847.10
0606	CLARIDE PAULINO ALMONTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,200.96	2,754.65	14,815.04
0606	ILCANIA MIGUELINA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	978.67	2,421.09	375.10	1,036.64	2,417.67	0.00	2,040.31	6,911.10	5,213.86	9,104.90
0606	DINORAH LUCIA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,201.89	4,897.69	26,830.11
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,196.50	4,897.69	23,835.50
0606	ADA LUZ RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PAYERRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,950.46	4,897.69	21,081.54
0606	SANTA REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,383.90	4,897.69	11,648.10
0606	FIDELINA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,598.20	4,897.69	23,433.80
0606	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0606	SOCRATES RAFAEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	RUFINA CARRASCO SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LIZANDRO RAMON PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0606	ROSA RAMONA BADIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0606	MANUEL RAMON MOREL MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,369.88	2,571.28	13,446.92
0606	YNGRI YESENIA MORA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0606	LEONIDES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,674.43	2,571.28	2,142.37
0606	YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	ROSA HILDA MENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO SANCHEZ GARCIA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0606	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	34,662.16	6,569.83	8,581.04
0606	MARIA MARGARITA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.50	4,897.69	26,135.50
0606	DOMINGO BRITO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	10,053.42	3,941.70	15,726.18
0606	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,190.22	3,183.50	16,630.58
0606	SAURI DEL CARMEN TORRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	YOSMARY ALTAGRACIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,974.79	2,448.85	12,041.21
0606	DOMINGO BRITO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,459.07	3,941.70	7,320.53
0606	YUDEKA MARTINA PEREZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ELVIRA MERCEDES FERMIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,077.96	3,183.50	5,742.84
0606	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA HIERRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,374.57	3,061.06	15,645.43
0606	FALCONERIS ASUNCION RIVAS TIFA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,075.33	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,851.71	3,428.39	6,570.69
0606	FALCONERIS ASUNCION RIVAS TIFA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,471.08	3,428.39	2,951.32
0606	YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	19,544.05	4,087.69	7,190.35
0606	AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,062.02	2,571.28	4,754.78
0606	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,583.51	3,061.06	7,436.49
0606	MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,588.82	3,183.50	18,231.98
0606	SORANGEL MARIA ABREU ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	RAMONA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,411.63	5,632.34	30,425.17
0606	CARMEN JOSEFINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,235.57	4,087.69	5,498.83
0606	JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	5,181.62	2,919.79	13,914.38
0606	NANCY ELENA LANTIGUA ABREU	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0606	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,203.68	3,305.94	17,417.92
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,569.77	3,550.83	15,653.43
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,548.58	3,183.50	17,272.22
0606	MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,839.70	3,305.94	16,781.90
0606	YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CLARY ESTELA GARCIA PEÑA DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JACQUELYN DILONE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LUZ MARINA REYES CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MIRIANDYS RAMONA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CARMEN JOSEFINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,035.86	4,087.69	20,698.54
0606	JUAN AMAURIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,033.61	2,919.79	6,062.39
0606	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,827.75	3,305.94	1,793.85
0606	BRIGIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,455.90	3,305.94	16,165.70
0606	HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,107.58	3,183.50	17,713.22
0606	MARTHA ROSA HICIANO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,536.69	3,428.39	11,885.71
0606	RAMONA ELIZABETH UREÑA BADIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,556.74	2,754.65	12,459.26
0606	YOHANY MARIA ROSA GARCIA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,618.76	4,087.69	7,115.64
0606	AMARILYS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,440.34	2,571.28	13,376.46
0606	MANUEL NICOLAS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,302.92	3,183.50	10,517.88
0606	MONICA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,131.00	3,061.06	15,889.00
0606	ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	13,399.47	3,061.06	6,620.53
0606	LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,278.26	6,594.89	3,701.52	17,613.91
0606	CLOTILDE CROSS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,444.79	3,211.76	4,560.81
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,422.37	3,428.39	5,000.03
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,469.30	5,142.56	15,347.50
0606	ARACELIS JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,978.23	2,448.85	11,037.77
0606	ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,474.39	2,448.85	11,541.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JOHANNA ISABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,756.92	2,448.85	11,259.08
0606	MARIA YSABEL HURTADO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
0606	DEVANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	EMELY ELVIRA FLETE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,766.57	4,897.69	15,265.43
0606	FLORALVA ANTONIA CAMACHO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JOHANNY GISELA OVALLES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ROSANDY ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JOSELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	36,496.00	13.26	25.00	1,047.44	2,591.22	401.46	1,109.48	2,587.57	923.76	3,105.68	17,594.69	5,580.25	18,901.31
0606	JOSE ANIBAL RAMOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LORENZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,557.25	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,853.55	3,701.52	2,355.25
0606	CLOTILDE CROSS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,066.35	3,211.76	17,939.25
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,979.06	3,428.39	17,443.34
0606	PRIMITIVA ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,239.41	3,183.50	4,581.39
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JUANA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	4,582.59	2,754.65	13,433.41
0606	SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	YESENIA PADILLA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,732.79	2,448.85	4,283.21
0606	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	DEVANIRA CRUCETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,745.72	2,448.85	3,270.28
0606	ANNERY MARGARITA PINEDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,334.39	2,448.85	10,681.61
0606	ALBA GREGORIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YLUMINADA ANTONIA RUBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,165.93	2,448.85	8,850.07
0606	JOHANNA ISABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	ROSIVEL ASUNCION LOPEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,632.79	2,448.85	13,383.21
0606	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,469.96	3,649.72	15,400.04
0606	GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	ROSA IRIS MOSCOSO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22
0606	MARGARITA GEORGINA ROSARIO SIRI	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,396.25	2,448.85	6,619.75
0606	JOSE MIGUEL ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,994.23	3,649.72	7,875.77
0606	GLORIA PAULINA CANDELIER VERAS	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,106.59	3,183.50	14,714.21
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,516.29	3,428.39	10,906.11
0606	SORANGEL MARIA ABREU ACOSTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	6,427.53	2,448.85	9,588.47
0606	JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0606	MARIA ALEXANDRA POLANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CARMEN CORCINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LLENAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,943.20	1,913.70	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	1,847.52	4,883.26	9,765.41	7,662.46	41,177.79
0606	PURA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,771.28	4,407.71	13,512.07	4,233.67	14,177.13
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,782.48	3,305.94	17,839.12
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,860.60	3,305.94	10,761.00
0606	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,936.80	0.00	0.00	686.99	1,699.51	263.30	727.68	1,697.12	0.00	1,414.67	4,165.18	3,659.93	19,771.62
0606	CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,353.24	3,183.50	8,467.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,331.94	3,183.50	16,488.86
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,186.73	3,305.94	1,434.87
0606	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,561.01	3,061.06	7,458.99
0606	NORCA MATIAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,671.35	2,571.28	6,145.45
0606	IVELISSE AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	LISSETTE MARGARITA ESTHER GRULLON TEJADA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	DANCARLOS ARGENIS NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,591.71	4,897.69	19,440.29
0606	PURA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	2,314.16	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	4,646.03	4,139.50	22,427.17
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,917.13	3,305.94	7,704.47
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,218.36	3,428.39	18,204.04
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,383.00	3,305.94	10,238.60
0606	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,175.35	3,305.94	10,446.25
0606	PANTALEON JULIAN PEREZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,404.76	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,262.61	3,277.68	18,174.19
0606	CECILIA DEL CARMEN HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,796.21	2,693.73	6,821.39
0606	REYNA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ HICIANO DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0606	ANA ANTONIA GOMEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,007.24	3,061.06	17,012.76
0606	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GRULLON	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0606	ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	NORCA MATIAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,719.46	2,448.85	10,296.54
0606	JUANA MARIA LOPEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.43	2,448.85	12,040.57
0606	DELFIN AMADO MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,734.64	2,571.28	13,082.16
0606	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,385.75	2,448.85	4,630.25
0606	IVELISSE AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARINO ANTONIO ZUARES MARCELINO	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,740.74	3,231.53	25.00	824.86	2,040.59	316.15	873.72	2,037.72	0.00	1,723.58	6,996.13	4,394.46	21,744.61
0606	MARIA JACQUELINE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	30,077.95	6,569.83	13,165.25
0606	IRIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,094.90	4,897.69	27,937.10
0606	MARINO ANTONIO ZUARES MARCELINO	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	28,179.60	4,323.95	100.00
0606	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	18,146.62	4,233.67	9,542.58
0606	MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	6,118.38	2,816.17	12,300.02
0606	JULIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	11,345.04	3,428.39	11,077.36
0606	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,493.46	3,061.06	7,526.54
0606	PAULA MARGARITA PEREZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	61.36	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,530.66	2,571.28	15,286.14
0606	MARIELIS ASUNCION POLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0606	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,121.47	4,233.67	22,567.73
0606	JULIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,315.92	3,305.94	305.68
0606	FATIMA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,384.10	3,061.06	7,635.90
0606	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0606	FRANCISCA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,511.86	3,941.70	3,267.74
0606	CARMEN DILENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOSA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0606	JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,459.48	3,183.50	16,361.32

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,789.00	3,305.94	16,832.60
0606	SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0606	MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,778.71	2,754.65	12,237.29
0606	ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,605.99	2,448.85	8,410.01
0606	DAYS MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0606	WINSTON RAFAEL ARIAS VERAS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0606	LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	1,847.52	2,866.88	3,125.60	2,637.22	14,122.40
0606	WILLY RAFAEL DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	RAFAEL DANIEL OLIVARES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	RAQUEL AMPARO CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	FATIMA INMACULADA BENCOSME CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MAYI DEL CARMEN DEFRANK	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	FRANCISCA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0606	CARMEN DILENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,564.33	3,305.94	16,057.27
0606	DAYS MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,158.68	3,183.50	3,662.12
0606	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,306.43	3,183.50	10,514.37
0606	JULIANA ANGELINA DEL CARMEN ROSADO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,637.77	3,183.50	9,183.03
0606	ESMERALDA CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0606	MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,454.00	3,061.06	16,566.00
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.57	6,833.73	5,632.34	13,186.27
0606	SANDRA MARITZA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,803.53	3,061.06	8,216.47
0606	MARTHA MARIA ESTRELLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	ALFONSO LEONARDO CAMACHO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0606	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,457.72	2,448.85	5,558.28
0606	YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,115.28	2,571.28	8,701.52
0606	FRANCISCA DE JESUS CAMACHO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,870.66	2,754.65	6,145.34
0606	LARISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	10,545.23	2,637.22	6,702.77
0606	ROSA ELIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
0606	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,807.16	3,305.94	19,814.44
0606	BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,936.34	3,305.94	6,685.26
0606	ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,988.10	3,183.50	15,832.70
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,979.74	2,448.85	13,036.26
0606	SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	11,438.20	3,061.06	8,581.80
0606	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0606	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,273.40	0.00	0.00	696.65	1,723.41	267.01	737.91	1,720.98	0.00	1,434.56	21,166.65	3,711.40	3,106.75
0606	ROSA ELIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,096.39	4,087.69	22,638.01
0606	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0606	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,862.41	3,183.50	11,958.39
0606	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,340.44	3,061.06	679.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	RAFAELA CONFESORA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,598.93	3,061.06	16,421.07	
0606	ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89	
0606	JOSEFA ANTONIA RAMIREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,672.52	2,448.85	11,343.48	
0606	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,726.82	3,183.50	17,093.98	
0606	MARIA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,154.55	2,754.65	12,861.45	
0606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,678.31	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	10,435.85	3,522.57	12,602.55	
0606	BIENVENIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	17,223.35	3,810.64	7,699.05	
0606	MARIA BRUNILDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,390.78	3,941.70	6,388.82	
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56	
0606	REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0606	RAMON ENRIQUE LIZARDO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,899.24	3,428.39	1,523.16	
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,370.18	3,183.50	450.62	
0606	ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,607.09	3,183.50	17,213.71	
0606	MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,376.80	0.00	0.00	699.61	1,730.75	268.14	741.05	1,728.32	0.00	1,440.66	22,758.38	3,727.21	1,618.42	
0606	RAMON ESTEBAN ORTIZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MARIA ALEANDRA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50	
0606	YOELINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ UREÑA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50	
0606	MARIA BRUNILDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,851.16	3,305.94	14,770.44	
0606	REYNA ISABEL BALDERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,595.73	3,061.06	15,424.27	
0606	JUANA DORIS MERCEDES BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21	
0606	RAMON ENRIQUE LIZARDO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0606	ANA MARIA PEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,242.57	3,183.50	4,578.23	
0606	MAGLENY AURELIA DE JESUS REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,571.19	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	15,539.52	3,390.72	6,636.48	
0606	GUADALUPE PERALTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSÉ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	BIELKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIFA	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSÉ J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0606	FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,782.30	3,941.70	17,997.30	
0606	FELICITA SOCORRO SUAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0606	ARIDIO ANTONIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,770.45	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,778.54	3,550.83	19,444.66	
0606	DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	6,577.48	3,183.50	14,243.32	
0606	CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,525.57	3,183.50	7,295.23	
0606	JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,158.18	3,305.94	10,463.42	
0606	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA NINA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,665.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,770.88	3,428.39	17,651.52	
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71	
0606	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,144.23	3,061.06	7,875.77	
0606	CARLOS JOSE NUÑEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,919.48	3,305.94	15,702.12	
0606	VIVIAN RAFAELA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,612.42	3,183.50	1,208.38	
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	667.99	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	4,119.51	2,816.17	14,298.89	
0606	ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,787.94	2,571.28	14,028.86	
0606	LEONIDES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,331.08	2,571.28	13,485.72	
0606	MUYELI MARIA MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,494.93	2,448.85	7,521.07	
0606	CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	9,532.48	2,448.85	6,483.52	
0606	JOSE DE JESUS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,569.51	2,448.85	5,446.49	
0606	RAMONA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,514.08	2,448.85	1,501.92	
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MOREL SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52	
0606	EMPERATRIZ DEL CARMEN SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	10,599.59	3,933.08	15,123.61	
0606	JOSE RAMON PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	CONSUELO RIVAS MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04	
0606	BENITA ANTONIA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46	
0606	FLORANGEL RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,121.82	3,941.70	18,657.78	
0606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,552.59	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	4,936.26	4,233.67	22,752.94	
0606	FELICITA SOCORRO SUAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,849.19	3,428.39	14,573.21	
0606	RAFAEL TOMAS ARIAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,177.48	3,305.94	17,444.12	
0606	DOMINGO ROSARIO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,341.65	3,183.50	10,479.15	
0606	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,955.74	3,428.39	11,466.66	
0606	JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0606	VERONICA ARELIS RAMOS TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,790.34	3,183.50	16,030.46	
0606	ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,107.58	3,183.50	17,713.22	
0606	PEDRO ANTONIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,396.29	3,183.50	1,424.51	
0606	CRUZ MERCEDES CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,577.31	3,061.06	9,442.69	
0606	ANA ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,558.03	3,061.06	6,461.97	
0606	ADA ANTONIA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0606	DIANA JANILKA POLANCO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04	
0606	CLARA ALKIDANIA HOLGUIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,792.50	2,448.85	9,223.50	
0606	ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	RAMONA ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	CARLOS JOSE NUÑEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,587.82	3,305.94	12,033.78	
0606	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	FELICIANA ALTAGRACIA COLON ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,796.34	2,448.85	11,219.66	
0606	ARIDIO ANTONIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	923.76	2,444.01	3,229.86	3,933.08	22,493.34	
0606	PRAXEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,049.68	3,305.94	15,571.92	
0606	ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,925.16	3,305.94	17,696.44	
0606	ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,837.94	3,305.94	16,783.66	
0606	VIRGINIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0606	ARISTALY ROSARIO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,179.92	2,754.65	12,836.08	
0606	LIDIA DEL CARMEN DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04	
0606	PRAXEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,224.52	3,305.94	11,397.08	
0606	ARIDIA ANTONIA MARTE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,312.29	3,305.94	5,309.31	
0606	DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0606	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA YOLANDA ALMANZAR ROSARIO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	CARMEN GEOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,987.50	3,061.06	11,032.50	
0606	ARELIS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,011.43	2,448.85	13,004.57	
0606	ROSA MERCEDES MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,287.74	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.06	511.58	1,413.84	3,297.42	1,847.52	4,621.14	13,593.91	7,111.06	9,660.09	
0606	CARMEN GEOVANNA LANTIGUA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES TEJADA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76	
0606	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,939.78	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,911.05	3,847.52	20,252.55	
0606	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,849.68	3,305.94	15,771.92	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,794.76	3,183.50	16,026.04
0606	ELIZABETH MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,741.93	2,571.28	9,074.87
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	1,847.52	3,382.02	13,687.97	3,969.96	12,276.43
0606	MARIBEL CATALINA PEGUERO PEGUERO DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,724.51	2,448.85	12,291.49
0606	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL BRACHE MOLINA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,025.27	3,305.94	3,596.33
0606	MAYRA PADILLA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MILADY MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,175.14	4,897.69	26,856.86
0606	JHASSETH ECHAVARRIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	17,067.39	6,115.30	22,972.61
0606	VICENTA ARACELY SANTOS ROSADO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JAQUELINE LEONOR OLIVARES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	ROSANNA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0606	RINA ELIZABETH TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MILADYS MARIA BENCOSME PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,876.85	7,478.90	17,772.75
0606	VIVIANA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANGEL JOSE ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	29,799.65	6,569.83	13,443.55
0606	ADALGISA YSABEL ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,759.82	5,387.47	16,475.38
0606	ROSA ESTHER DE JESUS LUPERON	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	13,059.17	6,115.30	26,980.83
0606	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,521.90	5,142.58	28,111.70
0606	FELIX MARIEN UREÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,112.00	0.00	25.00	1,007.71	2,492.95	386.23	1,067.40	2,489.44	0.00	2,100.11	4,756.16	5,368.62	30,355.84
0606	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MOQUITA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.14	4,897.69	26,294.86
0606	OCTAVIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0606	ALFAQUENI ALTAGRACIA MATA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MOQUITA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,672.52	2,448.85	11,343.48
0606	SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,927.23	4,233.67	20,761.97
0606	ESTEBAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0606	ISABEL AMADA BRITO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,001.58	3,305.94	17,620.02
0606	YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	1,671.34	2,938.61	17,547.86
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61
0606	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0606	EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALGIDA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0606	DIEGO ARMANDO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,374.90	4,897.69	18,657.10
0606	SERGIO GABRIEL POLANCO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	20,487.08	4,233.67	7,202.12
0606	ESTEBAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56
0606	ISABEL AMADA BRITO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,675.94	3,305.94	11,945.66
0606	YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,507.22	2,448.85	8,508.78

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,301.39	2,448.85	10,714.61
0606	EDITA MARIA CASTILLO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0606	JUAN CARLOS PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	JOSE DOLORES UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO GRULLON VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,884.88	2,448.85	10,131.12
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,407.16	3,503.74	5,508.04
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	1,858.38	3,009.26	17,822.82
0606	IVELISSE CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,435.93	2,571.28	10,380.87
0606	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LORENZA DE JESUS CAMACHO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ONESIMO POLANCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	ELIZABETH VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,618.74	3,823.97	19,390.86
0606	POLONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,746.66	3,305.94	14,874.94
0606	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0606	ADAISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,002.56	3,428.39	16,419.84
0606	ANA LUISA ALMONTE MINAYA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
0606	ROBERTO MARGARITO CORSINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,560.27	3,305.94	17,061.33
0606	ANGELA MERICI MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	8,960.72	5,999.67	30,278.48
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BITTAR	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,994.08	5,632.34	27,842.72
0606	MIOSOTY DEL CARMEN GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	4,832.02	5,754.79	32,805.58
0606	ALTAGRACIA YANET VERAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	15,136.35	5,632.34	21,700.45
0606	ZENEIDA MARGARITA ARROYO ARROYO	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0606	ROSA RAFAELA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	JUAN LUIS MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0606	MINERVA SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,805.72	4,897.69	12,226.28
0606	MICHELL NATALI MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,197.50	4,897.69	15,834.50
0606	MONICA ANYELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,636.19	4,897.69	12,395.81
0606	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ CARELA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MERCEDES ISABEL MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ELIZABETH VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	6,600.47	3,823.97	18,409.13
0606	POLONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0606	ANA MERCEDES CACERES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,694.16	3,305.94	13,927.44
0606	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,138.44	3,305.94	10,483.16
0606	ADAISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0606	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,438.58	3,428.39	16,983.82
0606	BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,979.76	3,305.94	16,641.84
0606	SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ORTEGA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,683.07	2,693.73	11,934.53
0606	DOLCA RAMONA MOREL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,225.92	3,305.94	18,395.68
0606	AMERICA JOCELIN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,318.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,072.51	3,305.94	10,549.09
0606	BEZAYDA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,903.59	2,448.85	3,112.41
0606	ARIELUNA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CARABALLO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARISSEL RAMON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0606	CARIDAD DE LAS MERCEDES INOYA BALDERA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,546.02	2,448.85	13,469.98
0606	YOMARIS CORNELIA MARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,257.96	2,448.85	6,758.04
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,315.56	3,305.94	13,306.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	PEDRO JULIO MIRANDA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,482.76	3,305.94	18,138.84
0606	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,877.87	3,183.50	13,942.93
0606	RAFAELINA MARILIN ESTRELLA GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ADALGISA LIZARDO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0606	JUANA ALEJA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	13,277.75	6,683.46	30,766.25
0606	MARIA LOURDES GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	8,192.71	6,115.30	31,847.29
0606	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	7,079.11	5,349.00	27,904.49
0606	SUGEY CAMACHO INOA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	18,105.54	5,349.00	16,878.06
0606	EUSI SAGRARIO PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,193.87	4,897.69	25,838.13
0606	ADRIANA VIOCARIS PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,684.43	4,897.69	23,347.57
0606	YUDELCA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,170.82	4,897.69	20,861.18
0606	MARIA VIRGEN OVALLES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,792.52	4,897.69	21,239.48
0606	MARICELA MARIA ARAMBOLES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,718.66	4,897.69	26,313.34
0606	ELVA MARIA BENCOSME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	31,932.00	4,897.69	100.00
0606	ALFIDA MARIA BRETON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,507.90	4,897.69	24,524.10
0606	YUDERKA JOSEFINA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,135.54	4,897.69	18,896.46
0606	DANNIDA ESTELA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,656.22	4,897.69	16,375.78
0606	MIRIAN CASTAÑO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0606	BARTOLO TEJADA OVALLES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	TOMASINA MOREL PEREZ DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,802.41	4,897.69	17,229.59
0606	PAULINA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,037.14	4,897.69	23,994.86
0606	SORAIDA ANGELES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ELSIDA MERCEDES GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NERY ALTAGRACIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	JHENIFER GABRIELA MARTE DIAZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	YULEYSI MARIEL CHALA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MAYRA ISABEL CAPELLAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NILCIDIA DEL ROSARIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,391.15	5,632.34	30,445.65
0606	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,063.24	4,897.69	12,968.76
0606	YESENIA TERESITA LOPEZ ANGELES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA GONELL	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ADY JEILE TAVERAS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,713.60	182.54	25.00	1,053.68	2,606.67	403.85	1,116.09	2,602.99	0.00	2,194.77	6,519.87	5,613.51	30,193.73
0606	STANLEY DE JESUS POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CRISTHIAN JOSE RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0606	MERENCIANA TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	55,379.20	2,922.70	25.00	1,589.38	3,931.92	433.62	1,683.53	3,926.39	0.00	3,297.91	27,692.03	8,291.93	27,687.17
0606	GENARA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,569.60	1,573.56	25.00	1,336.55	3,306.44	433.62	1,415.72	3,301.78	0.00	2,777.27	27,074.87	7,041.84	19,494.73
0606	JUAN ERASMO TORRES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	53,864.89	2,637.74	25.00	1,545.92	3,824.41	433.62	1,637.49	3,819.02	0.00	3,208.41	7,422.78	8,077.05	46,442.11
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO TORRES	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	40,938.40	640.24	25.00	1,174.93	2,906.63	433.62	1,244.53	2,902.53	923.76	3,368.22	7,254.73	6,242.78	33,683.67
0606	DOLCA RAMONA MOREL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,841.76	3,305.94	17,779.84
0606	SERAFIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,702.31	3,305.94	12,919.29
0606	AMERICA JOCELIN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,182.95	3,305.94	15,438.65
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	MARIA ELENA CONCEPCION MUÑOZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	312.95	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,782.25	2,571.28	15,034.55	
0606	BEZAYDA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,040.96	2,448.85	10,975.04	
0606	ROSALBA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,343.80	2,448.85	8,672.20	
0606	IRIS MARIA BURGIES TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04	
0606	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52	
0606	MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04	
0606	GLADYS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	5,095.48	2,448.85	10,920.52	
0606	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA VERAS HERNADEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	PEDRO JULIO MIRANDA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
0606	ROBERTO MARGARITO CORSINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,662.47	3,305.94	4,959.13	
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	6,188.42	3,688.19	17,933.18	
0606	JULIAN ELIAS PICHARDO BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	236.31	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	2,771.28	5,162.65	40,020.00	6,115.30	20.00	
0606	TERESA DE JESUS MERCEDES MATA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,121.33	4,897.69	25,910.67	
0606	DILENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,160.99	5,839.55	21,031.01	
0606	MAXIMO ANTONIO RAMOS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	63,864.65	4,149.99	25.00	1,832.92	4,534.39	433.62	1,941.49	4,528.00	1,847.52	5,646.93	39,540.06	9,496.01	24,324.59	
0606	MARIA VICTORIA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	3,695.04	5,020.20	7,597.55	3,428.39	14,824.85	
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,510.16	3,305.94	3,111.44	
0606	RAFAEL TOMAS ARIAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,388.00	3,305.94	18,233.60	
0606	MARIA LUZ GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE ARROYO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,837.00	3,305.94	16,784.60	
0606	JOSELYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0606	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,526.79	2,448.85	9,489.21	
0606	CARMEN MARIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,036.93	3,183.50	17,783.87	
0606	ROSY DEL CARMEN MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,448.24	3,061.06	16,571.76	
0606	ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52	
0606	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,392.00	3,061.06	14,628.00	
0606	DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,824.81	2,448.85	14,191.19	
0606	ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	313.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,773.90	2,693.73	14,843.70	
0606	VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.03	2,448.85	11,540.97	
0606	MARIA ROSALINA RAMOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,775.03	2,448.85	10,240.97	
0606	WANDA GREGORIA MARTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,475.43	2,448.85	10,540.57	
0606	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,596.77	2,448.85	9,419.23	
0606	ALBERTO JOSE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,369.12	2,571.28	15,447.68	
0606	RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,317.85	2,693.73	13,299.75	
0606	MARIA CRISTINA BENCOSME TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01	
0606	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DISLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,654.34	4,897.69	13,377.66	
0606	CARLOS FELIPE TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,827.22	4,897.69	28,204.78	
0606	RAMONA HIDALGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	11,900.71	5,203.49	22,131.29	
0606	YOELI VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	JOSE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ARAMBOLES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,068.90	4,897.69	17,963.10	
0606	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46	
0606	TOMASINA CONCEPCION CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.14	4,897.69	26,794.86	
0606	JOHANNA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARTHA ROSA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0606	YUDERKA JOSEFINA BRETÓN PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARITZA YAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,412.54	4,897.69	22,619.46
0606	DOLORES DEL CARMEN INOA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0606	EDWARD RAFAEL DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,950.40	1,627.31	25.00	1,347.48	3,333.48	433.62	1,427.29	3,328.78	0.00	2,799.77	15,844.86	7,095.88	31,105.54
0606	MICHEL SANDINO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,941.90	4,897.69	16,090.10
0606	MARIA VICTORIA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	662.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,793.11	3,305.94	12,828.49
0606	BERNARDINO BEATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	5,867.19	3,254.14	15,415.61
0606	FATIMA ARGELIA TAVERAS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,509.02	3,428.39	17,913.38
0606	JOSELYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0606	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,239.53	2,816.17	16,178.87
0606	ADALGISA MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0606	YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,044.30	3,061.06	1,975.70
0606	PETRA LISSETTE OLIVARES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	61.36	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,051.44	2,571.28	13,765.36
0606	JOSE GRAVIEL PEREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0606	JACQUELYN ALTAGRACIA ROQUE AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,873.43	2,448.85	11,142.57
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,811.67	2,571.28	6,005.13
0606	ESCOLASTICA VIRGEN CAMACHO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0606	TOMMY ANGELO RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	FLOR ESPERANZA TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0606	NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,015.89	4,897.69	29,016.11
0606	JUAN GABRIEL SANCHEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,272.01	4,897.69	16,759.99
0606	MARIA CACERES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,396.90	4,897.69	21,635.10
0606	VICTOR JAVIER ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,501.87	4,897.69	17,530.13
0606	EMILCE MILAGROS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0606	DIOVERCA DIOMARIS CABA GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,658.13	4,897.69	13,373.87
0606	ARCANIA MIGUELINA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	VIANCA MARIA CABA GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0606	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	9,642.42	4,897.69	22,389.58
0606	MARTHA VIVIANA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,823.04	4,897.69	22,208.96
0606	ROSSANNY MARIA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,394.90	4,897.69	27,637.10
0606	INGRID ANTONIA GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CORALINA MERCEDES MOREL TAVERAS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ORQUIDEA ALT. HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
0606	MARIZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0606	DELVIA DOMINGA ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,864.14	4,897.69	17,167.86
0606	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,302.15	6,395.01	33,709.05
0606	MAXIMA PAULINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,002.16	3,305.94	16,619.44
0606	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRE DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,335.23	3,183.50	13,485.57
0606	FRANCISCA MERCEDES SALAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,420.20	2,448.85	10,595.80
0606	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,468.28	2,448.85	13,547.72
0606	WENDY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	WILLY MANUEL SANCHEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NIDIA MARIA ALVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0606	ELBA MARIA PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0606	MAXIMA PAULINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,099.83	3,305.94
0606	SANDRA MARIA LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	18,107.94	3,673.26
0606	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	1,629.47	3,277.68
0606	ALBERTO ANTONIO LIRIANO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,511.38	3,183.50
0606	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,232.79	2,448.85
0606	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA MARIA BENCOSME BAEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,657.72	2,448.85
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,548.26	3,941.70
0606	CLARISA DEL CARMEN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50
0606	ALBA ROSA NUVEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,051.76	2,571.28
0606	LUCIA IDELISSE CUEVAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.79	2,448.85
0606	ILIAN GABRIEL ANGELES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0606	ALBA ROSA NUVEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28
0606	DARIANNA MIGUELINA ARIAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.03	2,448.85
0606	TONY GABRIEL CELESTINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	18,968.04	3,941.70
0606	ALTAGRACIA JORGE MARCELINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94
0606	MARINA JAQUELYN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,181.76	3,305.94
0606	JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,659.48	3,305.94
0606	RAMONA LEONORA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,310.76	3,305.94
0606	MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17
0606	OFEIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	16,339.20	3,290.99
0606	MARIA ELSA SANCHEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,225.11	1,143.74	25.00	637.86	1,577.98	244.48	675.64	1,575.76	0.00	1,338.50	17,260.88	3,398.22
0606	MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,404.41	3,305.94
0606	MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,817.43	3,305.94
0606	AMELIA DEL CARMEN FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,528.79	3,305.94
0606	ANA FLORISELDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.02	3,305.94
0606	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50
0606	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,772.28	2,571.28
0606	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,490.69	3,061.06
0606	DALIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,435.18	3,061.06
0606	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	1,710.20	3,009.26
0606	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,971.24	3,061.06
0606	ANTONIA RAMONA GUZMAN REYES DE VALETTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,195.96	2,754.65
0606	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,609.01	2,754.65
0606	YUDERKIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0606	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0606	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,429.16	3,305.94
0606	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0606	DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0606	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,599.98	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	3,592.52	3,522.57
0606	RICHARD DANIEL UREÑA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85
0606	JOSE LUIS QUEZADA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,648.28	2,448.85
0606	TONY GABRIEL CELESTINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,784.49	3,941.70
0606	ALTAGRACIA JORGE MARCELINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARINA JAQUELYN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0606	NELSON ROGANCIANO POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0606	REGINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,203.76	3,305.94	10,417.84
0606	JULIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,876.15	3,305.94	2,745.45
0606	DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,310.21	3,305.94	13,311.39
0606	RAMONA LEONORA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56
0606	MARIA AMBROSINA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,573.35	3,305.94	16,048.25
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBZO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,303.82	2,816.17	16,114.58
0606	OFELIA VIRGINIA CRUZ MEDINA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	1,067.48	25.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,293.28	3,527.27	3,281.22	17,932.64
0606	MARIANA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0606	MARIA VIVIANA MARTINEZ VELOZ DE JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0606	CONCEPCION MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,110.17	3,305.94	9,511.43
0606	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0606	MARIA YOLANDA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
0606	ROSELINA MERCEDES SALCEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	REINA JACQUELINE POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,857.27	3,061.06	11,162.73
0606	INGRID LUCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,188.82	3,183.50	16,631.98
0606	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,426.53	3,061.06	5,593.47
0606	YSABEL DEL CARMEN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,913.43	2,448.85	14,102.57
0606	CANDIDA ENILDA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,124.72	2,754.65	10,891.28
0606	VERONICA YAJAIRA CABREJA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YUDERKIS GERTRUDIS TAVERAS MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LILIANA MARINI RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MAYRA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0606	FANNY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,758.65	2,919.79	6,337.35
0606	MARIA TRINIDAD ARROYO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,534.39	2,448.85	11,481.61
0606	ANDREA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,718.40	0.00	0.00	680.72	1,684.01	260.90	721.04	1,681.63	0.00	1,401.76	3,079.66	3,626.54	20,638.74
0606	RICHARD DANIEL UREÑA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,096.53	3,941.70	8,683.07
0606	CAROLIN NATIVIDAD PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	REYNALDO ANTONIO MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,149.36	2,719.38	25.00	779.19	1,927.60	298.64	825.34	1,924.89	0.00	1,629.53	6,021.65	4,151.13	21,127.71
0606	LUIS ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,059.69	3,305.94	561.91
0606	YAQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,771.05	2,816.17	10,647.35
0606	ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,585.26	3,428.39	18,837.14
0606	MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0606	ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,032.79	2,448.85	13,983.21
0606	JOSE JULIO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,537.54	4,897.69	16,494.46
0606	EMMA HERRERA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN ABREU SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,642.42	4,897.69	25,389.58
0606	IRENE ALTAGRACIA BEATO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.54	4,897.69	26,494.46
0606	CARMEN LORENA AYBAR REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,101.90	4,897.69	21,930.10
0606	MARIEL ALEXANDRA CAMACHO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,069.90	4,897.69	21,962.10
0606	TERESA VARGAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ANYELO DE JESUS GIL ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	YUDELY DEL CARMEN ESCOBOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,293.57	4,897.69	23,738.43	
0606	ADALGISA MARGARITA ALVAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	16,560.76	4,897.69	15,471.24	
0606	CARLOS JOSE REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	ELIDA DEL CARMEN BALDERA BALDERA	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,326.48	6,124.03	27,775.12	
0606	JOHANNA MARIA DIAZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	REYNALDO ANTONIO MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,149.38	0.00	0.00	779.19	1,927.61	298.64	825.34	1,924.89	0.00	1,604.53	10,595.64	4,151.14	16,553.74	
0606	LUIS ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	2,708.26	3,428.39	19,714.14	
0606	YAEQUELIN GARABITO LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,378.24	3,428.39	44.16	
0606	MARTHA HERIDANIA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,759.00	3,305.94	18,862.60	
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,513.70	3,061.06	17,506.30	
0606	ANDREA MALDONADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,467.62	3,183.50	18,353.18	
0606	ANA YRIS RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. EULALIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ BALDERA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,000.84	3,941.70	18,778.76	
0606	RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0606	AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22	
0606	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.79	2,448.85	12,181.21	
0606	AURELINDA DEL CARMEN MORILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,016.28	2,754.65	11,999.72	
0606	RINA MARIA VERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04	
0606	MIOZOTY FLORES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10	
0606	JUAN PABLO ACOSTA POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MARIA VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10	
0606	LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,926.57	3,941.70	16,853.03	
0606	RAMONA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,829.71	3,428.39	13,592.69	
0606	AWILDA MERCEDES BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,367.58	3,183.50	10,453.22	
0606	JUAN ARMANDO TORIBIO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,522.70	3,061.06	8,497.30	
0606	LIDIA DANIZA MARTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92	
0606	SANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,896.34	3,061.06	123.66	
0606	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	CARMEN RAMONA BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04	
0606	SOCORRO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,668.45	2,754.65	12,347.55	
0606	JUANA DIONELDA GONZALEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	19,620.40	5,632.34	17,216.40	
0606	YANIRIS MARIA CAMACHO ALEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,981.68	4,897.69	24,050.32	
0606	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CAMACHO DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	CARLOS JOSE POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	ANDREA MERCEDES ARIAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	55,378.00	2,922.48	25.00	1,589.35	3,931.84	433.62	1,683.49	3,926.30	0.00	3,297.84	9,726.34	8,291.76	45,651.66	
0606	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	30,255.28	6,228.93	10,585.52	
0606	LISA MAGALY CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,112.00	0.00	25.00	1,007.71	2,492.95	386.23	1,067.40	2,489.44	0.00	2,100.11	4,740.16	5,368.62	30,371.84	
0606	MARIA FERNANDA GERMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0606	YNGRID YESSENIA CAMILO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,929.34	2,754.65	9,086.66	
0606	RAMONA FELICIA MUÑOZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	38,736.89	6,683.46	5,307.11	
0606	CESARINA PERALTA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50	
0606	MERCEDES PERALTA INFANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA ELENA MENDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,450.04	3,941.70	19,329.56	
0606	ANA GRISELDA PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,080.70	3,305.94	16,540.90	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,990.73	3,183.50	10,830.07
0606	DULCE MARIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,789.00	3,305.94	17,832.60
0606	LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,056.95	3,183.50	16,763.85
0606	ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,522.05	3,061.06	1,497.95
0606	LISET ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,183.32	2,448.85	12,832.68
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,190.42	3,941.70	5,589.18
0606	ANA GISELDA PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,818.36	3,428.39	6,604.04
0606	GLADYS ANYOLINA MARIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	ROSA EMILIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,408.30	3,428.39	6,014.10
0606	DULCE MARIA MUÑOZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	LUZ MERCEDES PICHARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA PAULINA ABREU VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	HERIBERTO FERMIN GIL REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	5,481.54	3,941.70	20,298.06
0606	JOSEFINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,973.77	3,649.72	21,896.23
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CHECO MARTE DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,821.48	3,305.94	1,800.12
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,690.66	2,571.28	13,126.14
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	AMANDA JOSENA GOMEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,738.61	3,061.06	13,281.39
0606	YONY FRANCISCO CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,127.86	2,448.85	1,888.14
0606	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,095.54	2,938.61	123.66
0606	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRETON PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
0606	ARELIS DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	12,662.42	6,115.30	27,377.58
0606	ELUGIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,225.25	5,142.58	29,408.35
0606	CARIDAD DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CLARISA MARIA TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0606	CLARA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,477.43	5,632.34	30,359.37
0606	LORGIA ISABEL ROSARIO VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0606	CARLIXTA FORTUNA DIAZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	10,522.16	5,632.34	26,314.64
0606	DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0606	ANA MATILDE PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	ROSA MARGARITA PAULINO ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	LISSEL MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,864.54	4,897.69	16,167.46
0606	ROSE MARY DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN G. DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,031.34	4,897.69	21,000.66
0606	LEOCADIO ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,184.84	4,897.69	26,847.16
0606	JUANA JOSEFINA MARIA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,994.47	6,665.98	36,926.33
0606	NELSON ALFONSO TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	HERIBERTO FERMIN GIL REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,136.89	3,941.70	8,642.71
0606	JOSEFINA SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,586.42	3,649.72	19,283.58
0606	MATILDE YOSSEL RUIZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,385.13	3,305.94	6,236.47
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,759.76	3,183.50	6,061.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	JOSE JACOBO OLIVARES CHARLES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,339.57	3,183.50	9,481.23
0606	AMANDA JOSENA GÓMEZ DÍAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,773.68	2,571.28	8,043.12
0606	VIVIANA DEL CARMEN LANDETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,079.42	3,061.06	10,940.58
0606	ROSA ARELIS NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0606	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	MIGUELINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,692.08	3,061.06	8,327.92
0606	MAXIMA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0606	VIRGINIA CRISTINA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0606	LAURA RUIZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,623.24	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,044.50	807.31	3,235.50
0606	ARELIS DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	RAIMUNDO ESTEBAN LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0606	JUAN FRANKLYN BLANCO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MELIDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,076.80	1,226.88	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	1,847.52	4,595.65	26,536.35	6,971.92	19,540.45
0606	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	5,217.22	6,683.46	38,826.78
0606	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.50	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	20,896.12	6,569.83	22,347.08
0606	DIONISIA MARISELA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	19,396.18	5,632.34	17,440.62
0606	ADAMALYS DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	25,484.72	7,749.87	26,074.48
0606	ANA FLORISELA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,321.84	3,428.39	19,100.56
0606	REGINA MARGARITA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	7,271.64	4,087.69	19,462.76
0606	BERKY SUSANA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0606	RAMONA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS BENCOSME DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0606	ROSA AMPARO MOSQUEA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,562.33	3,183.50	16,258.47
0606	LUCIA IDELISSE CUEVAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	HILDA MERCEDES VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	GLENNY MARIA DISLA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,740.37	4,897.69	9,291.63
0606	ELVIN JOSE NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,637.42	4,897.69	27,394.58
0606	REGINA MARGARITA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,904.12	4,087.69	8,830.28
0606	NANCY ELENA LANTIGUA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,879.77	3,550.83	19,343.43
0606	BERKY SUSANA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,716.67	3,305.94	3,904.93
0606	ENGRACIA JACQUELINE HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,963.43	3,305.94	8,658.17
0606	ROSA PETRONILA HICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0606	YANERIS HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,810.07	2,448.85	10,205.93
0606	MARIA ALEJANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0606	DEYRA ESTHER LIZARDO ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,020.38	2,448.85	8,995.62
0606	MARIA ISABEL CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO JOSE HENRIQUEZ FRANCISCO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,918.92	4,897.69	23,113.08
0606	MARCOS CECILIO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,621.38	3,209.07	25.00	821.43	2,032.12	314.84	870.09	2,029.26	0.00	1,716.52	6,071.13	4,376.22	22,550.25
0606	GUILLERMO ESTEBAN CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,789.90	4,897.69	29,242.10
0606	MARCOS CECILIO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROGELIO ANTONIO ESPAILLAT GUZMAN VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	17,481.27	4,323.95	10,798.33
0606	JUAN ANTONIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,885.79	3,795.71	19,939.01
0606	JORGE ADALBERTO TINEO COLON	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,094.62	3,305.94	1,526.98
0606	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	15,879.60	3,550.83	7,343.60

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,211.48	3,305.94	13,410.12
0606	JOSE ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,372.91	3,061.06	15,647.09
0606	CATALINA MATA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,766.56	2,754.65	12,249.44
0606	JUAN ANTONIO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,586.42	3,941.70	6,193.18
0606	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,534.93	3,550.83	15,688.27
0606	BERNARDA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0606	CATALINA MATA LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,224.81	2,448.85	13,791.19
0606	ANA MARIA CLEMENTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	PEDRO MIGUEL DE JESUS LUPERON	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	38,701.08	6,569.83	4,542.12
0606	RAMON VALERIO ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,094.44	7,749.87	41,464.76
0606	SALVADOR ANTONIO ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,854.29	3,941.70	10,925.31
0606	MARTA RAFELINA BRETON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,957.70	3,305.94	17,663.90
0606	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,839.84	3,428.39	18,582.56
0606	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,532.48	3,305.94	7,089.12
0606	ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0606	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,321.48	3,061.06	11,698.52
0606	CARMEN JOSE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
0606	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,164.99	3,183.50	15,655.81
0606	INGRID LUCIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	312.95	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,782.25	2,571.28	15,034.55
0606	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,505.08	2,448.85	14,510.92
0606	YOMARI DEL CARMEN PEÑA CHECO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	5,295.48	2,448.85	10,720.52
0606	JENNIFER ALTAGRACIA POLONIA CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	12,045.80	3,654.44	11,855.00
0606	MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
0606	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0606	WILSON MANUEL TAVERAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	SALVADOR ANTONIO ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,927.04	3,941.70	19,852.56
0606	MARTA RAFELINA BRETON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,459.44	3,428.39	9,962.96
0606	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,121.41	3,305.94	10,500.19
0606	YVAN ROLANDO TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,602.16	3,305.94	16,019.44
0606	SOBEIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,025.78	3,061.06	7,994.22
0606	CARMEN JOSE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,418.79	3,061.06	9,601.21
0606	MAGALY CONCEPCION GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	CARMEN ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	174.38	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	9,756.44	2,571.28	7,060.36
0606	MARGARITA EDUVIGIS TAVERAS ULERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ANNERIS ALTAGRACIA GABOT PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	11,001.50	3,654.44	12,899.30
0606	CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	14,328.66	3,847.52	10,834.94
0606	BLANCA ROSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,520.37	2,448.85	11,495.63
0606	MARIANA DE JESUS REINOSO CAMACHO DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,979.61	3,061.06	18,040.39
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	5,546.62	2,571.28	11,270.18
0606	GUIDO STALYN GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0606	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	NORKA JULISSA DIAZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	INGRID NELLYS MORDAN DURAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,544.98	2,448.85	13,471.02	
0606	ANGELINA SULAY GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,936.96	2,448.85	7,079.04	
0606	WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	MARIA TERESA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	JUANA CONFESORA VALERIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,535.80	2,274.47	25.00	1,479.08	3,659.04	433.62	1,566.69	3,653.89	0.00	3,070.77	20,917.62	7,746.55	30,618.18	
0606	CARMEN ROSA PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,936.60	3,847.52	20,227.00	
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,711.87	3,305.94	16,909.73	
0606	KENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPRES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	MARIA YSABEL SOSA VILORIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0606	MARIA EUGENIA BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,378.43	2,448.85	10,637.57	
0606	NORKA JULISSA DIAZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21	
0606	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ LULLOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,697.96	2,448.85	13,318.04	
0606	WINIBERT SELENNY REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	GRISELDA REINOSO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS VERAS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	YRIS DEL ROSARIO VERAS LEYNO	ESC PRIM ROSA LA VEGA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,766.69	3,941.70	16,012.91	
0606	ISABEL FIOR DALIZA BRITO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	6,884.08	6,683.46	37,159.92	
0606	ORQUIDEA ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROSALIA NUÑEZ HICIANO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,426.37	5,632.34	32,410.43	
0606	MARCELINO ANTONIO CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	2,771.28	4,320.03	6,948.90	4,006.84	19,256.78	
0606	GERTRUDIS RAMONA TAVERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,357.84	3,428.39	17,064.56	
0606	JUANA MARIA FERREIRAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56	
0606	IVELISSE CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50	
0606	DANIA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	FANNY MARIA TOVAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,326.22	2,448.85	12,689.78	
0606	JESUSITA ALTAGRACIA MATA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,471.06	2,448.85	12,544.94	
0606	NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	CRUZ MARIA TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,659.37	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	3,651.91	3,522.57	19,386.49	
0606	JOSE IGNACIO GUICHARDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04	
0606	MARIA TERESA BRETON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86	
0606	MAXIMA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,411.45	4,897.69	18,620.55	
0606	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,039.90	4,897.69	16,992.10	
0606	DARIANA MARIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,539.50	4,897.69	24,492.50	
0606	ANA FRANCISCA ROSARIO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,705.98	4,897.69	20,326.02	
0606	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	ANGEL ALBERTO TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	AMABLE NICOLAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	YANILEYS JOSEFINA DIAZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,838.87	4,897.69	25,193.13	
0606	YANELBA RAMONA BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0606	MELANIA PATRICIA REYES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,326.64	4,897.69	22,705.36	
0606	MARIA ELENA MATA OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	PAULA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MARCELINO ANTONIO CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,250.88	1,847.59	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,517.33	19,764.52	3,860.86	5,486.36	
0606	GERTRUDIS RAMONA TAVERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,759.02	3,305.94	3,862.58	
0606	JUANA MARIA FERREIRAS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,683.69	3,305.94	10,937.91	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	EREDIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0606	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	2,983.37	10,375.30	2,938.61	8,843.90
0606	MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0606	ELIESER RAFAEL PICHARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,611.53	3,061.06	6,408.47
0606	FANNY MARIA TOVAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,220.56	2,754.65	13,795.44
0606	NAHIROBY KIMBERLYS REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0606	CRUZ MARIA TAVERAS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,139.20	0.00	0.00	692.80	1,713.88	265.53	733.83	1,711.47	0.00	1,426.63	6,950.01	3,690.88	17,189.19
0606	PABLO CESAR GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	11,732.74	5,203.49	22,299.26
0606	ROBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ABAJO VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
0606	PEDRO MANUEL ALMANZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,050.62	3,941.70	3,728.98
0606	NANCY BALBINA MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,120.06	4,233.67	6,569.14
0606	ARCENIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE GUABA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	19,037.56	3,305.94	2,584.04
0606	DINORAH MERCEDES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,792.22	3,428.39	6,630.18
0606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	575.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,187.92	3,305.94	2,433.68
0606	CONCEPCION MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,887.87	3,305.94	6,733.73
0606	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,758.12	3,061.06	10,261.88
0606	MILDRED YANET PERDOMO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,679.47	3,061.06	13,340.53
0606	MARGARITA EDUVIGIS TAVERAS ULERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,674.90	3,061.06	14,345.10
0606	YNES ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	10,391.15	3,522.57	12,647.25
0606	RICARDO JOSE GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,083.59	5,142.58	30,550.01
0606	ZULEYKA MARGARITA MATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0606	VIVIANA ANTONIA TAVERAS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MARISOL DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	VIPSANIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JONATAN REINALDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	PEDRO MANUEL ALMANZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	11,238.67	3,941.70	14,540.93
0606	NANCY BALBINA MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,845.23	4,233.67	20,843.97
0606	ARCENIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ DE GUABA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0606	DINORAH MERCEDES CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
0606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	4,314.10	3,183.50	16,506.70
0606	DALIS ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
0606	MARTHA MARIA VASQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,759.33	3,061.06	15,260.67
0606	PEDRO PABLO GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,158.30	2,571.28	7,658.50
0606	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRETON PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,903.98	2,571.28	7,912.82
0606	YNES ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	4,096.55	3,522.57	18,941.85
0606	HIRMA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,029.22	4,233.67	21,659.98
0606	ANA MILAGROS BALDERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,212.62	3,428.39	18,209.78
0606	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,752.97	3,305.94	10,868.63
0606	KENIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ COMPRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,016.62	3,428.39	7,405.78
0606	ANGEL ANTONIO PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ZOLA LIZARDO GOMEZ DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	HIRMA MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,322.40	4,233.67	5,366.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ANA MILAGROS BALDERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0606	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,254.42	3,305.94	5,367.18
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,973.17	3,305.94	1,648.43
0606	AURELINA JOSEFA ROSARIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	31,550.39	5,877.23	6,888.01
0606	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	1,896.32	25.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	1,526.73	4,293.31	3,885.19	21,116.69
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0606	ANTONIA SOFIA GRULLON PEREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,626.26	3,428.39	17,796.14
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,045.32	3,428.39	18,377.08
0606	MARTIN BEATO CHALA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,516.93	3,183.50	3,303.87
0606	TANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,434.15	3,183.50	7,386.65
0606	ALBERTO ANTONIO LIRIANO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0606	MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0606	LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0606	JULIO CESAR PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,130.28	3,061.06	16,889.72
0606	FRESA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DUVERNAY	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ISAURA DOMINGA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	8,163.60	2,754.65	9,852.40
0606	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,366.72	2,448.85	13,649.28
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,180.80	2,448.85	8,835.20
0606	GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANNY VERONICA ESCOBOZA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0606	WILSON JOSE BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,695.96	2,448.85	11,320.04
0606	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,541.16	2,754.65	10,474.84
0606	ANDREA DANIELA MINAYA SOLORIN	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSELINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,846.96	2,448.85	1,169.04
0606	VELISA MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CECILIA DOLORES MARCHENA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	4,542.85	3,550.83	18,680.35
0606	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,365.45	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	3,480.99	3,522.57	19,557.41
0606	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	1,847.52	3,349.25	16,586.47	3,885.19	8,823.53
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	7,337.54	3,428.39	15,084.86
0606	ANTONIA SOFIA GRULLON PEREZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,583.30	3,305.94	6,038.30
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	9,056.84	3,550.83	14,166.36
0606	MARTIN BEATO CHALA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	MARIA INMACULADA ORDENES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0606	LUZ MARIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,432.00	3,183.50	17,388.80
0606	ONEIDA MARIA UREÑA ANGELES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,231.70	3,061.06	16,788.30
0606	FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
0606	DERITZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,330.89	2,448.85	10,685.11
0606	ELAINY NATALI RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
0606	GLORIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,569.38	2,448.85	1,446.62
0606	LOURDES MARIA TEJADA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0606	SANDRA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,757.96	2,448.85	13,258.04
0606	JESSENI ALTAGRACIA SOSA ROJAS	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MILEYDY ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,207.40	3,305.94	13,414.20
0606	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	923.76	2,285.33	4,674.43	3,522.57	18,363.97
0606	ENESTELA DEL CARMEN MORA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,420.62	2,571.28	3,396.18
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0606	FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,074.41	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,733.70	3,795.71	3,091.10
0606	FATIMA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	626.46	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,956.26	3,183.50	16,864.54
0606	YANET DEL CARMEN MALDONADO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,284.69	3,061.06	16,735.31
0606	BEATRIZ CARLISTA ALMONTE CERDA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0606	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,699.14	3,183.50	6,121.66
0606	ARISMENDY GENAO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MINERVA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO INOA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,743.96	2,448.85	7,272.04
0606	ANA MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	FERNANDO AMADOR BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,293.48	0.00	0.00	725.92	1,795.84	278.23	768.92	1,793.31	0.00	1,494.84	12,101.24	3,867.38	13,192.24
0606	MODESTA EULALIA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0606	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0606	FRESA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DUVERNAY	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,610.74	3,061.06	7,409.26
0606	DIGNORAH PERALTA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,729.01	3,061.06	6,290.99
0606	BEATRIZ CARLISTA ALMONTE CERDA	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,209.82	2,571.28	8,606.98
0606	ARISMENDY GENAO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,119.10	2,448.85	6,896.90
0606	JULIAN FEDERICO METZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,616.31	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,525.54	3,371.09	18,522.14
0606	GEORGINA OCTAVIA CRUZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,988.96	2,448.85	13,027.04
0606	ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0606	ROSA MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0606	MELANIA ESTEBANIA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	16,391.43	6,115.30	23,648.57
0606	JUDELOUIS GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	11,267.07	5,632.34	25,569.73
0606	PETRA MARIA CAMACHO GARCIA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	19,473.35	6,115.30	20,566.65
0606	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CARVAJAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	17,218.66	4,897.69	14,813.34
0606	YANERBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0606	FATIMA ALEXANDRA REYES CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0606	YERMIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,667.14	4,897.69	26,364.86
0606	DEYDANIA FERNANDEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	PAOLA JOLENNY NUÑEZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	JOSEFINA FRANCISCA VELOZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86
0606	MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0606	JOHANNY CARMELINA TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0606	ALBANERYS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	PAULA DEL CARMEN TEJADA TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	3,954.65	5,877.23	34,483.75
0606	OLGA GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0606	ANTONIO RAFAEL VARGAS MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,757.68	4,897.69	23,274.32
0606	MARIA MERCEDES DURAN LUNA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	19,448.07	7,749.87	32,111.13
0606	KATIRIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00	2,063.72	5,910.93	5,274.45	28,585.07
0606	JUAN ARIEL ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	EPIFANIO ANTONIO REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,994.92	3,183.50	825.88
0606	FRANCISCA ALEXANDRE DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0606	ANA ANTONIA ESTRELLA MOREL	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ROSA MARIBEL CAPELLAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,960.99	2,448.85	12,055.01
0606	ANA DILIA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,908.45	4,897.69	26,123.55
0606	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0606	NURIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO CABAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,481.54	3,061.06	12,538.46
0606	SUSANA MARGARITA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0606	MIGUEL ANTONIO SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	26,195.58	6,569.83	17,047.62
0606	FLORENCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	27,070.77	6,115.30	12,969.23
0606	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN REINOSO OVALLES	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	6,751.50	5,203.49	27,280.50
0606	GUARDA GESIMA JEOGINA LAZALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0606	ANGEL MARIA PEREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	MARTINA ESTELA SANTIAGO BALDERA	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,024.18	4,897.69	27,007.82
0606	LUDERSA DEL CARMEN BALDERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	16,633.32	7,207.93	31,106.68
0606	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,387.42	3,941.70	11,392.18
0606	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
0606	FAUSTO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0606	LUZ NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,333.54	3,183.50	17,487.26
0606	MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,230.60	2,448.85	12,785.40
0606	JUAN RAMON AGUSTIN RAMOS DUVERGE	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,239.39	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,569.19	3,183.50	16,251.61
0606	FRANCISCA JAVIELA PAULINO BURGOS	ESC PRIM TIERRA DURA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	11,611.11	4,897.69	20,420.89
0606	JOSE FABIO DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0606	RUTH ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,590.34	3,183.50	16,230.46
0606	ISABEL RIVAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,472.34	3,183.50	16,348.46
0606	ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,108.71	3,061.06	11,911.29
0606	YUBERKY DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,602.09	3,061.06	15,417.91
0606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LUNA TEJADA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YANET ANTONIA JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0606	YENSI MANUEL ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ANEURIS INOCENCIO CAMACHO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0606	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME CABREJA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	JOSE FABIO DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,448.23	4,087.69	16,286.17
0606	RUTH ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	713.94	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,771.33	3,305.94	7,850.27
0606	ERIDANIA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0606	MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	HIPOLITA DOLORES MORILLO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	DULCE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO COLON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	2,120.91	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	10,532.62	4,006.84	15,673.06
0606	BOLIVAR ANTONIO DE LUNA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,525.45	4,233.67	13,163.75
0606	PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,324.98	3,065.77	16,725.82
0606	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,318.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,756.51	3,305.94	16,865.09
0606	RAMONA IVELISSE A BRITO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,675.70	3,305.94	16,945.90
0606	DANIEL ANTONIO PONTIER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0606	MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,884.35	3,305.94	15,737.25

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	BERTA MERCEDES ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,725.92	3,305.94	17,895.68
0606	MARIA DEYSI FLORES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	3,987.14	3,673.26	20,036.86
0606	GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0606	ROSA IRIS UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,405.29	3,061.06	10,614.71
0606	BRANNY ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ BENCOSME	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	16,354.41	3,061.06	3,665.59
0606	MARIA DE FATIMA HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,958.49	3,061.06	4,061.51
0606	CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,162.33	2,571.28	14,654.47
0606	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	6,512.69	3,061.06	13,507.31
0606	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	4,262.57	2,448.85	11,753.43
0606	JENNY ESPERANZA BRETON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,539.99	2,448.85	9,476.01
0606	ELVIA LARITZA JOSEFINA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,103.21	2,754.65	11,912.79
0606	CARMEN ROSA UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	4,902.21	2,831.10	13,613.79
0606	ALFANERY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	MAXIMA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
0606	JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YANILDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
0606	ROSA HILDA BEATO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,298.68	3,428.39	3,123.72
0606	YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	651.81	25.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	923.76	2,121.02	3,339.72	3,032.81	16,495.48
0606	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,386.77	2,754.65	12,629.23
0606	JUANA MERCEDES MOLINA YNOA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,219.35	3,688.19	13,902.25
0606	ROSA IRIZ PERALTA AMARANTE	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,642.42	4,897.69	24,389.58
0606	DULCE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO COLON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	1,847.52	3,396.27	26,185.68	4,006.84	20.00
0606	BOLIVAR ANTONIO DE LUNA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,086.23	4,233.67	21,602.97
0606	PATRIA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,842.54	3,065.77	8,208.26
0606	MARCELINO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,310.53	3,305.94	9,311.07
0606	MERCEDES CARMEN QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,711.59	3,305.94	5,910.01
0606	JUANA MERCEDES MOLINA YNOA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,318.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,197.51	3,305.94	16,424.09
0606	MILAGROS CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0606	MARIA DEYSI FLORES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,021.65	3,673.26	20,002.35
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,962.62	2,693.73	15,654.98
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,546.47	2,693.73	16,071.13
0606	GRICELIDA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,945.37	3,183.50	7,875.43
0606	ZOLA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,630.12	2,571.28	8,186.68
0606	ROSA IRIS UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
0606	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	61.36	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,536.42	2,571.28	14,280.38
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MORILLO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68
0606	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0606	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0606	MAYRA DEL CARMEN ROSA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0606	PATRICIA SORIBEL CABREJA FRANCO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	ROSALINA MARIA LUNA MOTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,913.05	2,448.85	3,102.95	
0606	MILAGROS MARIA PERALTA PEYA DE ALCON	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,415.51	2,448.85	6,600.49	
0606	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR CAMACHO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0606	GUARIONEX FLETE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0606	REYNA MASSIEL POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
0606	JULISSA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,834.39	2,448.85	9,181.61	
0606	HAMLERT JOSE GREGORIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24	
0606	SMITH ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,741.45	2,448.85	7,274.55	
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRETON TEJADA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04	
0606	ROSA AMANDA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	DANIEL ANTONIO PONTIER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,743.00	3,305.94	17,878.60	
0606	CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,902.36	2,571.28	9,914.44	
0606	CIRIO MARTIN TRINIDAD YNOA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00	
0606	JUANA ELENA PEÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	MARILYN ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	YUDERKA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,185.20	0.00	0.00	608.02	1,504.15	233.04	644.03	1,502.03	0.00	1,252.05	11,982.28	3,239.22	9,202.92	
0606	ORLENDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SALCEDO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	4,587.58	3,164.66	16,110.02	
0606	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,449.82	3,688.19	3,671.78	
0606	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VALENTIN MICHEL VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0606	FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,424.49	3,941.70	355.11	
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,284.58	3,428.39	17,137.82	
0606	MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0606	IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0606	SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04	
0606	TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,516.00	792.01	25.00	588.81	1,456.64	225.68	623.69	1,454.58	0.00	1,237.50	2,572.42	3,136.90	17,943.58	
0606	JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0606	LUCIA YAMILEH DISLA MENDEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21	
0606	SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,775.43	2,448.85	12,240.57	
0606	ANA MARY GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
0606	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	6,117.21	5,754.79	31,520.39	
0606	ANYELINA ORDENES CHALA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,523.30	5,387.47	26,711.90	
0606	ARELIS ANTONIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	9,233.06	4,897.69	22,798.94	
0606	JUANA RAMONA ARROYO REYES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MOLINA JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,524.90	4,897.69	25,507.10	
0606	ANGEL GASPAR TAVERAS PERALTA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	9,029.10	5,142.58	24,604.50	
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,165.52	3,795.71	19,659.28	
0606	FRANCISCA ELENA TEJADA PERALTA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	10,895.27	3,795.71	13,929.53	
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,268.79	2,448.85	14,747.21	
0606	PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60	
0606	JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0606	MARIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,488.10	3,183.50	16,332.70	
0606	IRIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,863.39	2,571.28	6,953.41	
0606	SONIA MARGARITA REYES ARROYO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ANA MARY GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	TAJIRIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ ROSARIO	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,516.00	0.00	0.00	588.81	1,456.64	225.68	623.69	1,454.58	0.00	1,212.50	3,386.88	3,136.90	17,129.12
0606	JUANA MARIBEL HIDALGO GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,380.39	2,448.85	11,635.61
0606	LUCIA YAMILEH DISLA MENDEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	SARAH MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	JAMES ALFFREY MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,677.59	5,839.55	31,514.41
0606	ISAURA DEL CARMEN BAEZ GRULLON	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MUDOS VESP 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,614.15	5,839.55	30,577.85
0606	GLORIA N CARABALLO TURELL	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0606	ANA PETRONILA CRUZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,855.76	3,305.94	7,765.84
0606	JOSEFINA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,005.76	3,305.94	12,615.84
0606	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,899.43	3,183.50	4,921.37
0606	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,802.16	3,305.94	17,819.44
0606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,047.48	3,061.06	15,972.52
0606	MELANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,092.19	3,061.06	16,927.81
0606	ELIZABETH YNFANTE BAUTISTA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0606	AMPARO MARIA PEREZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39
0606	MARIA ARGENTINA POLONIA VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,203.72	2,571.28	12,613.08
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0606	LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,055.43	2,448.85	8,960.57
0606	CANDIDA ELIGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0606	XIOMARA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
0606	EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,882.78	3,061.06	11,137.22
0606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE ESTRELLA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,063.96	2,448.85	8,952.04
0606	PETRONILA LUCIA MUÑOZ FRANCISCO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0606	CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,674.40	2,448.85	5,341.60
0606	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,361.91	3,183.50	10,458.89
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,946.63	2,448.85	9,069.37
0606	MARICRUZ ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ARIAS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CESARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LANTIGUA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,434.06	2,571.28	14,382.74
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	16,466.37	3,258.85	4,847.23
0606	NANCIS CARIDAD SANCHEZ DE JESUS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,682.97	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	8,832.03	3,810.64	16,090.37
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	923.76	2,031.34	4,644.49	2,800.76	13,673.11
0606	VERIFICA DEL CARMEN PEÑA ROSARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,337.14	4,897.69	26,694.86
0606	CESAR LEOPOLDO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,346.60	4,897.69	17,685.40
0606	ROSA IRIS DURAN FERNANDEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	LUZ ESTHER NUÑEZ ALVAREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	KARINA GONZALEZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	NOELY DEL CARMEN DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	GLORIA N CARABALLO TURELL	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0606	ANA ESTELA DIAZ TERRERO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	2,981.23	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	433.62	1,722.83	4,018.04	923.76	4,298.08	8,159.40	8,475.37	48,512.60
0606	ANA PETRONILA CRUZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,202.48	3,305.94	16,419.12
0606	MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
0606	CELESTE MENDEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,584.31	3,183.50	4,236.49
0606	DIGNORA MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Informe del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) de Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)								Total Retenciones	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
AFP	Aportes AFP	SFS	Aportes SFS													
0606	ELBA PEÑA VILLAR	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,260.59	3,305.94	5,361.01
0606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,097.95	3,061.06	5,922.05
0606	INES DOLORES LOPEZ FABIAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,281.11	3,183.50	17,539.69
0606	BIENVENIDA DE LOS ANGELES CAMACHO CAMACHO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,671.29	3,061.06	5,348.71
0606	AMPARO MARIA PEREZ SANTANA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
0606	FERNANDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,394.25	2,877.08	16,422.55
0606	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0606	CANDIDA ELUGIA MORENO SORIANO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	EDWARD STALING RINCON DURAN	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,813.91	3,061.06	16,206.09
0606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ARACENA DE ESTRELLA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	6,573.87	2,448.85	9,442.13
0606	PETRONILA LUCIA MUÑOZ FRANCISCO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	CECILIA GENAO CEBALLOS	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	LAURA GUILLERMINA DIAZ GOMEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0606	ANYELINA ALMANZAR LORA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,762.35	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	3,609.83	3,258.85	17,703.77
0606	BIBIANA PEKA GUERRA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	1,578.10	2,769.08	16,532.30
0606	YANIRY GENAO VASQUEZ	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	NIEVES BRUNILDA TEJADA DISLA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	7,075.34	5,839.55	31,116.66
0606	ADRIA LUZ ROSARIO CABRAL	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	LUCEINY ROMERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,638.73	4,897.69	19,393.27
0606	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0606	MERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	1,782.22	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,531.12	4,897.69	27,500.88
0606	ROSA MARIA SANTOS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUCETA	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	ALBA LUZ GRULLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	FRANCISCA MARITZA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E. 06-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	923.76	2,594.78	9,485.47	4,323.15	18,788.93
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,218.73	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,289.32	3,941.70	19,490.28
0606	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,345.42	3,795.71	6,479.38
0606	ANA DELIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,982.06	3,795.71	19,842.74
0606	DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,834.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,937.86	3,649.72	19,932.14
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	4,392.45	2,919.79	14,703.55
0606	FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,972.34	2,919.79	123.66
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,182.52	2,919.79	9,913.48
0606	BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,488.00	0.00	0.00	760.21	1,880.65	291.37	805.24	1,878.00	0.00	1,565.45	6,397.46	4,050.02	20,090.54
0606	JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,912.66	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	6,186.98	4,323.95	22,092.62
0606	CARMEN GISELA ACOSTA MALDONADO D CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	4,567.04	3,065.77	15,483.76
0606	FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,210.57	2,919.79	11,885.43
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	174.92	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	3,844.02	3,211.76	17,161.58
0606	MILDRED MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,216.60	1,105.48	25.00	1,297.72	3,210.38	433.62	1,374.58	3,205.86	1,847.52	4,544.82	6,810.73	6,849.86	38,405.87
0606	CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,507.02	2,919.79	13,588.98
0606	SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,461.02	2,919.79	11,634.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	923.76	2,532.89	11,591.75	4,163.04	15,635.45
0606	JOSE ANTONIO ZAPATA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,190.20	0.00	25.00	722.96	1,788.50	277.09	765.78	1,785.99	0.00	1,513.74	2,173.50	3,851.58	23,016.70
0606	JUANA MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0606	MARGARITA ANTONIA LIRIANO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0606	FABIO DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,536.03	3,795.71	14,288.77
0606	EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0606	TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0606	ANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0606	VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,488.93	0.00	0.00	760.23	1,880.71	291.38	805.26	1,878.07	0.00	1,565.49	20,548.37	4,050.16	5,940.56
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBEDO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,872.50	3,357.74	13,087.90
0606	MARIA MARGARITA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,917.51	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,660.28	3,795.71	20,164.52
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0606	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,974.02	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,201.16	4,087.69	21,533.24
0606	MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,752.62	3,503.74	20,162.58
0606	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,079.63	3,941.70	18,699.97
0606	SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,236.61	3,503.74	18,678.59
0606	JANICE ELIZABETH LORA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	5,500.60	3,065.77	14,550.20
0606	CARLOS FELIPE CARVAJAL LLAUGER	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	2,917.14	3,847.52	22,246.46
0606	XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,328.03	3,795.71	20,496.77
0606	YOHANA ELIZABETH CRISOSTOMO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	22,102.45	3,941.70	3,677.15
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,206.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	6,116.81	3,649.72	17,753.19
0606	CARMEN MARISOL VENTURA UTATE	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,154.06	3,649.72	19,715.94
0606	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,531.76	3,065.77	17,519.04
0606	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,445.02	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,214.90	3,357.74	8,745.50
0606	GRISELYN PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,063.91	3,065.77	13,986.89
0606	AMALIA ESTELA MEJIA PEREZ DE COMPRES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,487.60	3,065.77	2,563.20
0606	ENESTELA DEL CARMEN MORA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,983.96	3,065.77	10,066.84
0606	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0606	ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,549.82	2,919.79	11,546.18
0606	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,366.32	2,919.79	13,729.68
0606	SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,188.75	2,919.79	13,907.25
0606	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0606	CRISANIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	JOSE MIGUEL INOA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0606	SONNIA SATURNINA DIAZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0606	GLENNYS JENNIFFER JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	4,630.75	2,919.79	14,465.25
0606	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MOSCOSO CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
0606	JUANA SONEIDA PEREZ CEPEDA DE OVALLES	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	673.46	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	3,352.49	3,225.59	17,743.51
0606	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,224.86	2,919.79	14,871.14
0606	LORENZA DE JESUS CAMACHO VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,262.59	2,919.79	13,833.41
0606	ELIZABETH FELIX DISLA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,162.86	2,919.79	14,933.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ROSA AURA VALERIO INOA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,774.31	3,211.76	17,231.29
0606	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,743.00	2,919.79	6,353.00
0606	DOMINGO VALENTIN PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	FULVIO LUIS LLAUGER GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,118.99	2,919.79	9,977.01
0606	MERARY DE LEON PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	JISSEL DEL CARMEN CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,287.09	0.00	0.00	754.44	1,866.38	289.16	799.13	1,863.75	0.00	1,553.57	13,108.80	4,019.29	13,178.29
0606	ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,502.40	0.00	0.00	731.92	1,810.67	280.53	775.27	1,808.12	0.00	1,507.19	25,434.17	3,899.32	68.23
0606	JUAN CARLOS BENCOSME VEGA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,205.34	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	16,595.18	4,177.96	10,729.62
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,029.33	4,233.67	21,659.87
0606	ZOLA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,408.72	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	5,716.15	4,233.67	21,973.05
0606	MARIA VICTORIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,576.58	2,919.79	13,519.42
0606	ESPERANZA SEVERINO VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,775.50	4,897.69	26,256.50
0606	ARDINE GLORIBEL ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,857.82	0.00	0.00	799.52	1,977.91	306.44	846.88	1,975.12	0.00	1,646.40	12,168.66	4,259.47	15,689.16
0606	SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANSO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,009.46	2,919.79	3,086.54
0606	ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,185.03	3,795.71	16,639.77
0606	FERNANDO JOSE ROSARIO VERAS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,807.14	2,919.79	12,288.86
0606	LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,634.46	2,919.79	13,461.54
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	REYNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,461.02	2,919.79	13,634.98
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,815.12	3,211.76	17,190.48
0606	MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.46	2,919.79	13,961.54
0606	SUIEY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.46	2,919.79	13,961.54
0606	ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,762.62	2,919.79	13,333.38
0606	LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,551.21	2,919.79	13,544.79
0606	ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,437.37	2,919.79	15,658.63
0606	FULVIO DE JESUS PEREZ ALFONSO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0606	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,642.03	2,919.79	13,453.97
0606	LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0606	PEDRO RAFAEL PAULINO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	2,060.42	25.00	1,435.55	3,551.37	550.21	1,520.59	3,546.36	0.00	2,981.14	13,614.38	7,647.94	9,424.02
0606	ARDINE GLORIBEL ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,774.61	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,077.99	4,087.69	21,656.41
0606	SONIA ELIZABETH GARCIA LIRANSO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	OLGA LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,461.62	25.00	1,370.13	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	1,847.52	4,693.95	1,668.27	7,299.44	20,292.13
0606	ALBA NELIA GOMEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,124.05	3,795.71	18,700.75
0606	JOVANNY ANDRES TAVERAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	10,166.00	6,131.54	9,884.80
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOSCOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	4,275.84	5,839.58	14,820.16
0606	MARIA ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	7,173.30	5,839.58	11,922.70
0606	FERNANDO JOSE ROSARIO VERAS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,461.02	2,919.79	11,634.98
0606	LEDWIN INOCENCIO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,606.61	2,919.79	5,489.39
0606	LINA MERCEDES GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0606	EULOGIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	REYNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,903.01	3,211.76
0606	MARIA SALOME DIAZ LOPEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	SUJEY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,370.62	2,919.79
0606	SONIA MARGARITA DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	ROCIO DEL CARMEN PEREZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,745.18	2,919.79
0606	LIBNI RAQUEL CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	ANACAONA PICHARDO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79
0606	MARIA ARACELIS UREÑA LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,395.73	2,919.79
0606	FULVIO DE JESUS PEREZ ALFONSO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,725.73	2,919.79
0606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO CASTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	3,224.86	5,839.58
0606	YENEISY MARGARITA LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	1,415.02	5,839.58
0606	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	SILVIO FERNANDO VASQUEZ COMPRES	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	7,135.02	5,839.58
0606	ORLANDO DE JESUS PADILLA TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0606	LUIS FRANK DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0606	MAIRENI CAROLINA TAVERAS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,267.33	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	14,670.01	6,124.03
0606	WENDY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,950.49	5,839.55
0606	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ESPAILLAT JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,995.77	5,839.55
0606	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,020.69	5,839.55
0606	EVA MARIA CABA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	14,934.23	5,839.55
0606	SEGUNDO GOMEZ MELENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,467.99	5,839.55
0606	MARIA ROSALIA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,704.15	5,839.55
0606	ANGELA MARIA RAMIREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,196.14	5,839.55
0606	SORTINELY ESPERANZA GERMOSÉN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0606	MIGUELINA SEVERINO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0606	ORLANDO ILUMINADO GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0606	FELIPE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,592.75	7,438.40	4,120.66
0606	ANA YOLANDA BRITO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,519.25	3,795.71
0606	EREDIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,098.95	3,795.71
0606	PASCASIO REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,346.76	3,795.71
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,188.30	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	6,102.35	3,795.71
0606	MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	LUCIANO FELIX CASTAÑOS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0606	MARIA ELENA ALMANZAR CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,950.23	2,919.79
0606	ARILEYDA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79
0606	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0606	DOMINGO FERMIN SERRANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,654.40	0.00	0.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,397.97	3,990.55	3,616.76
0606	FELIPE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,714.88	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	5,867.90	4,177.96
0606	ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,351.79	3,211.76
0606	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71
0606	MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,123.29	4,087.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	JUAN RUPERTO PAULINO JORGE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,518.54	10,188.62	4,323.15	18,085.78
0606	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,254.72	3,941.70	7,524.88
0606	JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,565.91	3,941.70	213.69
0606	MIGUEL ANGEL UREÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0606	ELENA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,815.96	4,087.69	18,918.44
0606	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0606	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,636.08	3,941.70	6,143.52
0606	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,582.26	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	7,743.05	3,823.97	17,266.55
0606	MARIA ROSAURA ROJAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0606	YAMIRY MARIA FLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	7,872.80	3,065.77	12,178.00
0606	ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,465.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	7,224.13	3,503.74	15,691.07
0606	SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
0606	FANNY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,545.18	2,919.79	5,550.82
0606	MADELIN ALEXANDRA CAMACHO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,348.83	2,919.79	14,747.17
0606	ROSALDA SANCHEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,995.05	3,211.76	10,010.55
0606	MILFRE FRANCISCA NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0606	FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	13,454.66	4,370.25	15,127.74
0606	LUZ BENITA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,900.80	1,961.18	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	4,467.24	3,654.44	19,433.56
0606	FABIOLA DIAZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,374.00	3,595.86	25.00	871.73	2,156.55	334.11	923.37	2,153.52	0.00	1,820.10	21,310.31	4,644.18	9,063.69
0606	MARIA CECILIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,665.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
0606	CIPRIANO ANTONIO TINEO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,466.43	25.00	1,518.11	3,755.61	581.86	1,608.04	3,750.32	0.00	3,151.15	10,242.26	8,087.79	15,537.34
0606	CARLOS MANUEL MINAYA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,883.06	3,941.70	19,896.54
0606	MARGARITA MARIA DE JESUS REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,600.28	6,124.03	31,501.32
0606	MERCEDES YOCELIN FERMIN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	31,754.97	6,124.03	8,346.63
0606	IVANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES COLON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,636.75	6,124.03	26,464.85
0606	JUAN LUIS AMEZQUITA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,425.49	5,839.55	24,766.51
0606	ANA MARIA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,668.80	5,839.55	30,523.20
0606	ALBA RAMONA SANTANA SANCHEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	10,293.89	5,839.55	27,898.11
0606	ASUNCION MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,796.15	5,839.55	33,395.85
0606	JOSE LUIS PERALTA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,160.99	5,839.55	22,031.01
0606	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	950.09	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,219.89	5,839.55	19,972.11
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,460.99	5,839.55	20,731.01
0606	ROSA LILLIAM MALDONADO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,463.59	5,839.55	11,728.41
0606	EDWARD ARIEL ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,614.15	5,839.55	31,577.85
0606	VRIRATO EUGENIO BELLARD SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	RAFEUNA FERMIN HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	33,502.96	7,207.93	14,237.04
0606	EDUARDO GIOVANNI ACOSTA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,888.00	912.82	25.00	1,202.19	2,974.05	433.62	1,273.40	2,969.86	0.00	2,500.59	20,030.26	6,377.53	21,857.74
0606	SENY VICTORIA FIGUEROA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	30,526.34	6,395.01	11,484.86
0606	PEDRO JOSE TEJADA CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,666.38	5,839.55	29,525.62
0606	FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	27,204.80	4,323.15	1,069.60
0606	PEDRO POLANCO RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,606.84	3,649.72	8,263.16
0606	ANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,144.29	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,179.49	3,649.72	3,690.51
0606	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	CARLOS MANUEL FLORES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	1,982.18	3,503.74	20,933.02
0606	SONIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
0606	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	4,280.95	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	923.76	2,507.23	18,125.44	4,031.97	8,244.56
0606	WANDO BENJAMIN BONILLA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HERRERA 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,511.94	3,065.77	5,538.86
0606	MARCELINO ULLOA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	5,631.32	4,120.66	21,318.68
0606	MANUEL YOVANNI GRULLON QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,282.81	3,795.71	19,541.99
0606	DANILO GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	23,614.05	3,795.71	1,210.75
0606	MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,669.20	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,126.50	3,795.71	8,698.30
0606	MIGUELINA BEATO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	22,610.88	3,649.72	1,259.12
0606	EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	7,894.76	3,677.98	16,160.04
0606	JOSE PATRICIO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	21,118.87	3,649.72	2,751.13
0606	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	13,437.59	4,469.94	15,796.81
0606	CARLOS MANUEL LUGO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	174.92	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	11,141.02	3,211.76	9,864.58
0606	BERNARDINO BEATO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,231.23	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	6,021.52	3,795.71	18,803.28
0606	ELENA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,956.14	4,087.69	778.26
0606	ISABEL RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,031.27	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,677.24	3,649.72	12,192.76
0606	ELIZABETH OLIVO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,358.90	3,065.77	10,691.90
0606	JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,035.10	2,919.79	3,060.90
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VARGAS CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,508.51	2,919.79	15,587.49
0606	MARIA ANDREA MAGDALENA BENCOSME SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	13,267.97	7,072.44	33,517.23
0606	JUAN ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	9,594.05	6,665.98	34,326.75
0606	GERMANIA MERCEDES HICIANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,734.55	2,302.52	25.00	1,484.78	3,673.15	433.62	1,572.73	3,667.98	0.00	3,082.51	8,981.09	7,774.75	42,753.46
0606	REINA MARIA CAMACHO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	37,937.85	7,662.46	13,005.35
0606	JOSE MARTIN CAMACHO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,218.40	1,808.84	25.00	1,412.57	3,494.51	433.62	1,496.24	3,489.58	923.76	3,857.57	6,926.88	7,417.71	42,291.52
0606	LEONIDES ESTRELLA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	25,801.62	7,526.98	24,186.78
0606	MARINA UREÑA MEJIA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	8,515.11	7,526.98	41,473.29
0606	ROSA AURA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,279.79	7,478.90	33,369.81
0606	MARTIN ELIGIO GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,694.80	1,734.94	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	923.76	3,826.62	11,053.82	7,343.41	37,640.98
0606	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	7,234.89	7,207.93	40,505.11
0606	MARIA MARGARITA SOLIS TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,572.26	6,124.03	31,529.34
0606	IRIS ANTONIA MERCEDES GRULLON DE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	15,719.98	6,530.50	27,246.02
0606	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,970.00	1,352.94	25.00	1,348.04	3,334.87	433.62	1,427.89	3,330.17	1,847.52	4,648.45	7,205.65	7,098.66	39,764.35
0606	MARGARITA ACOSTA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,426.31	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	923.76	3,697.38	11,852.98	7,033.11	34,655.02
0606	WILSON FRANCISCO SANCHEZ ARNAUD	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0606	JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,128.77	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	9,884.87	6,124.03	30,216.73
0606	RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,394.47	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	2,771.28	5,335.57	22,062.09	6,530.50	20,903.91
0606	ANA DEL CARMEN INOA PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,286.75	5,839.55	30,905.25
0606	MILADYS VASQUEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	22,788.56	6,395.01	19,222.64
0606	PETRONILA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,704.15	5,839.55	23,487.85
0606	JOSE MARTIN ESTRELLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,301.21	5,839.55	29,890.79
0606	MARINO ANTONIO BRITO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	46,015.20	1,495.32	25.00	1,320.64	3,267.08	433.62	1,398.86	3,262.48	0.00	2,744.50	5,420.21	6,963.18	40,594.99
0606	VIANDDY EMMANUEL RIVAS TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,393.97	5,839.55	23,798.03
0606	YNOCENCIO DE JESUS REINOSO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,316.80	2,910.96	25.00	1,587.59	3,927.49	433.62	1,681.63	3,921.96	0.00	3,294.22	24,051.49	8,283.07	31,265.31
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARD 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,395.20	1,588.47	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	433.62	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	10,697.50	6,307.60	30,697.70

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	JOSE RAFAEL ESTRELLA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AURORA TAVAREZ BELLARDI 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,115.38	6,395.01	36,895.82
0606	PEDRO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	21,350.30	4,643.39	9,018.50
0606	DANILO ALFREDO CARPIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,505.26	3,847.52	13,658.34
0606	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0606	DEYCI MERCEDES ORTEGA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,488.15	3,649.72	18,381.85
0606	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,935.98	3,649.72	19,934.02
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,088.18	3,649.72	14,781.82
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,791.95	3,649.72	17,078.05
0606	VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,451.42	3,503.74	9,463.78
0606	HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	21,013.99	3,503.74	1,901.21
0606	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,854.16	3,065.77	1,196.64
0606	ANA IRIS GUZMAN CAMACHO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,409.23	2,919.79	16,686.77
0606	AWILDA MALDONADO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01
0606	LUCIANO RAMON ABREU ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	LEYDI MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,613.23	3,211.76	18,392.37
0606	RAMON EMILIO MALDONADO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,384.11	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	24,018.05	4,031.97	2,351.95
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,947.61	3,795.71	15,877.19
0606	JOSE LUIS GARCIA VILLALONA	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	12,540.76	7,120.51	34,583.24
0606	ANDREA JOSEFINA ARNAUD	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,577.99	5,839.55	31,614.01
0606	LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,461.02	2,919.79	6,634.98
0606	EDWARD COLON CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0606	LEONTE SALVADOR SANTOS ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,904.80	2,518.99	25.00	1,612.35	3,988.72	617.97	1,707.85	3,983.10	2,771.28	6,116.48	5,441.27	8,589.79	22,463.53
0606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,549.82	3,065.77	6,500.98
0606	LEONOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BADIA BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	2,771.28	3,924.86	8,976.55	2,919.79	10,119.45
0606	MELISA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
0606	EDWARD COLON CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	SULEIKA DEL CARMEN SANTOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0606	FATIMA CEPIN ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	5,669.95	7,120.51	41,454.05
0606	ROSA LINA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,731.20	1,737.50	25.00	1,369.89	3,388.92	433.62	1,451.03	3,384.14	0.00	2,845.92	19,134.78	7,206.68	28,596.42
0606	ANA LISSETTE SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,821.60	1,467.99	25.00	1,315.08	3,253.33	433.62	1,392.98	3,248.75	0.00	2,733.06	18,233.02	6,935.70	27,588.58
0606	FRANCISCO ALBERTO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	34,815.60	6,530.50	8,150.40
0606	ANGELA MARIA CARABALLO MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,301.85	5,839.55	26,890.15
0606	ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	21,430.92	5,839.55	16,761.08
0606	ELVIN RAFAEL JIMENEZ INOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,455.35	5,839.55	24,736.65
0606	OLGA LIDIA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,246.62	5,839.55	19,945.38
0606	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0606	ADRIANA MERCEDES DIAZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	16,586.79	5,839.55	21,605.21
0606	RAMON DAMIAN MOREL COMPRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	433.62	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	12,359.76	6,307.60	29,035.44
0606	JIOVANNI RAMON VENTURA UTATE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	6,335.86	4,803.51	25,080.14
0606	GLADIS MARINA GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	10,687.88	3,357.74	11,272.52
0606	REGINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,929.93	3,795.71	3,894.87
0606	JULIAN FEDERICO METZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,105.43	3,795.71	13,719.37
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,227.27	3,357.74	19,733.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS OVALLES COLON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0606	JUAN RAMON AGUSTIN RAMOS DUVERGE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	10,327.22	3,725.07	14,035.58
0606	JOSE BENITO CASTILLO BURDIE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,761.56	0.00	25.00	624.56	1,545.07	239.38	661.55	1,542.89	0.00	1,311.11	1,926.16	3,327.34	19,835.40
0606	AURORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,158.83	3,649.72	4,711.17
0606	GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,555.41	3,649.72	5,314.59
0606	HERIBERTA ALEJANDRINA GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,169.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,714.31	3,649.72	13,155.69
0606	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,225.87	3,795.71	2,598.93
0606	EUGENIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	3,151.03	3,357.74	18,809.37
0606	ROSA MARIA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,830.57	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,216.81	3,649.72	18,653.19
0606	ANNY MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,893.77	3,211.76	111.83
0606	NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN CABA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,449.58	3,211.76	18,556.02
0606	ARIDIO NICOLAS ROSARIO ROSAO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,830.62	3,649.72	1,039.38
0606	JENNY BENITA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	874.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	17,228.31	3,503.74	5,686.89
0606	ANA MERIDELVIS ARTILES RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,663.67	3,065.77	5,387.13
0606	XIOMARA VALERIO BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,688.86	3,795.71	19,135.94
0606	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	12,646.64	3,503.74	10,268.56
0606	LENIN MANUEL PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,073.66	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,860.94	3,065.77	15,189.86
0606	JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	3,283.62	3,503.74	19,631.58
0606	RAFAEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTIAGO OLIVO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	JOSE MIGUEL INOA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,745.28	2,919.79	15,350.72
0606	ROSE MARY PERALTA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,216.18	2,919.79	16,879.82
0606	HECTOR RADHAMES HIDALGO MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	9,185.48	4,068.85	17,425.72
0606	MINELLY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	2,780.85	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	3,202.11	807.31	2,077.89
0606	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	CELIA AMPARO LIZARDO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	JUDELQUIS DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	JOSE RAMON MATIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	RAQUEL MERCEDES CEPEDA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0606	DANNY RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTAXOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0606	MERCEDES DE JESUS PEKA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0606	VERONICA ISABEL VASQUEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0606	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	19,480.47	4,177.96	7,844.33
0606	MARIA ESTELA BASORA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,945.25	3,211.76	14,060.35
0606	JOCELYN RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,229.14	3,211.76	6,776.46
0606	FELIX RAMON REYES CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0606	LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	2,899.54	4,163.04	24,327.66
0606	GUSTAVO ANTONIO CRUZ COSTE	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,618.59	3,795.71	18,206.21
0606	JUAN BAUTISTA ROJAS SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,246.62	3,325.64	3,357.74	18,634.76
0606	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMOS POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	JOSE ANDRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,758.53	3,795.71	4,066.27
0606	JUAN RUPERTO PAULINO JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,217.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,360.76	3,795.71	20,464.04
0606	TAMARA MIOSOTIS DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,788.77	3,795.71	21,036.03
0606	CARLOS JOSE PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,801.85	3,795.71	20,022.95
0606	MERCEDES LILIAN LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,635.60	3,941.70	21,144.00
0606	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,866.44	3,795.71	14,958.36
0606	FRANCISCO ABIGAIL SENA SENA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	8,844.88	3,357.74	13,115.52
0606	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,104.90	3,795.71	14,719.90
0606	ESTEBAN OVALLES MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,831.71	3,649.72	15,038.29
0606	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
0606	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0606	JOSE GRAVIEL PEREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,439.49	2,919.79	14,656.51
0606	SONIA MARIA RUIZ DURAN DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,885.86	2,919.79	14,210.14
0606	LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	5,085.75	2,919.79	14,010.25
0606	LUZ BENITA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	10,374.76	3,885.99	15,040.44
0606	ZOLA LUZ DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ALMANZAR DE DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,108.51	3,941.70	13,671.09
0606	FRANCISCO RAFAEL PEREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,748.47	3,065.77	8,302.33
0606	MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0606	NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	3,650.52	3,065.77	16,400.28
0606	MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,722.49	2,919.79	10,373.51
0606	YNOCENCIO JOSE NAMIAS LORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,925.16	0.00	25.00	744.05	1,840.69	285.18	788.12	1,838.09	0.00	1,557.17	9,611.46	3,963.96	16,313.70
0606	GUILLERMO ANTONIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,712.10	4,087.69	22,022.30
0606	PEDRO JOSE RAMOS RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,426.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,742.47	4,233.67	16,946.73
0606	FRANCISCO RAMON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,079.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	23,175.93	3,795.71	1,648.87
0606	JOSE TOMAS RAMON CORREA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,403.26	3,941.70	12,376.34
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN MORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,338.73	3,795.71	1,486.07
0606	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,027.14	3,795.71	4,797.66
0606	JENNY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	24,803.67	3,795.71	21.13
0606	VILMA DEL SAGRARIO ALMANZAR TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,185.79	3,503.74	9,729.41
0606	MIGUELINA EUFEMIA ORTIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,807.32	3,503.74	5,107.88
0606	HANSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	17,413.78	3,503.74	5,501.42
0606	NORKA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA RAMOS DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,087.24	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	18,722.14	3,677.98	5,332.66
0606	MARIA ISABEL FLORENTINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	3,512.67	2,919.79	15,583.33
0606	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	1,847.52	3,037.49	3,601.30	3,013.96	16,110.70
0606	LEYDI MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	18,024.75	3,211.76	2,980.85
0606	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	14,926.67	3,013.96	4,785.33
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CESPEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,847.52	3,462.41	27,209.05	4,177.96	115.75
0606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,649.31	3,211.76	4,356.29
0606	FRANCISCA PAULA BRITO ESPINOSA DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,807.60	2,626.96	25.00	1,544.28	3,820.34	433.62	1,635.75	3,814.96	0.00	3,205.03	14,585.46	8,068.92	39,222.14
0606	ROGELIO BURGOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,807.60	2,626.96	25.00	1,544.28	3,820.34	433.62	1,635.75	3,814.96	0.00	3,205.03	20,610.49	8,068.92	33,197.11
0606	CARMEN LUZ VERAS JIMENEZ DE MONGE	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	WENDY ESPINAL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,877.59	5,839.55	31,314.41
0606	ENRIQUE MARTINEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	26,500.36	7,304.08	21,917.24
0606	HENRY RAMON NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	38,324.54	6,936.96	7,505.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN RUIZ CONTRERAS DE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0606	ANEIDY VERAS TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,165.45	5,839.55	25,026.55
0606	MILDRED ARACELIS SANTOS GUABA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	13,410.80	5,839.55	24,781.20
0606	GABRIEL SOLIS GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0606	HENRY CHRISTOPHER GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	MARCELO PICHARDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	MELVIN RAFAEL ROJAS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	ALBERTO SANCHEZ ARNAUD	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	MARGARITA VICTORIA FRANCISCO BAEZ DE YNFANTE	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,737.60	3,931.05	25.00	1,743.17	4,312.37	433.62	1,846.42	4,306.30	0.00	3,614.59	25,785.05	9,052.29	34,952.55
0606	JOSE MIGUEL CASTILLO CACERES	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,884.09	6,395.01	26,127.11
0606	ANGELICA GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0606	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0606	IOVANNI RAMON VENTURA UTATE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,730.63	3,823.26	25.00	853.27	2,110.87	327.04	903.81	2,107.90	923.76	2,705.84	7,302.38	4,545.81	22,428.25
0606	JUANA MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,251.77	4,233.67	25,437.43
0606	MARGARITA ANTONIA LIRIANO FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,648.92	3,941.70	18,130.68
0606	FABIO DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0606	EUGENIO ANTONIO CAMACHO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,503.34	3,795.71	6,321.46
0606	TEOFILO RAMON BUENO CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,388.30	3,941.70	8,391.30
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,928.07	3,795.71	4,896.73
0606	ALEJANDRO DE JESUS OVALLES COLON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,946.76	3,795.71	20,878.04
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
0606	ANA BEATRIZ GOMEZ MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0606	ANGELICA GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,146.76	3,795.71	20,678.04
0606	GLORIA YBEL HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	8,186.42	3,649.72	15,683.58
0606	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,054.27	3,357.74	19,906.13
0606	MARIA MARGARITA UREÑA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	14,701.98	3,847.52	10,461.62
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0606	MARTHA ROSA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	313.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,667.11	3,211.76	6,338.49
0606	ARIDIO NICOLAS ROSARIO ROSAO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,652.86	3,649.72	9,217.14
0606	BERNARDA OLIVEIRA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,377.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,600.82	3,941.70	21,178.78
0606	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0606	ANA MERIDELVIS ARTILES RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
0606	SONIA AMARILE ORDER GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,511.14	3,503.74	1,404.06
0606	CARLOS FELIPE CARVAJAL LLAUGER	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,275.16	3,847.52	20,888.44
0606	RAFAEL AMAURIS ROMERO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,102.00	4,610.34	25.00	720.43	1,782.24	276.12	763.10	1,779.73	0.00	1,508.53	6,776.43	3,838.09	18,325.57
0606	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,648.99	3,649.72	8,221.01
0606	ENIA ANTONIA JAIME REYES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,285.76	3,065.77	16,765.04
0606	JUAN CARLOS SANTIAGO YNOA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	7,036.61	3,503.74	15,878.59
0606	RAFAEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0606	YOCAIRA MERCEDES ALMONTE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	6,440.75	2,919.79	12,655.25
0606	DOMINGA GERMANIA GARCIA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	18,924.67	2,919.79	171.33
0606	ELBA CECILIA PEREZ HIERRO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
0606	GERMAN ANTONIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0606	RAMON MARIA DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,471.73	2,919.79	12,624.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	KANDYA ALFONSINA LOPEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63	
0606	ALFONSO PASTOR GARCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,406.99	2,919.79	16,689.01	
0606	MARIA DEL CARMEN BENCOSME PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	4,600.51	2,919.79	14,495.49	
0606	JANNY MERCEDES GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,263.03	2,919.79	7,832.97	
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,753.79	2,919.79	15,342.21	
0606	MARIA VIRGEN CRUZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00	
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,163.26	2,919.79	16,932.74	
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00	
0606	MARGARITA CORONADO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	6,088.59	2,919.79	13,007.41	
0606	ELIZABETH FELIX DISLA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0606	QUIRCIS MARISOL JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	1,829.19	3,225.59	19,266.81	
0606	LEDWIN INOCENCIA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	3,184.78	2,919.79	15,911.22	
0606	CARMEN DOLORES ROSARIO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	3,258.78	3,013.96	16,453.22	
0606	FALCONERIS ASUNCION RIVAS TIFA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	NORBERTO ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,360.00	0.00	0.00	239.93	593.56	91.96	254.14	592.72	0.00	494.07	619.47	1,278.24	7,740.53	
0606	RAMON RAFAEL ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	JOSE EMETERIO GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56	
0606	MANUEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	MINIEDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	ELIZABETH HICIANO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57	
0606	FRANCISCO ARTURO TEJADA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	LUZ MARIA SANTANA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	GENOVEVA JIMENEZ SEVERINO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56	
0606	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57	
0606	CLARIBEL OLIVARES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0606	CARMELO GUILLERMO RODRIGUEZ MONCION	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	MARIA CRISTINA MARTES ROSARIO DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36	
0606	MIRIAN CASTAÑO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36	
0606	NELKY SANCHEZ OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	RAMON ANTONIO VALERIO INOA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0606	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
0606	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
0606	YOCAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48	
0606	SORANGEL ALTAGRACIA MENA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
0606	CARMEN MARISOL VENTURA UTATE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	4,209.82	4,031.97	22,160.18	
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,845.23	4,233.67	20,843.97	
0606	LUIS BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,656.90	3,941.70	122.70	
0606	KARINA YSABEL CAMACHO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0606	MARINO ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65	
0606	JESUS MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,028.00	0.00	0.00	804.40	1,989.99	308.31	852.05	1,987.19	923.76	2,580.21	19,899.36	4,285.49	8,128.64	
0606	VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,356.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,499.32	3,795.71	20,325.48	
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,425.80	3,795.71	14,399.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0606	VILMA ARSENIA GARCIA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,946.07	3,941.70	22,833.53
0606	MARIA ISABEL PERALTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	561.26	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,246.62	14,614.95	3,357.74	7,345.45
0606	EUGENIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,465.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,333.75	3,795.71	10,491.05
0606	BRANNY ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	7,554.96	3,065.77	12,495.84
0606	GEOVANNY CRISTINA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	10,695.17	2,919.79	8,400.83
0606	MIYELU MARIA MOREL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	14,208.75	2,919.79	4,887.25
0606	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,837.30	2,919.79	8,258.70
0606	WILSON MANUEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,238.45	2,919.79	13,857.55
0606	FELICIA MARIA MOSQUEA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	2,976.10	6,565.00	2,919.79	12,531.00
0606	ALEXANDRA MARIA OVALLES MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22
0606	PAULA LEONOR ABREU OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO TAVERAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,332.99	2,919.79	15,763.01
0606	MARY JOSEFINA UREÑA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,644.89	2,919.79	13,451.11
0606	FELIX ALFONSO LIZ MOSCOSO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,743.52	2,919.79	13,352.48
0606	MARIA ELISA COMPRES GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	FRANCHESCA VERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0606	ORDALIZA MARIA TRINIDAD BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0606	DARIZA MARIA SANTANA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,547.60	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00	1,450.77	16,982.25	3,753.32	7,565.35
0606	CLOTILDE CORSINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	6,013.84	4,323.95	22,265.76
0606	PASCASIO REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	3,449.27	3,357.74	18,511.13
0606	ANNY MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	6,569.04	3,211.76	14,436.56
0606	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	4,067.78	3,503.74	18,847.42
0606	MARIA LUISA FLORENTINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,014.87	2,919.79	16,081.13
0606	ARILEYDA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,879.50	2,919.79	14,216.50
0606	YANILDA ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,709.23	2,919.79	16,386.77
0606	MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.86	2,919.79	13,961.14
0606	YUNIO BLADIMIR PAULINO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,214.64	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,557.41	3,795.71	20,267.39
0606	ANDERSON ANTONIO LIZARDO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,602.51	3,211.76	15,403.09
0606	JUANA GUZMAN GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,767.25	7,478.90	31,882.35
0606	MARTHA NANCY DIAZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	20,940.17	7,478.90	28,709.43
0606	ARINSON RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,446.09	7,749.87	43,113.11
0606	RUBEN LORENZO SANCHEZ UTATE	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,903.69	8,020.84	41,565.11
0606	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LEON BOBONAGUA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,817.17	7,478.90	29,832.43
0606	LAURA MARIA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	20,952.03	7,478.90	28,697.57
0606	DORI BAUTISTA CABRERA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	9,911.33	8,020.84	43,557.47
0606	YANERIS MERCEDES DE LEON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,149.60	2,083.97	25.00	1,496.69	3,702.62	433.62	1,585.35	3,697.41	1,847.52	4,954.56	15,130.71	7,833.65	37,018.89
0606	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE GARCIA	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	8,323.18	6,936.96	37,507.22
0606	MAYRA DEYANIRA MATIAS HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	9,854.70	7,207.93	37,885.30
0606	SIMON PEDRO PEREZ DURAN	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	28,828.70	7,749.87	22,730.50
0606	KIZIS MARIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	0.00	0.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,595.72	12,680.80	6,665.98	31,240.00
0606	FRANCIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,313.75	5,839.55	30,878.25
0606	RAMON JUSTINIANO SANCHEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,789.20	5,839.55	11,402.80
0606	NELSON RAFAEL PAULINO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,564.36	6,395.01	32,446.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0606	LEIDY LAURY DE LA ROSA OVALLES	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,625.83	5,839.55	32,566.17
0606	CECILIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,253.19	5,839.55	31,938.81
0606	CECILIA ALEXANDRA PEREZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0606	ANA FRANCISCA OVALLES VERAS	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	21,059.00	7,207.93	26,681.00
0606	MARTHA IVEUSSE ALMODOVAR	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,148.08	5,325.55	25.00	1,955.85	4,838.51	433.62	2,071.70	4,831.70	0.00	4,052.55	11,311.81	10,103.83	56,836.27
0606	REYNA JISSEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO EL AVE MARIA 06-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,867.04	3,021.36	25.00	1,660.78	4,108.56	433.62	1,759.16	4,102.77	1,847.52	5,292.46	14,728.55	8,644.95	43,138.49
0607	FELIX PEREZ CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	18,354.26	10,533.36	52,820.77
0607	BEATO SALAZAR JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	25,193.84	10,533.36	45,981.19
0607	LUCILA HIDALGO GUABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	16,212.21	10,533.36	54,962.82
0607	ABELITO SOTO VILORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	26,702.91	10,533.36	44,472.12
0607	BASILIO POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	20,868.50	10,533.36	50,306.53
0607	DEISY POLANCO ESTRELLA DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	34,214.22	10,533.36	36,960.81
0607	XIOMARA JOSEFINA POLANCO DE URIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	28,616.75	10,533.36	42,558.28
0607	LLOICY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	27,694.14	10,533.36	43,480.89
0607	FRANCISCA MENDOZA MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	34,716.36	10,533.36	36,458.67
0607	DANIEL JOSE URIANO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	32,993.74	10,533.36	38,181.29
0607	SONIA ADALGIZA MONTES FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	33,980.36	9,466.48	29,676.18
0607	GERONIMA CONFESORA ROMERO URIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	23,373.10	9,466.48	40,283.44
0607	IDALIA MERETTE OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	27,662.66	10,533.36	43,512.37
0607	SATURNINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	43,376.17	10,533.36	27,798.86
0607	RAFAEL MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,381.51	10,177.73	31,287.36
0607	LEDWIN ANTONIO DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	11,368.29	9,466.48	52,288.25
0607	ANNEL MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	10,863.98	9,110.86	50,286.39
0607	NURIYS LUCIA CARELA JIMENEZ DE CASTELLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	19,512.85	9,822.11	46,649.85
0607	JENNY GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,540.74	4,646.72	25.00	1,852.32	4,582.39	433.62	1,962.04	4,575.94	0.00	3,839.36	35,191.00	9,591.95	29,349.74
0607	RUBI DARIO THOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	COORDINADOR DOC	99,943.61	12,549.73	25.00	2,868.38	7,096.00	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,889.30	76,754.52	14,516.82	23,189.09
0607	NERY BURGOS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	44,290.46	12,607.48	41,501.35
0607	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	72,775.07	6,196.26	25.00	2,088.64	5,167.03	433.62	2,212.36	5,159.75	0.00	4,326.00	32,249.44	10,760.40	40,525.63
0607	VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,019.09	3,183.50	9,801.71
0607	REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,068.95	3,183.50	12,751.85
0607	ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,535.01	2,571.28	15,281.79
0607	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,258.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	MARTIN MATA POLANCO	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	ELIZABETH DE JESUS JUMA	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	128.43	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	549.69	807.31	4,730.31
0607	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	BIENVENIDO DEOGRAZIA CABA MORILLO	ESC NOCT LAS MARIAS 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC NOCT LAS MARIAS 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0607	JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SURUN	ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,316.65	3,941.70	21,462.95
0607	PAULA LEBRON GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,543.52	0.00	0.00	675.70	1,671.59	258.98	715.72	1,669.24	0.00	1,391.42	22,097.95	3,599.81	1,445.57
0607	YSABEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,377.68	3,305.94	16,243.92
0607	FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,453.88	3,305.94	167.72
0607	MAYRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,420.28	3,941.70	16,359.32
0607	ARISLEIDA VASQUEZ MORROBEL	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,345.38	3,183.50	12,475.42
0607	EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,423.07	3,941.70	23,356.53
0607	ANANIA MERCEDES POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	16,784.31	3,428.39	5,638.09
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0607	MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,426.27	3,305.94	9,195.33
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,482.82	3,183.50	11,337.98
0607	FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,286.84	3,428.39	11,135.56
0607	SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,972.43	3,305.94	10,649.17
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,224.47	2,448.85	10,791.53
0607	DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0607	YANIRA VALERIO DE JESUS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,778.89	4,897.69	17,253.11
0607	ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,768.06	4,897.69	8,263.94
0607	EDUARDA HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JENNY MARIA CUIRIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JATNNA MARIA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ANGEL LUIS MINAYA TAVERA	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	DAMARYS PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,544.80	2,278.31	25.00	1,508.04	3,730.68	433.62	1,597.36	3,725.43	923.76	4,054.16	32,288.59	7,889.73	20,256.21
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,552.20	3,941.70	6,227.40
0607	CLARA ELENA CASTILLO OVALLE	ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,547.96	2,448.85	13,468.04
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	19,665.35	3,941.70	6,114.25
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,526.82	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,749.55	3,428.39	18,672.85
0607	MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,406.00	3,305.94	16,215.60
0607	MARGARITA MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,941.00	4,233.67	10,748.20
0607	FRANCISCA BONILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	VALERIANA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,108.59	3,305.94	5,513.01
0607	ANA SILVIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	LUCY FANY MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,385.16	3,305.94	14,236.44
0607	AMAURY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,289.08	3,183.50	6,531.72
0607	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0607	JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0607	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,216.80	2,571.28	600.00
0607	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0607	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,589.15	3,183.50	7,231.65
0607	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,834.21	3,183.50	6,986.59
0607	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,524.00	2,349.33	25.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	923.76	2,516.33	5,558.77	4,055.51	20,965.23
0607	MARGARITA MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,306.22	4,233.67	21,382.98
0607	FRANCISCA BONILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,992.96	3,305.94	15,628.64
0607	ENRIQUE SANCHEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,218.48	3,305.94	17,403.12
0607	ANA SILVIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,080.43	3,305.94	15,541.17
0607	CARMEN OVALLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,558.99	3,305.94	15,062.61
0607	ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,795.30	2,571.28	7,021.50
0607	JUANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,468.28	3,061.06	15,551.72
0607	ANGELA YOVANNY JIMENEZ PICHARDO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,096.70	3,061.06	8,923.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0607	RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0607	AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0607	HEIDY ALEXANDRA FLETE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0607	JUSTINA ELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0607	ANGELA ANTONIA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,683.04	2,571.28	4,133.76
0607	IVELISSE TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,363.95	2,571.28	12,452.85
0607	RAMON ANTONIO MORALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,247.79	2,448.85	12,768.21
0607	ANGI YUDITH MERETTE OVALLES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,317.74	2,448.85	8,698.26
0607	YOHANNA MAGALY RODRIGUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,097.96	2,448.85	2,918.04
0607	DENNY PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,873.09	3,183.50	9,947.71
0607	AMAURY ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,223.82	3,183.50	9,596.98
0607	GUILLERMA BERNARDITA CASTILLO RIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,567.57	13,942.73	4,055.51	12,581.27
0607	CLARIBEL BONILLA ARIAS	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0607	MILADIS DEL ROSARIO TEJADA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,481.54	4,897.69	25,550.46
0607	EVA MARY FABIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	MARIA MERCEDES SENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	SENDY DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0607	RAMONA FILOMENA HENRIQUEZ BRUNO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	YISEL HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ROSA ELENA ANGELES ESTEVES	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	RAMON VIRGILIO VILORIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	YESENIA LEONARDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	RAMIRO ALBERTO NAVEO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,461.50	3,428.39	18,960.90
0607	NANCY DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
0607	ANA MARIA ALMARANTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,752.96	2,448.85	7,263.04
0607	WILKIN DANIEL DE SENA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0607	MARISOL SURIEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JUANA ANTONIA MONTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0607	YOMINA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,714.90	4,897.69	22,317.10
0607	MARIEL MONTES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,270.67	4,897.69	22,761.33
0607	ROSAURA ESPAILLAT NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ALMARANTE SURIEL GERALDINE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ANA ODALY GUERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,170.90	4,897.69	15,861.10
0607	SUGELDIS SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,494.90	4,897.69	26,537.10
0607	MARIA TERESA VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,966.41	4,897.69	24,065.59
0607	PEDRO ALBERTO UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,081.72	4,897.69	15,950.28
0607	RAMIRO ALBERTO NAVEO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,713.74	3,428.39	17,708.66
0607	ELIDA NARCISA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,190.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,171.69	3,305.94	8,449.91
0607	LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,681.52	3,305.94	8,940.08
0607	ANA MARIA ALMARANTE SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,789.46	2,448.85	4,226.54
0607	ANA BELKIS PUENTE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,194.90	4,897.69	7,837.10
0607	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,736.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,166.66	3,795.71	4,658.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	JOSE MANUEL CEVERINO CORONA	ESC PRIM ARROYO GRANDE VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,184.65	3,941.70	22,594.95
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	GRISELDA HIDALGO CABRERA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,859.10	3,305.94	15,762.50
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,946.04	3,941.70	20,833.56
0607	CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0607	JUANA FELIX TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
0607	JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0607	SANTA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,608.89	4,897.69	20,423.11
0607	JOHANNY ESTHER ARVELO FORNERIN	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,665.00	3,941.70	3,114.60
0607	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,122.10	3,305.94	3,499.50
0607	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,422.23	3,428.39	4,000.17
0607	MARIA NUÑEZ JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0607	CASIMIRA ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,831.60	2,571.28	10,985.20
0607	JOSE VICENTE TEJADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,701.18	2,571.28	9,115.62
0607	ROSA MARIA RIVERA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,224.88	3,183.50	1,595.92
0607	CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,630.80	3,183.50	190.00
0607	ROSA MARIA RIVERA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0607	CARLOS HIDALGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,907.82	3,183.50	11,912.98
0607	HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,659.47	3,795.71	6,165.33
0607	HILARIO VALERIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL ANON ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	923.76	2,215.68	4,573.14	3,277.68	16,863.66
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,030.14	3,941.70	9,749.46
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	4,681.54	3,941.70	21,098.06
0607	ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,329.93	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	5,368.55	3,969.96	20,595.85
0607	CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,639.89	3,305.94	3,981.71
0607	ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,557.96	3,183.50	12,262.84
0607	JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	CRUZ MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN MAT 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	0.00	0.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	0.00	1,498.09	19,392.77	3,875.78	5,955.71
0607	ELISABET PEREZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	20,554.13	3,969.96	5,410.27
0607	CARMEN CALDERON HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,547.87	3,305.94	16,073.73
0607	ANTONIA LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,207.50	3,428.39	18,214.90
0607	ANA MARIA CORPORAN MOTA	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	17,608.92	3,183.50	3,211.88
0607	CRUZ MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL CAIMAN VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,348.48	1,878.95	25.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	1,847.52	3,370.61	5,954.28	3,875.78	19,394.20
0607	MARIA SOCORRO MEJIA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,759.48	3,305.94	17,862.12
0607	RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	RUDY RAMON UREÑA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,618.46	3,428.39	15,803.94
0607	BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0607	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0607	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,848.08	2,816.17	15,570.32
0607	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	CLARITZA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	FREDDY ANTONIO URIBE CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	MATIAS ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,529.48	3,061.06	15,490.52
0607	MAGDALENA MARTE SOSA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,329.57	2,816.17	16,088.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,791.50	3,061.06	6,228.50
0607	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0607	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,153.79	4,087.69	15,580.61
0607	CRISDELISA ESTRELLA SOSA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,347.42	3,428.39	14,074.98
0607	ANTONIA TRINIDAD MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,834.63	3,428.39	1,587.77
0607	VEYANILDA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,583.56	3,183.50	11,237.24
0607	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,575.70	3,305.94	17,045.90
0607	IDELIANA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,689.92	3,305.94	17,931.68
0607	CARIDAD DIFO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,310.74	3,183.50	16,510.06
0607	REGINA FRANCISCA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.09	3,183.50	17,436.71
0607	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,599.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,705.03	3,183.50	115.77
0607	RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	14,207.18	3,692.11	9,940.02
0607	ALBA YRIS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	4,796.02	5,754.79	32,841.58
0607	MARIA ESTELA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,735.54	4,897.69	26,296.46
0607	INGRID BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	453.29	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	28,781.51	4,897.69	3,250.49
0607	ELVA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,646.50	4,897.69	26,385.50
0607	ELVIS ANTONIO ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
0607	OLGA LIDIA SALAZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0607	CARLOS ANDRES TAVAREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	26,578.19	4,897.69	5,453.81
0607	ANEURYS MIGUEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	LEONARDA BALBUENA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,035.86	4,087.69	20,698.54
0607	RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,057.48	3,305.94	11,564.12
0607	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,128.32	3,305.94	17,493.28
0607	ANTONIA TRINIDAD MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0607	ANGELITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,616.41	3,428.39	16,805.99
0607	IDELIANA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,551.81	3,305.94	11,069.79
0607	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,340.47	2,693.73	8,277.13
0607	BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,184.61	3,061.06	15,835.39
0607	RAMON ANTONIO BURGOS REYES	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,274.61	11,597.81	3,692.11	12,549.39
0607	GEORGE BURGOS DILONE	ESC PRIM ELEUTERIO SALAZAR JIMENEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0607	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,565.42	3,428.39	4,856.98
0607	ZORAYDA SOSA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0607	DANNY SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELSA MARIA PEREZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	15,429.96	3,061.06	4,590.04
0607	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,353.48	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,306.07	3,941.70	18,473.53
0607	BETHANIA ANGELICA DURAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,219.07	2,448.85	2,796.93
0607	SABINA DEL ROSARIO BERAS	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,745.15	3,305.94	3,876.45
0607	PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,558.57	3,183.50	9,262.23
0607	SABINA DEL ROSARIO BERAS	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	7,082.26	3,305.94	14,539.34
0607	PEDRO JESUS COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JAGUA CLARA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,057.09	3,183.50	7,763.71
0607	NARCISO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	11,564.11	3,428.39	10,858.29
0607	EDUVIGES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,841.26	3,428.39	16,581.14
0607	JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,714.32	3,305.94	16,907.28
0607	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,244.68	3,305.94	17,376.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,086.47	3,305.94	14,535.13
0607	RAMON UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,130.30	3,305.94	5,491.30
0607	CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,926.86	2,693.73	6,690.74
0607	EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,045.03	2,816.17	11,373.37
0607	LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,732.92	0.00	0.00	652.43	1,614.04	250.06	691.08	1,611.76	1,847.52	3,191.03	4,332.02	3,475.86	18,400.90
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0607	VIRGEN BRITO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,249.99	3,428.39	2,172.41
0607	OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,049.75	3,305.94	3,571.85
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,297.16	3,305.94	11,324.44
0607	YUDEKA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,712.79	2,448.85	6,303.21
0607	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,151.70	3,061.06	10,868.30
0607	MARITZA GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	11,626.45	3,692.11	12,520.75
0607	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	JUAN UREÑA FLETTE	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,927.51	3,795.71	18,897.29
0607	NARCISO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,072.15	3,428.39	4,350.25
0607	EDUVIGES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,845.53	3,428.39	5,576.87
0607	JOSE MIGUEL PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,675.15	3,305.94	4,946.45
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,344.68	3,428.39	18,077.72
0607	CECILIO GARCIA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,437.00	3,183.50	13,383.80
0607	EDWIN JESUS ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,222.40	3,305.94	9,999.20
0607	LUCITANIA FLETE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,155.97	3,428.39	6,266.43
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	983.81	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,857.20	3,305.94	18,764.40
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,087.19	3,305.94	12,534.41
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,255.58	3,183.50	10,565.22
0607	VIRGEN BRITO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,385.26	3,428.39	19,037.14
0607	OLGA LIDIA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0607	ELENA ALMENG0 HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,949.68	3,305.94	17,671.92
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0607	DOMINGA JACQUELINE PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0607	DOLORES MARILENNY DURAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,296.80	2,754.65	13,719.20
0607	RAMON UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,251.48	3,305.94	12,370.12
0607	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,052.48	3,061.06	9,967.52
0607	MARITZA GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
0607	JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	AMADA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	11,983.77	5,142.58	21,649.83
0607	PELAGIO JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,344.68	3,428.39	18,077.72
0607	YGNACIA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,053.96	3,061.06	6,966.04
0607	FACUNDA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,635.44	3,305.94	1,986.16
0607	HUGO EDUARDO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,296.42	3,305.94	15,325.18
0607	RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,392.51	3,795.71	13,432.29
0607	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,261.50	3,428.39	20,160.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	626.46	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	15,216.88	3,428.39	7,205.52
0607	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,495.19	3,305.94	15,126.41
0607	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	9,815.04	3,428.39	12,607.36
0607	DEVANIRE NUÑEZ MOLINA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,207.92	3,305.94	18,413.68
0607	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,395.48	3,305.94	9,226.12
0607	LEICIDA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0607	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,315.58	3,183.50	13,505.22
0607	ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,184.61	3,061.06	15,835.39
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,727.46	3,428.39	5,694.94
0607	MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0607	MERCEDES MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,600.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,785.80	3,692.11	19,361.40
0607	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,839.20	1,591.49	25.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	923.76	2,357.66	5,575.14	3,645.01	18,264.06
0607	CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,616.64	2,571.28	13,200.16
0607	CRUCITA ROJAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0607	JOSEFA MARTINEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,673.06	4,897.69	24,358.94
0607	ANGELA BURGOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,056.93	4,897.69	21,975.07
0607	DOMINGA MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JOELINA ESTER RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,711.23	4,897.69	25,320.77
0607	CRISTINO DOMINGUEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	38,414.53	8,020.84	15,054.27
0607	ALBERTO ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JAQUELINE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0607	CRISDELISA ESTRELLA SOSA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,685.27	3,428.39	18,737.13
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,992.81	2,816.17	10,425.59
0607	LUCIA VALERIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,572.68	3,305.94	18,048.92
0607	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,325.64	3,305.94	295.96
0607	DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	22,137.60	3,400.13	100.00
0607	DEVANIRE NUÑEZ MOLINA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,590.36	3,305.94	9,031.24
0607	LEICIDA FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ TEJADA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,605.63	3,305.94	5,015.97
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.50	3,305.94	18,331.10
0607	MERCEDES MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,573.28	0.00	0.00	705.25	1,744.70	270.31	747.03	1,742.25	1,847.52	3,299.80	9,608.80	3,757.26	14,964.48
0607	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,839.20	0.00	0.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	0.00	1,408.90	16,015.28	3,645.01	7,823.92
0607	BERKYS PLACIDO	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	18,325.77	5,632.34	18,511.03
0607	ELOISA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,118.66	4,897.69	25,913.34
0607	LOURDES LIZ PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0607	NELCY MASSIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,294.90	4,897.69	20,737.10
0607	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,900.63	3,305.94	11,720.97
0607	CARMEN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,071.23	3,941.70	19,708.37
0607	CRUZ CELINA NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,192.66	3,183.50	10,628.14
0607	NERY VIANNEY GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,304.79	3,183.50	9,516.01
0607	NERY GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0607	WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,869.54	2,571.28	10,947.26
0607	YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0607	MARCELINA RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	YNES MORFE BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,267.78	4,897.69	22,764.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	ANA MERCEDES RIVAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,189.67	4,897.69	24,842.33
0607	PEDRO ANTONIO TAVERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0607	ARGELIA PITTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,098.79	4,897.69	12,933.21
0607	NOELIA HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0607	MARIA STEPHANIE POLANCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	JUANA JOSEFA GIL SOTO	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,295.32	3,941.70	18,484.28
0607	CRUZ CELINA NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0607	NERY GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,154.24	3,183.50	9,666.56
0607	WANDA MONTILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,246.12	2,571.28	5,570.68
0607	XIOMARA SENA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM LA PEDRERA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,571.76	4,897.69	25,460.24
0607	AMABLE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,788.97	3,428.39	5,633.43
0607	YANIRY DAVID	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,394.24	3,428.39	11,028.16
0607	ANTONIA LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0607	CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,658.83	3,183.50	10,161.97
0607	MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,816.13	2,448.85	1,199.87
0607	VERONICA EMEUNDA GARCIA MURRAY	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	7,043.68	2,754.65	10,972.32
0607	AMABLE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0607	YANIRY DAVID	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	22,389.44	3,428.39	32.96
0607	CARMEN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,729.80	3,183.50	17,091.00
0607	RAUL PEÑA JUMA	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,350.48	3,305.94	8,271.12
0607	JUANA FELIX TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,069.48	3,061.06	3,950.52
0607	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	16,975.63	3,183.50	3,845.17
0607	MINEIDY YAJAIRA HERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,968.95	2,448.85	14,047.05
0607	VERONICA EMEUNDA GARCIA MURRAY	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,286.43	2,448.85	12,729.57
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,436.26	3,941.70	18,343.34
0607	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,568.39	3,305.94	4,053.21
0607	NIDIA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	48,243.20	1,532.64	25.00	1,384.58	3,425.27	433.62	1,466.59	3,420.44	1,847.52	4,723.69	25,398.42	7,279.33	22,844.78
0607	HENRY AMBROSIO CEBALLOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,629.57	3,305.94	17,992.03
0607	ELENA ALMENGLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,487.60	3,305.94	6,134.00
0607	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0607	YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,834.53	2,754.65	11,181.47
0607	GILBERTO SOTO FLETE	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,994.28	3,941.70	12,785.32
0607	JOSE OMAR LIRIANO MONTES	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,034.38	3,428.39	19,388.02
0607	JOSE MANUEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,657.24	3,428.39	4,765.16
0607	LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	MARTHA ROSA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,356.55	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,545.27	2,448.85	1,470.73
0607	RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,721.33	3,061.06	16,298.67
0607	MARIA JANET DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	MIYARDY DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,457.72	2,448.85	5,558.28
0607	GILBERTO SOTO FLETE	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	12,988.38	3,941.70	12,791.22
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
0607	JOSE OMAR LIRIANO MONTES	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0607	RAMON HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,123.70	3,428.39	5,298.70
0607	JOSE MANUEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,825.86	3,428.39	9,596.54
0607	RAISA ESTHER SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,603.26	3,941.70	12,176.34
0607	BIENVENIDO DEOGRAZIA CABA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,216.33	3,428.39	5,206.07
0607	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,566.48	3,305.94	11,055.12
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,028.48	3,305.94	12,593.12
0607	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0607	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,859.50	3,061.06	4,160.50
0607	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,158.30	2,571.28	7,658.50
0607	ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.97	2,448.85	14,214.03
0607	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,802.97	2,448.85	12,213.03
0607	FREDDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0607	YENDY YISSEL AMARO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0607	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
0607	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
0607	YSIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	YUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,321.30	2,448.85	4,694.70
0607	JHONATAN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,502.90	4,897.69	19,529.10
0607	AMERLYN MOJICA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,262.54	4,897.69	17,769.46
0607	JULIANA HELENA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,303.85	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	14,211.72	3,969.96	11,752.68
0607	REGINA MERCEDES ABREU LIZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,168.78	3,305.94	1,452.82
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,071.74	3,305.94	1,549.86
0607	GEORGINA POLANCO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,293.64	2,571.28	12,523.16
0607	EUFEMIA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,735.08	3,061.06	10,284.92
0607	CRISTINA POLANCO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,362.11	2,571.28	3,454.69
0607	HENRY MANUEL REYNOSO GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0607	ENMANUEL ANTONIO POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0607	ROSA IRIS ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,694.79	2,448.85	6,321.21
0607	YENDY YISSEL AMARO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,887.79	2,448.85	6,128.21
0607	ARGELIS LEONEL SEVERINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	FREDDY VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
0607	YENI TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,636.86	3,795.71	3,187.94
0607	BIRENIS REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0607	FRANCISCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	18,343.09	3,560.24	4,941.71
0607	YSIDRO GIL MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0607	YUDDY ELISABETH ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS MARIAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,804.91	2,448.85	2,211.09
0607	MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,199.93	3,941.70	6,579.67
0607	DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,779.19	3,428.39	6,643.21
0607	FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,353.40	3,305.94	17,268.20
0607	FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,841.26	3,428.39	17,581.14
0607	MERCEDES FLETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,539.92	2,754.65	14,476.08
0607	SELENNY STEPHANY BALBUENA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0607	YOLANDA MEJIAS DILONE	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,154.04	2,571.28	10,662.76
0607	MARIBEL FERREIRA DE JESUS DE MORA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,474.05	2,448.85	10,541.95
0607	DANIEL AMARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0607	LUCIA LIRIANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	MARY LUZ SANTANA PERDOMO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,071.23	3,941.70	19,708.37
0607	RAMON BASILIO BALBUENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,392.85	3,428.39	17,029.55
0607	DOLORES BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0607	ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,777.57	3,305.94	9,844.03
0607	FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,349.84	2,816.17	2,068.56
0607	LUIS ROBERTO MOLINA PARRON	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,324.17	3,305.94	14,297.43
0607	FELIX BALBUENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0607	FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0607	FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0607	CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	15,750.44	2,448.85	265.56
0607	JUAN FRANCISCO JOLLINS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,421.84	2,777.70	8,744.96
0607	YOLANDA MEJIAS DILONE	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0607	MARIBEL FERREIRA DE JESUS DE MORA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	JUAN FRANCISCO JOLLINS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS YAGUAS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,853.86	2,571.28	962.94
0607	EUGENIO BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUAOS VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,737.03	3,941.70	5,042.57
0607	JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,246.96	2,448.85	10,769.04
0607	RAMONA FLETE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0607	JOSE ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS HOYOS VESP 06-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,338.70	2,448.85	4,677.30
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	9,265.36	3,941.70	16,514.24
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMONES MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	22,147.29	3,941.70	3,632.31
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMONES VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,050.37	3,941.70	5,729.23
0607	ANAZARIA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,390.48	2,481.89	25.00	757.41	1,873.72	290.30	802.27	1,871.09	923.76	2,508.44	6,972.94	4,035.11	19,417.54
0607	CARMEN BIENVENIDA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0607	PAULA LEBRON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,543.52	1,646.59	25.00	675.70	1,671.59	258.98	715.72	1,669.24	0.00	1,416.42	3,681.61	3,599.81	19,861.91
0607	LEOCADIA VALENTINA ARROYO PERDOMO DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,005.26	3,428.39	17,417.14
0607	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0607	DULCE MILAGROS SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
0607	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,169.79	3,305.94	451.81
0607	ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,445.03	3,305.94	7,176.57
0607	YENY JOSEFINA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,660.89	3,305.94	16,960.71
0607	FAVIA MORFFE BALBUENA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,207.92	3,305.94	18,413.68
0607	JUANA SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,123.49	3,428.39	16,298.91
0607	ROSA ELVIA MEJIA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0607	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,905.07	3,183.50	15,915.73
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,650.23	3,305.94	1,971.37
0607	MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	DORKA ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,202.91	3,305.94	17,418.69
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,053.21	3,305.94	7,568.39
0607	KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,344.82	3,183.50	12,475.98
0607	MARISOL ARVELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0607	ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,492.72	3,061.06	10,527.28
0607	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0607	MARCIA ELISABETH SALAZAR FLETE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	IRENES HIDALGO ARAGONE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,059.62	3,183.50	16,761.18
0607	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,616.89	3,061.06	16,403.11
0607	DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,559.62	3,183.50	15,261.18
0607	ANDREA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,575.10	2,571.28	241.70
0607	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0607	YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0607	INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	DORKA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0607	GRISELDA HIDALGO CABRERA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	17,370.89	3,692.11	6,776.31
0607	PEDRO REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,169.35	2,777.70	12,997.45
0607	JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,632.85	3,305.94	5,988.75
0607	CECILIA ARVELO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,897.69	4,897.69	27,237.10
0607	YOMAIRA IVELDORA MONTES FERREIRA DE PARRON	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0607	ONELIA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	4,332.02	5,754.79	33,305.58
0607	YILIANNA BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	9,016.26	5,387.47	26,218.94
0607	ANYELI LIRIANO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	15,186.81	4,897.69	16,845.19
0607	EVINELL IHAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	3,919.57	4,897.69	28,112.43
0607	MARY LUZ SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	CHRISTOPHER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	MARIA AUXILIADORA CANDELER LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0607	OSVALDO PARRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0607	JENNIFER OMAHIRA LIRIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,183.90	4,897.69	20,848.10
0607	ANA ANTONIA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,795.71	3,305.94	13,825.89
0607	LEOCADIA VALENTINA ARROYO PERDOMO DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,813.57	3,428.39	10,608.83
0607	DULCE MILAGROS SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,644.85	3,305.94	8,976.75
0607	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94	18,019.44
0607	ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,675.96	3,428.39	3,746.44
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,157.84	3,428.39	19,264.56
0607	JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE SURUN	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,769.32	3,305.94	17,852.28
0607	YENY JOSEFINA PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,993.68	3,428.39	4,428.72
0607	YSABEL HIDALGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,265.35	3,305.94	7,356.25
0607	FAVIA MORFFE BALBUENA DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,027.67	3,305.94	12,593.93
0607	JUANA SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0607	ROSÁ ELVIA MEJIA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,100.66	3,305.94	7,520.94
0607	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,834.45	3,183.50	7,986.35
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.48	3,305.94	18,121.12
0607	DORKA ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,203.81	3,428.39	13,218.59
0607	MARISOL ARVELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,102.50	3,428.39	20,319.90
0607	ANGELA MERCEDES GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,173.75	3,183.50	3,647.05
0607	FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,765.77	3,061.06	1,254.23
0607	MARCIA ELISABETH SALAZAR FLETE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,696.38	3,428.39	18,726.02
0607	YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,467.10	3,061.06	12,552.90
0607	IRENES HIDALGO ARAGONE	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
0607	ANDREA VALERIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,769.50	3,061.06	7,250.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0607	DOMINGA AMARO GARCIA DE AMARGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0607	YORDANIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,254.76	2,571.28	11,562.04	
0607	INMACULADA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,975.03	2,448.85	11,040.97	
0607	DORKA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,935.93	2,448.85	13,080.07	
0607	JOSE AUGUSTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,250.67	3,305.94	16,370.93	
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,638.11	3,183.50	17,182.69	
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	3,902.78	3,692.11	20,244.42	
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	24,447.68	3,753.34	100.00	
0607	PATRICIA FLETE MORFE	ESC PRIM MAGANTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	1,529.12	3,155.25	19,106.88	
0607	MARIA NUÑEZ JACQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	17,697.54	3,305.94	3,924.06	
0607	TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,851.68	0.00	0.00	627.14	1,551.47	240.37	664.29	1,549.28	0.00	1,291.43	9,318.66	3,341.12	12,533.02	
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	9,107.98	3,428.39	13,314.42	
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,470.86	3,428.39	16,951.54	
0607	SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,596.00	3,183.50	9,224.80	
0607	YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,382.58	3,061.06	12,637.42	
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,151.94	3,305.94	18,469.66	
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,661.55	3,428.39	9,760.85	
0607	JUAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	21,262.80	3,254.14	20.00	
0607	SANTA SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,302.36	3,183.50	16,518.44	
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,021.09	3,428.39	11,401.31	
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,964.26	3,428.39	17,458.14	
0607	JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,771.50	3,428.39	11,650.90	
0607	ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,571.23	3,305.94	13,050.37	
0607	YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	17,383.41	3,428.39	5,038.99	
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,894.69	3,183.50	926.11	
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,570.86	3,428.39	17,851.54	
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,280.38	3,428.39	18,142.02	
0607	JOSE LUIS MEJIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54	
0607	GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,282.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,880.00	3,305.94	16,741.60	
0607	ROSA MARIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0607	YOHANNY LISSETTE TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,551.94	3,305.94	18,069.66	
0607	MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,690.51	3,941.70	7,089.09	
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,572.18	3,305.94	18,049.42	
0607	MANUEL EULOGIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,326.84	3,941.70	11,452.76	
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0607	MILAGROS JUMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,513.00	3,305.94	13,108.60	
0607	SOCORRO JUMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0607	ARISLEIDA VASQUEZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,787.65	3,305.94	6,833.95	
0607	RAUL PEÑA JUMA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,113.79	3,305.94	8,507.81	
0607	JUAN CEBALLOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	14,693.34	4,897.69	17,338.66	
0607	AUDY ESTHER ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.90	4,897.69	24,635.10	
0607	DOMINGA ZAPATA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	22,780.34	7,688.69	28,347.66	
0607	MILAGROS JUMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92	
0607	SOCORRO JUMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,607.57	3,305.94	18,014.03	
0607	MAYRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,744.68	3,428.39	17,677.72	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	ALBERTO DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,627.53	3,183.50	18,193.27
0607	JUAN CARLOS ALVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0607	DILENIA MARTINEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0607	ALTAGRACIA RUIZ ELIVO	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,444.90	4,897.69	26,587.10
0607	YAMIRKA TINEO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0607	NORMA GUZMAN BONILLA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,302.40	4,897.69	19,729.60
0607	GENILSA FABIAN DAVID	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,718.66	4,897.69	27,313.34
0607	REMIGIO LOPEZ VELTSIN JOSE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.14	4,897.69	24,494.86
0607	MARTA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM OLIVIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,370.75	3,941.70	12,408.85
0607	PELAGIO JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,920.28	3,941.70	14,859.32
0607	YARITZA ROSMERY LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PALO COLORADO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0607	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0607	JUANA FRANCISCA PAULINO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FELIX LANTIGUA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.49	3,305.94	18,044.11
0607	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,806.23	4,233.67	21,882.97
0607	JOHNNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,710.98	3,428.39	3,711.42
0607	YSABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0607	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,361.28	3,305.94	2,260.32
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,018.31	3,305.94	2,603.29
0607	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0607	GENARA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,121.13	3,183.50	12,699.67
0607	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0607	LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0607	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
0607	NELSON VILORIO SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0607	NINOSKA ESTHER MORIS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
0607	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,616.82	2,571.28	13,199.98
0607	ROSALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	15,101.17	3,183.50	5,719.63
0607	SAMUEL DARIO BRITO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	12,157.78	3,692.11	11,989.42
0607	ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,458.77	2,571.28	14,358.03
0607	LUISA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	30,048.67	5,387.47	5,186.53
0607	JOSE ALEJANDRO PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	VIANNEY GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,109.92	4,897.69	7,922.08
0607	JOSEFINA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0607	ROLENNY MERCEDES GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,186.30	4,897.69	16,845.70
0607	DINERY DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,767.54	4,897.69	20,264.46
0607	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.54	4,897.69	26,494.46
0607	FELIX ANTONIO BATISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	ANA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,054.90	4,897.69	19,977.10
0607	HIDDEKEL FLOR DEL ALBA BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,499.54	4,897.69	14,532.46
0607	MENDY ALTAGRACIA SOTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0607	PEDRO ARGELIS VICENTE JUMA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,976.33	4,897.69	9,055.67
0607	HEIDY MANUEL MENDEZ SIME	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0607	VICTOR MANUEL BRITO LLITERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,035.27	4,233.67	6,653.93
0607	JOHNNY PERDOMO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0607	RUBERKYS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MONTES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,728.70	3,305.94	8,892.90	
0607	ROSALVA VARGAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0607	YSABEL VILORIO MORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,402.87	3,305.94	14,218.73	
0607	PRIMITIVO OVALLES TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,648.27	3,305.94	7,973.33	
0607	TRINIDAD TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	859.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,221.35	3,305.94	14,400.25	
0607	YGNACIA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,182.04	3,061.06	11,837.96	
0607	GENARA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0607	CARIDAD DIFO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0607	BLASINA BURGOS TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0607	LOURDES MARIA SAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,102.90	3,183.50	15,717.90	
0607	CARLOS MORFE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,055.46	2,571.28	13,761.34	
0607	ELIZA ALBANIA SALAZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,375.25	2,571.28	11,441.55	
0607	ANDREA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0607	JOSEFINA ARIAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,367.57	2,571.28	12,449.23	
0607	SAMUEL DARIO BRITO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	16,467.97	3,692.11	7,679.23	
0607	LUIS MANUEL REMIGIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0607	CARMELINA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10	
0607	FLORIZA DEL CARMEN UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,648.90	3,183.50	16,171.90	
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	4,103.06	3,400.13	18,134.54	
0607	JAHAIIRA DEL CARMEN APONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,979.99	3,183.50	9,840.81	
0607	ANANIA MERCEDES POLANCO PEREZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,033.04	3,428.39	1,389.36	
0607	MARIBEL GARCIA PERALTA DE MEDINA	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0607	MILDRED ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	20,989.04	3,428.39	1,433.36	
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ POLANCO	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,196.56	3,183.50	624.24	
0607	FRESA DEL PILAR ROSARIO PEREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10	
0607	YANIRI ARVELO PEREZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,575.89	3,061.06	16,444.11	
0607	ANA DILSA MERCADO PEÑA	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0607	SONIA MARGARITA MINAYA URBINO	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,925.92	3,305.94	16,695.68	
0607	AUSTRALIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0607	FELICIA MERCEDES DE JESUS	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	27,928.29	5,632.34	8,908.51	
0607	CASILDA ANTONIA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,364.48	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	1,847.52	3,605.43	7,814.96	4,483.27	21,506.64	
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,221.22	2,266.10	25.00	723.85	1,790.71	277.43	766.73	1,788.18	0.00	1,515.58	5,442.22	3,856.32	19,779.00	
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,589.67	3,357.74	19,370.73	
0607	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,097.77	4,233.67	20,591.43	
0607	RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	4,904.79	4,087.69	21,829.61	
0607	SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0607	NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57	
0607	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
0607	CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,604.07	3,941.70	7,175.53	
0607	MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,715.97	3,941.70	3,063.63	
0607	LUIS ALFREDO VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,252.98	3,065.77	11,797.82	
0607	PETRA ARIAS GIL	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00	
0607	SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,497.18	2,919.79	12,598.82	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0607	REYES SUAREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,452.18	2,919.79
0607	FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0607	JUDY CALDERON PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,752.99	2,919.79
0607	CESAR ARISTIDES SIERRA VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,706.99	2,919.79
0607	ZUNILDA ESTRELLA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	10,918.82	3,065.77
0607	GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,291.54	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	12,862.92	3,810.64
0607	FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,134.37	4,087.69
0607	YESICA ROSARIO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58
0607	ANADALCO ROLAND GIL BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,053.48	3,211.76
0607	ELSA MARIA PEREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,105.60	1,087.24	25.00	1,265.83	3,131.50	433.62	1,340.81	3,127.09	923.76	3,555.40	10,085.75	6,692.21
0607	CARIBEL SIERRA VILORIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03
0607	SONNIA IRONELIS GIL ABREU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,921.88	5,839.55
0607	LIDICI SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	15,287.55	6,395.01
0607	ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	1,709.03	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	10,159.71	6,395.01
0607	CAROLINA ESTRELLA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,201.65	5,839.55
0607	FRANKLIN ARIAS BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55
0607	LEONARDO AMARO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55
0607	MILKAURY YOKAIRA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55
0607	MARY ELIZABETH MARMOLEJOS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,633.31	5,839.55
0607	RUSMERY RIVERA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0607	GISELA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55
0607	SANTA EUDOCIA URIANO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0607	WALDY DE LA CRUZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55
0607	FRANCY YSAI REYES REYES PEÑALO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,873.20	3,392.02	25.00	1,660.96	4,109.00	433.62	1,759.35	4,103.21	0.00	3,445.31	23,763.79	8,645.83
0607	LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77
0607	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,610.23	3,649.72
0607	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,042.40	0.00	0.00	776.12	1,920.01	297.47	822.09	1,917.31	0.00	1,598.21	19,844.26	4,134.79
0607	CESAR AUGUSTO MARTINEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,321.26	3,795.71
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,157.27	3,941.70
0607	JUAN UREÑA FLETTE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	15,295.64	3,649.72
0607	GILBERTO MEJIA DILONE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,041.72	3,649.72
0607	HENRY AMBROSIO CEBALLOS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,808.35	3,795.71
0607	DANNY RAFAEL UREÑA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,940.53	3,941.70
0607	JUAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,412.28	3,795.71
0607	ODALIS MEJIA KINSLEY	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,392.03	3,795.71
0607	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,425.58	3,649.72
0607	MADELIN NIEVES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,509.83	2,919.79
0607	REYES SUAREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,770.18	2,919.79
0607	YUDEKA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,888.80	2,919.79
0607	JUANA ESPINAL MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,427.51	2,919.79
0607	NANCY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	27,042.40	3,672.71	25.00	776.12	1,920.01	297.47	822.09	1,917.31	0.00	1,623.21	6,601.99	4,134.79
0607	YUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79
0607	ISIDRA ESPINAL MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
0607	JUAN CEBALLOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21
0607	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0607	ANEUDY VARGAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35	
0607	RAMONA MICHAELA PEÑA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	17,913.12	4,323.95	10,366.48	
0607	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,624.10	2,919.79	11,471.90	
0607	LEONARDA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	7,832.73	3,065.77	12,218.07	
0607	CESAR AUGUSTO MARTINEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00	
0607	KIRSSY REBECA ARAGONE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,484.26	3,701.52	13,724.54	
0607	RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,847.25	3,649.72	14,022.75	
0607	YLLUMINADA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,151.01	2,919.79	10,944.99	
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	949.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,205.71	3,065.77	845.09	
0607	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,497.68	2,919.79	8,598.32	
0607	PETRA ARIAS GIL	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,125.51	2,919.79	13,970.49	
0607	JANSY CIRIACO BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,649.04	2,919.79	12,446.86	
0607	YANIRA VALERIO DE JESUS DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0607	ESTHER CAROLINA POLANCO UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,373.57	3,065.77	4,677.23	
0607	EDY ANTONIO SALAZAR GIL	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0607	CHANNEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BEJUCO BLANCO 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0607	CASILDA ANTONIA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	6,475.77	4,643.39	23,893.03	
0607	ANA ANTONIA MARTINEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,309.40	3,941.70	10,470.20	
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,255.31	0.00	0.00	753.53	1,864.13	288.81	798.16	1,861.50	0.00	1,551.69	19,530.04	4,014.44	6,725.27	
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,103.90	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,388.56	3,941.70	17,391.04	
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,480.13	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	26,701.44	4,087.69	32.96	
0607	ALEJANDRO GIL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76	
0607	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,514.39	3,941.70	11,265.21	
0607	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,246.26	4,087.69	21,488.14	
0607	CARMEN BIENVENIDA CIRIACO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,524.83	2,078.38	25.00	818.66	2,025.26	313.77	867.15	2,022.41	0.00	1,710.81	13,268.27	4,361.44	15,256.56	
0607	RAFAEL LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0607	DORKA ORTEGA MARIA DE GIL	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0607	GRISELDA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16	
0607	ANYELI LIRIANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75	
0607	ERASMO AMAURIS MEDINA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0607	ANA YRIS ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35	
0607	JUAN ALEXI LOPEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,469.24	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,996.89	3,701.52	9,211.91	
0607	ANADALCO ROLAND GIL BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81	
0607	JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	2,325.59	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,372.43	3,847.52	10,791.17	
0607	LUIS JOSE THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,333.06	2,352.07	25.00	755.76	1,869.65	289.66	800.53	1,867.01	923.76	2,505.05	7,045.46	4,026.32	19,287.60	
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	3,014.73	3,701.52	21,194.07	
0607	ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,298.07	3,923.04	3,555.53	19,330.96	
0607	SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,453.20	1,200.26	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	923.76	2,275.75	4,067.35	3,433.10	18,385.85	
0607	MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,555.12	3,555.53	12,698.88	
0607	KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0607	CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,899.90	3,649.72	13,970.10	
0607	MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	4,813.37	3,065.77	15,237.43	
0607	DINORA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	3,972.37	3,065.77	16,078.43	
0607	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,186.82	2,919.79	7,909.18	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	WIGBERTO GIL BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,096.00	0.00	0.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,246.78	10,781.22	3,225.59	10,314.78
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	997.82	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,151.81	2,919.79	4,944.19
0607	MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,544.07	2,919.79	11,551.93
0607	DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0607	RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0607	ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0607	LETICIA GIL SOTO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,072.02	2,919.79	15,023.98
0607	JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0607	WILLIAMS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,653.28	0.00	0.00	793.65	1,963.38	304.19	840.66	1,960.62	0.00	1,634.31	22,489.16	4,228.19	5,164.12
0607	JUANA ANTONIA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0607	LUIS JOSE THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,967.37	4,087.69	20,767.03
0607	RAMON EMILIO SOTO VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,827.46	4,087.69	19,906.94
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,547.75	3,795.71	15,277.05
0607	ALEXIS DIAZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,426.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,436.98	3,555.53	19,817.02
0607	SIXTA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,326.99	16,694.38	3,433.10	5,758.82
0607	MILEDYS FERREIRAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	6,051.70	3,555.53	17,202.30
0607	KENIA SANCHEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,775.48	3,649.72	13,094.52
0607	CAROLINA NUÑEZ SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,033.23	3,649.72	10,836.77
0607	MARINA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,475.89	3,065.77	13,574.91
0607	SIOMARA VILORIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,310.37	2,919.79	11,785.63
0607	VALERIA ZAYAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	15,195.48	2,919.79	3,900.52
0607	MARIA YSABEL URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0607	DAVIDANIA JOAQUIN FERRERA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,043.18	2,919.79	6,052.82
0607	JUANA GLARICERDA HIDALGO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0607	RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0607	ANA GILSA DIAZ PAREDES DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,679.18	2,919.79	7,416.82
0607	LETICIA GIL SOTO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,143.43	2,919.79	8,952.57
0607	JUANA MARTINEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0607	WILLIAMS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,089.60	2,991.14	25.00	806.17	1,994.36	308.99	853.92	1,991.55	0.00	1,685.09	12,797.48	4,294.90	15,292.12
0607	DINORA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,168.58	3,065.77	13,882.22
0607	FREDERY KLEBER VELEZ CIRIACO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,946.50	3,941.70	5,833.10
0607	REYNA DAHYANNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
0607	WIGBERTO GIL BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	673.46	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,459.86	2,919.79	14,636.14
0607	SUSANA JUMA SAMUEL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	15,442.24	7,207.93	32,297.76
0607	YELANIA CAROLINA AMARO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,921.60	1,623.24	25.00	1,346.65	3,331.43	433.62	1,426.42	3,326.74	0.00	2,798.07	28,701.52	7,091.79	18,220.08
0607	ROSARIO LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,432.41	5,839.55	17,759.59
0607	YINELI ESPINAL MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,989.92	5,839.55	29,202.08
0607	DARIDANIA BRITO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,847.15	5,839.55	27,344.85
0607	JASMIN MARIA VASQUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,606.40	2,425.57	25.00	1,509.80	3,735.05	433.62	1,599.23	3,729.79	0.00	3,134.03	24,230.73	7,898.46	28,375.67
0607	MACNAMARAZ YNE CONCEPCION CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,846.26	3,941.70	14,933.34
0607	ODALIS MEJIA KINSLEY	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	10,938.85	3,277.68	10,497.95
0607	GEORGINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0607	SANTA TERESA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	8,236.24	3,795.71	16,588.56
0607	NORBERTO GAMALIEL SALAZAR FLETE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,800.49	3,795.71	15,024.31
0607	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0607	CRISTINA BRITO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	13,243.98	3,795.71	11,580.82
0607	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	2,590.72	3,503.74	20,324.48
0607	SOBEYDA RAFAELINA CASTRO CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,206.32	2,919.79	11,889.68
0607	FRANKLIN MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0607	DOMINGA MOORE CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,861.79	2,919.79	12,234.21
0607	ANAZARIA PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	27,496.80	4,219.54	100.00
0607	IVELISSE MARGARITA SALAZAR VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	YUBERKY CASTRO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0607	ALFREDO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0607	ANA YESENIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0607	YAJAIRA SURUN DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0607	EVINELL IHAZMIN POLANCO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0607	CECILIA MEDRANO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,721.40	3,065.77	8,329.40
0607	ROBERTO LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	29,121.85	7,662.46	21,821.35
0607	ARTURO BREDIS THOMAS FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,134.26	6,124.03	34,967.34
0607	ADELINA URBINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,754.15	5,839.55	31,437.85
0607	PETRA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,989.35	5,839.55	31,202.65
0607	ERMY GIL LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0607	JUAN SANTOS ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,159.75	5,839.55	31,032.25
0607	FRANCIS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,929.16	3,305.94	9,692.44
0607	BERGICA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,900.05	3,305.94	12,721.55
0607	RICHARD SOSA DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.23	3,649.72	19,868.77
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	5,956.02	3,677.98	18,098.78
0607	NELSON VILORIO SOSA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,935.21	3,555.53	13,318.79
0607	PATRICIA FLETE MORFE	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,849.14	3,649.72	12,020.86
0607	CANDIDA BALBUENA FLETE	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	811.52	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,737.51	2,919.79	9,358.49
0607	GISELINA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0607	CAROLINA SALAZAR MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0607	ADILCIO ARELVI LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,425.01	3,795.71	9,399.79
0607	MIGUEL AMARO GOMEZ	TEVECENTRO LAS YAGUAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	2,777.88	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	4,855.90	3,677.98	19,198.90
0607	ELIDA NARCISA DE JESUS ROSARIO	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
0607	LIDIA MERCEDES DE JESUS ROSARIO	TEVECENTROS TRES CEIBAS MAT 06-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,890.76	3,941.70	3,888.84
0700	PLINIO ANTONIO CABRERA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	99,287.74	12,390.47	25.00	2,849.56	7,049.43	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,870.48	30,026.28	14,470.25	69,261.46
0700	VICTOR THEN THEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,619.98	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	1,847.52	6,108.59	41,621.94	10,604.48	30,054.31
0700	ANGEL RAFAEL FRIAS ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.23	5,435.22	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.84	2,771.28	7,032.35	41,922.50	10,604.47	29,753.73
0700	ANTONIO DE JESUS AÑIL HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	11,355.70	10,604.48	60,320.55
0700	LUZ MINERVA JEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	14,735.80	11,375.00	62,370.47
0700	THELMO ANTONIO IMBERT HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	16,451.80	11,375.00	60,654.47
0700	CARMEN DOLORES DEL ORBE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	38,408.65	10,989.74	35,982.61
0700	EDUVIGIS ELIZABETH ESTRELLA SERRANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,705.34	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	1,847.52	6,429.50	31,340.87	11,375.00	45,765.40
0700	JUDITH MARCELA MARTINEZ ALONZO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,130.89	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,847.52	6,269.04	47,017.55	10,989.74	27,373.71
0700	NELSON ANTONIO UREÑA FERMIN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	31,523.92	11,375.00	45,582.35
0700	LORENZO DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,804.73	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	923.76	5,184.83	22,718.70	10,604.48	48,957.55
0700	ANA MARIA PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	28,103.70	10,604.48	43,572.55
0700	ROSA MARIA PAULA QUEZADA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	39,333.33	11,375.00	37,772.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0700	PETRA MARIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	83,187.74	8,597.74	25.00	2,387.49	5,906.33	433.62	2,528.91	5,898.01	0.00	4,941.40	26,291.22	12,237.96	56,896.52
0700	RAFAEL DE JESUS DIAZ BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	30,459.05	11,375.00	46,647.22
0700	HERNAN JOSE PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	35,015.41	11,375.00	42,090.86
0700	VICTOR LUIS SALDAÑA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	83,370.88	8,640.82	25.00	2,392.74	5,919.33	433.62	2,534.47	5,911.00	0.00	4,952.21	60,172.58	12,263.95	23,198.30
0700	PLUCIDA CRISTIANA PANIAGUA SIERRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	27,606.90	11,375.00	49,499.37
0700	CARMEN EURIDICE PLATA VENTURA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	16,335.80	11,375.00	60,770.47
0700	ANA MERCEDES SULEYCA SANTANA NOLASCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	18,910.99	10,989.74	55,480.27
0700	MARIA ANTIGUA CASTILLO CORDERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	25,868.25	11,375.00	51,238.02
0700	ANDREA ULERIO GOMEZ DE DUARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,293.82	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	923.76	5,024.37	29,637.03	10,219.22	39,324.21
0700	DAISY JOSEFINA INFANTE DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,109.07	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	1,847.52	5,948.13	23,107.35	10,219.22	45,853.89
0700	EMELY MARISEL OLEAGA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00	4,100.61	13,268.83	10,219.22	55,692.41
0700	BEATRIZ REYNA LUGO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00	4,100.61	20,586.88	10,219.22	48,374.36
0700	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00	4,100.61	44,411.59	10,219.22	24,549.65
0700	ANDRES STARLYN LAJARA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.23	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.84	0.00	4,261.07	25,987.12	10,604.47	45,689.11
0700	EDITA HILARIO ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,782.91	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	433.62	2,013.89	4,696.86	923.76	4,863.92	19,678.42	9,833.96	46,567.81
0700	JUAN VICTORIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	109,833.28	14,951.19	25.00	3,152.22	7,798.16	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	6,173.14	38,813.99	15,218.98	71,019.29
0700	ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ OVALLES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91,008.00	10,437.26	25.00	2,611.93	6,461.57	433.62	2,766.64	6,452.47	0.00	5,403.57	48,617.39	13,347.66	42,390.61
0700	VICTORIA MARTE TAVERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	7,869.58	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	433.62	2,524.34	5,887.36	2,771.28	7,703.80	51,444.18	12,216.64	31,593.33
0700	GRACIELA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO CONCEPCION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	68,961.24	5,293.82	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	923.76	5,024.37	22,848.84	10,219.22	46,112.40
0700	RAFAEL SILVESTRE ABREU DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	COORDINADOR DE EJE	90,805.90	10,389.72	25.00	2,606.13	6,447.22	433.62	2,760.50	6,438.14	0.00	5,391.63	50,130.33	13,318.98	40,675.57
0700	JULIA ARISLEIDA CRUZ COLLADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	74,810.02	6,627.09	25.00	2,147.05	5,311.51	433.62	2,274.22	5,304.03	0.00	4,446.27	39,871.53	11,049.16	34,938.49
0700	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA URIANO ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	62,677.81	4,296.15	25.00	1,798.85	4,450.12	433.62	1,905.41	4,443.86	0.00	3,729.26	18,570.41	9,327.60	44,107.40
0700	JOSEFINA MARTINEZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	61,273.39	4,031.87	25.00	1,758.55	4,350.41	433.62	1,862.71	4,344.28	0.00	3,646.26	8,827.24	9,128.31	52,446.15
0700	GRACIELA SUBERVI ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	61,273.39	4,031.87	25.00	1,758.55	4,350.41	433.62	1,862.71	4,344.28	0.00	3,646.26	12,973.45	9,128.31	48,299.94
0700	DIANA MERCEDES LICELOT CORNIEL GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,306.11	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	433.62	1,775.31	4,140.45	923.76	4,400.10	9,826.16	8,720.36	48,572.25
0700	DAMIANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MARIZAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	61,680.74	3,739.02	25.00	1,770.24	4,379.33	433.62	1,875.09	4,373.16	1,847.52	5,517.85	18,005.69	9,186.11	43,675.05
0700	RAQUEL MARTINEZ VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	433.62	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00	3,476.34	11,087.15	8,720.36	47,311.26
0701	ORQUIDIA YSABEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	29,835.99	10,533.36	41,339.04
0701	DAMARY JOSEFINA DISLA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	54,277.22	10,177.73	14,391.64
0701	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,684.85	9,822.11	32,477.85
0701	ZAIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	40,811.62	10,177.73	27,857.24
0701	HILARIO TEJADA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	32,571.63	9,822.11	33,591.07
0701	MARIA DINORA DE LEON MATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	25,511.40	9,822.11	40,651.30
0701	RAQUEL SAMIRA ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	48,363.55	9,822.11	17,799.15
0701	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	18,486.23	9,466.48	45,170.31
0701	YUDEKA DOLORES SOSA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	32,446.27	10,177.73	36,222.59
0701	JUAN GABIN CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	20,208.57	9,822.11	45,954.13
0701	DARIO FABIAN CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.68	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00	3,910.22	44,449.24	9,822.10	21,713.44
0701	ROSA ELENA RAMONA ADAMES JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	36,742.70	9,822.11	29,420.00
0701	TRISENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	40,291.54	9,822.11	25,871.16
0701	GLADYS MARIA ABREU GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	40,704.05	9,822.11	25,458.65
0701	MIGUEL ANGEL ANTONIO LOPEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	10,966.92	10,177.73	57,701.94
0701	GUMERSINDO JOSE CONTRERAS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	46,826.61	9,822.11	19,336.09
0701	EDDY MARTINEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,963.68	5,479.03	25.00	1,979.26	4,896.42	433.62	2,096.50	4,889.52	0.00	4,100.76	16,468.52	10,219.56	52,495.16
0701	DANILO REGALADO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	27,019.34	10,177.73	41,649.53

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GILBERT	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	22,290.92	9,110.86	38,859.45
0701	JOSEFA ANTONIA DE JESUS HIDALGO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,454.46	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	2,771.28	6,410.27	60,528.17	9,110.86	622.20
0701	MAYRA JOSEFINA BONILLA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	19,665.49	9,822.11	46,497.21
0701	LINABEL LEONIDES MEDINA HINOJOSA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	11,702.99	9,110.86	49,447.38
0701	ANNY ESTHER GIL GUZMAN DE ANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	14,257.51	9,110.86	46,892.86
0701	JOSE RAMON MARTINEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,748.40	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	1,847.52	6,942.81	43,471.98	12,607.48	42,319.83
0701	JOSE GONZALEZ VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	35,747.34	12,607.48	50,044.47
0701	FELIX JESUS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-01 TENARES	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	61,599.71	10,988.37	12,781.89
0701	LOURDES VANESSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,062.48	3,649.72	21,807.52
0701	FE ROSINA DEL CARMEN CAMILO ESTRELLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0701	BENITA VASQUEZ FABIAN	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.57	4,386.21	5,632.34	15,633.79
0701	VIRGEN MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,338.69	3,061.06	17,681.31
0701	DEYANIRA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.81	3,920.83	5,632.34	16,099.17
0701	YOVAMY RAMONA TEJADA HENRIQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0701	YOLANNY RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	ESC LABORAL MILAGROS CRUZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ANIBAL GIL HIDALGO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,532.30	3,428.39	18,890.10
0701	MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,449.18	3,183.50	13,371.62
0701	CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,565.28	3,061.06	15,454.72
0701	EMILIANO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL MERCEDES 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0701	TOMAS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,182.31	3,183.50	16,638.49
0701	AUCIA ASUNCION FERMIN CRUZ	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0701	JULIO CESAR GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,025.43	3,305.94	596.17
0701	MARITZA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,141.67	3,428.39	17,280.73
0701	KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SALUSTIO MORILLO 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,732.30	3,428.39	18,690.10
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,157.32	3,941.70	19,622.28
0701	MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	RAFAELA DEL ALBA JAQUEZ VILLA FAÑAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,835.94	3,305.94	17,785.66
0701	CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,218.11	3,305.94	6,403.49
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0701	CESILIA POLANCO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,258.06	3,305.94	11,363.54
0701	JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	SILVIA POLANCO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0701	WENDY DEYANIRA ARIAS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,034.76	2,571.28	12,782.04
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0701	MANUEL RAMON MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,153.35	3,305.94	5,468.25
0701	CLARA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,742.38	3,428.39	15,680.02
0701	JUAN FABIAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	SILVIA POLANCO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,653.05	2,816.17	13,765.35
0701	EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,788.95	2,693.73	9,828.65
0701	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA NAVARRO VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CARMEN DELIA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,723.56	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,630.19	5,262.77	4,152.84	21,897.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	10,247.65	3,847.52	14,915.95	
0701	ELADIO VIRGEN JAVIER MATIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,458.15	3,305.94	16,163.45	
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,432.63	3,305.94	1,188.97	
0701	LUIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69	
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,297.00	3,305.94	17,324.60	
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0701	YSABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,736.48	3,305.94	13,885.12	
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,023.62	3,183.50	14,797.18	
0701	CATHELIN RAMONA BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,224.44	3,061.06	8,795.56	
0701	MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,779.25	3,061.06	3,240.75	
0701	JUAN LUIS TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44	
0701	DINORCA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71	
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,521.92	3,305.94	8,099.68	
0701	MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	217.85	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	923.76	2,070.05	13,865.54	2,900.94	5,107.26	
0701	NANCY ESTHER ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0701	MARIA YNMACULADA MERCEDES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0701	LUCILA ANTONIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0701	CARMEN DELIA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,605.19	6,329.00	4,152.84	20,831.48	
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	1,852.31	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	3,956.23	3,725.07	20,406.57	
0701	ELADIO VIRGEN JAVIER MATIAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,733.59	3,305.94	5,888.01	
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69	
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44	
0701	DULCE MARIA EMPERATRIZ HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,165.04	3,183.50	13,655.76	
0701	DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0701	MARIA ENCARNACION ACOSTA SIRI	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,387.72	3,061.06	14,632.28	
0701	DINORCA REYES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,177.87	3,183.50	10,642.93	
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52	
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0701	MARIA ESTHER CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	17,689.07	2,900.94	1,283.73	
0701	SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,732.81	3,795.71	1,091.99	
0701	SIXTO JAVIER ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BLANCO ABAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,049.19	3,183.50	16,771.61	
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	13,045.55	3,701.52	11,163.25	
0701	PAULA MEJIA BIERO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,573.34	3,183.50	14,247.46	
0701	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,660.88	3,061.06	11,359.12	
0701	CONFESORA DEOVARIS VELAZQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52	
0701	DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,930.60	2,571.28	12,886.20	
0701	LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0701	SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0701	GUILLERMINA NOVA DURAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0701	CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0701	PAULA MARIA OVALLE MARIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0701	YUBELKI IVELISSE TAVERAS GABIN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.39	2,448.85	11,181.61	
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,847.52	3,273.11	4,434.93	3,688.19	19,686.67	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,238.29	2,448.85	10,777.71
0701	ROSA JAQUELIN HIDALGO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	FRANCISCA PADILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	12,307.48	3,701.52	11,901.32
0701	PAULA MEJIA BIERD	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0701	ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	LUISA VELASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	SOCORRO JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	MARIA TERESA ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA JAVIER ROMAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	GUILLERMINA NOVA DURAN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0701	CLARIDILIA RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0701	PAULA MARIA OVALLE MARIA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,608.85	2,448.85	6,407.15
0701	GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ABISMAEL GORI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,824.45	2,571.28	9,992.35
0701	MILAGROS ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,300.40	3,061.06	12,719.60
0701	YUBELKI IVELUSSE TAVERAS GABIN	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ANA DELIA MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,532.64	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	10,357.12	3,688.19	13,764.48
0701	WILKIN BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BLANCO AL MEDIO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MIGUEL GERONIMO UREÑA MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,140.79	2,379.72	25.00	750.24	1,856.00	287.55	794.68	1,853.38	0.00	1,569.92	5,233.17	3,996.93	20,907.62
0701	ANGELA MARIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,860.42	2,693.73	14,757.18
0701	CARMEN SOCORRO CORDERO VILLA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0701	ONALIS VIANNERYS GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,393.06	2,571.28	13,423.74
0701	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0701	MIGUEL GERONIMO UREÑA MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,140.79	0.00	0.00	750.24	1,856.00	287.55	794.68	1,853.38	0.00	1,544.92	17,552.14	3,996.93	8,588.65
0701	BARTOLA SOSA VILLA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
0701	ANGELA MARIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,500.43	2,693.73	7,117.17
0701	AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.47	2,693.73	15,561.13
0701	CARMEN SOCORRO CORDERO VILLA	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,669.30	2,571.28	14,147.50
0701	WILLIAMS MIGUEL HIDALGO REYES	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,964.76	2,571.28	3,852.04
0701	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BOBA ARRIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,327.83	2,693.73	5,289.77
0701	ELVIS RAMON CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,768.16	3,795.71	9,056.64
0701	ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0701	YANISE URENE CRUCETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	9,858.64	2,571.28	6,958.16
0701	AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0701	ADALGISA MERCEDES BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	DELCY TORIBIA SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
0701	JORGE LUIS MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0701	ALBA ROSY GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0701	MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,573.43	2,448.85	13,442.57
0701	JEANNETTE INOCENCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JESUS ANTONIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CLARIBEL VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	ELVIS RAMON CAMILO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0701	AUBILMA DEL ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ADALGISA MERCEDES BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
0701	DELCEY TORIBIA SUERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0701	JORGE LUIS MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,232.79	2,448.85	7,783.21
0701	CARLOS RAMON CAPELLAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0701	ALBA ROSY GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0701	BIANCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0701	MAGDALENA ROSARIO CHECO	ESC PRIM CANETE VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	RAMON ANTONIO DURAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,132.28	3,183.50	15,688.52
0701	RAQUEL GIL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ANGELA MARIA GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CANTA RANA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,726.72	3,061.06	16,293.28
0701	MARGARITA MARIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0701	FIOR D ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,448.45	3,305.94	12,173.15
0701	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,875.88	3,305.94	13,745.72
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,326.68	3,305.94	17,294.92
0701	ELENA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,084.11	2,693.73	15,533.49
0701	DULCE MARIA CORDERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0701	JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,494.35	2,754.65	9,521.65
0701	KELVIN VILLA YNOA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	MARGARITA MARIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	12,227.08	3,941.70	13,552.52
0701	FIOR D ALIZA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,870.21	3,305.94	12,751.39
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,510.29	3,183.50	17,310.51
0701	KELVIN VILLA YNOA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,007.09	3,183.50	17,813.71
0701	JAVIER IVAN JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
0701	BARTOLA SOSA VILLA	ESC PRIM EL BAMBU MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,102.51	3,211.76	17,903.09
0701	MARGARITA GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	10,193.27	3,795.71	14,631.53
0701	EDI ALTAGRACIA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0701	MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,791.68	3,305.94	13,829.92
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,062.68	3,305.94	16,558.92
0701	NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,961.09	3,061.06	15,058.91
0701	KARINA LISETTE AGUASVIVA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,577.69	3,061.06	16,442.31
0701	ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,817.31	2,938.61	8,401.89
0701	ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,121.33	3,061.06	15,898.67
0701	DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,090.70	3,061.06	5,929.30
0701	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARGARITA GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,596.10	3,795.71	14,228.70
0701	MARCIA MANUELA TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,486.92	3,305.94	10,134.68
0701	ANGELA MARIA RAMOS REINOSO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,424.66	3,305.94	4,196.94
0701	ROSA ELVA SALAZAR FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,059.61	4,547.90	2,938.61	14,671.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FAXA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,744.17	2,571.28	6,072.63
0701	DILENIA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	EDI ALTAGRACIA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,779.76	3,305.94	16,841.84
0701	RAMONA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGOSO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,767.68	3,065.77	5,283.12
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,297.31	2,938.61	16,921.89
0701	RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	YRONELLY MARGARITA VILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	819.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
0701	JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,674.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,714.36	3,941.70	14,065.24
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,421.62	3,183.50	14,399.18
0701	LUZ DEL ALBA SANTIAGO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,238.91	2,938.61	15,980.29
0701	ALBA YRIS GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,458.77	2,571.28	14,358.03
0701	RAFAEL ALBERTO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19
0701	MARDELY VILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	HECTOR LUIS SOSA OVALLES	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,557.79	3,941.70	4,221.81
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,786.79	3,701.52	19,422.01
0701	RITA MERCEDES PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,753.13	3,305.94	17,868.47
0701	ANGELA MARIA ALVAREZ ROSADO DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,925.92	3,305.94	18,695.68
0701	ALMA NURY THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,369.55	3,305.94	5,252.05
0701	AGUEDA JUSTINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0701	CELESTINA GARCIA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0701	PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0701	HORALUIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PLACER MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0701	HECTOR LUIS SOSA OVALLES	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	12,165.68	3,701.52	12,043.12
0701	RITA MERCEDES PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	CESILIA POLANCO LIBERATO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0701	PORFIRIO ANTONIO SOSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,657.88	3,305.94	4,963.72
0701	ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	ZOVEIDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	JUANA NOEMI ALVAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
0701	CELESTINA GARCIA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,347.18	2,448.85	9,668.82
0701	ADRIANO DE JESUS PAULINO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	6,728.55	4,087.69	20,005.85
0701	DOMINGO RICARDO CAMILO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0701	ARCELIA ARGENTINA ESCOLASTICO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,665.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,929.88	3,428.39	17,492.52
0701	RAQUEL TOMASINA ANTIGUA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,377.96	3,305.94	1,243.64
0701	JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,122.30	3,305.94	10,499.30
0701	RAMONA DE JESUS CAPELLAN ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
0701	JOSE GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,335.86	3,305.94	16,285.74
0701	EDELMIRA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
0701	FANNY MARTINEZ MENA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	20,407.42	5,142.58	13,226.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	ADY BARTOLA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	RAMONA YSABEL RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	VERONICA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,752.60	4,897.69	27,279.40
0701	ROSARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	BIBIANA CLARISA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	39,054.40	512.91	25.00	1,120.86	2,772.86	429.60	1,187.25	2,768.96	0.00	2,333.11	3,852.39	5,971.42	35,202.01
0701	ELIDA BURGOS MONTAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0701	JHOAMNY DEL CARMEN CORDERO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	BOLIVAR SAMUEL ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JUANA SOFIA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,681.54	4,897.69	27,350.46
0701	ADRIANO DE JESUS PAULINO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,571.68	4,087.69	16,162.72
0701	ARCELIA ARGENTINA ESCOLASTICO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,504.08	3,941.70	15,275.52
0701	DOMINGO RICARDO CAMILO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,521.20	3,305.94	6,100.40
0701	RAQUEL TOMASINA ANTIGUA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	LUIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0701	DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,669.73	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,466.88	3,305.94	17,154.72
0701	RAMONA DE JESUS CAPELLAN ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0701	JOSE GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,544.33	3,305.94	11,077.27
0701	ROSA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	WENDY DEYANIRA ARIAS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	MARCOS ALBERTO PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,944.59	5,142.58	28,689.01
0701	MARILU TAVERAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0701	MARIA FLORANGEL JUSTO PEKA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	6,207.66	5,142.58	27,425.94
0701	JENYS M DEL PILAR GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ANYOLINA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,947.96	4,897.69	21,084.04
0701	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARISOL HURTADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ANGEL JOSE ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ROSA GIL DE DURAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MAIRENI HERIBERTA ESTRELLA CAMILO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,283.59	5,142.58	30,350.01
0701	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	SANTA GARCIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	FRANYELYN GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	RAMON ANTONIO DURAN CAMILO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MACHO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,110.24	2,571.28	10,706.56
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA AMAPOLA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
0701	JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0701	RAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,462.96	2,448.85	12,553.04
0701	JOSEFINA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,915.23	2,448.85	9,100.77
0701	RAQUEL SALAZAR LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0701	MARIENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CAOBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	NELSON PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0701	NELSON PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
0701	FIDELINA INFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,167.18	2,754.65	15,848.82
0701	DAMIANA FLORENTINA FRIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CATALINA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	11,298.38	3,847.52	13,865.22
0701	ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,161.70	3,305.94	17,459.90
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0701	RAMONA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,401.84	2,693.73	12,215.76
0701	NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,140.49	3,061.06	2,879.51
0701	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,529.91	3,061.06	8,490.09
0701	AUDELS ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,675.89	3,061.06	16,344.11
0701	MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
0701	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0701	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,035.82	3,183.50	7,784.98
0701	MARINA RODRIGUEZ UREKA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0701	YERNERY ALTAGRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	120.44	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,789.74	2,571.28	15,027.06
0701	YSMAELA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	11,533.72	2,448.85	4,482.28
0701	ROSA RAFAELA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	HIPOLITO CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	18,922.62	5,877.23	19,515.78
0701	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ GALAN	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,535.54	4,897.69	27,496.46
0701	MILAGROS NATIVIDAD DE LOS ANG. CONTRERAS SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YUDEKA TAVERAS ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	WENDY ANTONIA CAMILO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MIGUELINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,979.56	4,897.69	19,052.44
0701	DINA MARIA TEJADA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIA EDILENIA TINEO ROSADO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIA QUILIDONIA VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ELVA MARIA CALCAÑO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,136.60	3,847.52	20,027.00
0701	ELISANDRA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,038.11	3,183.50	1,782.69
0701	NOLVIA DOLORES HIDALGO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0701	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,770.26	3,061.06	8,249.74
0701	AUDELS ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,283.48	3,061.06	17,736.52
0701	MAIRA MARIA BURGOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0701	JUANA YSABEL GABIN POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	ONALIS VIANNEYS GONZALEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,654.36	2,571.28	13,162.44
0701	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,454.48	3,183.50	15,366.32
0701	MARINA RODRIGUEZ UREKA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0701	BIANCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0701	YSMAELA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,820.49	2,448.85	12,195.51
0701	ARLETYS HICIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0701	AMANDA YIDEL FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0701	ENMANUEL HIDALGO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	19,497.76	3,993.50	6,620.64
0701	FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,574.50	3,305.94	17,047.10
0701	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,775.89	3,061.06	16,244.11

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
0701	RAMON ANTONIO GARCIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	FELIX LEONARDO JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EVELIN ALBANIA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,624.97	3,993.50	21,493.43
0701	FELIX ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,081.41	3,305.94	8,540.19
0701	CRISTINA VALERIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,981.67	2,571.28	13,835.13
0701	LIDIA DIONERY LUGO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	OSCALINA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA # 1 VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0701	ANIBAL INOA GIL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
0701	ANIBAL GIL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	19,566.66	3,428.39	2,855.74
0701	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,546.02	3,305.94	75.58
0701	ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,988.82	3,183.50	13,831.98
0701	EMILIANO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,504.97	3,061.06	11,515.03
0701	ROBERTA DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,976.11	3,061.06	6,043.89
0701	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,725.72	2,448.85	11,290.28
0701	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	TERESA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,466.31	3,183.50	16,354.49
0701	GINA ELIZABETH CAPELLAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	FELIX YAMIL JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	FRANCYS DE JESUS PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,334.39	2,448.85	11,681.61
0701	ANIBAL INOA GIL	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,340.07	3,941.70	4,439.53
0701	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,725.92	3,305.94	17,895.68
0701	ROSELIA VASQUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0701	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,607.24	3,061.06	16,412.76
0701	ROBERTA DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0701	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN DISLA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	TERESA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,303.77	3,183.50	13,517.03
0701	GINA ELIZABETH CAPELLAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0701	FELIX YAMIL JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	FRANCYS DE JESUS PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	ROSA YRIS RAMOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	BIANNERY ANTONIA MOLINA LARA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	SOLENY ULLOA TIRADO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57
0701	TOMAS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,283.09	3,305.94	13,338.51
0701	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,582.31	3,183.50	17,238.49
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,607.24	3,061.06	16,412.76
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,284.09	3,183.50	16,536.71
0701	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,738.59	3,061.06	2,281.41

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,566.09	3,183.50	17,254.71
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	FATIMA ARIANNY GRULLON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CANDIDA LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CARMEN PAREDES PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	BLANCA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EVA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,614.56	3,795.71	12,210.24
0701	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CAMILO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,634.98	3,305.94	18,986.62
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,263.39	3,305.94	5,358.21
0701	ANA MARIA VICTORIA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0701	ANA ESTER SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,588.82	3,183.50	9,231.08
0701	JUANA MERCEDES VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,992.21	3,183.50	8,828.59
0701	KATHERINE LANTIGUA FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	LISSON MANUEL FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0701	JOSE ALBERTO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,088.82	3,183.50	14,731.98
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZREYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0701	RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0701	JUAN LUIS TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	RAMON JUSTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,755.94	3,941.70	6,023.66
0701	RAMON JUSTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,149.52	3,305.94	16,472.08
0701	PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	3,323.00	3,009.26	16,358.20
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0701	MANUEL ANTONIO CAMILO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,769.08	3,065.77	9,281.72
0701	JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,298.74	3,428.39	123.66
0701	ARILEIDA DEL CARMEN CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,385.75	3,941.70	3,393.85
0701	ARILEIDA DEL CARMEN CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA AZUL MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,811.27	3,941.70	19,968.33
0701	MINERVA ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0701	ALBA YRIS VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,294.32	4,897.69	24,737.68
0701	MINERVA ADAMES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,572.57	3,941.70	15,207.03
0701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0701	JOSE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	14,044.03	3,357.74	7,916.37
0701	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0701	NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,954.07	3,305.94	2,667.53
0701	LUCIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ALCEQUE	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0701	ANGELA LARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	JOSE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,061.16	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,409.04	3,357.74	17,551.36
0701	NANCY CARLITA DE JESUS FABIAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0701	LUCIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ALCEQUE	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0701	ANGELA LARA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	GAZARINA DILONE MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS GUAZAROS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,554.60	2,448.85	9,461.40
0701	EDITA MERCEDES MARIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0701	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,700.36	3,305.94	1,921.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	GLENNY MERCEDES TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS REINOSO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,720.46	3,061.06	9,299.54
0701	VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,916.08	2,448.85	10,099.92
0701	EDITA MERCEDES MARIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,251.00	3,305.94	18,370.60
0701	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,095.86	3,305.94	14,525.74
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,780.45	3,305.94	12,841.15
0701	MARGARITA RAFAELA HERNANDEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,074.48	3,305.94	11,547.12
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0701	GLENNY MERCEDES TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS REINOSO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0701	MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PEKA VENTURA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,723.16	4,087.69	7,011.24
0701	MARIA TERESA BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	EMELI MARIA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0701	MARY NELLY LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	YOLANDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0701	MARIA TERESA BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,474.98	3,183.50	11,345.82
0701	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,337.51	3,061.06	11,682.49
0701	MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
0701	MARY NELLY LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	WILLIAMS MIGUEL HIDALGO REYES	ESC PRIM MANGO FRESCO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES REYNOSO DIZLA DE VERAS	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0701	CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
0701	DINANGEL NOELIA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	DAZARINA DILONE MARTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA BETANCES	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	SANTA EMILIA MORE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MERCEDES YDEQUEL ROSARIO VICENTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0701	ABISMAEL GORI DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
0701	NATIVIDAD MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
0701	FRANDY ENMANUE GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES REYNOSO DIZLA DE VERAS	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,627.41	3,941.70	20,152.19
0701	CARIDAD ROMERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,624.28	3,061.06	14,395.72
0701	DINANGEL NOELIA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA BETANCES	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	SANTA EMILIA MORE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0701	MERCEDES YDEQUEL ROSARIO VICENTE	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0701	NATIVIDAD MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	FRANDY ENMANUE GIL VILLA	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	NATALINA MOREL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PABLO RAMON ROMERO AYBAR VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ROSANGEL LISERDA DEL CARMEN MARTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	8,749.90	2,448.85	7,266.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	YOKASTA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,313.18	2,754.65	13,702.82
0701	MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0701	YESELI MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	9,117.49	5,142.58	24,516.11
0701	YNOCENCIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	2,866.46	22,450.45	7,256.00	25,628.35
0701	MILAGROS DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,676.33	2,448.85	11,339.67
0701	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,187.66	3,795.71	19,637.14
0701	MARIANO POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,469.29	3,183.50	16,351.51
0701	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0701	MARINO ANTONIO UREÑA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0701	JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	28,179.60	4,323.95	100.00
0701	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	15,075.52	4,031.97	11,294.48
0701	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,951.03	3,795.71	18,873.77
0701	MARIANO POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,467.96	3,183.50	10,352.84
0701	SANDY DIAZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,124.67	2,448.85	12,891.33
0701	MARINO ANTONIO UREÑA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0701	MILTON MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PALO DE LA JAIBA VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,444.42	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	5,517.15	4,031.97	20,852.85
0701	LUCILA PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,688.20	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,283.45	9,230.75	3,847.52	15,932.85
0701	MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0701	JOSEFA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0701	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0701	HECTOR SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	KARINA YAJAIRA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	7,270.34	3,428.39	15,152.06
0701	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,240.15	2,693.73	13,377.45
0701	ODILIS MARIA THEN JUSTO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,873.43	2,448.85	11,142.57
0701	GISSEL INSMACULADA PANTALEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0701	IVETTE MIGUELINA RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	20,451.87	3,941.70	5,327.73
0701	ARLENY CAROLINA RAMOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,658.26	4,897.69	25,373.74
0701	JOSEFINA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	LUCILA PEÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,276.21	3,847.52	8,887.39
0701	JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0701	MILEDYS MARIA HIDALGO ROSARIO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0701	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,547.02	3,305.94	14,074.58
0701	HECTOR SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,113.00	3,305.94	18,508.60
0701	YANET ALEXANDRA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0701	ODILIS MARIA THEN JUSTO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	YNES DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0701	IVETTE MIGUELINA RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,387.97	2,571.28	12,428.83
0701	MARITZA LOPEZ VILLA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0701	ANA MARIA OLIVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	KARINA MARIA REYNOSO OVALLES	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	DAVEIBA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS VERAS	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YELISSA MARIA CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ORFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	GRAY MAYERLIN BALDERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MERCEDES DE JESUS VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	FATIMA MARIA TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIA ALICIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO HONDO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,671.23	3,941.70	17,108.37
0701	ANA YSABEL ROSARIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,648.16	3,305.94	17,973.44
0701	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0701	MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CRISTINA HIDALGO ALEGRE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,930.38	3,941.70	12,849.22
0701	MARIA CRISTINA GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0701	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0701	MARIA EVANGELINA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0701	MAXIMO LEON HIDALGO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,967.63	2,448.85	11,048.37
0701	JOSE ANIBAL PITA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,397.77	4,233.67	19,291.43
0701	IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,690.50	3,305.94	17,931.10
0701	ROSA FRANCIA VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92
0701	RAFAEL FABIAN GABIN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,487.68	3,183.50	13,333.12
0701	MARITZA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,866.31	3,183.50	15,954.49
0701	KARINA VILLA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,531.00	3,061.06	15,489.00
0701	NEGIN TAVERAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,039.50	3,061.06	10,980.50
0701	ONELIO DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	DEVANIRA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,729.59	5,142.58	29,904.01
0701	JOSE ABEL INOA OVALLES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,115.68	4,897.69	22,916.32
0701	RADHAMES GARCIA LARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,409.80	4,897.69	26,622.20
0701	EDISON JOSE GONZALEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0701	ANA GISELDA VALERIO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0701	MAGDALENA MARIA TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JOHANNY CRUZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0701	BIANNEY MERCEDES ANTIGUA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,399.90	4,897.69	26,632.10
0701	FRANCISCA ANGELITA PEÑA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EULALIA ARACELYS HERNANDEZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YOLANDA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JOSE ARIEL GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0701	JOELIN ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,450.31	4,897.69	24,581.69
0701	ANA YRIS HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,602.26	5,142.58	29,031.34
0701	SANTA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0701	ANTONIA MARGARITA AQUINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIANO ALBERTO GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	LUIS RAMON GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JOSE ANIBAL PITA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0701	IGNACIA VILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,680.36	3,428.39	15,742.04
0701	ROSA FRANCO VILLA VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,648.16	3,305.94	16,973.44
0701	ANA VIRGINIA CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,013.10	3,305.94	14,608.50
0701	RAFAEL FABIAN GABIN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0701	KARINA VILLA CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,144.37	3,061.06	7,875.63
0701	NEGIN TAVERAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0701	JACQUELINE VILLA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	13,585.91	6,115.30	26,454.09
0701	YUBERQUI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,319.61	3,061.06	13,700.39
0701	YENNY LINETTE DAMIAN ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,370.23	5,142.58	28,263.37
0701	JORGE ANTONIO DIAZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ANGELA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0701	MARIA YSIDRA GARCIA PEÑA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0701	ALEX FERNANDO PAULA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	GUADALUPE MARIA VILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0701	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,095.62	3,183.50	13,725.18
0701	RAMON VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,578.60	3,183.50	17,242.20
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0701	MARTHA RAFAELINA VILLA FAXA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,226.30	2,571.28	7,590.50
0701	MARIA ESTELA FUNIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	YINETT ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,373.43	2,448.85	10,642.57
0701	ANA MERCEDES SOSA COMPRES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.90	4,897.69	24,635.10
0701	ANNY MARTELIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,619.54	4,897.69	28,412.46
0701	NICAURIS PILAR RODRIGUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	NOELIA SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ADA REYNOSO BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YOANNY MIGUELINA CHECO MATIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CRISTINA MARGARITA GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,402.25	5,142.58	29,231.35
0701	YNES FRANCINA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0701	JOANNA HAIDEE ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,514.85	4,897.69	25,517.15
0701	MARIA JIMENEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ODILIS ROSALIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	32,519.23	7,526.98	17,469.17
0701	RAMON VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,280.54	3,305.94	12,341.06
0701	ARELIS MARIA RAMOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,214.82	3,183.50	10,605.98
0701	YUBERQUI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30
0701	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,120.82	2,571.28	695.98
0701	ANGEL LUIS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	YINETT ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,846.50	2,448.85	12,169.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	RAFAELINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YRMA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,618.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,139.02	3,305.94	15,482.58
0701	RAFAELA DEL ALBA JAQUEZ VILLA FAÑAS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,436.76	3,305.94	18,184.84
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,064.87	3,305.94	6,556.73
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,351.53	3,305.94	17,270.07
0701	YSABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,609.73	3,305.94	15,011.87
0701	ANGELA MARIA ALVAREZ ROSADO DE CAMILO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0701	MARINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0701	RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,612.50	3,061.06	9,407.50
0701	SANTA PARRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,213.48	3,061.06	16,806.52
0701	DOLORES DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,366.32	2,571.28	14,450.48
0701	JOSEFA JIMENEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	YOKASTA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	FIDELINA INFANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	EMELI MARIA VILLAR TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0701	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,553.37	3,183.50	17,267.43
0701	YERNERY ALTAGRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,174.36	2,571.28	12,642.44
0701	DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	561.26	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	5,629.26	2,816.17	12,789.14
0701	HUENDY HIDALGO OVALLE	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,530.74	5,387.47	28,704.46
0701	ALFREDO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,525.99	5,142.58	26,107.61
0701	CARINA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0701	FLOR MARIA VILLA RIVAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ODETTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ZUNILDA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	FELICIA GABRIEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	ROSA HERMINIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YUDEKIA PAULINO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CAROLINA NUÑEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YASMIN MERCEDES PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,435.54	4,897.69	18,596.46
0701	LILIAN MARIA GUZMAN PEYA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,433.42	5,142.58	28,200.18
0701	AMPARO HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,391.92	4,897.69	27,640.08
0701	SANDRA YSABEL MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	YAHIRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,695.90	4,897.69	24,336.10
0701	KELIA ANTONIA POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0701	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	NATIVIDAD PEREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	12,846.32	5,754.79	24,791.28
0701	LUISA MARIA ABREU DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	CESAR DE LEON MATA	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,184.80	1,942.66	25.00	1,411.60	3,492.12	433.62	1,495.22	3,487.20	0.00	2,931.82	24,302.45	7,412.94	24,882.35
0701	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALLUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,370.40	0.00	0.00	728.13	1,801.30	279.07	771.26	1,798.76	1,847.52	3,346.91	15,792.47	3,879.13	9,577.93
0701	ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALLUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,499.79	4,087.69	20,234.61
0701	DEBORA JAVIER HILARIO	ESC PRIM SALLUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALLUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,261.78	3,305.94	4,359.82
0701	CARMEN EUSEBIA CASTILLO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92
0701	MARIA RAMONA AMARANTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0701	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,803.92	2,816.17	14,614.48
0701	PEDRO VINICIO INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,606.41	3,305.94	14,015.19
0701	BENECEA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	7,473.44	3,305.94	14,148.16
0701	RAMONA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,666.72	3,305.94	4,954.88
0701	ANA OLFELINA TESTILA RAMOS ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	10,546.68	3,305.94	11,074.92
0701	MARIA ELIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,710.68	3,305.94	9,910.92
0701	JONATAN CASADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,374.50	3,305.94	17,247.10
0701	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22
0701	MARINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	2,155.51	11,005.17	3,183.50	9,815.63
0701	MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,307.85	3,305.94	13,313.75
0701	FATIMA GRACIELA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0701	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,827.10	0.00	0.00	655.14	1,620.72	251.10	693.94	1,618.44	0.00	1,349.08	2,691.49	3,490.26	20,135.61
0701	SANTA PARRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0701	SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	YANET ALEXANDRA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,196.90	2,571.28	10,619.90
0701	MERCEDES EMPERATRIZ PEÑA VENTURA DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,056.15	2,693.73	12,561.45
0701	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0701	WENDY DEL CARMEN ESCOLASTICO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,021.03	2,448.85	11,994.97
0701	YRIS DOLORES FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,449.68	3,305.94	14,171.92
0701	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	DOMINGO REYNOSO SOSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,360.54	3,305.94	9,261.06
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,086.28	3,305.94	535.32
0701	ROSA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	JOSEFINA JEREZREYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,010.81	2,816.17	13,407.59
0701	DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,363.96	2,448.85	9,652.04
0701	SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,226.88	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,847.52	3,234.09	5,066.94	3,522.57	17,971.46
0701	BRAIDA PAULINO COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0701	JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	11,486.35	3,688.19	12,635.25
0701	ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,997.70	2,777.70	7,169.10
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	6,706.71	6,569.83	36,536.49
0701	DANGELINE REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	3,942.05	5,387.47	31,293.15
0701	MARIA BEATRIZ DEL R MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	SANDRA BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	DISLENIS YOCAIRA REYES BOTTIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	DEVANIRA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	NEONI BAEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	MARIA MERCEDES CANELA ROMERO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO MAT 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0701	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,370.40	1,885.14	25.00	728.13	1,801.30	279.07	771.26	1,798.76	0.00	1,524.39	5,909.58	3,879.13	19,460.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,235.86	4,087.69	20,498.54
0701	AUCIA ASUNCION FERMIN CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,315.72	3,305.94	13,305.88
0701	CARMEN EUSEBIA CASTILLO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,629.82	3,305.94	1,991.78
0701	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ESCOTO SERRA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,317.78	2,816.17	5,100.62
0701	PEDRO VINICIO INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0701	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0701	BENECIA DE JESUS TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,297.52	3,305.94	8,324.08
0701	RAMONA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,562.48	3,305.94	17,059.12
0701	ANA OLFELINA TESTILA RAMOS ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,510.19	3,305.94	111.41
0701	MARIA ELUA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,413.57	3,305.94	11,208.03
0701	JONATAN CASADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,145.01	3,305.94	3,476.59
0701	JOSE JOAQUIN ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,316.73	3,183.50	8,504.07
0701	MARIA DOLORES GABRIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0701	NANCY YOSANDI THEN JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,657.23	3,061.06	8,362.77
0701	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,381.95	3,061.06	13,638.05
0701	CATHELINE RAMONA BURGOS ROSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0701	FATIMA GRACIELA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,529.48	3,061.06	16,490.52
0701	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,274.23	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,147.62	3,305.94	18,473.98
0701	SAGRARIO DE JESUS TEJADA GILBERT	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,335.92	3,061.06	14,684.08
0701	YANIRA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0701	ROSANGEL LISERDA DEL CARMEN MARTE MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,503.98	2,448.85	8,512.02
0701	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,915.53	2,448.85	11,100.47
0701	YRIS DOLORES FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0701	DEBORA JAVIER HILARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,164.30	3,305.94	5,457.30
0701	DOMINGO REYNOSO SOSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0701	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,802.16	3,305.94	18,819.44
0701	YANISE URENE CRUCETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0701	DIANA YRIS FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0701	HORALIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,843.58	3,061.06	1,176.42
0701	SOCORRO YNMACULADA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	17,026.73	3,522.57	6,011.67
0701	JOSE REYNALDO TEJADA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,493.41	3,688.19	19,628.19
0701	ROSINA VICTORIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIO MORILLO VESP 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,843.14	2,571.28	14,973.66
0701	PATRICIA POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,677.68	3,503.74	3,237.52
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,418.77	3,065.77	12,632.03
0701	LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0701	JUANA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,879.60	3,065.77	6,171.20
0701	YDELKI RAMOS TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,224.86	2,919.79	14,871.14
0701	ERASMO CACEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,224.86	2,919.79	13,871.14
0701	TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,821.19	3,065.77	12,229.61
0701	JUANA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0701	YDELKI RAMOS TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0701	ERASMO CACEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	TEOFILO ABREU HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0701	LOANNY ORTEGA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,112.79	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,435.54	3,555.53	18,818.46
0701	LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0701	LUIS JOHANNY ROSARIO TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0701	ALCADIO SIERRA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	7,330.16	7,662.46	43,613.04
0701	ROSAMNA FERMIN GUZMAN DE GABIN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,238.80	7,478.90	43,410.80
0701	GLENNY MORE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	EMILIO JOSE DIAZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	12,406.52	7,207.93	35,333.48
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	8,683.10	5,839.55	29,508.90
0701	MARIO LEYBA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	DOMINGO ANTONIO JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,704.15	5,839.55	19,487.85
0701	ORLANDO ENRIQUE MEDINA LORA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	JOSE YOHELI PEÑA BIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	LORENZO ALMANZAR MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	JOSE LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,520.17	5,839.55	26,671.83
0701	ANTONIO ALBERTO ROSADO MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,052.17	5,839.55	27,139.83
0701	GERSON MISAEL YAN YAN	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	JOSE ANIBAL DE LUNA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	42,601.60	0.00	25.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	433.62	1,295.09	3,020.45	0.00	2,542.76	10,986.14	6,478.78	31,615.46
0701	ROSA ELBA HIDALGO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,662.66	3,649.72	20,207.34
0701	YRMA ALTAGRACIA JORGE CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	13,034.67	4,163.04	14,192.53
0701	ANGELA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DAMBLU DE HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,316.27	3,941.70	18,463.33
0701	FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,562.28	3,941.70	19,217.32
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MARIA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	20,672.60	3,941.70	5,107.00
0701	EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,151.03	3,795.71	18,673.77
0701	CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,246.05	4,087.69	19,488.35
0701	FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,882.16	3,795.71	12,942.64
0701	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,083.14	3,211.76	11,922.46
0701	ROSA ELBA HIDALGO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	3,692.53	3,649.72	20,177.47
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	5,817.09	3,649.72	18,052.91
0701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,960.69	3,503.74	12,954.51
0701	DANNY JOSE HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	7,932.72	4,068.85	18,678.48
0701	JOSE ARSENIO MANUEL ROQUE GORIS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	904.13	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,877.60	3,701.52	20,331.20
0701	RAFAELA JAQUEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,786.38	3,065.77	14,264.42
0701	YSIDRO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0701	TERESITA CASTILLO HIDALGO DE BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	7,009.50	7,207.93	40,730.50
0701	CACILDA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	19,953.45	7,662.46	90,989.75
0701	LIDIA MERCEDES ABREU SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	7,994.89	7,207.93	39,745.11
0701	PABLO DE JESUS VASQUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,762.40	2,806.63	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	1,664.78	3,882.65	0.00	3,261.46	40,848.46	8,204.40	13,913.94
0701	LUCILA MINERVA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	14,845.18	7,662.46	36,098.02
0701	JUANA MILADY HERRERA LANTIGUA DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,762.40	2,621.88	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	1,664.78	3,882.65	923.76	4,185.22	23,992.76	8,204.40	30,769.64
0701	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	35,269.36	7,575.05	15,057.84
0701	VIRGILIO MARIANO PAULA ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	6,591.42	7,575.05	43,735.78
0701	MARISOL VASQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,033.60	1,782.76	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	923.76	3,846.64	11,531.25	7,391.49	37,502.35

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	JAILLEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,967.20	4,350.61	25.00	1,434.06	3,547.67	433.62	1,519.00	3,542.67	0.00	2,978.06	49,867.20	7,523.96	100.00
0701	CRISTINA ANTONIA BETANIA CARELA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,033.60	1,782.76	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	923.76	3,846.64	19,326.91	7,391.49	29,706.69
0701	YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0701	GLENNYS YSAMELDA PEÑA VALERIANO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	12,095.57	6,936.96	33,734.83
0701	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	14,140.81	6,936.96	31,689.59
0701	YOLCY MARIA DE LA CRUZ CONSE	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,368.40	1,404.03	25.00	1,302.07	3,221.16	433.62	1,379.20	3,216.62	0.00	2,706.27	43,407.71	6,871.40	1,960.69
0701	LUZ CELINA RAMOS CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	2,349.18	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	7,338.83	7,072.44	39,446.37
0701	YOHANY SANTOS POLANCO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	5,718.61	6,530.50	37,247.39
0701	JOHANNA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	7,731.20	7,033.11	38,776.80
0701	JUANA EVANGELISTA JIMENEZ MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,836.28	6,124.03	34,265.32
0701	JOSE ALEXIS OLAVERRIA BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0701	DALMA YNNACULADA PAULA ESCOLASTICOS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,888.26	6,124.03	35,213.34
0701	CLARIBEL PEXA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0701	FRANCISCO DE JESUS DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,541.12	6,124.03	34,560.48
0701	ONEIDA BENARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,752.86	5,839.55	21,439.14
0701	LUCIA GUILLERMINA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	OLGA EVANGELISTA MEDINA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,332.03	5,839.55	30,859.97
0701	ALMA QUISQUEYA ALBERTO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,114.15	5,839.55	31,077.85
0701	SAMUEL FRANCISCO ESCOLASTICO GIL	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0701	IMELDA DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	TANIA JEANNETTE HERRERA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85
0701	GLADYS ARISLEIDY OVALLES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ANA YRIS FAMILIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85
0701	LIDIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0701	APOLONIA FRIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	50,634.80	2,008.74	25.00	1,453.22	3,595.07	433.62	1,539.30	3,590.01	923.76	3,941.28	13,266.29	7,618.70	37,368.51
0701	ANA HILDA ANTIGUA VILLA FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	48,413.60	1,833.82	25.00	1,389.47	3,437.37	433.62	1,471.77	3,432.52	0.00	2,886.24	17,753.46	7,303.51	30,660.14
0701	BIVIANA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO CACERES	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	JACOB YSAAC CASADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	51,128.00	2,078.35	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	923.76	3,970.42	13,676.15	7,688.69	37,451.85
0701	LUZ DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ADRIAN ARTURO GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ANTHONY ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ROSA ELVA LOPEZ QUEZADA DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,620.80	2,286.46	25.00	1,481.52	3,665.08	433.62	1,569.27	3,659.91	0.00	3,075.79	11,339.20	7,758.61	40,281.60
0701	WILLIAMS NICOLAS HIDALGO CAMILO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ANGELA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DAMBLU DE HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,486.04	3,941.70	18,293.56
0701	FREDY ANTONIO HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,775.03	3,941.70	18,004.57
0701	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,586.23	3,795.71	238.57
0701	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ MARIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,730.28	3,941.70	16,049.32
0701	EMPERATRIZ YNOA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,878.47	3,795.71	21,946.33
0701	CARMEN ADALGISA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	15,600.06	4,087.69	11,134.34
0701	FRANCISCA ORTEGA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0701	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	653.09	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	5,822.19	3,211.76	15,183.41
0701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0701	JULIO CESAR GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,582.68	3,305.94	11,038.92
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,119.26	3,649.72	11,750.74
0701	TANIA PEÑA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0701	YANET MARGARITA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0701	RIGOBERTO MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,536.84	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,958.10	807.31	3,321.90
0701	LUZ CELINA RAMOS CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	ROSSY JACQUELINE SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,405.89	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,827.15	807.31	3,452.85
0701	MINERVA MARIA TRINIDAD MOLINA LUGO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	FATIMA GLORIBEL ALMANZAR OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0701	YERNERY ALTAGRACIA REGALADO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
0701	ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0701	ONEIDA BENARDINA FERMIN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	CANDIDA YUDERKA AYBAR ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0701	ROSAURA NOEMY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0701	OLGA EVANGELISTA MEDINA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0701	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0701	LUCHI MARIAN BURGOS ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0701	ANA VERONICA ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0701	DOLORES REINOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0701	JAILLEY ANTONIO PAULINO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	1,560.32	1,987.70	11,439.68
0701	VIRGEN EMILIA SANTOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,957.79	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	2,810.31	1,697.19	8,289.69
0701	MARIA LEONOR ACOSTA ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,524.10	3,649.72	20,345.90
0701	MARIA VIRGEN TORIBIO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	8,225.02	7,662.46	42,718.18
0701	MARIA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	12,531.29	7,749.87	39,027.91
0701	JUANA MARIA INFANTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	8,594.97	6,936.96	37,235.43
0701	ROSSY JACQUELINE SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	2,971.53	6,124.03	37,130.07
0701	JOSE ANIBAL CASTILLO PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	5,009.73	6,578.57	38,295.07
0701	CANDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,685.28	6,124.03	35,416.32
0701	DINORAH CASTILLO BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	20,453.21	5,839.55	17,738.79
0701	CRUCITO OVALLES RESTITUYO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,000.30	6,124.03	33,101.30
0701	ADALGISA MARIA DE JESUS LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,569.57	5,839.55	19,622.43
0701	ANABEL BATISTA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.01	5,839.55	33,126.99
0701	MARINO RIVERA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,019.72	5,839.55	13,172.28
0701	MARTA YRIS RIVAS VERAS	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	17,858.38	5,839.55	20,333.62
0701	MARTHA ELIZABETH BURGOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	ESTHER ESTRELLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	YSABEL YNFANTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	WILSON MIGUEL AGUASVIVAS TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,816.00	1,608.34	25.00	1,343.62	3,323.94	433.62	1,423.21	3,319.25	0.00	2,791.83	9,827.94	7,076.81	36,988.06
0701	MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,426.31	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	923.76	3,697.38	6,916.40	7,033.11	39,591.60
0701	GEOVERTO PICHARDO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	NELSON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ Y CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,179.20	3,073.25	25.00	1,612.34	3,988.72	433.62	1,707.85	3,983.11	0.00	3,345.19	29,829.46	8,405.45	26,349.74
0701	ANA MARIA ELINOR FERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,976.00	2,477.73	25.00	1,520.41	3,761.30	433.62	1,610.47	3,756.00	0.00	3,155.88	15,077.02	7,950.92	37,898.98
0701	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE LA CRUZ DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0701	ELVIN MANUEL MARTINEZ THEN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0701	CLAUDIA MARIA VILLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	57,878.40	3,208.25	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	433.62	1,759.50	4,103.58	923.76	4,369.37	10,620.59	8,646.57	47,257.81
0702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GIL DE ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,698.47	2,693.73	4,919.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	CLARA LUZ TAVAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,084.09	3,061.06	15,935.91
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GIL DE ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0702	JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,487.05	3,183.50	5,333.75
0702	RICARDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	940.11	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,746.15	3,183.50	18,074.65
0702	CLARA LUZ TAVAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,008.02	3,183.50	11,812.78
0702	PAULA MERCEDES CRUZ ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0702	ROSA EMILIA ACEVEDO BENCOSME	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,859.43	3,061.06	8,160.57
0702	YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,176.12	2,571.28	14,640.68
0702	JORGE BRAULIO REYES PANTALEON	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0702	FLABIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,253.97	2,754.65	7,762.03
0702	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,647.75	3,305.94	4,973.85
0702	YOCELYN GARCIA ABREU	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0702	CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	ANGELITA MERCEDES CACERES GARCIA DE BRITO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,797.11	3,183.50	16,023.69
0702	AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0702	JUANA NOEMI ALVAREZ TEJADA	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0702	ADELINA DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA DE ROSARIO	COLEGIO SEMI-OFFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,869.39	6,124.03	23,232.21
0702	LUISA MARGARITA FERREIRAS URIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	30,054.16	10,177.73	38,614.70
0702	RAFAEL ELEUTERIO ALMANZAR SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	45,514.26	10,177.73	23,154.60
0702	EUSTAQUIO RAFAEL LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,609.61	9,822.11	51,553.09
0702	FRANCISCO DOMINGO ALMANZAR MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	28,076.38	9,822.11	38,086.32
0702	DULCE ELENA JANET ABREU TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,341.68	9,822.11	41,821.02
0702	MANUEL FELIPE DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	20,594.93	10,177.73	48,073.93
0702	BELKIS ESPERANZA ALBERTO DE DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,352.17	9,822.11	37,810.53
0702	JOSE ADRIANO BRITO UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	11,448.62	9,822.11	54,714.08
0702	ANDRES ALEJANDRO BLOISE AMARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	9,909.61	9,822.11	56,253.09
0702	SIRFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,309.87	4,794.88	25.00	1,903.09	4,708.00	433.62	2,015.82	4,701.37	923.76	4,867.67	41,361.19	9,842.99	24,948.68
0702	JOSE AUGUSTO BRITO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,356.95	9,822.11	50,805.75
0702	ANTONIA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO VALENTIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	22,388.32	9,466.48	41,268.22
0702	JUAN CARLOS DISLA YNOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	34,980.26	10,177.73	33,688.61
0702	CARMEN JULIA OVALLES CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	10,602.99	9,110.86	50,547.38
0702	MARIA ERICLIA HERNANDEZ DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	20,356.41	9,466.48	43,300.13
0702	HERMINIO MANUEL PADRON SEVERET	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,203.27	9,822.11	35,959.43
0702	ANA VIANELKYS YNNACULADA GARCIA LEBRON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	48,784.40	10,177.73	19,884.47
0702	MAYRA ALEJANDRA ACOSTA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	27,853.16	9,466.48	35,803.38
0702	ANA MARIA BELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	32,577.51	9,110.86	28,572.86
0702	DEVANIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	9,333.99	9,110.86	51,816.38
0702	PAULA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	17,426.32	9,110.86	43,724.05
0702	NIBERKA ALBERTA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	33,621.66	9,110.86	27,528.71
0702	FREDDY REINOSO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	20,087.98	9,110.86	41,062.39
0702	ROQUE FELIX MARTE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,719.19	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	923.76	6,204.95	36,554.63	13,053.79	52,382.48
0702	PABLO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,258.03	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	923.76	5,013.13	33,082.81	10,192.24	35,688.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12	
0702	CARMEN EDUVIGIS MARTINEZ DE MADERA SANTANA	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20	
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	9,608.68	3,305.94	12,012.92	
0702	MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,436.76	3,305.94	18,184.84	
0702	CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,940.43	3,061.06	14,079.57	
0702	ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,991.84	3,305.94	3,629.76	
0702	DANIEL AGUSTIN DE LUNA AYBAR	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,785.62	2,262.65	25.00	682.65	1,688.78	261.64	723.08	1,686.40	0.00	1,430.73	8,388.03	3,636.82	15,397.59	
0702	CARMEN LIDIA CAMILO ADAMES	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	11,463.00	3,061.06	8,557.00	
0702	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALMANZAR	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,548.16	3,305.94	19,073.44	
0702	CARMEN EDUVIGIS MARTINEZ DE MADERA SANTANA	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,327.85	3,305.94	2,293.75	
0702	MARIA FRANCISCA UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
0702	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	2,662.45	3,061.06	17,357.55	
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	14,443.36	3,555.53	8,810.64	
0702	JUANA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,844.37	3,305.94	7,777.23	
0702	ADA ALTAGRACIA BENITA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,608.02	3,183.50	10,212.78	
0702	ESTALIN GUARIONEX ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0702	MIGUEL RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,070.24	3,183.50	750.56	
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,192.96	3,503.74	13,722.24	
0702	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,043.69	3,061.06	2,976.31	
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,482.00	1,122.02	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,499.56	3,131.69	16,982.44	
0702	RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,066.01	3,183.50	1,754.79	
0702	TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,439.98	0.00	0.00	615.33	1,522.24	235.84	651.78	1,520.09	0.00	1,267.11	14,156.37	3,278.17	7,283.61	
0702	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	969.87	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,232.32	3,061.06	15,787.68	
0702	ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,707.96	2,448.85	5,308.04	
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL (OJO DE AGUA) 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,261.09	3,183.50	11,559.71	
0702	FARINA ANTONIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR 07-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,950.64	3,941.70	6,828.96	
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,551.84	3,305.94	2,069.76	
0702	ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL	ESC NOCT MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR 07-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,698.46	3,305.94	15,923.14	
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,824.97	3,993.50	21,293.43	
0702	FANNY DEL CARMEN ELIZABETH PICHARDO REGALADO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,122.94	3,305.94	10,498.66	
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92	
0702	NATIVIDAD YNFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,465.91	3,428.39	12,956.49	
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,401.59	3,305.94	3,220.01	
0702	NARCISA VALERIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0702	RAMON ELIAS CORREA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00	
0702	EVELINE DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	8,743.76	3,993.50	17,374.64	
0702	FANNY DEL CARMEN ELIZABETH PICHARDO REGALADO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	10,147.94	3,428.39	12,274.46	
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,887.40	3,305.94	13,734.20	
0702	NATIVIDAD YNFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10	
0702	FRANCISCA EVELYN ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0702	NARCISA VALERIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,295.16	3,305.94	8,326.44	
0702	RAMON ELIAS CORREA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,779.51	3,183.50	5,041.29	
0702	FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AGUA FRIA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,309.57	3,061.06	6,710.43	
0702	ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELAN MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	5,999.05	3,795.71	18,825.75	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA PEÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,185.76	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	923.76	2,272.71	5,448.53	3,425.24	16,953.30
0702	MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,736.48	3,305.94	12,885.12
0702	CLARIBEL ANYOUNA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,196.99	3,183.50	8,623.81
0702	WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,074.82	3,183.50	10,745.98
0702	LINO RAFAEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,195.36	3,305.94	9,426.24
0702	LUISA OLIVIA MARIA NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	4,859.58	6,115.30	35,180.42
0702	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LESBIA PETRONILA PEREZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0702	SOCORRO DE JESUS PICHARDO ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	19,296.09	5,632.34	17,540.71
0702	MARIA YSABEL RIVAS BETANCES	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,626.30	5,142.58	22,007.30
0702	JOSELINE DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,259.83	4,897.69	22,772.17
0702	ANA CAROLINA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,317.27	4,897.69	20,714.73
0702	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0702	ABEL MARTIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	GLORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ELVIRA MERCEDES MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ZENEIDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	JENNIFFER ELIZABETH GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ALPHI RAMON STARLEEN SANTOS CANAAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ESTHER MARGARITA GONZALEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	CLARA ANTONIA TAPIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	10,625.29	5,387.47	24,609.91
0702	MARIA TERESA VALENTIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	9,452.69	5,632.34	27,384.11
0702	MARIA CATALINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,619.54	4,897.69	28,412.46
0702	ANGELA MERCEDES CEPIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARIEL MAGDELINE DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LUZ YDALIA MORILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	EUGENIA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	YANILSA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0702	YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	16,344.57	4,897.69	15,687.43
0702	ANA VICTORIA ROSARIO PICHARDO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,938.06	3,795.71	11,886.74
0702	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA PEÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,557.67	3,305.94	14,063.93
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,869.23	3,305.94	4,752.37
0702	MELIDA PAYAMPS MORA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,813.89	3,305.94	807.71
0702	CLARIBEL ANYOUNA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0702	WANDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,744.02	3,061.06	9,275.98
0702	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,413.31	2,571.28	10,403.49
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	14,326.74	3,425.24	8,075.09
0702	LINO RAFAEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
0702	MERCEDES POLANCO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM ANA CAPELLAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,909.13	4,897.69	22,122.87
0702	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	ANA RAMONA BEATO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,247.00	3,305.94	13,374.60
0702	CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0702	JOSEFINA MERCEDES POLANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,414.44	3,183.50	17,406.36

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,305.81	2,448.85	5,710.19
0702	MARIA LUCILA RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,587.94	2,448.85	12,428.06
0702	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,651.00	3,305.94	18,970.60
0702	CARMEN MARIA LUZ NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,973.83	3,305.94	11,647.77
0702	BELKIS MARIA GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,566.32	2,571.28	14,250.48
0702	ROSA PAULA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,359.84	2,448.85	3,656.16
0702	MARIA LUCILA RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	9,099.55	2,448.85	6,916.45
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,400.94	2,816.17	16,017.46
0702	JUANA CRISTINA E ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	7,435.95	3,428.39	14,986.45
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,578.75	3,183.50	1,242.05
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,387.36	3,183.50	16,433.44
0702	JAHAIRA DEL CARMEN MOREL MARTE	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,486.18	2,571.28	12,330.62
0702	AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,043.25	3,061.06	9,976.75
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	15,566.03	4,323.95	12,713.57
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,732.30	3,183.50	10,088.50
0702	AGUEDA MARIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,560.36	2,571.28	13,256.44
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	2,960.00	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	923.76	2,620.08	6,917.08	4,323.95	21,362.52
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,658.55	3,183.50	17,162.25
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,528.12	3,305.94	9,093.48
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,318.09	3,305.94	6,303.51
0702	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,804.17	2,938.61	9,415.03
0702	FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,538.61	3,061.06	17,481.39
0702	ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	2,983.37	3,271.66	2,938.61	15,947.54
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,224.14	2,938.61	16,995.06
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,184.61	3,061.06	16,835.39
0702	YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0702	YSIDRO DE JESUS URIANO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,887.27	3,305.94	6,734.33
0702	LUZ DIVINA DISLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,570.80	1,214.55	25.00	676.48	1,673.53	259.28	716.55	1,671.17	923.76	2,341.79	9,834.62	3,603.98	13,736.18
0702	JUANA YANELY BASTISTA CONCE	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,202.42	2,448.85	10,813.58
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	YSABEL BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	396.40	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	4,139.25	5,509.91	31,896.75
0702	LINANYER DISLEDI DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,790.91	5,632.34	32,045.89
0702	JUANA DINERCA ARGENTINA DE LEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	11,145.93	5,632.34	25,690.87
0702	ZOLA MARIA GUERRA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	FATIMA MARIA SASA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,184.28	3,305.94	11,437.32
0702	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LEON DE OSCAR	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
0702	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0702	FLORANGEL BIENVENIDA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA MOREL PAULINO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0702	ODILIS ALTAGRACIA RIVAS CORSINO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,420.18	2,938.61	16,799.02	
0702	LETTY RAQUEL GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,616.94	2,938.61	15,602.26	
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,143.31	2,938.61	16,075.89	
0702	CAROLINA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0702	MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68	
0702	JASMIN ALBANIA GERMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,846.12	2,571.28	11,970.68	
0702	YADISSA DEL ROSARIO REYNOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19	
0702	YSIDRO DE JESUS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0702	LUZ DIVINA DISLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	6,864.24	3,277.68	14,572.56	
0702	JUANA YANELY BASTISTA CONCE	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0702	JULIO JAVIER LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,482.79	2,448.85	13,533.21	
0702	DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0702	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,937.90	4,897.69	22,094.10	
0702	GUILLERMO GASMELL LEINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34	
0702	DOMINGO RAMOS JOAQUIN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34	
0702	MARIA FELICIA FAMILIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,262.80	3,305.94	9,358.80	
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA YNOA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,027.82	3,183.50	16,792.98	
0702	ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AURELIA ESTRELLA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,337.46	2,448.85	7,678.54	
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,484.77	3,795.71	7,340.03	
0702	ROSA ANIANA TEJADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,022.16	3,305.94	14,599.44	
0702	JOSE AGUSTIN MARTE COMPRES	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,627.87	3,305.94	8,993.73	
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,414.44	3,305.94	16,207.16	
0702	NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12	
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,825.13	3,305.94	9,796.47	
0702	EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES DILONE MOREL	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,073.06	3,550.83	13,150.14	
0702	LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,863.60	3,183.50	9,957.20	
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,869.33	3,061.06	3,150.67	
0702	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,765.43	2,448.85	6,250.57	
0702	MARIA YSABEL GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,388.96	2,448.85	5,627.04	
0702	ANA LISSETTE RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,481.54	4,897.69	26,550.46	
0702	BIANKA MIRELYS BONILLA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,570.09	4,897.69	20,461.91	
0702	MARGARITA ALEJANDRA BLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,733.01	4,897.69	18,298.99	
0702	MARINA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES UREÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,983.71	4,897.69	21,048.29	
0702	MARIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,564.92	4,897.69	17,467.08	
0702	JOHANNA ELENIZA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	ALEXANDRA AUSTRALIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,599.42	4,897.69	21,432.58	
0702	DAISY DEYANE AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,911.29	4,897.69	24,120.71	
0702	MERCEDES CONCEPCION PEREZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
0702	SUEYRI JOSEFINA PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08	
0702	ROSANNA MARGARITA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34	
0702	DIANA MARDELINE MOREL CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46	
0702	JEAN CARLOS JOSE HERNANDEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,048.90	4,897.69	28,983.10	
0702	LUIS JOSE ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	DEVORA ELIZABETH VILLAVIZAR HIDALGO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	ADONIS ERNESTO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,536.23	3,795.71	19,288.57	
0702	ROSA ANIANA TEJADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,404.75	3,305.94	6,216.85	
0702	JOSE AGUSTIN MARTE COMPRES	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,507.82	3,305.94	4,113.78	
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,298.24	3,183.50	14,522.56	
0702	NURIS ARGENTINA REYES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,417.54	3,305.94	3,204.06	
0702	CRISTINA JAVIER TORRES	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,316.57	3,305.94	9,305.03	
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0702	LUZ YAHAIRA MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,072.82	3,183.50	8,747.98	
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30	
0702	MARIA YSABEL GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0702	JOSE DANIEL DE LUNA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,161.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,095.94	2,571.28	7,720.86	
0702	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,387.94	3,277.68	18,048.86	
0702	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE PARTIDO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,150.81	3,795.71	12,673.99	
0702	ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,396.16	3,503.74	15,519.04	
0702	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	15,371.68	3,183.50	5,449.12	
0702	MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0702	ARGENY JAVIER ROSA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
0702	DAVID TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	12,813.86	7,120.51	34,310.14	
0702	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,734.21	3,183.50	2,086.59	
0702	ANNY ESPERANZA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,799.31	3,061.06	17,220.69	
0702	MAIRA AYALENSI DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CLARA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,823.71	3,941.70	20,955.89	
0702	ERIDANIA MARIA AURORA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0702	YUDEKA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,006.08	3,183.50	5,814.72	
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0702	RAMONA BEATRIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	YNES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	ROSAURA MEJIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	RAINIER ANTONIO REINOSO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	RICHARD VIDAL LANTIGUA ROQUE	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,032.56	4,897.69	27,999.44	
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	18,423.10	3,941.70	7,356.50	
0702	ERIDANIA MARIA AURORA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,451.00	3,305.94	17,170.60	
0702	YUDEKA JANET PANTALEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,945.53	3,183.50	17,875.27	
0702	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,432.45	3,061.06	15,587.55	
0702	ALBA YRIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00	
0702	ARGENY JAVIER ROSA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	13,576.48	2,448.85	2,439.52	
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0702	TOMASINA MERCEDES ROJAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,451.03	3,795.71	20,373.77	
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,228.01	3,061.06	7,791.99	
0702	MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,167.38	2,448.85	3,848.62	
0702	JULIO ARIEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,713.70	2,448.85	9,302.30	
0702	ANDRES MANUEL EDUARDO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01	
0702	TOMASINA MERCEDES ROJAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,878.47	3,795.71	21,946.33	
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL ATRAVESADO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,812.47	2,571.28	8,004.33
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	12,236.52	3,065.77	7,814.28
0702	MARIA EFIGENIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,295.16	3,305.94	8,326.44
0702	MARIA EFIGENIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,108.48	3,305.94	17,513.12
0702	HILDA RAFAELA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM EL CATEY VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,534.40	2,571.28	7,282.40
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,866.09	3,183.50	16,954.71
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,896.11	3,061.06	3,123.89
0702	JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,207.24	3,061.06	16,812.76
0702	BRIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOSO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,564.77	2,448.85	8,451.23
0702	CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,748.49	2,448.85	267.51
0702	JOSE RAFAEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	17,217.77	4,323.95	11,061.83
0702	YUNY ALTAGRACIA INFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,016.54	4,897.69	17,015.46
0702	INGRID ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	34,721.15	0.00	25.00	996.50	2,465.20	381.93	1,055.52	2,461.73	0.00	2,077.02	21,950.54	5,308.86	12,770.61
0702	LILIANA MERCEDES INFANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	22,651.49	4,897.69	9,380.51
0702	MIGUELINA ANTONIA DISLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ROSANNA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	NILSON PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,083.90	4,897.69	20,948.10
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,275.78	3,183.50	5,545.02
0702	JOCELYN ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,579.38	3,061.06	10,440.62
0702	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,067.78	3,061.06	6,952.22
0702	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,698.24	3,061.06	13,321.76
0702	LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0702	IGNACIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,952.48	2,571.28	8,864.32
0702	JOSUE DAVID ACOSTA CALCAWO	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,211.72	2,448.85	6,804.28
0702	JOSE RAFAEL BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	2,775.25	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,847.52	3,543.84	9,456.09	4,323.95	18,823.51
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,085.79	3,795.71	19,739.01
0702	JESUS ALEJANDRO MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,374.95	3,183.50	11,445.85
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,498.47	3,941.70	20,281.13
0702	JESUS ALEJANDRO MARTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0702	KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,386.02	3,503.74	14,529.18
0702	FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,050.79	3,305.94	12,570.81
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	8,982.00	3,061.06	11,038.00
0702	CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,729.66	2,693.73	3,887.94
0702	FRANKLIN ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	261.86	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,147.92	2,938.61	9,071.28
0702	CATHERYN INMACULADA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,140.15	2,693.73	14,477.45
0702	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PISTOLAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	575.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	9,952.26	3,795.71	14,872.54
0702	ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	18,806.98	3,503.74	4,108.22
0702	ALCIDES ANTONIO HURTADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	947.60	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,577.94	2,938.61	11,641.26
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO GENARO LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,031.88	3,183.50	10,788.92
0702	ADA ALTAGRACIA BENITA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0702	YLDA MODESTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0702	ESTALIN GUARIONEX ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,507.87	3,183.50	8,312.93
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO GENARO LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	YLDA MODESTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,797.43	3,183.50	9,023.37
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0702	YANCARLOS CUEVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	142.79	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	498.84	672.76	3,901.16
0702	DEIBY ANDRES BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO TEJERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	1,012.18	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	1,368.23	672.76	3,031.77
0702	CATALINA INES DIAZ MARTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	4,095.18	3,941.70	21,684.42
0702	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,554.31	3,305.94	15,067.29
0702	ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,846.37	3,305.94	9,775.23
0702	PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,179.85	3,305.94	16,441.75
0702	CATALINA INES DIAZ MARTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,162.28	3,941.70	20,617.32
0702	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA HURTADO P. NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0702	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	9,921.94	3,305.94	11,699.66
0702	ANA YNMACULADA HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0702	PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0702	MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0702	JUANA MARIA CALCAÑO MARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,142.84	3,305.94	12,478.76
0702	ELUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,071.92	3,305.94	16,549.68
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
0702	EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,679.58	3,305.94	5,942.02
0702	GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	15,261.37	3,550.83	7,961.83
0702	UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,066.31	3,183.50	16,754.49
0702	ZOLA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0702	MARIA VICTORIA HERNANDEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37
0702	JUANA MARIA CALCAÑO MARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	ELUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,058.55	3,183.50	17,762.25
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,404.43	3,305.94	4,217.17
0702	EUFEMIA PETRONILA CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0702	GLORIA FLORENTINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	12,640.82	3,550.83	10,582.38
0702	PAULA DINORAH TORIBIO CABA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,697.50	3,305.94	17,924.10
0702	ZOLA MARGARITA AQUINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	6,704.01	3,061.06	13,315.99
0702	JULIO ARIEL MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0702	UNFALIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,421.62	3,183.50	17,399.18
0702	MARITZA DEL CARMEN BLANCO VILLA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,290.94	2,448.85	11,725.06
0702	MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
0702	WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,134.96	2,448.85	2,881.04
0702	CLAUDETTE ARGENTINA INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	11,495.27	3,795.71	13,329.53
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,786.16	3,305.94	9,835.44
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,551.29	3,183.50	17,269.51
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,473.07	3,183.50	8,347.73
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,311.09	3,183.50	8,509.71
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,828.48	3,305.94	11,793.12
0702	JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,523.76	3,305.94	10,097.84
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,723.36	3,183.50	5,097.44
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,245.18	3,305.94	17,376.42

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	15,476.17	3,061.06	4,543.83
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,498.98	2,448.85	13,517.02
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0702	FRESOLINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,233.09	3,183.50	9,587.71
0702	JUAN PABLO OVALLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0702	JOANNY RAFAEL ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,810.66	4,897.69	27,221.34
0702	RAFAEL JOANNY ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,718.66	4,897.69	27,313.34
0702	CLAUDETTE ARGENTINA INFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,379.59	3,941.70	8,400.01
0702	MERCEDES MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,899.41	3,305.94	7,722.19
0702	ARMANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,427.09	3,183.50	11,393.71
0702	LUZ VICTORIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,127.82	3,183.50	11,692.98
0702	ALTAGRACIA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,767.36	3,305.94	9,854.24
0702	PEDRO LEONARDO MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,792.18	3,305.94	16,829.42
0702	JOANNY VICTORIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0702	JUNIOR MARTIN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,581.11	3,183.50	17,239.69
0702	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0702	ANGEL NOLASCO GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	ROSA DIANELBA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43
0702	ROSA ANGELICA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,298.92	3,061.06	11,721.08
0702	RAUL ORLANDO ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0702	MARTHA MARIA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,977.68	2,448.85	9,038.32
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,343.22	3,061.06	8,676.78
0702	FRESOLINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,970.50	3,183.50	11,850.30
0702	JUAN PABLO OVALLES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0702	MIRIAN ERIDANIA A RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	15,148.90	5,632.34	21,687.90
0702	ANA DOLORES TAPIA BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	17,776.78	5,142.58	15,856.82
0702	ELIDA MERCEDES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,759.24	4,897.69	20,722.76
0702	FANNY MERCEDES VEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,630.54	4,897.69	16,401.46
0702	DANELIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
0702	DEYSY SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,163.25	4,897.69	24,868.75
0702	MARCELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,032.56	4,897.69	27,999.44
0702	JUAN JOSE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,112.51	4,897.69	23,919.49
0702	KELVIN GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANA MIRABAL VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	EMILIA ALFONSINA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
0702	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,024.70	3,061.06	7,995.30
0702	FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DEL NIÑO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0702	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,706.22	4,233.67	19,982.98
0702	ZOLA REINOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,084.92	3,305.94	13,536.68
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	MARIA DEYANIRA LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,177.30	2,571.28	6,639.50
0702	CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
0702	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,229.34	4,233.67	21,459.86
0702	ZOLA REINOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,050.47	3,305.94	6,571.13
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,889.88	3,305.94	4,731.72
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,359.10	3,305.94	16,262.50
0702	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PUELLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,395.90	3,305.94	16,225.70
0702	MARIA DEYANIRA LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,898.53	3,305.94	12,723.07
0702	CARMEN LUZ VARGAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,935.62	3,183.50	16,885.18
0702	YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	653.09	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	4,963.19	3,211.76	16,042.41
0702	CESAR JOSE LIRIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,925.72	2,448.85	13,090.28
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,673.08	3,941.70	18,106.52
0702	CARMEN AMPARO CIPRIAN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,236.57	3,061.06	9,783.43
0702	VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,566.39	3,183.50	10,254.41
0702	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0702	NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,283.28	2,693.73	11,334.32
0702	RAMON ANTONIO DE JESUS ACOSTA VERAS	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,350.56	2,448.85	12,665.44
0702	JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,562.28	3,941.70	19,217.32
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0702	MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0702	CARMEN AMPARO CIPRIAN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,779.69	3,061.06	16,240.31
0702	VIOLETA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0702	FREDDY ANTONIO CARABALLO BLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,845.48	3,061.06	14,174.52
0702	RAMON ANTONIO DE JESUS ACOSTA VERAS	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,849.96	2,448.85	9,166.04
0702	JULIO CESAR VARGAS CIRIACO	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0702	MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	3,998.03	3,847.52	21,165.57
0702	CARMEN NELIS ABREU ROSA DE NIN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,808.83	3,305.94	8,812.77
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,569.16	3,305.94	9,052.44
0702	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,458.77	2,571.28	14,358.03
0702	DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,357.99	2,448.85	11,658.01
0702	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,721.43	2,448.85	11,294.57
0702	MIRIANNY ANTONIA ABREU GERMAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,374.08	5,142.58	24,259.52
0702	EVELYN ESPERANZA REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,458.87	4,897.69	23,573.13
0702	JOSE ABEL AGRAMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0702	MERCEDES CLARIZA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,334.69	25,143.60	3,847.52	20.00
0702	CARMEN NELIS ABREU ROSA DE NIN	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	TANIA RAQUEL VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,823.48	3,305.94	15,798.12
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,763.92	3,183.50	10,056.88
0702	EMILIA ALFONSINA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,142.00	2,693.73	8,475.60
0702	DEYSY FLORES	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	DELSY MARIA DE JESUS AMARANTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,004.74	2,448.85	12,011.26
0702	MARINA MARINERVA ALMANZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JAYABO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,090.44	2,571.28	7,726.36
0702	SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	22,947.45	3,941.70	2,832.15

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0702	TERESA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	965.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,671.50	3,183.50	17,149.30	
0702	YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,983.48	3,061.06	18,036.52	
0702	MIGUELINA ANTONIA LIRIANO CANELA	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,210.21	3,183.50	12,610.59	
0702	ELBA MARITZA DE JESUS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02	
0702	JOSUE DAVID ACOSTA CALCAYO	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,998.98	2,448.85	13,017.02	
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,882.84	3,183.50	11,937.96	
0702	ODELDA EVANGELISTA GORIS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,884.80	5,632.34	23,952.00	
0702	JUAN CARLOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91	
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,590.26	4,897.69	24,441.74	
0702	CARMEN VALENTINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,661.66	4,897.69	21,370.34	
0702	JANET ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0702	MARIA ELENA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,032.56	4,897.69	27,999.44	
0702	SOCORRO REYNOSO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	
0702	DANIEL ALBERTO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,980.13	3,183.50	6,840.67	
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,976.48	3,061.06	7,043.52	
0702	LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,547.81	3,061.06	11,472.19	
0702	SOBEIDA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM LA BELLACA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,903.63	3,183.50	9,917.17	
0702	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	18,402.45	4,087.69	8,331.95	
0702	LUZ MARIA MOREL OVALLE DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,109.61	3,305.94	15,511.99	
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,429.10	3,305.94	13,192.50	
0702	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	8,732.34	3,183.50	12,088.46	
0702	AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76	
0702	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,538.61	3,061.06	10,481.39	
0702	ROSA MARGARITA GIL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,304.94	2,571.28	5,511.86	
0702	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,659.30	2,571.28	11,157.50	
0702	MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	6,461.06	2,571.28	10,355.74	
0702	ERIC ESTARLYN ESPAILLAT LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04	
0702	FABIOLA ANTONIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	10,704.69	3,061.06	9,315.31	
0702	LEODORA ANDREA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	16,054.52	6,115.30	23,985.48	
0702	MARIA JOSEFA ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	28,368.11	6,115.30	11,671.89	
0702	MARIELYS MARGARITA CABRAL DISLA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,602.25	5,142.58	30,031.35	
0702	REINA TAPIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	MARIA ARGENTINA DISLA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	8,543.54	5,142.58	25,090.06	
0702	CARMEN CECILIA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,658.47	5,142.58	23,975.13	
0702	ANTHONY MIGUEL MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,349.44	4,897.69	21,682.56	
0702	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
0702	AMADA BHETANIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0702	EVELIN YAJAIRA CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	
0702	ELBA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	6,486.83	5,632.34	30,349.97	
0702	MAGDALENA FLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,695.90	4,897.69	18,336.10	
0702	ADALGISA JORAN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,573.54	4,897.69	28,458.46	
0702	RAQUEL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,864.39	4,897.69	16,167.61	
0702	EVELINA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,391.92	4,897.69	25,640.08	
0702	DULCE ELENA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ALFA YINET COMPRES MEDINA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARTIN DE JESUS ROSARIO URIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0702	JUNIOR BIENVENIDO COLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0702	LUIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,373.53	4,087.69	21,360.87
0702	LUZ MARIA MOREL OVALLE DE MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,762.68	3,305.94	15,858.92
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,128.23	3,428.39	17,294.17
0702	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,633.76	3,183.50	14,187.04
0702	AUGUSTO RAFAEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,098.93	3,061.06	16,921.07
0702	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0702	ROSA MARGARITA GIL PEKA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,064.12	2,571.28	5,752.68
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	MARIA TOMASINA GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,510.76	2,571.28	13,306.04
0702	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA GERMAN REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARIEL AMPARO CORDERO PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	JONATHAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ HELENA	ESC PRIM LAS CUEVAS VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0702	EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0702	EMETERIO RAFAEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0702	ARACELUS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,505.47	2,693.73	15,112.13
0702	FANNY CAROLINA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,338.09	2,571.28	8,478.71
0702	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,056.76	2,571.28	14,760.04
0702	VIRGEN CRISORIDIS THEN MERCADO	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	ERIC ESTARLYN ESPAILLAT LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS ARACENES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,461.93	2,448.85	9,554.07
0702	PATRIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0702	PATRIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,688.47	3,795.71	9,136.33
0702	RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,521.34	3,795.71	9,303.46
0702	CLARA YNES OVALLES BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,805.47	2,693.73	15,812.13
0702	EVELINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,042.82	3,183.50	18,777.98
0702	DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,558.46	3,183.50	14,262.34
0702	MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,439.84	3,183.50	17,380.96
0702	CLARIBEL LANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,602.50	3,061.06	14,417.50
0702	LUZ DEL ALBA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,543.01	2,571.28	7,273.79
0702	MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,997.05	2,571.28	9,819.75
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO ARNAUD BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,407.24	3,061.06	15,612.76
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21
0702	CLARA LUZ CEPIN ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0702	ALIA EUDIGES BRITO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,390.90	4,897.69	25,641.10
0702	MARTHA LISSETTE HENRIQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,532.56	4,897.69	27,499.44
0702	KILSY RAFAELINA BRITO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,975.56	4,897.69	22,056.44
0702	YENNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0702	YULISA HURTADO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,386.90	4,897.69	27,645.10
0702	DIONISIA ALTAGRACIA CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0702	BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ CONCE	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,491.56	4,897.69	22,540.44
0702	AURA CELESTE MOLINA TINEO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,859.66	4,897.69	19,172.34
0702	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,089.76	4,897.69	27,942.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ERIDANIA DE LOS ANGELES DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA OSORIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,861.32	4,897.69	25,170.68
0702	GRICELYS FRANCISCA ABREU REYES	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	RAMON JESUS REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,000.77	4,897.69	20,031.23
0702	RAFAEL VIDAL BURGOS GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,935.98	3,649.72	19,934.02
0702	CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,264.32	3,305.94	17,357.28
0702	EVELINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0702	MARIA ROSELINA HURTADO GIL	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,286.15	3,183.50	4,534.65
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,746.48	3,061.06	12,273.52
0702	CLARIBEL LANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,594.60	3,061.06	14,425.40
0702	MARIELY CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,127.12	2,571.28	6,689.68
0702	JOSE FRANCISCO ARNAUD BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,017.38	3,061.06	13,002.62
0702	REYNA EVELINE ROSARIO FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,865.77	2,571.28	12,951.03
0702	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0702	CLARA YNES OVALLES BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS AZULES VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,552.76	2,693.73	11,064.84
0702	PEDRO ARISMENDY FAMILIA MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIROS MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,087.02	3,503.74	13,828.18
0702	PEDRO ARISMENDY FAMILIA MARIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIROS VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,940.78	3,503.74	1,974.42
0702	DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0702	ZOLA ADELSI COLON LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,068.08	5,839.55	31,123.92
0702	DIONISIO ANTONIO UREÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM LOS ROBLES VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	17,740.60	3,795.71	7,084.20
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,820.73	3,941.70	20,958.87
0702	SOCORRO ALEJANDRINA BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73
0702	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,021.45	3,305.94	7,600.15
0702	CARMEN NIEVES CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,993.63	3,305.94	17,627.97
0702	KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,085.82	3,183.50	11,734.98
0702	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,337.38	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	15,641.52	3,371.09	6,406.16
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,232.51	3,305.94	10,389.09
0702	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,658.55	3,183.50	18,162.25
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,460.16	3,305.94	4,161.44
0702	LUIS ELIAS GÓMEZ DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0702	NELSON ANTONIO ADAMES GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,357.78	3,941.70	21,421.82
0702	SOCORRO ALEJANDRINA BRITO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,795.64	3,305.94	10,825.96
0702	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	CARMEN NIEVES CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	CANDIDA ROSALVA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	KRIMILDA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,174.19	3,183.50	646.61
0702	GLORIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	1,350.34	22,748.48	3,493.53	100.00
0702	MARIA DE LA LUZ UREÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	LUIS ELIAS GÓMEZ DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,389.30	3,061.06	10,630.70
0702	FATIMA WALKIRIS SANCHEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0702	YARILYS PEREZ MARIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,459.03	5,142.58	27,174.57
0702	NURIS CECILIA FERREIRAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ASUNCION ALMANZAR VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,678.54	4,897.69	21,353.46
0702	MAXIMO ANTONIO REYNOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GÓMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,004.35	3,183.50	12,816.45
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GÓMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,858.40	3,183.50	10,962.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	MARGARITA ZUNILDA BLOISE OVALLES DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0702	LOURDES DEL CARMEN MERCADO CAMILO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,013.10	3,305.94	16,608.50
0702	SANTIAGO FELIPE INOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	19,612.92	3,305.94	2,008.68
0702	DULCE MARGARITA ROQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	2,585.26	3,428.39	19,837.14
0702	CLARA VIRGEN PICHARDO LORA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,844.25	3,305.94	6,777.35
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,904.73	0.00	0.00	628.67	1,555.24	240.95	665.90	1,553.05	1,847.52	3,142.09	4,270.66	3,349.24	17,634.07
0702	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA MOREL ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,332.29	3,305.94	15,289.31
0702	GRISELDA FRANCISCA BRITO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,522.94	3,305.94	18,098.66
0702	DRIDIS ANT. I. DE LOS MILAGROS GARCIA FLORENTINO DE LERON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,836.78	3,305.94	6,784.82
0702	DAYA MARIA YSABEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,182.31	3,183.50	16,638.49
0702	MARIA MARGARITA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,849.10	3,305.94	16,772.50
0702	ALEJANDRINA DEL PILAR BRITO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	JANET DEL CARMEN BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,291.16	3,305.94	12,330.44
0702	GUILLERMINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,302.81	2,816.17	9,115.59
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,257.97	3,305.94	14,363.63
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,750.59	3,428.39	7,671.81
0702	CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,278.58	3,305.94	9,343.02
0702	YSIDRO DE JESUS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,499.18	3,305.94	16,122.42
0702	CANDIDA ROSALIA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,697.00	3,305.94	18,924.60
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,179.27	3,305.94	10,442.33
0702	FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0702	EDITA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0702	VICTOR ANTONIO MANUEL FERREIRAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,214.95	3,183.50	10,605.85
0702	MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,102.16	3,305.94	16,519.44
0702	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA POLONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,260.71	0.00	0.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	923.76	2,239.37	9,762.28	3,403.66	12,498.43
0702	LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0702	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,289.88	3,305.94	14,331.72
0702	ZUNILDA YSABEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.32	3,305.94	17,924.28
0702	MODESTA DOMINGA SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,851.68	0.00	0.00	627.14	1,551.47	240.37	664.29	1,549.28	0.00	1,291.43	20,619.35	3,341.12	1,232.33
0702	YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,687.62	3,183.50	15,133.18
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,102.40	3,183.50	10,718.40
0702	PEDRO JOSE DE JESUS GUZMAN HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,795.40	3,305.94	11,826.20
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,982.24	3,183.50	5,838.56
0702	ISAAC DE JESUS INOA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,944.86	2,777.70	9,221.94
0702	CARLOS ANTONIO VERAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
0702	ADA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,555.82	3,183.50	14,264.98
0702	NELFA ALTAGRACIA CORREA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0702	NELFA YLLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,229.13	3,428.39	19,193.27
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
0702	FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,654.82	2,571.28	2,161.98
0702	MARTA REGINA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,594.90	4,897.69	27,437.10
0702	CARLOS JOSE CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,609.78	4,897.69	20,422.22
0702	DANIELA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LUZ DIVINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	JOHANNA ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,784.01	4,897.69	27,247.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	FRANCISCA MADERLINE RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	BELKIS GENOVEVA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	8,383.84	5,877.23	30,054.56
0702	MARIA CRISTINA VALENTIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,348.90	4,897.69	28,683.10
0702	SANDRA MAGALI FERNANDEZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	10,057.90	4,897.69	21,974.10
0702	YOBANNA NIBERKIS MORETA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
0702	EDUARDO JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MINELY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,345.92	4,897.69	26,686.08
0702	RINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,329.93	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	433.62	1,578.64	3,681.75	0.00	3,094.00	38,807.20	7,802.31	13,121.60
0702	WILSON RAFAEL ABREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ERIK RAMON HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0702	JUANA BAUTISTA HENRIQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0702	MARGARITA ZUNILDA BLOISE OVALLES DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,148.43	3,305.94	12,473.17
0702	LOURDES DEL CARMEN MERCADO CAMILO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	SANTIAGO FELIPE INOA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,233.29	3,305.94	4,388.31
0702	MARIA MIGUELINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,408.19	3,183.50	12,412.61
0702	DULCE MARGARITA ROQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,505.18	3,428.39	15,917.22
0702	CLARA VIRGEN PICHARDO LORA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	753.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,826.62	3,183.50	14,994.18
0702	TERESITA ALTAGRACIA MOREL ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,023.31	3,183.50	16,797.49
0702	GRISELDA FRANCISCA BRITO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,823.88	3,305.94	1,797.72
0702	DRIDIS ANT. I. DE LOS MILAGROS GARCIA FLORENTINO DE LERO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	DAYA MARIA YSABEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,045.09	3,305.94	576.51
0702	MARIA MARGARITA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0702	ALEJANDRINA DEL PILAR BRITO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,478.12	3,305.94	5,143.48
0702	JANET DEL CARMEN BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,558.71	3,305.94	15,062.89
0702	GUILLERMINA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,803.40	3,305.94	15,818.20
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,885.26	3,428.39	18,537.14
0702	CRISTINA PICHARDO YNDALECCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	YSIDRO DE JESUS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,440.37	3,305.94	2,181.23
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0702	FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,472.02	3,305.94	7,149.58
0702	EDITA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,335.33	3,183.50	12,485.47
0702	VICTOR ANTONIO MANUEL FERREIRAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0702	MARIA SOCORRO MARTINEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,926.65	3,305.94	4,694.95
0702	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA POLONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,260.71	1,145.93	25.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	0.00	1,340.61	19,561.87	3,403.66	2,698.84
0702	LUIS ALFREDO BLANCO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	ANGELITA MERCEDES CACERES GARCIA DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,634.98	3,305.94	17,986.62
0702	ZUNILDA YSABEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	MODESTA DOMINGA SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,136.56	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,598.95	3,305.94	11,022.65
0702	YISEL DAYANARA GONZALEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0702	VICTOR JOSE ACEVEDO DILONE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,693.73	12,824.72	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,753.52	3,061.06	7,266.48
0702	HECTOR JOSE BLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0702	PEDRO JOSE DE JESUS GUZMAN HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0702	YESENIA ANTONIA DISLA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0702	ADA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,022.99	3,183.50	6,797.81
0702	NELFA ALTAGRACIA CORREA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,788.38	3,428.39	18,634.02
0702	JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	6,757.88	3,550.83	16,465.32
0702	NELFA YLUMINADA ANTONIA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,015.11	2,693.73	8,602.49
0702	MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,985.65	3,795.71	10,839.15
0702	ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,882.49	3,305.94	14,739.11
0702	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,788.40	3,428.39	4,634.00
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,088.48	3,305.94	15,533.12
0702	EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES DILONE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	5,028.48	3,550.83	18,194.72
0702	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	SKARLA MARIA ALMANZAR HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA PARRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0702	ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0702	MARIA OFELINA BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,655.76	3,305.94	16,965.84
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	GADIER JOSUE GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,436.76	3,305.94	18,184.84
0702	FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0702	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0702	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN DE J PANTALEON AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,828.56	3,305.94	1,793.04
0702	JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,737.24	0.00	0.00	652.56	1,614.34	250.11	691.21	1,612.07	923.76	2,267.53	2,608.59	3,476.52	20,128.65
0702	JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0702	MARIA ECRIRA MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,716.12	3,305.94	12,905.48
0702	ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,733.07	3,305.94	14,888.53
0702	DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0702	JUANA TRINIDAD DE JESUS PANTALEON PANTALEON	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0702	ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,468.93	3,061.06	14,551.07
0702	MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39
0702	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0702	RAMON FERMIN SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0702	CRISTINA MARGARITA PAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0702	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ Y MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,706.98	5,632.34	24,129.82
0702	DULCE MARIA CEBALLOS ALVARADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	20,452.34	5,632.34	16,384.46
0702	ROSA ANTONIA DURAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0702	ESPERANZA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	SILVIA CESARINA PAULINO BRITO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ANELSA MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	SCARLE DANILDA MATIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	SUGERLY FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	MARIA IVELISE GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,642.42	4,897.69	25,389.58	
0702	MARY LUZ JIMENEZ TIFA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08	
0702	KARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	AMALIA ALEXANDRA ESPINAL DILONE	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	GLADIS MARIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	MARTHA ANDREINA SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10	
0702	YANELKY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	ISMAEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,036.02	4,897.69	23,995.98	
0702	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10	
0702	PEDRO LUIS JIMINIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,609.52	4,897.69	16,422.48	
0702	GLADYS MARIELY TEJADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0702	FRANKLIN JOSE MARTINEZ MATA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,851.77	4,233.67	24,837.43	
0702	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,359.10	3,305.94	16,262.50	
0702	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN DE J PANTALEON AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,984.68	3,305.94	9,636.92	
0702	JOSEFA RAMONA MARTINA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68	
0702	MARIA ERICIRA MAGDELINE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73	
0702	ANDREA MARGARITA OSORIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,585.92	3,305.94	6,035.68	
0702	JUANA TRINIDAD DE JESUS PANTALEON PANTALEON	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0702	ROSANNA MARIA SANCHEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,439.12	2,571.28	3,377.68	
0702	MINERVA ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0702	JULIANA ALTAGRACIA LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,863.81	3,061.06	13,156.19	
0702	RAMON FERMIN SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,897.86	3,305.94	12,723.74	
0702	DILENIA MERCEDES CAMILO CANAAN	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,559.62	3,183.50	10,261.18	
0702	ARIDIA BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0702	CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	13,638.22	4,233.67	14,050.98	
0702	RAMON MARTIN GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,150.06	3,305.94	6,471.54	
0702	FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,910.50	3,305.94	13,711.10	
0702	FIDR D'ALIZA ALTAGRACIA REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,333.07	3,305.94	15,288.53	
0702	VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12	
0702	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,105.10	3,305.94	15,516.50	
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,918.30	3,305.94	4,703.30	
0702	MARTINA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,087.94	3,305.94	10,533.66	
0702	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA DURAN CORCINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,787.01	3,550.83	14,436.19	
0702	LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,752.01	3,305.94	14,869.59	
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA DISLA YNDA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,595.56	3,183.50	10,225.24	
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13	
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,430.16	2,571.28	4,386.64	
0702	ANYELINA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0702	ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,550.30	2,571.28	6,266.50	
0702	MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,251.57	3,061.06	16,768.43	
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0702	YNES ARGENTINA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	17,976.98	5,877.23	20,461.42	
0702	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,717.96	5,387.47	16,517.24	
0702	MARINA YSABEL OVALLES FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,906.99	5,387.47	31,328.21	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	GENOVEVA ADALGISA MARQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,042.66	5,142.58	17,590.94
0702	JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	2,771.28	4,973.34	12,738.96	5,632.34	24,097.84
0702	CARMEN DELIA REINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	10,710.05	5,632.34	26,126.75
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,440.27	5,142.58	29,193.33
0702	DEUSA DOMINGA BETEMI BETANCES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,573.54	4,897.69	28,458.46
0702	MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	1,088.40	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,832.48	4,897.69	26,199.52
0702	MARIA LUCIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,957.16	4,897.69	13,074.84
0702	ANA DOLORES DE JESUS SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,305.39	4,897.69	23,726.61
0702	WILLY FRANCISCO BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,119.56	4,897.69	22,912.44
0702	ANA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0702	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	EDMENEGLDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LIDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0702	RAMONA NUÑEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,532.56	4,897.69	26,499.44
0702	BRIGIDA SANTOS OTTENWARDES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	DANILED PARRA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0702	SANTA TERESA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,394.36	4,897.69	20,637.64
0702	ROSA YNOENCIA MONEGRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,564.18	4,897.69	22,467.82
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,954.21	4,897.69	18,077.79
0702	MARIA AMANTINA GIL VILLAR	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,466.51	4,897.69	19,565.49
0702	BERNARDA CLETO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,660.90	4,897.69	23,371.10
0702	DAYANIS VALENTINA RIVAS REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0702	ALBA NIDIA ALVAREZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,367.32	4,897.69	20,664.68
0702	OLGARINA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,453.97	4,897.69	25,578.03
0702	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA GIL TEVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,478.90	4,897.69	27,553.10
0702	MARIA EMILIA CANAAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARISOL DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ADALGISA GORIS SOSA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	IDALINA MARINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LUZ DILEIDY OSORIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	JONATHAN MARIA MONEGRO INFANTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	LUZ ODALY SEVERINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,340.58	4,897.69	14,691.42
0702	ZOLA GRANDELYS PAULINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,748.90	4,897.69	25,283.10
0702	LISSET JOSEFINA ARNAUD LOPEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ANA ELISA NEPOMUCENO INFANTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	WANDA KARINA NUÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,337.38	4,897.69	23,694.62
0702	ANIULFO JOSE GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,426.04	4,897.69	11,605.96
0702	MELINA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0702	DARILCY ALTAGRACIA RIVAS REYES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,435.54	4,897.69	18,596.46
0702	MINDYS CRISTINA ALMANZAR ROMERO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0702	CARMEN OVALLE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
0702	RAMON MARTIN GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,047.61	3,428.39	374.79
0702	FIOR D'ALIZA ALTAGRACIA REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,500.93	3,305.94	2,120.67
0702	VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,405.54	3,305.94	216.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,705.99	3,305.94	11,915.61
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0702	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0702	MARTINA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA DURAN CORCINO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,183.88	3,428.39	18,238.52
0702	LOURDES MARIA RESTITUYO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,803.68	3,305.94	16,817.92
0702	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,897.64	2,693.73	6,719.96
0702	AURELIA MERCEDES GARCIA ROJAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,809.55	2,571.28	11,007.25
0702	REYNA ARELIS GONZALEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,604.30	2,571.28	7,212.50
0702	CARLOS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	7,798.06	2,571.28	9,018.74
0702	MILADY HERNANDEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,131.00	3,061.06	15,889.00
0702	ENGELS ANTONIO ALMANZAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,464.76	2,571.28	13,352.04
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,947.40	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,938.37	3,701.52	19,270.43
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS FRIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,852.59	3,305.94	6,769.01
0702	SANDY ANDRES ALMANZAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0702	DILIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.79	2,571.28	14,852.01
0702	JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,548.50	3,061.06	13,471.50
0702	LUIS SANTIAGO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,293.64	2,571.28	13,523.16
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,228.30	2,571.28	10,588.50
0702	YESENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,204.02	2,448.85	6,811.98
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0702	IGNACIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0702	PEDRO PABLO VARGAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,440.87	2,571.28	9,375.93
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,543.59	2,938.61	7,675.61
0702	ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,004.87	2,448.85	9,011.13
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
0702	CLAUDIA MARISOL RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	19,921.13	3,823.97	5,088.47
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS FRIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	DILIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0702	MARIA MARIBEL MENDOZA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92
0702	JUAN LUIS YNFANTE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,152.56	3,061.06	1,867.44
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,291.89	2,571.28	8,524.91
0702	MERLYN EVIDANIA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,563.49	2,571.28	3,253.31
0702	YESENIA MARGARITA TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
0702	SEVERINA MARIA FLORANGEL ACOSTA ESCAYO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,031.40	2,571.28	10,785.40
0702	CESAR RAMON ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,537.46	2,448.85	9,478.54
0702	JOSE MANUEL BURGOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,998.98	2,448.85	13,017.02
0702	SUSANA NATIVIDAD LORA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,805.31	2,938.61	8,413.89
0702	ADARINA DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,558.96	2,448.85	7,457.04
0702	MARIA MERCEDES MORILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,858.30	2,448.85	7,157.70
0702	BRIGIDA MERCEDES REYNOSO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	7,893.55	2,448.85	8,122.45
0702	ANA MERCEDES ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,925.92	3,305.94	18,695.68
0702	YLLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,107.58	3,183.50	17,713.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	CARMEN ANTONIA BRETON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,998.25	3,061.06	11,021.75
0702	ROSENNY DEL CARMEN MERCEDES MERCEDES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,059.33	4,897.69	26,972.67
0702	RUDILANIA DEL CARMEN GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0702	ZOLA MARGARITA GERMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,153.90	4,897.69	23,878.10
0702	ANA MERCEDES ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,522.92	3,305.94	17,098.68
0702	NANCY RAQUEL SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
0702	YLUMINADA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,098.33	3,183.50	14,722.47
0702	MARTHA JACQUELINE TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR ABAJO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0702	GUSTAVO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,806.23	4,233.67	21,882.97
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	ANTONIO JOSE VERAS LEINO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,777.48	3,305.94	14,844.12
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,653.16	3,305.94	13,968.44
0702	MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,129.26	3,550.83	13,093.94
0702	FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,469.87	3,305.94	7,151.73
0702	MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,951.94	3,305.94	17,669.66
0702	BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	MARIA ELAUTERIA ESCAÑO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,966.84	2,571.28	12,849.96
0702	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS SURIEL	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,049.61	4,897.69	19,982.39
0702	BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	17,292.01	5,877.23	21,146.39
0702	GLADYS MARGARITA BRITO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	4,138.11	5,632.34	32,698.69
0702	YVELISSE GOMEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0702	YOHAIY MIGUELINA REYES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0702	MAYRA MERCEDES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,732.26	4,897.69	24,299.74
0702	ANA YUDERKA UREÑA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,952.82	4,897.69	28,079.18
0702	YSABEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
0702	ANGELA INMACULADA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,690.23	4,897.69	17,341.77
0702	REBECA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	WENDY DEYANIRA LLANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	HILDA TAVERAS OVALLES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARLIN STEHPANIE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	RODRIGUEZ BETANCES BIVIANA JOLEIDY	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MERY MERCEDES PORTORREAL REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ANYELY PAOLA MORA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MELISSA MERCEDES LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ROBINSON RADHAMES PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	YONEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	ANA MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	VICTORIA CONCEPCION TAVERAS OVALLES	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	13,242.87	5,754.79	24,394.73
0702	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,797.93	4,897.69	27,234.07
0702	WASKAR BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,645.92	4,897.69	28,386.08
0702	JUAN ARTURO FERREIRAS BERROA	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,748.90	4,897.69	24,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	WILFIDO DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	OSVALDO RAFAEL ANTIGUA EDUARDO	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	GREGORY ENMANUEL ALMANZAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM PALMAR MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
0702	GUSTAVO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,390.32	4,233.67	5,298.88
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0702	ANTONIO JOSE VERAS LEINO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,396.41	3,305.94	1,225.19
0702	MELVA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,124.62	3,550.83	1,098.58
0702	FRANCISCA MARGARITA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	JUAN ELIGIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,303.82	2,816.17	16,114.58
0702	MAIRA VICTORIA ARIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	20,532.64	3,428.39	1,889.76
0702	CRISTINA MARGARITA PAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,726.70	3,183.50	12,094.10
0702	BERNARDINA ANTONIA DILONE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,921.33	3,061.06	17,098.67
0702	MARIA RAMONA ASUNCION CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,086.21	3,061.06	15,933.79
0702	MARIA ELAUTERIA ESCAÑO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,221.33	3,061.06	16,798.67
0702	ELIAS RAFAEL FERREIRAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PALMAR VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,126.18	5,387.47	28,109.02
0702	ANA DELIA ALMANZAR REYNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	7,136.23	3,795.71	17,688.57
0702	ZOLA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,439.70	3,305.94	10,181.90
0702	ANNY LISSET FAMILIA CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
0702	JUANA ACOSTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
0702	ANA DELIA ALMANZAR REYNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,658.82	3,795.71	4,165.98
0702	ZOLA MIGUELINA MOREL MORILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,552.58	3,305.94	12,069.02
0702	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO GONZALEZ GERMA VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,686.04	3,941.70	20,093.56
0702	ILIANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	10,873.82	2,571.28	5,942.98
0702	MARTA AMALFI GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,252.48	2,448.85	12,763.52
0702	VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	OVANY JOSEFINA VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0702	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,297.12	3,941.70	2,482.48
0702	ILIANA CRISTINA CRUZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,259.36	2,571.28	4,557.44
0702	VICTOR MANUEL REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0702	JOSE IGNACIO BAUTISTA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON DE JESUS PEREZ GARCIA VESP 07-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0702	ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,642.23	3,941.70	18,137.37
0702	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,411.05	3,061.06	7,608.95
0702	ESPERANZA RIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0702	GADIER JOSUE GOMEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM RANCHO AL MEDIO ADENTRO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0702	ALICIA YSABEL ACEVEDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ALMEDIO ADENTRO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,310.26	3,941.70	18,469.34
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,566.48	3,305.94	11,055.12
0702	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,046.70	3,305.94	17,574.90
0702	MATILDE BIENVENIDA ESCAÑO ESCAÑO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,958.96	3,183.50	12,861.84
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,381.12	3,183.50	16,439.68
0702	YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,727.72	3,061.06	9,292.28

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	RAMONA LORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,566.32	2,571.28	14,250.48
0702	PILAR DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GIL	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,602.25	5,142.58	30,031.35
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,878.75	3,941.70	12,900.85
0702	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ALBERTO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,479.46	3,305.94	142.14
0702	BERNARDA MARIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,700.35	3,305.94	17,921.25
0702	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,410.81	2,816.17	16,007.59
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,966.00	3,183.50	9,854.80
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,323.25	3,183.50	497.55
0702	DAMARIS PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	10,693.43	2,693.73	6,924.17
0702	CARMEN ANTONIA BRETÓN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0702	YOLANY MERCEDES LUNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0702	ANYELINA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,482.79	2,448.85	11,533.21
0702	DARISA YVANIA VASQUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	13,270.11	5,632.34	23,566.69
0702	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA UYOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,135.63	5,632.34	32,701.17
0702	MARIANELA ALVAREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	2,034.68	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	34,571.48	5,632.34	2,265.32
0702	ROSA ZENEIDA RIOS FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,901.18	5,387.47	16,334.02
0702	REINA MARGARITA MEIRELES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,219.58	4,087.69	14,514.82
0702	LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,272.53	3,847.52	11,891.07
0702	EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,331.92	3,305.94	15,289.68
0702	RAMONA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	ANTONIA RUBIERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,401.76	3,428.39	4,020.64
0702	LUCILA REYES PICHARDO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,134.66	3,305.94	4,486.94
0702	ECLOFINA GUZMAN GONZALEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	7,856.06	3,428.39	14,566.34
0702	ANA DELIA JOSEFINA REINOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,434.66	3,305.94	7,186.94
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,561.16	3,305.94	15,060.44
0702	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,263.68	3,305.94	11,357.92
0702	JUAN RAMON VAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	9,452.37	3,550.83	13,770.83
0702	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,154.50	3,428.39	9,267.90
0702	MARIA BETANIA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,689.64	3,305.94	3,931.96
0702	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAMILO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0702	MARIA YNGINIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,572.84	3,305.94	10,048.76
0702	FRANCISCA DILENIA ESCANO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,218.89	3,305.94	10,402.71
0702	YOLANDA CONCEPCION CASTILLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,168.68	3,305.94	14,452.92
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0702	MIGUEL RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,664.07	3,183.50	11,156.73
0702	JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,934.16	3,305.94	11,687.44
0702	ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,258.92	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,423.41	3,428.39	16,998.99
0702	MAYRA TRINIDAD BEATO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,035.77	3,183.50	3,785.03
0702	MARIA FELICIA FAMILIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,051.48	3,305.94	12,570.12
0702	AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0702	FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,072.48	3,061.06	10,947.52
0702	LUIS ALBERTO CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,213.00	3,305.94	18,408.60
0702	CRISTIAN DE JESUS CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,901.09	3,183.50	8,919.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	GISELA ISABEL GERMOSEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,037.94	3,305.94	18,583.66
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	ANA TAIRANA ROQUE MARTE DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,118.26	3,305.94	15,503.34
0702	JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,334.87	3,305.94	8,286.73
0702	AUSTRALIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	16,005.25	3,305.94	5,616.35
0702	FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0702	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,435.97	3,305.94	18,185.63
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,153.22	3,305.94	9,468.38
0702	CARMEN LUZ VARGAS ADAMES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,903.72	3,061.06	17,116.28
0702	JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,332.84	3,183.50	6,487.96
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,058.29	3,183.50	7,762.51
0702	YNMACULADA DE FATIMA JIMENEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,466.58	3,183.50	16,354.22
0702	ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	15,842.11	3,183.50	4,978.69
0702	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0702	JOSE DANIEL DE LUNA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,311.12	2,571.28	4,505.68
0702	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0702	LOURDES JOSEFINA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,373.01	3,428.39	14,049.39
0702	INOCENCIA A DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,017.20	3,183.50	17,803.60
0702	DELSY MERCEDES LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,324.89	11,042.02	3,560.24	12,242.78
0702	DOLORES JOSELINE YNFAnte REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	2,926.59	2,823.82	15,541.81
0702	CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,317.44	2,693.73	13,300.16
0702	ANA JULIA BLANCO CARDENES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	14,312.92	5,877.23	24,125.48
0702	DARYLIN ALTAGRACIA FORTUNA OVALLES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0702	LUIS KELVIN CORNIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,527.54	4,897.69	24,504.46
0702	ADALGISA BURGOS BLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,867.00	4,897.69	14,165.00
0702	JUAN CARLOS CAMILO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	FAUSTO DAVID UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
0702	RITA VANESA GRULLON GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0702	REINA MARGARITA MEIRELES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,339.98	4,087.69	8,394.42
0702	LUCIA MARIA SERRANO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	21,452.54	3,847.52	3,711.06
0702	EVA MARIA EÑEDI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,163.24	3,305.94	8,458.36
0702	RAMONA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,366.25	3,305.94	14,255.35
0702	ANTONIA RUBIERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
0702	LUCILA REYES PICHARDO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0702	ECLOFINA GUZMAN GONZALEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,207.71	3,428.39	9,214.69
0702	ANA DELIA JOSEFINA REINOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,107.39	3,305.94	8,514.21
0702	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,550.51	3,305.94	7,071.09
0702	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	6,626.45	3,428.39	15,795.95
0702	MARIA BETANIA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,597.11	3,183.50	17,223.69
0702	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CAMILO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,817.75	3,305.94	7,803.85
0702	MARIA YNGINIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0702	FRANCISCA DILENIA ESCANO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,913.81	3,305.94	7,707.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	YOLANDA CONCEPCION CASTILLO DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,167.65	3,305.94	9,453.95
0702	MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,747.39	3,183.50	10,073.41
0702	FARINA ANTONIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,263.00	13,720.26	3,400.13	8,517.34
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,231.59	3,305.94	7,390.01
0702	JUDITH MARGARITA ELUPINA ACEVEDO URIBE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,142.31	3,305.94	11,479.29
0702	ANA FRANCISCA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,899.60	0.00	0.00	657.22	1,625.87	251.90	696.15	1,623.58	0.00	1,353.37	17,330.04	3,501.35	5,569.56
0702	MAYRA TRINIDAD BEATO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,305.00	3,305.94	18,316.60
0702	AGUSTINA RUFINA TAPIA MORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,789.85	3,305.94	12,831.75
0702	FRANCISCA FAUSTINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,217.73	3,061.06	6,802.27
0702	LUIS ALBERTO CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0702	CRISTIAN DE JESUS CASTILLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,689.25	3,183.50	131.55
0702	GISELA ISABEL GERMOSEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0702	MARIA VICTORIA ROSEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,946.02	3,305.94	10,675.58
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,743.00	3,305.94	18,878.60
0702	ZUNILDA PASTORA LA PAZ HDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,325.92	3,305.94	15,295.68
0702	ANA TAIRANA ROQUE MARTE DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,972.63	3,305.94	4,648.97
0702	JANET RAMONA BRITO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,427.85	3,305.94	2,193.75
0702	AUSTRALIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0702	FATIMA ELIZABETH GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0702	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,587.59	3,305.94	13,034.01
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0702	JOSE LUIS ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,030.09	3,183.50	13,790.71
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,239.02	3,183.50	4,581.78
0702	JACQUELINE ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	874.24	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	3,908.20	3,009.26	15,773.00
0702	YNMACULADA DE FATIMA JIMENEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,376.39	3,061.06	16,643.61
0702	KARINY JASMIN MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,498.43	3,061.06	7,521.57
0702	JOSE RAFAEL JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0702	LOURDES JOSEFINA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	22,401.27	3,428.39	21.13
0702	DELSY MERCEDES LOPEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
0702	INOCENCIA A DEL C DE JIMENEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0702	DOLORES JOSELINE YNFANTE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,476.22	2,816.17	15,942.18
0702	CRISTALINA DE LOS ANGELES JAQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	21,394.04	368.30	25.00	614.01	1,518.98	235.33	650.38	1,516.84	923.76	2,213.15	21,361.08	3,271.15	32.96
0702	MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,080.05	3,795.71	11,744.75
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,409.76	3,065.77	10,641.04
0702	MELVI ALTAGRACIA ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,815.77	3,795.71	19,009.03
0702	JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,166.40	0.00	0.00	808.38	1,999.81	309.83	856.26	1,997.00	0.00	1,664.64	15,551.49	4,306.64	12,614.91
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,992.65	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	14,654.80	3,649.72	9,215.20
0702	JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ REYES	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,575.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,717.84	3,795.71	21,106.96
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,717.57	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,752.76	17,847.20	4,469.94	11,387.20
0702	EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLE	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,896.81	3,211.76	10,108.79
0702	ANUNCIACION JOSEFINA BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	8,924.98	6,665.98	34,995.82
0702	EVELIN SAGRARIO PANTALEON HIDALGO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,169.20	1,517.05	25.00	1,325.06	3,278.01	433.62	1,403.54	3,273.40	0.00	2,753.60	5,454.89	6,985.03	40,714.31
0702	JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	2,044.28	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	22,568.06	6,578.57	20,736.74
0702	MARIA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	29,813.83	6,578.57	13,490.97
0702	ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES ARIAS	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	YNDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,234.27	6,124.03	27,867.33
0702	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN NUVEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,353.34	5,839.55	29,838.66
0702	WILSON RAFAEL ABREU HERNANDEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0702	DEIBY ANDRES BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,639.87	5,839.55	30,552.13
0702	FLOR SERENA PAULINO DE LEON	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,726.99	5,839.55	28,465.01
0702	GRICELDA BETANIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,704.15	5,839.55	25,487.85
0702	MASSIEL DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0702	DOMINGO CONFESOR AMARANTE AGRAMONTE	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,143.03	5,839.55	27,048.97
0702	VIRMARIS JOSEFINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	MERCEDES YSABEL GARCIA MOREL	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	DIANCARELI FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	DIANERYS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SALCEDO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	RAMONA ANTONIA REINOSO PEÑA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	54,762.40	2,806.63	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	3,664.78	3,882.65	0.00	3,261.46	24,804.50	8,204.40	29,957.90
0702	XIOMARA JACQUELINE GOMEZ ROJAS	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	JUAN BAUTISTA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,948.47	6,665.98	37,972.33
0702	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN UREÑA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	49,711.20	2,016.95	25.00	1,426.71	3,529.50	433.62	1,511.22	3,524.52	0.00	2,962.93	31,792.29	7,487.64	17,918.91
0702	HANSEL MIGUEL CRUZ GARCIA	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0702	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	27,141.12	4,643.39	3,227.68
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	8,691.01	4,233.67	18,998.19
0702	ANA ROSA SANTOS PAULINO DE COLON	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	16,678.00	3,649.72	7,192.00
0702	JHONNY MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,064.15	2,898.16	25.00	805.44	1,992.55	308.71	853.15	1,989.75	923.76	2,607.35	12,817.14	4,291.01	15,247.01
0702	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA MOREL PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,511.35	3,503.74	15,403.85
0702	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,452.18	2,919.79	16,643.82
0702	MERCEDES MARIA GONZALEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,815.85	1,701.19	25.00	798.31	1,974.93	305.97	845.60	1,972.14	0.00	1,668.91	17,033.14	4,253.04	10,782.71
0702	DAVID RAFAEL REYES DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	483.13	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	3,262.20	6,715.49	20,607.80
0702	EDDY MIGUEL SOSA OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,321.62	3,211.76	4,683.98
0702	JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,673.27	3,357.74	17,287.13
0702	RIGOBERTO MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,406.62	5,387.63	6,395.01	36,623.57
0702	MARGARITA YNMACULADA GABRIEL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,093.54	1,365.24	25.00	1,294.18	3,201.64	433.62	1,370.84	3,197.13	0.00	2,690.02	18,663.13	6,832.39	26,430.41
0702	MARIANELA RODRIGUEZ BETANCES DE RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,601.60	874.97	25.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	433.62	1,295.09	3,020.45	923.76	3,466.52	6,472.56	6,478.78	36,129.04
0702	CINTHIA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ SOSA DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,754.35	5,839.55	31,437.65
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,829.59	6,124.03	33,272.01
0702	JOSE MIGUEL HERNANDEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,836.27	6,124.03	20,265.33
0702	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	3,781.37	6,124.03	36,320.23
0702	NURIS JOSEFINA RIVAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,653.19	5,839.55	32,538.81
0702	SANTA CECILIA GONZALEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,004.15	5,839.55	32,187.85
0702	MARIA ALFONCINA MARTE UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,468.60	5,839.55	29,723.40
0702	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	ARGELIA TERESITA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0702	JOSE STALIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85
0702	JOSE ANDRES JOAQUIN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	CECILIA GERMANIA BRITO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	LUIS JOEL DIAZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT DANIELA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	KEILA ALTAGARCIA ROSA GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	JULIO ESTEBAN GARCIA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	ELIA MERCEDES ACOSTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,727.15	5,839.55	33,464.85	
0702	JOELISA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	OSCAR ANTONIO OVALLE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,601.49	5,839.55	19,590.51	
0702	ANDRES ISMAEL RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	PAOLA ENEDINA HERNANDEZ VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	ANDELSON MIGUEL MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	CELINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,487.29	2,272.76	25.00	1,535.09	3,797.60	433.62	1,626.01	3,792.25	1,847.52	5,033.62	27,025.76	8,023.47	26,461.53	
0702	JOEL ANTONIO TAVERAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DANELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0702	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,108.00	0.00	0.00	892.80	2,208.67	342.19	945.68	2,205.56	0.00	1,838.48	23,516.56	4,756.42	7,591.44	
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,184.91	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,731.74	3,941.70	20,047.86	
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,437.51	3,941.70	2,342.09	
0702	ALEJANDRO RADHAMES CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,342.77	3,795.71	22,482.03	
0702	ANGELA YSABEL GUADALUPE ALMANZAR ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,262.54	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	5,569.97	4,233.67	22,119.23	
0702	ARSENIA MARIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	7,908.05	3,795.71	16,916.75	
0702	JUANA MARIA RIVERAS SOSA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,762.69	3,941.70	1,016.91	
0702	LUIS ESTEFANO ANTONIO ALBA ALBA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,950.52	3,941.70	19,829.08	
0702	CARMEN MARIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	2,128.53	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,517.33	6,507.14	3,860.86	18,743.74	
0702	RAMON LEONARDO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	18,048.03	4,019.87	8,242.86	
0702	ANA DAMIANA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,736.72	4,233.67	21,952.48	
0702	YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,034.02	3,941.70	20,745.58	
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO OVALLES VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76	
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,216.79	2,119.91	25.00	723.72	1,790.39	277.38	766.59	1,787.87	923.76	2,439.07	5,219.41	3,855.64	19,997.38	
0702	DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	22,890.77	3,941.70	2,888.83	
0702	FELIX RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,337.91	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,560.98	3,941.70	21,218.62	
0702	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	7,270.98	3,795.71	17,553.82	
0702	MARIA CELESTE FERREIRAS FAMILIA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,906.22	4,233.67	21,782.98	
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	19,027.36	4,006.84	7,178.32	
0702	RAFAEL ALCIBIADES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,040.57	3,649.72	3,829.43	
0702	IVELISE AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,025.03	3,795.71	14,799.77	
0702	MILEDI ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TEJADA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,135.40	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,958.47	3,941.70	20,821.13	
0702	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,519.80	3,795.71	2,305.00	
0702	MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,516.30	3,941.70	5,263.30	
0702	JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,669.20	4,233.67	20.00	
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,452.93	3,941.70	326.67	
0702	YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,113.67	3,795.71	6,711.13	
0702	JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,415.76	3,065.77	17,635.04	
0702	DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0702	MIRIAN BRUNILDA HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,986.60	3,649.72	18,883.40	
0702	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARIZAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,419.76	3,065.77	14,631.04	
0702	JASMIN ALBANIA GERMAN ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,937.94	3,065.77	9,112.86	
0702	YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO UTRANZO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,054.66	3,065.77	5,996.14	
0702	ARACELUS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,994.91	2,919.79	5,101.09	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	ROSALBA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,615.94	2,919.79	16,480.06
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,274.39	2,919.79	2,821.61
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,488.00	2,940.91	25.00	760.21	1,880.65	291.37	805.24	1,878.00	0.00	1,590.45	5,223.57	4,050.02	21,264.43
0702	DULCE MARIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0702	JUAN JOSE HURTADO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0702	ELIZABETH FAMILIA CASTELLANO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0702	LEANDRA MARIA GARCIA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0702	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN ADAMES FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,592.19	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,111.26	1,009.14	4,488.74
0702	ELIZABETH ALVARES BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0702	JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64
0702	MARIANELA ALVAREZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0702	MARIA AMPARO REINOSO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0702	RAFAEL GUSTAVO JIMENEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	3,712.50	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,809.18	6,388.42	4,615.92	23,800.78
0702	GIANILDA JOSEFINA TEJADA PENA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,132.50	3,000.85	25.00	807.40	1,997.41	309.46	855.23	1,994.59	0.00	1,687.63	28,016.72	4,301.46	115.78
0702	YENELSY ALTAGRACIA PAEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,939.20	3,211.76	11,066.40
0702	JOSE OMAR SANTOS RIOS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,199.34	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,790.41	3,941.70	16,989.19
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
0702	EMELINDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,148.30	2,919.79	9,947.70
0702	DAYANARA CONCEPCION TAVERAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	17,225.02	3,357.74	4,735.38
0702	KAREN DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	1,965.33	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	923.76	3,923.10	31,931.17	7,575.05	18,396.03
0702	ANA ANTONIA NUÑEZ OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	21,778.33	7,575.05	28,548.87
0702	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	50,307.20	7,575.05	20.00
0702	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MARTINEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,486.39	6,124.03	15,615.21
0702	ROSALBA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,141.35	5,839.55	29,050.65
0702	ARISLEIDA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,750.15	5,839.55	30,441.85
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,094.05	3,065.77	15,956.75
0702	HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,340.19	3,065.77	8,710.61
0702	JUAN ANTONIO LIRIANO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0702	JUAN ELIGIO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0702	CANDIDA YBELICE RIVAS MARIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,675.12	3,941.70	14,104.48
0702	MARTIN ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,778.26	3,941.70	20,001.34
0702	ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,236.61	3,503.74	18,678.59
0702	JUAN RAMON HIDALGO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
0702	MATIAS ORTEGA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,272.55	3,065.77	7,778.25
0702	HILDA LUCIA JIMENEZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,663.98	3,065.77	13,386.82
0702	ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	15,476.93	3,065.77	4,573.87
0702	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,598.55	3,065.77	8,452.25
0702	ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	13,405.01	3,448.02	9,145.79
0702	DIORIS ALTAGRACIA LLANOS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	15,195.75	2,919.79	3,900.25
0702	WILLIAMS DAVID APONTE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,753.47	2,919.79	13,342.53
0702	AUCIA MARGARITA BRITO TEJADA DE LORA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,955.49	5,839.55	25,236.51
0702	NERY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORNIEL PEWA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,069.68	5,839.55	21,122.32
0702	ADRIAN ALBERTO DE JESUS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,398.95	5,839.55	30,793.05

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0702	LUIS RAFAEL LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,989.09	5,839.55	31,202.91
0702	YLLUMINADA CONCEPCION FRIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,665.15	5,839.55	27,526.85
0702	CLARIBEL MIGUELINA ACOSTA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	7,038.38	5,839.55	31,153.62
0702	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	FRANCISCA JOSEFINA PEÑA PARRA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	LUIS EMILIO GUZMAN SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,704.15	5,839.55	26,487.85
0702	VIRGENCITA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	VIELCKY MILANDA GARCIA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	FRAMILY MARIA ADAMES ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	CENELBI MARIA BATISTA ORTEGA DE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0702	RUBEN DARIO FERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,699.15	5,839.55	33,492.85
0702	JUNIOR MIGUEL JIMENEZ RUBIERA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,866.25	5,839.55	16,325.75
0702	MARTA CAROLINA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	47,801.60	1,747.44	25.00	1,371.91	3,393.91	433.62	1,453.17	3,389.13	0.00	2,850.08	16,593.66	7,216.66	31,207.94
0702	MARTHA MARGARITA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA TERESA BRITO 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SALCEDO	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,113.84	3,941.70	18,665.76
0702	MARIA MIGUELINA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,002.96	3,795.71	9,821.84
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,578.05	4,087.69	24,156.35
0702	JUAN ANTONIO LIRIANO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,328.39	3,795.71	8,496.41
0702	IVELSE AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,578.45	3,795.71	8,246.35
0702	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0702	VICTOR JOSE ACEVEDO DILONE	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,534.26	3,941.70	20,245.34
0702	MARTIN ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,040.85	3,795.71	2,783.95
0702	DULCE MARIA DE LA LUZ RIVAS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
0702	DENICE ADAMILKA OSORIO BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,047.15	3,503.74	19,868.05
0702	ANTONIA YOKAIRA BATISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,446.04	3,503.74	5,469.16
0702	JIOVANNY ETANISLAO MIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,399.00	3,065.77	16,651.80
0702	FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO	LIC SEC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,047.16	3,847.52	12,116.44
0702	RAFAEL GUSTAVO JIMENEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,718.55	8,247.93	4,643.39	22,120.87
0702	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OSORIA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,103.42	0.00	0.00	749.17	1,853.34	287.14	793.54	1,850.73	0.00	1,542.71	6,796.00	3,991.21	19,307.42
0702	ANGELA YSABEL GUADALUPE ALMANZAR ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,771.28	4,407.71	6,023.05	4,233.67	21,666.15
0702	JUANA MARIA RIVERAS SOSA DE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,389.84	3,941.70	13,389.76
0702	LUIS ESTEFANO ANTONIO ALBA ALBA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,993.84	3,941.70	9,785.76
0702	CARMEN MARIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,492.33	3,927.09	3,860.86	21,323.79
0702	RAMON LEONARDO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,349.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,173.00	3,941.70	20,606.60
0702	ANA DAMIANA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	22,031.39	4,233.67	5,657.81
0702	YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,274.65	3,941.70	12,504.95
0702	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,374.44	3,941.70	14,405.16
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO OVALLES VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,841.32	3,941.70	19,938.28
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	20,055.83	4,006.84	6,149.85
0702	DABEIVA DOLORES REYNOSO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,588.45	3,795.71	15,236.35
0702	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,579.73	3,941.70	15,199.87
0702	FELIX RAMON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	7,551.07	4,006.84	18,654.61
0702	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,807.67	3,941.70	15,971.93
0702	MARIA CELESTE FERREIRAS FAMILIA DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,370.91	4,233.67	12,318.29
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,398.04	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	4,956.95	4,006.84	21,248.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	RAFAEL ALCIBIADES POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,201.23	3,649.72	19,668.77	
0702	MIGUEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR NUESI	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,370.99	3,795.71	18,453.81	
0702	JUAN DE JESUS OVALLES CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14	
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0702	YESENIA JOSEFINA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	8,313.00	3,555.53	14,941.00	
0702	YOLANDA PARRA VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,857.85	3,795.71	2,966.95	
0702	MIRIAN BRUNILDA HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0702	YOHANNA ARISLEYDY ROSARIO UIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,308.00	3,065.77	12,742.80	
0702	ANA LUISA CEPIN GONZALEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,013.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,950.81	3,065.77	10,099.99	
0702	ALEXANDRO BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00	
0702	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEYA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,913.88	2,919.79	16,182.12	
0702	ARACELUS DE JESUS TEJADA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80	
0702	ELMER RAFAEL TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,262.35	2,919.79	8,833.65	
0702	ROSALBA SANCHEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,878.37	2,919.79	15,217.63	
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0702	RAMON ANTONIO MUÑOZ INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,504.40	3,346.37	25.00	789.38	1,952.81	302.55	836.13	1,950.06	923.76	2,574.27	10,437.26	4,205.42	17,067.14	
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,988.00	0.00	0.00	831.96	2,058.15	318.87	881.24	2,055.25	0.00	1,713.20	13,554.45	4,432.27	15,433.55	
0702	ARSENIA MARIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,865.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,176.99	3,941.70	6,602.61	
0702	GIANILDA JOSEFINA TEJADA PENA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,643.79	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.71	315.08	870.77	2,030.84	923.76	2,616.61	14,111.20	4,379.63	14,532.59	
0702	MILEDI ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TEJADA DE TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	12,799.79	4,087.69	13,934.61	
0702	JOSE OMAR SANTOS RIOS	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	923.76	2,472.51	22,376.85	4,006.84	3,828.83	
0702	NORMA MARIA CHAVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,461.02	2,919.79	13,634.98	
0702	EMELUNDA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82	
0702	FRANCISCO EDUARDO ROQUE MEREJO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	20,732.60	3,847.52	4,431.00	
0702	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	6,575.64	7,072.44	40,209.56	
0702	DEYANIRA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,304.80	2,100.73	25.00	1,443.75	3,571.64	433.62	1,529.27	3,566.61	0.00	2,998.02	20,762.16	7,571.87	29,542.64	
0702	LUIS RAMON NICASIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	13,820.44	6,849.54	31,393.96	
0702	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	6,861.67	6,665.98	37,059.13	
0702	FRANCISCA APOLINAR ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,667.99	5,839.55	33,524.01	
0702	ROSY KARINA DIAZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,077.31	5,839.55	30,114.69	
0702	JOSE ANEURY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85	
0702	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	5,733.67	6,665.98	38,187.13	
0702	ANATALIA FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ TIFA	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,960.68	6,395.01	22,050.52	
0702	JUAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ ALMANZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,303.56	6,395.01	36,707.64	
0702	CAMILLO ALBERTO CAMILO ORTEGA	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	653.09	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	6,088.76	6,395.01	35,922.44	
0702	PLINIOANTONIO BAEZ ALMANZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34	
0702	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REINOSO OVALLES	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	7,519.46	6,124.03	32,582.14	
0702	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HIDALGO	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34	
0702	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN CRUZ SALAZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,187.11	6,124.03	21,914.49	
0702	RAYSA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65	
0702	MARLENNY JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	LIC TECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01	
0703	YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,728.16	3,305.94	8,893.44	
0703	ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,820.24	3,061.06	14,199.76	
0703	ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	8,185.97	3,061.06	11,834.03	
0703	OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,226.36	3,428.39	17,196.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ZOLA CATALINA LEONARDO MOYA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	16,759.65	5,877.23	21,678.75
0703	MARICATHY DIOSBEIRA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	28,337.41	5,632.34	8,499.39
0703	RADHYS ZOLA QUEZADA LEONARDO	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	23,404.86	5,632.34	13,431.94
0703	PAULA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	25,317.92	5,754.79	12,319.68
0703	BETHANIA FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE RESTAURACION INFANTIL (CERINFA)	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	18,756.69	5,754.79	18,880.91
0703	JOSEFINA FRIAS GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	41,929.06	10,177.73	26,739.80
0703	JUAN FRANCISCO MEJIA PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	50,492.50	10,177.73	18,176.36
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ HILARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	17,317.86	9,822.11	48,844.84
0703	JUANA REYNOSO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	26,316.58	9,822.11	39,846.12
0703	ANA DELIA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	53,270.24	10,177.73	15,398.62
0703	FELIX ANTONIO SUAREZ DEL ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,502.95	9,822.11	49,659.75
0703	VIRGINIA ZAPATA BEATO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	52,453.08	10,533.36	18,721.95
0703	RAMON EMILIO MEJIA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	35,098.39	9,822.11	31,064.31
0703	JAVIER FRANCISCO ROSARIO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	17,818.91	10,177.73	50,849.95
0703	ROSAXANA PAREDES DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	14,459.48	10,177.73	54,209.38
0703	LIDIA EVANGELISTA ESCOLASTICO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	48,923.58	9,822.11	17,239.12
0703	DELICIS MARIA REYNOSO MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	31,932.47	9,822.11	34,230.23
0703	MARIA ESPINAL PAULA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.02	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,130.20	29,433.80	10,533.36	41,741.22
0703	MARIA ROSA TELADA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	23,994.04	10,177.73	44,674.82
0703	NOLBERTO BURGOS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	26,628.91	9,822.11	39,533.79
0703	LUISA CASTRO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	18,296.69	10,177.73	50,372.17
0703	MARIA ISABEL FERREIRA BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,795.78	9,822.11	48,366.92
0703	VIOTIL MARGARITA LUNA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	17,368.49	10,533.36	53,806.54
0703	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	23,303.03	9,822.11	42,859.67
0703	FRANCIA MARIA GONZALEZ DE J DE AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	28,135.05	10,177.73	40,533.81
0703	EDDY MANUEL DE JESUS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	27,229.04	9,466.48	36,427.50
0703	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	20,325.82	9,466.48	43,330.72
0703	RUTH ESTHER HIDALGO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	14,950.16	9,466.48	48,706.38
0703	YENNY JOSELYN HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	38,728.47	9,110.86	22,421.90
0703	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	16,818.80	9,110.86	44,331.57
0703	LUZ MARIA TAVERAS DE LUIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,149.26	3,639.01	25.00	1,754.98	4,341.60	433.62	1,858.94	4,335.48	1,847.52	5,486.44	42,557.47	9,110.70	18,591.79
0703	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	15,194.41	9,466.48	48,462.12
0703	SONIA BARRERA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	11,963.25	10,533.36	59,211.78
0703	LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	69,042.82	12,607.48	16,748.99
0703	CRISTINA GARCIA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	4,089.37	46,392.66	10,192.24	22,378.41
0703	FRANCISCA PAULINA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,517.31	3,305.94	104.29
0703	ANA MERCEDES ESCOLASTICO PAREDES	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,264.32	3,305.94	17,357.28
0703	EMILIANA SOLEDAD SANTANA GIL	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,839.92	3,305.94	5,781.68
0703	MARCELINA FRIAS	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0703	MARIA LIRIANO CRUZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12
0703	JULIA ANTIGUA NOLASCO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,273.12	3,305.94	12,348.48
0703	JUSTINA REYNOSO SERRANO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	20,412.94	3,353.79	1,521.58
0703	ALBERTO FLORENCIO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,510.18	3,305.94	14,111.42
0703	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,640.70	3,305.94	15,980.90
0703	MERCEDES FRIAS DURAN	ESC CULTURA POPULAR GRAL OLEGARIO TENARES 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	5,889.50	5,203.49	28,142.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,748.94	4,087.69	19,985.46	
0703	OZEMA VASSALLO MENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0703	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,049.68	3,305.94	16,571.92	
0703	CARMEN ELIDA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,091.82	3,183.50	10,728.98	
0703	BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0703	ROSAURA MORA POLANCO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,470.16	3,305.94	16,151.44	
0703	MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,240.23	3,305.94	11,381.37	
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,434.45	3,305.94	6,187.15	
0703	MARINA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,893.06	2,571.28	13,923.74	
0703	ELAINE MERCEDES GERMAN TAVERAS	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,344.99	2,754.65	9,671.01	
0703	TEODULIA ACOSTA ALBERTO	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,983.56	2,240.90	25.00	659.63	1,631.83	252.82	698.70	1,629.53	0.00	1,383.33	4,228.83	3,514.18	18,754.73	
0703	VICTOR MANUEL PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LA ISLETA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,036.00	3,183.50	2,784.80	
0703	JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT LA ISLETA 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0703	PEDRO CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS PALMARITOS 07-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,542.13	3,795.71	3,282.67	
0703	VICTORIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	5,424.33	3,239.86	15,765.13	
0703	NATIVIDAD GIL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,754.39	3,183.50	1,066.41	
0703	MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	261.86	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00	
0703	ALBA GIL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,699.17	3,183.50	6,121.63	
0703	CLARILDA RAFAELA CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0703	ANTONIO ROJAS MATIAS	ESC NOCT SABANA GRANDE 07-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,461.62	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	15,340.21	3,941.70	10,439.39	
0703	MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC NOCT YAIBA ABAJO 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,468.28	3,061.06	17,551.72	
0703	CANDIDA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT YAIBA ABAJO 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0703	ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,347.15	3,649.72	13,522.85	
0703	MANUEL DE JESUS MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12	
0703	LUZ MARIA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,364.73	3,305.94	15,256.87	
0703	BIENVENIDA ROJAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,277.48	3,305.94	16,344.12	
0703	JUANA TAVAREZ DEL ORBE DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,265.64	3,428.39	2,156.76	
0703	LUCILA ANTONIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,163.45	3,305.94	13,458.15	
0703	JUANA MARIA VARGAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0703	RAFAEL VENTURA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0703	MARIA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,308.03	3,305.94	313.57	
0703	ANGELA MILAGROS PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,998.46	3,305.94	11,623.14	
0703	ENEROLISA ROSA CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,338.93	3,305.94	18,282.67	
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,849.68	3,305.94	15,771.92	
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	13,852.62	3,305.94	7,768.98	
0703	MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,855.74	3,183.50	7,965.06	
0703	AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,166.92	3,305.94	18,454.68	
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	0.00	0.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	923.76	2,211.57	14,187.69	3,331.73	7,602.64	
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	0.00	0.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	923.76	2,211.57	11,197.28	3,331.73	10,593.05	
0703	EUSABETH ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,125.47	3,305.94	12,496.13	
0703	NELY AQUINO DE LEÓN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,873.12	3,305.94	5,748.48	
0703	MARIA ESTELA GEREZ GORI	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,888.16	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,550.55	3,428.39	14,871.85	
0703	BRIGIDA DE JESUS AQUINO ARACENA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,481.54	3,183.50	16,339.26	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ANTONIA RAMOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,171.48	3,305.94	3,450.12
0703	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,884.36	3,305.94	2,737.24
0703	GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,688.77	0.00	0.00	593.77	1,468.90	227.58	628.94	1,466.83	1,847.52	3,070.23	4,380.56	3,163.31	16,308.21
0703	MARILUZ RAMOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,672.47	3,183.50	6,148.33
0703	YUDEKA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,174.61	3,183.50	7,646.19
0703	MIRIAM MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,982.51	3,183.50	5,838.29
0703	RAFAELA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,057.28	3,061.06	12,962.72
0703	ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,084.07	3,305.94	13,537.53
0703	ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,156.51	3,211.76	18,849.09
0703	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
0703	BERENICE MILAGROS PERALTA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0703	SURELY ESTELLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,210.88	2,571.28	14,605.92
0703	ANA LUISA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,875.75	3,688.19	11,245.85
0703	MARIA PASCUAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	19,648.00	5,877.23	18,790.40
0703	YACALIA ADALGISA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0703	MARISOL VELEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0703	ANA ESPERANZA ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,417.27	5,142.58	23,216.33
0703	ANTONIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,575.51	4,897.69	19,456.49
0703	ZORAIDA RAQUEL RIOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	SEILA DOMINGA PAULINO ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MARCELIANA PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	13,071.11	6,482.42	29,556.09
0703	ELVA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,627.42	3,649.72	19,242.58
0703	MANUEL DE JESUS MORA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0703	LUZ MARIA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,373.44	3,305.94	16,248.16
0703	BIENVENIDA ROJAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,300.41	3,305.94	6,321.19
0703	JUANA TAVAREZ DEL ORBE DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0703	JUANA MARIA VARGAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,861.08	3,183.50	9,959.72
0703	RAFAEL VENTURA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,158.54	3,305.94	2,463.06
0703	MARIA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,078.59	3,305.94	4,543.01
0703	ANGELA MILAGROS PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,675.17	3,305.94	1,946.43
0703	ANA LUISA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,130.32	3,305.94	17,491.28
0703	ENEROLISA ROSA CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,574.70	3,305.94	12,046.90
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,616.48	3,183.50	4,204.32
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,200.35	3,305.94	18,421.25
0703	MARGARITA GLORIVIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,776.48	3,305.94	6,845.12
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,798.58	3,183.50	10,022.22
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	1,013.15	25.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,312.81	20,322.12	3,331.73	1,468.21
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	1,013.15	25.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,312.81	21,770.33	3,331.73	20.00
0703	ELISABETH ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	NELY AQUINO DE LEON DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,925.92	3,305.94	16,695.68
0703	ANTONIA RAMOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0703	ANA ROSA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0703	ROSA YNES DEL ORBE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,191.50	3,061.06	5,828.50
0703	MARILUZ RAMOS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	DALCIA RAQUEL SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,196.24	3,061.06	9,823.76
0703	MARINA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,194.76	2,571.28	12,622.04
0703	MARIA LUISA OVALLE MEJIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,982.68	2,448.85	6,033.32
0703	LUCILA ANTONIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0703	ALTAGRACIA ZUNILDA ROSA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0703	GEORGINA ESCOLASTICO ROJAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	469.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,916.20	3,061.06	103.80
0703	BERENICE MILAGROS PERALTA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,268.85	3,183.50	6,551.95
0703	ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,133.41	2,448.85	13,882.59
0703	MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,110.55	2,448.85	12,905.45
0703	SURELY ESTELLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,357.89	2,571.28	10,458.91
0703	RAMON ALBERTO PAREDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE GERMAN	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,764.29	5,387.47	30,470.91
0703	ZOLIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,770.54	4,897.69	19,261.46
0703	JOSE LUIS MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,267.54	4,897.69	19,764.46
0703	FRANCISCA SERRANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	20,778.79	5,632.34	16,058.01
0703	MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE CAIMITO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0703	ROSANNA KATIRIA GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE CAIMITO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,288.09	3,305.94	9,333.51
0703	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	22,512.26	3,550.83	710.94
0703	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0703	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	5,316.82	2,571.28	11,499.98
0703	YUDELI MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,456.76	2,571.28	9,360.04
0703	ISRAILA LUCILA UREÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0703	KASANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,734.38	4,897.69	27,297.62
0703	AMARILIS SANTOS CASTRO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,481.54	4,897.69	27,550.46
0703	MARCY ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUILLEN	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,573.54	4,897.69	27,458.46
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	9,674.61	3,550.83	13,548.59
0703	MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,432.92	3,305.94	7,188.68
0703	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA DIFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,356.43	2,571.28	7,460.37
0703	JUAN RAMON BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	6,467.19	6,115.30	33,572.81
0703	RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0703	CARMEN ADALGISA DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,187.57	3,061.06	11,832.43
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,646.44	3,061.06	10,373.56
0703	MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,843.62	2,938.61	10,375.58
0703	ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,187.01	2,448.85	5,828.99
0703	SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,608.35	2,754.65	8,407.65
0703	MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA DE OSORIO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	7,592.61	5,754.79	30,444.99
0703	DELICI JOSEFINA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,284.58	4,897.69	23,747.42
0703	RAMON DE LA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,825.97	2,693.73	7,791.63
0703	CARMEN ADALGISA DEL ORBE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	9,149.59	3,061.06	10,870.41
0703	MARIA ARQUIDANIA NUÑEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,946.12	2,571.28	14,870.68
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,693.64	2,571.28	13,123.16
0703	ROSA EMILIA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,018.79	2,448.85	5,997.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	SUSANA CASTRO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	26,185.10	6,487.19	16,475.70
0703	MARIA IVELCE CROUSSETT LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	29,328.08	6,487.19	13,332.72
0703	LORENZA HERNANDEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	5,910.67	6,487.19	36,750.13
0703	LIZETTE PAREDES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,855.02	5,632.34	28,981.78
0703	VICTOR MANUEL MEJIA URIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,742.92	5,142.58	16,890.68
0703	LEINI CLARIBEL HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,468.82	4,897.69	18,563.18
0703	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,816.85	5,435.33	4,897.69	26,596.67
0703	UINA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	YESSICA MARIA PADILLA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,527.54	4,897.69	27,504.46
0703	YOSANNY ALTAGRACIA CORDERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,337.98	4,897.69	18,694.02
0703	JEOVANNY DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	11,475.40	6,032.65	27,982.20
0703	YUDELQUIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,744.80	2,021.69	25.00	1,427.68	3,531.88	433.62	1,512.24	3,526.91	0.00	2,964.92	20,424.77	7,492.41	29,320.03
0703	JOSE RAMON PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	21,997.65	5,877.23	16,440.75
0703	MANUEL DE JESUS CROUSSETT HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	9,324.22	6,115.30	30,715.78
0703	LOURDES MARIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,177.30	2,571.28	6,639.50
0703	ADRIANA ISOLINA PICHARDO MARIA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,745.85	2,571.28	9,070.95
0703	KENIA CONCEPCION UREKA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,681.48	3,061.06	14,338.52
0703	MARIA CRISTINA TEJADA GENAO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	9,568.61	6,487.19	33,092.19
0703	JUANA MARTA TAVAREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	15,380.61	5,877.23	23,057.79
0703	JUAN YSIDRO FIGUEROA DURAN	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	10,397.77	6,032.65	29,059.83
0703	IRIS VERONICA ACOSTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,767.90	5,142.58	27,865.70
0703	ANA FRANCISCA POLANCO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	18,112.33	5,142.58	15,521.27
0703	ZAIDA SILENE LOPEZ AUDE	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	15,812.57	5,142.58	17,821.03
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	28,629.61	5,142.58	5,003.99
0703	BERONICA YNES ADAMES FAÑA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,948.15	4,897.69	26,083.85
0703	ANA DILSIA TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0703	MARILUZ REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,771.28	4,689.37	14,957.90	4,897.69	17,074.10
0703	YAREILA BIANEL JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,711.54	4,897.69	26,320.46
0703	MARLENY TAVERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.50	4,897.69	26,135.50
0703	DOMINGA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
0703	ANA MARIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,707.90	4,897.69	24,324.10
0703	CRISTINA LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0703	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,814.38	4,897.69	13,217.62
0703	PATRICIA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,802.54	4,897.69	21,229.46
0703	YECENNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,568.54	4,897.69	17,463.46
0703	SORAYA DE LOS ANGELES AQUINO VALENTIN	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,932.83	4,897.69	25,099.17
0703	NORMA REYNOSO VERAS	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,603.09	4,897.69	22,428.91
0703	JUAN DELSY PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	16,452.72	4,897.69	15,579.28
0703	JUAN DE JESUS DEL ORBE MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,864.80	1,902.64	25.00	1,459.82	3,611.40	433.62	1,546.29	3,606.31	1,847.52	4,878.63	22,376.51	7,651.33	28,488.29
0703	YUDEKA MARIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0703	ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,553.12	3,061.06	466.88
0703	LOURDES MARIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,012.05	2,571.28	10,804.75
0703	CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,573.43	2,448.85	13,442.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	CRUZ MARIA REYNALISA BURGOS MORA	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	7,399.06	5,754.79	30,238.54
0703	ANAIRORI DE LEON ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAOBBETE VESP07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,947.40	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	15,590.37	3,701.52	8,618.43
0703	DERGENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ QUERO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ALTO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	6,606.68	3,823.97	18,402.92
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,775.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,498.21	3,941.70	20,281.39
0703	PELAGIA ORBE DEL ORBE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,359.49	3,305.94	18,262.11
0703	MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,001.88	3,305.94	3,619.72
0703	CARMEN ELEIDA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,850.57	3,183.50	5,970.23
0703	DALCIA RAQUEL SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	14,127.05	3,061.06	5,892.95
0703	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	12,303.10	3,183.50	8,517.70
0703	ELVIRA ANTONIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,031.48	3,061.06	10,988.52
0703	LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,099.81	3,061.06	8,920.19
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,390.01	3,305.94	16,231.59
0703	LUCIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
0703	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,080.50	4,897.69	25,951.50
0703	ALICIA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,487.27	4,897.69	19,544.73
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,258.45	10,523.84	3,847.52	14,639.76
0703	PELAGIA ORBE DEL ORBE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,762.84	3,305.94	13,858.76
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,893.33	3,305.94	7,728.27
0703	MIGUELINA PAREDES DE GENAO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,395.48	3,305.94	10,226.12
0703	YANIRE ALTAGRACIA BRENS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,434.72	3,183.50	9,386.08
0703	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	32,697.51	5,632.34	4,139.29
0703	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,413.22	2,571.28	4,403.58
0703	YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0703	GLORIA MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	4,094.02	5,999.67	35,145.18
0703	LUZ MARIA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	21,741.24	5,632.34	15,095.56
0703	GLENY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	YLUMINADA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LLANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,454.71	3,061.06	15,565.29
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,004.28	3,941.70	17,775.32
0703	ANA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTRO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,161.23	3,428.39	8,261.17
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,726.26	3,305.94	6,895.34
0703	FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,664.66	3,305.94	10,956.94
0703	EPIFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,316.82	3,061.06	6,703.18
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,767.33	3,061.06	16,252.67
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,825.96	2,448.85	6,190.04
0703	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO ROSA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,951.30	2,571.28	14,865.50
0703	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,834.02	3,941.70	21,945.58
0703	ANA ANTONIA GARCIA CASTRO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,711.86	3,428.39	18,710.54
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,420.46	2,816.17	997.94
0703	CARMEN YSABEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.18	3,305.94	17,803.42
0703	CANDIDA MARIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,914.92	3,305.94	11,706.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	EPIFANIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,330.70	3,061.06	9,689.30
0703	MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,358.66	3,061.06	8,661.34
0703	ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	8,176.06	2,571.28	8,640.74
0703	GLORIANNY AMARANTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,244.96	2,448.85	7,771.04
0703	OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0703	RAFAEL ANTONIO VALERIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,694.28	3,941.70	18,085.32
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	7,460.10	3,408.20	14,830.27
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.72	3,061.06	17,129.28
0703	MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,270.61	3,061.06	9,749.39
0703	PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,159.48	3,061.06	14,860.52
0703	CARMEN YESENIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,759.96	2,448.85	6,256.04
0703	PATRIA MINERVA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,536.13	3,061.06	16,483.87
0703	RAFAEL ANTONIO VALERIO MATIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	1,651.72	3,408.20	20,638.65
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,122.28	3,061.06	16,897.72
0703	MARIA YGNACIA CORDERO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,656.22	2,571.28	11,160.58
0703	PABLO ALEXANDER GENAO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,852.70	3,061.06	11,167.30
0703	LORENA RAULILKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,657.72	2,448.85	5,358.28
0703	ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,026.60	2,448.85	12,989.40
0703	ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	HERMINIO MEREGILDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,769.80	3,941.70	19,009.80
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.17	3,305.94	18,219.43
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,262.68	3,305.94	13,358.92
0703	LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,198.48	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,071.87	3,305.94	18,549.73
0703	GLENIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,572.37	3,061.06	6,447.63
0703	ANA RAMONA FERREIRA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	15,971.24	3,305.94	5,650.36
0703	GUADALUPE DEL ORBE CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	15,437.22	3,305.94	6,184.38
0703	ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,153.27	3,061.06	15,866.73
0703	ALTAGRACIA DURAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,586.79	2,448.85	14,429.21
0703	LEIDY SARAH MEJIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,730.44	4,897.69	15,301.56
0703	JUANA ISABEL HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,573.54	4,897.69	28,458.46
0703	KENIA ORBE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	9,931.24	5,203.49	24,100.76
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,099.48	4,897.69	26,932.52
0703	MERCEDES MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
0703	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,840.90	4,897.69	28,191.10
0703	LEOCADIA TRAVIESO FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,583.74	4,897.69	22,448.26
0703	ARELY RAMONA NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	HERMINIO MEREGILDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,180.73	3,941.70	4,598.87
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,138.20	3,305.94	3,483.40
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,652.18	3,305.94	9,969.42
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,319.16	3,305.94	17,302.44
0703	LUCINDA ALVAREZ FRIAS DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	15,984.84	3,408.20	6,305.53
0703	GUADALUPE DEL ORBE CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49
0703	ALBERTO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ANA IRIS REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0703	ANA RAMONA FERREIRA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,951.87	2,571.28	7,864.93
0703	MELANIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,417.51	3,305.94	204.09
0703	LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM GUANABANO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,371.05	3,305.94	17,250.55
0703	JUANA YASILIUS CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	17,557.54	3,941.70	8,222.06
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,952.33	3,305.94	6,669.27
0703	JUSTINA REYNOSO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,148.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,094.64	3,305.94	9,526.96
0703	LUIS ALVERTO GABRIEL TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0703	JUANA FRIAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,145.96	3,305.94	7,475.64
0703	ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,172.83	3,183.50	3,647.97
0703	MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,166.90	2,571.28	13,649.90
0703	ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,346.37	3,061.06	14,673.63
0703	FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	3,260.42	2,693.73	14,357.18
0703	PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	10,126.88	2,571.28	6,689.92
0703	AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,651.74	2,571.28	6,165.06
0703	GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,220.84	3,183.50	9,599.96
0703	MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0703	CARMEN YDALIZA AMPARO ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	14,915.76	5,877.23	23,522.64
0703	AMANTINA MOREL	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,395.02	4,897.69	10,636.98
0703	JUANA YASILIUS CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,464.40	2,241.00	25.00	816.93	2,020.97	313.11	865.32	2,018.13	0.00	1,707.25	16,464.87	4,352.21	11,999.53
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	11,574.02	3,428.39	10,848.38
0703	LUIS ALVERTO GABRIEL TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,059.99	3,305.94	9,561.61
0703	JUANA FRIAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,581.75	3,305.94	39.85
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	15,113.44	3,305.94	6,508.16
0703	ANA CLARIBEL REYES DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,281.11	3,183.50	16,539.69
0703	MARIA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,310.44	3,061.06	9,709.56
0703	FALCONIRIS AIDEE SANTANA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,281.47	2,693.73	14,336.13
0703	PAULINA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,718.76	2,571.28	3,098.04
0703	JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,796.24	2,448.85	9,219.76
0703	GEORGINA PAULINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,288.10	3,183.50	11,532.70
0703	MILKA JACQUELINE PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,794.52	2,448.85	13,221.48
0703	DOROTEA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ARRIBA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,461.62	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,847.52	4,693.96	23,376.19	7,207.93	24,363.81
0703	BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	10,845.33	3,649.72	13,024.67
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	JUANA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,070.16	3,061.06	8,949.84
0703	WENDY ESPERANZA OSORIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
0703	YANIXSA EDUVIGIS GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,577.72	5,632.34	30,259.08
0703	ANYELIS DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,109.82	4,897.69	26,922.18
0703	NICOLAS SUAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,901.76	3,305.94	16,719.84
0703	BARBARA ROSA ROSA VICTORIO	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,031.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,237.31	3,183.50	17,583.49
0703	JUANA GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,831.00	3,061.06	16,189.00
0703	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,530.63	2,571.28	4,286.17

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ELY ANGELL SERRANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,057.43	2,448.85	13,958.57
0703	YUDERKA ANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN HERRERA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,331.56	5,632.34	28,505.24
0703	DAYSÍ ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,473.22	0.00	0.00	759.78	1,879.60	291.21	804.79	1,876.95	1,847.52	3,412.09	14,005.64	4,047.76	12,467.58
0703	BELKIS MARIA FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,940.48	3,061.06	10,079.52
0703	JULIANA CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	23,230.22	4,897.69	8,801.78
0703	JUANA MARIA LIRANZO BURGOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,489.02	3,503.74	16,426.18
0703	LUCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,202.16	3,305.94	13,419.44
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,977.66	3,183.50	3,843.14
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,550.37	3,061.06	16,469.63
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,815.86	3,305.94	11,805.74
0703	MARIA DE JESUS CASTRO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	16,838.83	3,305.94	4,782.77
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,806.51	3,061.06	10,213.49
0703	JACQUELYN FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
0703	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,087.70	3,061.06	10,932.30
0703	RAMON CONFESOR RONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	400.42	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	923.76	3,267.80	31,100.88	5,999.67	8,138.32
0703	FRANCISCA PERALTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	16,736.38	6,115.30	23,303.62
0703	RAFAEL REGALADO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,510.58	4,897.69	6,521.42
0703	CONFESORA CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,969.74	4,897.69	15,062.26
0703	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CROUSSETT CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,573.54	4,897.69	27,458.46
0703	MIOZOTY ROJAS MEREILDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,714.83	4,897.69	24,317.17
0703	LUZ SELENIA FRIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,366.04	4,897.69	27,665.96
0703	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,931.88	5,632.34	22,904.92
0703	JUANA MARIA LIRANZO BURGOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,311.09	3,503.74	604.11
0703	LUCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,264.61	3,183.50	5,556.19
0703	ANA YRIS CROUSSET MEREILDO DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,422.09	3,183.50	11,398.71
0703	NERIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,805.00	3,305.94	18,816.60
0703	VALENTINA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	7,649.34	3,428.39	14,773.06
0703	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,910.18	3,305.94	5,711.42
0703	FRANCISCA CLARIBEL TEJADA BRITO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,115.16	3,305.94	16,506.44
0703	FELICITA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0703	GENARA FIORDALIZA REYNOSO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,125.92	3,305.94	16,495.68
0703	MARIA DE JESUS CASTRO JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,561.09	3,061.06	15,458.91
0703	ROSANNA KATIRIA GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,332.53	2,448.85	4,683.47
0703	CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,583.95	3,183.50	16,236.85
0703	KECIA ESTHER TAPIA MEREILDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	21,651.43	5,142.58	11,982.17
0703	MARIA EUGENIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,144.68	3,428.39	7,277.72
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,340.22	3,061.06	13,679.78
0703	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,005.81	3,061.06	17,014.19
0703	IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,136.30	2,571.28	11,680.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ELENA MARIA PAREDES GENAO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0703	YANET MOREL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,169.63	5,632.34	28,667.17
0703	NILDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,048.90	4,897.69	28,983.10
0703	YANILZA ARISLEIDY CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,474.54	4,897.69	16,557.46
0703	ROSA MARIA POLANCO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,599.32	4,897.69	17,432.68
0703	SANTANA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0703	RUTH ELIZABETH POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,067.14	4,897.69	24,964.86
0703	DELKIS PAOLA DEL ORBE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,027.54	4,897.69	28,004.46
0703	MARIA EUGENIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,075.70	3,305.94	14,545.90
0703	POLONIA PAREDES MOREL	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,109.93	3,428.39	18,312.47
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,483.48	3,061.06	3,536.52
0703	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,554.78	3,061.06	15,465.22
0703	ANGELA MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	YSABEL HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,299.34	3,795.71	10,525.46
0703	MIGUEL ANGEL SEVERINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,925.92	3,305.94	16,695.68
0703	CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,525.92	3,305.94	17,095.68
0703	FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,581.68	3,305.94	10,039.92
0703	JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	3,593.23	2,693.73	14,024.37
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,651.29	3,305.94	8,970.31
0703	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0703	SIXTA QUEZADA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,381.75	3,550.83	841.45
0703	EDWIN AMIN ROSA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0703	MARIA FIOR D'ALIZA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0703	BENJAMIN BEATO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	16,671.03	5,877.23	21,767.37
0703	ROQUE ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	18,499.91	5,877.23	19,938.49
0703	MARIA BIENVENIDA PAULINO ROSA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	HILDA DE LUNA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,906.20	4,897.69	23,125.80
0703	ANGELA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,197.30	4,897.69	26,834.70
0703	LUIS MANUEL PERALTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,533.23	4,897.69	23,498.77
0703	YNGRID ELIZABETH SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,148.21	4,897.69	21,883.79
0703	YANEURIZ MARIA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MIGUEL ANGEL SEVERINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,273.21	3,305.94	12,348.39
0703	CARMEN BALDERA Y OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,536.81	3,305.94	16,084.79
0703	FAVIOLA OZORIA VILLA	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,386.00	3,305.94	16,235.60
0703	VICTOR MANUEL PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,269.29	3,183.50	16,551.51
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA BEATO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,521.60	3,305.94	1,100.00
0703	YSABEL HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,229.57	3,305.94	16,392.03
0703	ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,525.70	3,183.50	12,295.10
0703	DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,321.61	3,061.06	11,698.39
0703	EDWIN AMIN ROSA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,467.45	3,061.06	4,552.55
0703	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ISLETA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	627.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,280.56	3,183.50	16,540.24
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,133.76	3,941.70	645.84
0703	JULIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,102.17	3,305.94	19,519.43
0703	JULIANA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
0703	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,661.83	3,183.50	11,158.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,896.57	3,061.06	12,123.43
0703	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,379.82	3,061.06	4,640.18
0703	ELADIA MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,056.76	2,571.28	14,760.04
0703	MARIA MILAGROS CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,272.60	2,448.85	11,743.40
0703	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	11,088.94	5,203.49	22,943.06
0703	BERNARDA ROJAS LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	4,163.10	5,203.49	29,868.90
0703	PATRIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,181.54	4,897.69	26,850.46
0703	ADELYS MERCEDES MEJIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,975.80	4,897.69	27,056.20
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAREDES ARROYO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	JOVANNY FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,499.40	4,897.69	17,532.60
0703	ANA YRIS CROUSSET MEREILDO DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0703	SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	809.04	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,480.38	2,938.61	16,738.82
0703	FELICIA MEJIA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,168.84	3,941.70	16,610.76
0703	JULIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,488.32	3,305.94	15,133.28
0703	JULIANA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,698.33	3,305.94	9,923.27
0703	ANA DELIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0703	ROSA MARIA SANTOS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0703	INES FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,043.19	2,448.85	12,972.81
0703	ANA JULIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0703	PEDRO RAMON HIERRO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,698.03	3,941.70	12,081.57
0703	PEDRO RAMON HIERRO TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,686.04	3,941.70	20,093.56
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,771.92
0703	ISLENIA MERCEDES MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,331.00	3,061.06	15,689.00
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,474.67	3,305.94	5,146.93
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,782.48	3,941.70	3,997.12
0703	ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,601.60	3,183.50	6,219.20
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0703	ADELAIDA GUTIERREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,000.84	3,941.70	19,778.76
0703	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,191.48	3,061.06	16,828.52
0703	ROSA MARIA LIRIANO GENAO	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.54	4,897.69	28,196.46
0703	SILVIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	DANIELA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,978.90	4,897.69	28,053.10
0703	ADELAIDA GUTIERREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,279.42	3,941.70	20,500.18
0703	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEJIAS	ESC PRIM LOMA VIEJA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0703	ANGELA RAMONA MEJIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	8,324.54	3,941.70	17,455.06
0703	PAULA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	6,226.34	3,183.50	14,594.46
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,275.12	3,305.94	10,346.48
0703	JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,130.54	3,183.50	8,690.26
0703	CARMEN JULIA VALERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,819.58	2,693.73	5,798.02
0703	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN REYNOSO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,210.29	3,183.50	16,610.51
0703	MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,493.16	3,183.50	4,327.64
0703	SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0703	SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,678.55	3,061.06	8,341.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,034.06	2,571.28	13,782.74
0703	HECTOR MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
0703	CARMEN ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,142.42	4,897.69	25,889.58
0703	CRISTIAN HIDALGO BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	GLENDY ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,614.66	4,897.69	23,417.34
0703	BELKIS MARIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,959.30	4,897.69	26,072.70
0703	MARIBEL SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,642.66	4,897.69	16,389.34
0703	LEONORA VALENTIN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ANGELA RAMONA MEJIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,303.78	3,941.70	4,475.82
0703	PAULA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	713.94	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,166.20	3,305.94	6,455.40
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,219.48	3,305.94	14,402.12
0703	JOSE LEONEL MORONTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0703	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN REYNOSO ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,728.65	3,183.50	3,092.15
0703	MIRIAM DE LA ROSA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	12,766.34	3,183.50	8,054.46
0703	LILIAN MELBA CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,873.44	3,305.94	16,748.16
0703	SANTIAGO BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,477.22	3,061.06	9,542.78
0703	SANTA ELENA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
0703	NIORKA YESENIA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,703.31	2,448.85	5,312.69
0703	MILAGROS JOSEFINA CORPORAN FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,412.89	2,571.28	2,403.91
0703	HECTOR MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0703	YEISY MERCEDES JOAQUIN JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LOS CALLEJONES ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	12,875.84	5,632.34	23,960.96
0703	ANA HERNANDEZ ROJAS VDA. CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	10,262.78	3,941.70	15,516.82
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,743.70	3,305.94	16,877.90
0703	CANDIDA ROJAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0703	CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,708.48	3,305.94	16,913.12
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,893.04	3,305.94	2,728.56
0703	YUDEKA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,473.45	3,305.94	16,148.15
0703	DORA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,768.40	3,183.50	18,052.40
0703	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
0703	KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,596.68	2,448.85	7,419.32
0703	HECTOR VIDAL ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,136.33	3,305.94	9,485.27
0703	BEATA MARIA PAREDES RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,082.31	3,183.50	15,738.49
0703	ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,938.62	3,061.06	17,081.38
0703	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,873.12	2,571.28	5,943.68
0703	JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEYA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,251.72	2,448.85	12,764.28
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,586.79	2,448.85	14,429.21
0703	ANA HILDA LEONARDO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ANICACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,432.88	4,897.69	24,599.12
0703	GLORIA MADELIN DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,404.66	4,897.69	19,627.34
0703	ANA HERNANDEZ ROJAS VDA. CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,197.43	3,941.70	6,582.17
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,069.79	3,305.94	8,551.81
0703	HECTOR VIDAL ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	CANDIDA ROJAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,329.51	3,305.94	12,292.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	BEATA MARIA PAREDES RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,437.94	3,305.94	18,183.66
0703	CLARIBEL GENAO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,206.16	3,305.94	12,415.44
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROIAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	YUDEKA HERNANDEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,833.68	3,305.94	15,787.92
0703	DORA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	6,514.90	3,183.50	14,305.90
0703	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,110.55	2,448.85	12,905.45
0703	ALFA LOANMI FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,710.96	2,448.85	4,305.04
0703	KEILA ELISA FRIAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0703	ARGENTINA BRITO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0703	JHENDELLYS DEL CARMEN PEKA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,391.79	2,448.85	9,624.21
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,997.72	2,448.85	7,018.28
0703	ANA ESTHER PAREDES TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,823.07	3,941.70	11,956.53
0703	NIEVES GENAO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,741.35	3,305.94	6,880.25
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,274.82	3,183.50	7,545.98
0703	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,496.60	0.00	0.00	703.05	1,739.26	269.46	744.70	1,736.81	0.00	1,447.75	19,672.69	3,745.53	4,823.91
0703	ANA ROSA DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,685.70	3,183.50	10,135.10
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,687.49	3,061.06	8,332.51
0703	CORDULA LLUVERES HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
0703	OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,534.96	2,571.28	14,281.84
0703	MARIA ANTONIA BEATO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	16,486.06	3,061.06	3,533.94
0703	REYNA ESTHER SERRANO ROJAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,947.24	3,061.06	9,072.76
0703	LORENA RAULIKA GENAO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,586.79	2,448.85	14,429.21
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0703	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0703	MARINA ANTONIA SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	BRUNILDA BRITO SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0703	MARIVEL CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,181.04	4,897.69	16,850.96
0703	DESEÑIA MERCEDES DE CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,283.06	4,897.69	25,748.94
0703	MARIA DOLORES FRANCISCA DIAZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ELISAVE TAVERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,466.34	4,897.69	25,565.66
0703	NORIS LUISA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,717.18	4,897.69	17,314.82
0703	GIL GRICELDA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	CECILIA ALVARADO TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MILEDYS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,500.84	3,941.70	19,278.76
0703	NIEVES GENAO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,353.10	3,183.50	3,467.70
0703	BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,509.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,983.24	3,305.94	17,638.36
0703	NANCY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BRUNO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,447.86	3,061.06	4,572.14
0703	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA BASORA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	4,817.40	2,571.28	11,999.40
0703	OLGA IRIS VELEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0703	RAFAELA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,475.89	3,061.06	15,544.11
0703	MARIA ANTONIA BEATO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	REYNA ESTHER SERRANO ROJAS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,110.67	3,061.06	2,909.33
0703	IVELUSSE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0703	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,721.33	3,061.06	15,298.67
0703	MARINA ANTONIA SANTOS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,567.03	2,448.85	11,448.97
0703	BRUNILDA BRITO SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,514.11	3,305.94	8,107.49
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA EDUA PAULA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	9,330.41	5,632.34	27,506.39
0703	MARGARITA VARGAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	14,479.77	5,632.34	22,357.03
0703	MONICA BASORA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	CARMEN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	10,992.63	3,847.52	14,170.97
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,813.89	3,305.94	8,807.71
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,698.23	3,305.94	8,923.37
0703	MARIA LUCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0703	ESTHER MANUELA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,769.80	3,061.06	14,250.20
0703	ORIANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,783.06	4,897.69	26,248.94
0703	DORALIZA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0703	LEIDY DIANA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,075.16	3,847.52	20,088.44
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,319.77	3,428.39	5,102.63
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,949.68	3,305.94	16,671.92
0703	MARIA LUCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,419.28	3,428.39	19,003.12
0703	DAYS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,511.70	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,685.09	3,305.94	17,936.51
0703	JACQUELYN FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	PEDRO CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0703	ESTEL MARIVEL LAVANDIER POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,993.53	0.00	0.00	717.31	1,774.54	274.93	759.80	1,772.04	0.00	1,477.11	20,263.62	3,821.51	4,729.91
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ M DE LAVANDIER	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0703	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	937.08	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,052.04	3,305.94	13,569.56
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,340.55	3,305.94	7,281.05
0703	ANA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,891.59	3,305.94	6,730.01
0703	MARIA ANTONIA AMPARO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0703	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,965.50	3,305.94	11,656.10
0703	SERAFINA SENCION POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,791.38	3,305.94	9,830.22
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,675.83	3,305.94	11,945.77
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,536.48	3,305.94	13,085.12
0703	ELBA YBELISE DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	SIXTA QUEZADA VILLA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,698.84	3,550.83	9,524.36
0703	JUANA ESPINAL PAULA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,405.22	3,061.06	6,614.78
0703	DANILSA YESENIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,522.70	3,061.06	8,497.30
0703	ANGELA MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,673.83	2,448.85	7,342.17
0703	AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,605.48	2,693.73	16,012.12
0703	JOCELIN VARGAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	YANIRIS VICTORIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
0703	WILLMA NATALIA FERREIRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,527.54	4,897.69	28,504.46
0703	YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,274.20	4,897.69	27,757.80
0703	DOMINGA ANTONIA PLASENCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,670.05	4,897.69	20,361.95
0703	ALTAGRACIA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,049.03	4,897.69	23,982.97
0703	YAMILCA ESTHER GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,883.06	4,897.69	25,148.94
0703	RENAURY ALEXANDER MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,185.17	4,897.69	21,846.83
0703	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ M DE LAVANDIER	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,989.00	3,305.94	18,632.60
0703	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,875.79	3,305.94	13,745.81
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	22,301.83	3,425.24	100.00
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN FLORENCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	ANA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	MARIA ANTONIA AMPARO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,898.16	3,183.50	12,922.64
0703	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,124.82	3,305.94	1,496.78
0703	SERAFINA SENCION POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,674.69	3,305.94	11,946.91
0703	ESTEL MARIVEL LAVANDIER POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	1,603.80	25.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,312.81	21,690.33	3,331.73	100.00
0703	ELBA YBELISE DE JESUS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,357.21	3,305.94	12,264.39
0703	CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0703	JUANA ESPINAL PAULA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
0703	LOIDA YOUSE PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,301.76	2,571.28	8,515.04
0703	CONSUELO YMSENG MUÑOZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,888.83	3,305.94	7,732.77
0703	AMADA LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,659.09	2,693.73	3,958.51
0703	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,096.28	2,571.28	4,720.52
0703	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HORTON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,992.68	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MARIBEL CABRERA DOMINICI	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,534.45	5,142.58	22,099.15
0703	JUANA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,465.95	4,897.69	24,566.05
0703	CARMEN DELIA DURAN	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,440.02	4,897.69	19,591.98
0703	WENDY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	CLARIDI ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,992.68	4,897.69	24,039.32
0703	CONSUELO YMSENG MUÑOZ DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,677.48	3,305.94	15,944.12
0703	MINERVA LOPEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0703	IRIS YAQUELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,944.67	3,305.94	6,676.93
0703	CARMEN GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,085.26	3,061.06	7,934.74
0703	JOSE ANTONIO SEVERINO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,564.21	2,571.28	1,252.59
0703	NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,676.12	3,795.71	14,148.68
0703	ANTONIA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,605.48	3,305.94	12,016.12
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0703	ELSA JOSELINA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,618.30	2,571.28	12,198.50
0703	ANTONIA YURDANIA TAVERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	396.40	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	12,529.39	5,509.91	23,506.61
0703	DIANELVA AGUSTINA SERRANO OVALLE	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	20,764.99	5,632.34	16,071.81
0703	ANYELY MERCEDES POLANCO ROSARIO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATUAN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	21,387.40	5,142.58	12,246.20
0703	NICAUDIS DEL CARMEN DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,744.51	3,795.71	17,080.29
0703	ANTONIA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,334.50	3,305.94	8,287.10
0703	PAULA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,905.10	3,305.94	16,716.50
0703	JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,863.57	3,305.94	10,758.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,391.26	3,305.94	5,230.34
0703	LUCIA FRIAS ROSARIO DE GENAO	ESC PRIM MATUAN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,207.80	3,061.06	14,812.20
0703	MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	313.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	6,847.80	3,211.76	14,157.80
0703	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,840.03	3,183.50	10,980.77
0703	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
0703	BRICEDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,502.33	3,941.70	8,277.27
0703	MODESTA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,526.32	3,305.94	16,095.28
0703	JUANA IRENE LOPEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,562.68	3,305.94	14,058.92
0703	MARIA LIRIANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,105.00	3,305.94	12,516.60
0703	AGUSTINA ESCOLASTICO PAREDES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	10,522.40	3,305.94	11,099.20
0703	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,291.16	3,305.94	12,330.44
0703	JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,976.92	3,305.94	12,644.68
0703	NIOKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,491.62	3,305.94	8,129.98
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA ANTIGUA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,369.29	3,183.50	16,451.51
0703	JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,509.93	3,183.50	12,310.87
0703	ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,347.00	3,183.50	9,473.80
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,229.87	3,305.94	16,391.73
0703	DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS N DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,986.81	3,305.94	7,634.79
0703	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,951.77	3,061.06	4,068.23
0703	MILEDY TIFAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,666.58	3,183.50	17,154.22
0703	YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,316.66	3,061.06	12,703.34
0703	MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,871.85	3,061.06	14,148.15
0703	JESUS MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,899.16	3,305.94	13,722.44
0703	LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,969.30	2,571.28	13,847.50
0703	JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,125.85	3,183.50	3,694.95
0703	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,750.00	3,061.06	3,270.00
0703	BRUNILDA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	29,549.22	5,999.67	9,689.98
0703	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA MUÑOZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ANA MARIA FRIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	BRICEDA ANTONIA SANZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,273.96	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,742.10	4,087.69	20,992.30
0703	MODESTA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0703	JUANA IRENE LOPEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,853.27	3,305.94	768.33
0703	JESUS MARIA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,368.73	3,305.94	2,252.87
0703	FIOR DALIZA GALVEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,800.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,664.63	3,428.39	15,757.77
0703	AGUSTINA ESCOLASTICO PAREDES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,379.33	3,305.94	3,242.27
0703	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	16,147.01	3,353.79	5,787.51
0703	JACQUELINE MORONTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,865.39	3,305.94	5,756.21
0703	NIOKA ELIZABETH FERREIRAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,709.48	3,305.94	9,912.12
0703	LUCIA IDARISA CARDENAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,217.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,268.70	3,183.50	13,552.10
0703	JUANA CACERES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,964.58	3,183.50	7,856.22
0703	SOCORRO FRIAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	8,331.00	3,061.06	11,689.00
0703	JUAN ALBERTO BALDERA OVALLE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	ANDREA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,535.16	3,305.94	5,086.44	
0703	PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,225.92	3,305.94	16,395.68	
0703	MARCELA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,074.26	2,816.17	5,344.14	
0703	DOMINGA MARMOLEJOS N DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	9,562.24	3,305.94	12,059.36	
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,917.69	3,305.94	8,703.91	
0703	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN PEREYRA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,089.24	3,061.06	16,930.76	
0703	MIRIAM MERCEDES GOMEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13	
0703	MILEDY TIFAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,678.74	3,183.50	5,142.06	
0703	YANILDA ELIZABETH BAUTISTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30	
0703	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,606.48	3,061.06	17,413.52	
0703	MARIA RAMONA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,898.26	3,061.06	9,121.74	
0703	OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50	
0703	LENNY MARIA ESCOLASTICO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,845.92	2,571.28	4,970.88	
0703	AGUSTINA GOMEZ DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,120.30	2,571.28	9,696.50	
0703	JOSEFA SANTOS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,962.72	3,061.06	13,057.28	
0703	VALENTINA LIRIANO CARDENES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	11,395.62	6,115.30	28,644.38	
0703	FERNANDO HILARIO HILARIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,444.40	3,941.70	5,335.20	
0703	MARIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,334.69	4,512.14	3,847.52	20,651.46	
0703	GIAN JOSE JUAN PAREDES PILARTE	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,150.72	3,305.94	4,470.88	
0703	MARIA MINERVA MEREJILDO GARCIA DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,412.10	3,305.94	3,209.50	
0703	ORCADIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,327.24	3,183.50	14,493.56	
0703	SANTO PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,993.23	3,183.50	5,827.57	
0703	EMILIANA SOLEDAD SANTANA GIL	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0703	MILAGROS AMPARO BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0703	CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98	
0703	MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,239.87	3,183.50	9,580.93	
0703	GLENIS GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,413.24	3,061.06	13,606.76	
0703	ESPELAGIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,793.89	3,305.94	9,827.71	
0703	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,682.16	3,305.94	12,939.44	
0703	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0703	ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,345.48	3,305.94	13,276.12	
0703	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,094.75	2,693.73	11,522.85	
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,634.01	3,183.50	9,186.79	
0703	RAMONA POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	5,069.88	2,571.28	11,746.92	
0703	MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92	
0703	MELBA ROSA GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76	
0703	DANILSA YESENIA POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,046.60	3,061.06	3,973.40	
0703	ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,953.78	3,061.06	9,066.22	
0703	ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,376.97	3,061.06	9,643.03	
0703	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,506.21	2,571.28	5,310.59	
0703	MARIA MERCEDES HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0703	MARIA MINERVA MEREJILDO GARCIA DE TAPIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0703	DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,890.34	3,183.50	16,930.46	
0703	MARIA FIOR D'ALIZA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,423.83	2,571.28	13,392.97	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0703	YVELISSE MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,293.64	2,571.28	12,523.16
0703	MARIA BURGOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,783.06	4,897.69	26,248.94
0703	CRISTINA AQUINO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,343.30	4,897.69	26,688.70
0703	GELBI BERNARDA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,665.54	4,897.69	28,366.46
0703	EURELICE ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	3,600.41	5,004.72	29,131.59
0703	ANTHONY MANUEL DEL ORBE FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,386.90	4,897.69	26,645.10
0703	FERNANDO HILARIO HILARIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,099.26	3,941.70	16,680.34
0703	MARIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,780.55	3,847.52	19,383.05
0703	MARCELINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,037.26	3,305.94	18,584.34
0703	CANDIDA ROSA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,005.32	3,305.94	17,616.28
0703	GIAN JOSE JUAN PAREDES PILARTE	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,800.48	3,305.94	10,821.12
0703	ORCADIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	SANTO PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,966.29	3,183.50	10,854.51
0703	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,267.10	3,305.94	16,354.50
0703	JULIA ANTIGUA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,962.68	3,305.94	17,658.92
0703	MILAGROS AMPARO BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,725.31	3,183.50	16,095.49
0703	VICTORIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	930.08	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,936.12	3,183.50	17,884.68
0703	CLARIVEL POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,792.89	3,183.50	14,027.91
0703	MARIA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,787.84	3,183.50	32.96
0703	ESPELAGIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,809.48	3,305.94	10,812.12
0703	MARIA DEL ROSARIO BURGOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,872.21	3,305.94	9,749.39
0703	MARCELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,029.57	3,305.94	17,592.03
0703	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ROJAS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60
0703	ALBA LUISA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,084.75	3,305.94	6,536.85
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA FERREIRA DIAZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
0703	LILIAN MELBA CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,552.63	3,305.94	8,068.97
0703	MARBELIN MARIA TEJADA CASTRO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,041.77	3,061.06	13,978.23
0703	RAQUEL ESPERANZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,788.17	3,061.06	9,231.83
0703	ANDRES LIRIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,675.90	3,061.06	16,344.10
0703	ANGELITA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO AQUINO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,869.91	3,061.06	16,150.09
0703	MARIA MINELLY MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,929.12	2,571.28	9,887.68
0703	DAISYS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,151.49	3,183.50	6,669.31
0703	ALBA GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,584.09	3,183.50	17,236.71
0703	YVELISSE MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,920.66	2,571.28	9,896.14
0703	OLGA LINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,964.76	2,571.28	11,852.04
0703	MASIEL ALBANIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,693.16	2,693.73	2,924.44
0703	ROSA MILEYDYS REYNOSO MINAYA	ESC PRIM OLEGARIO TENARES MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	19,236.72	6,115.30	20,803.28
0703	TRINIDAD ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,046.32	3,305.94	17,575.28
0703	RAMONA HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	15,931.73	6,487.19	26,729.07
0703	ANDREA MERCEDES VALDEZ JOAQUIN DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	24,691.19	6,487.19	17,969.61
0703	ANA RAMONA MOYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	28,843.17	6,487.19	13,817.63
0703	ANA SILVIA DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	15,576.14	6,487.19	27,084.66
0703	PATRIA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	27,645.46	6,487.19	15,015.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	YANILDA VERENICE TAVAREZ PALMERS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	14,338.05	6,259.92	26,721.15
0703	MARIA JOSEFINA ALT ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	9,643.04	5,142.58	23,990.56
0703	DAMARIS JOAQUIN POLANCO	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	17,788.34	5,632.34	19,048.46
0703	ZOBEIDA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	JUAN RAMON DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	12,107.62	6,032.65	27,349.98
0703	LUISA DE JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,082.91	5,632.34	29,753.89
0703	JUANA FRANCISCA FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,396.78	4,897.69	19,635.22
0703	JUANA DEL CARMEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ALIDA TERESA FRIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	NORYS ALBA IRIS DURAN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,770.40	5,142.58	23,863.20
0703	RAFAEL HERIBERTO LOPEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,774.40	2,449.28	25.00	1,514.63	3,746.98	433.62	1,604.34	3,741.70	0.00	3,143.97	28,598.72	7,922.30	24,175.68
0703	TRINIDAD ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,006.59	3,941.70	9,773.01
0703	TEODORA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	23,853.00	6,115.30	16,187.00
0703	BLASDIMIR GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,083.14	4,897.69	26,948.86
0703	JOSE FERNANDO ROJAS OLIVAREZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA VDA. TAVERAS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	24,825.23	6,115.30	15,214.77
0703	CANDIDA ROSA AMPARO VALERIO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,527.98	3,941.70	2,251.62
0703	PIEDAD MARGARITA JOAQUIN DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,226.90	3,305.94	1,394.70
0703	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0703	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,776.05	3,061.06	9,243.95
0703	RAFAEL MEJIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0703	ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0703	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0703	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0703	MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	5,798.70	3,692.11	18,348.50
0703	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,134.68	3,305.94	15,486.92
0703	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,046.00	3,305.94	6,575.60
0703	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,405.48	3,305.94	11,216.12
0703	ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,309.99	3,305.94	6,311.61
0703	JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,429.16	3,305.94	9,192.44
0703	FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,007.87	2,571.28	4,808.93
0703	WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,540.57	2,448.85	11,475.43
0703	AMARILI NOLASCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,241.96	2,448.85	3,774.04
0703	FRANCIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,006.96	2,448.85	5,009.04
0703	ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,534.10	2,571.28	6,282.70
0703	FLORANGEL GARCIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,657.40	4,897.69	22,374.60
0703	EDUVIGIS ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0703	MARIA EDUVIUIS ACOSTA FLORIMON	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,875.54	4,897.69	26,156.46
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	JUANA DUARTE ADON	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	DEVANIRA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MILVIO ANTONIO MORALES ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,687.12	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	5,624.85	3,701.52	18,583.95
0703	CARMEN TERESA ACOSTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,590.10	3,305.94	12,031.50
0703	FIOR DALIZA DE JESUS ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,114.92	3,305.94	11,506.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	CARMEN ROJAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,653.77	3,305.94	14,967.83
0703	ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,634.92	3,305.94	12,986.68
0703	JAVIELA ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,244.54	3,305.94	6,377.06
0703	FATIMA REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,118.26	3,305.94	15,503.34
0703	FIOR DALIZA ESPERANZA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,521.33	3,061.06	11,498.67
0703	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAREDES ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,778.12	2,571.28	7,038.68
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
0703	MARIA ANTONIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	4,841.44	2,571.28	11,975.36
0703	WALKIS ALQUIDANIA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0703	AMARILI NOLASCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,613.03	2,448.85	11,402.97
0703	ALIANA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF TEOLINDA CHUPANI VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	12,225.64	2,571.28	4,591.16
0703	MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA DE PABLO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	13,614.23	3,183.50	7,206.57
0703	DARLENE ISABEL OVALLE DUARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,190.26	3,941.70	16,589.34
0703	CRUZ GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,744.68	3,305.94	12,876.92
0703	FABIA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	2,771.28	4,095.23	5,431.26	3,425.24	16,970.57
0703	LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,936.05	3,212.33	2,816.17	15,206.07
0703	PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,049.84	3,183.50	8,770.96
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,236.76	3,305.94	17,384.84
0703	MARIA MAGDALENA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,811.57	3,061.06	13,208.43
0703	BELKIS MARIA FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,371.62	3,061.06	5,648.38
0703	ELY ANGELL SERRANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
0703	MERCEDES MOREL PAREDES	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	18,067.99	5,632.34	18,768.81
0703	ANA JOSEFINA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,331.23	4,897.69	14,700.77
0703	ANA MERCEDES GENAO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	7,306.28	5,203.49	26,725.72
0703	MARISOL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,146.18	4,897.69	24,885.82
0703	ZOBEYDA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0703	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
0703	JACQUELINE MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,901.54	4,897.69	21,130.46
0703	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	RUT NHAIRA GERMANIA DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	JOSEFINA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MERLIN JANETT ADAMES ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	DARLENE ISABEL OVALLE DUARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,607.44	3,941.70	2,172.16
0703	CRUZ GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,449.67	3,305.94	13,171.93
0703	FABIA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	908.63	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,348.95	5,473.68	3,425.24	16,928.15
0703	PLACIDA FRIAS MARTE	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0703	ANA DELIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,332.09	3,183.50	9,488.71
0703	GLORIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	888.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,950.55	7,287.00	3,183.50	13,533.80
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0703	MARIA TIFA GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,535.12	2,571.28	8,281.68
0703	ESTHER MANUELA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,113.57	3,061.06	16,906.43
0703	PATRIA MINERVA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
0703	LUCIA IDARIUSA CARDENAS VALERIO	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	22,387.67	3,701.52	1,821.13
0703	ROSAGNA ROSA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,639.68	3,183.50	15,181.12
0703	WENDY ESPERANZA OSORIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,622.41	2,571.28	6,194.39

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	CARMEN REYNOSO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	SOLANYI HILARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,109.39	4,897.69	22,922.61
0703	YENNI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM RIO YUNA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ERCILIA CROUSSETT ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0703	MARIA LUISA OVALLE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	YUDELI MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0703	NEOLFI GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	11,137.54	4,031.97	15,232.46
0703	ELIAS CRISTIAN UREÑA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0703	MARIA ARGENTINA MEJIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	RAMONA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,474.91	4,897.69	24,557.09
0703	MINORKA CRUCETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	VIANELLY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ERCILIA CROUSSETT ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,328.75	3,305.94	4,292.85
0703	NEOLFI GEORGINA YESENIA FRIAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,305.86	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	923.76	2,507.23	10,707.35	4,031.97	15,662.65
0703	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	MARIA ELENA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,657.85	4,897.69	21,374.15
0703	DIONICIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,835.54	4,897.69	27,196.46
0703	NOLVERTO PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,376.29	15,687.25	4,087.69	11,047.15
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,390.52	3,305.94	17,231.08
0703	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,725.16	3,305.94	9,896.44
0703	JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,162.35	3,305.94	14,459.25
0703	KENIA CONCEPCION UREXA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,072.73	3,061.06	947.27
0703	ROSA MERCEDES PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	28,988.59	6,115.30	11,051.41
0703	CATALINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	12,863.10	5,387.47	22,372.10
0703	TANIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,369.52	5,142.58	18,264.08
0703	NOLVERTO PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,890.19	4,087.69	6,844.21
0703	MILAGROS JAQUELINE HERNANDEZ GRULLART	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,548.66	3,428.39	10,873.74
0703	JOANNY GRULLART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,544.52	3,305.94	16,077.08
0703	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	9,910.05	5,632.34	26,926.75
0703	NAPOLEON FRANCISCO MORA SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,342.82	4,897.69	24,689.18
0703	RITA GRECIA PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	29,254.21	6,115.30	10,785.79
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	18,556.04	4,087.69	8,178.36
0703	CANDIDA MARMOLEJOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,401.54	3,305.94	6,220.06
0703	JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0703	RAMON ARISTIDES MEJIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,406.96	3,183.50	18,413.84
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	965.53	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,495.33	3,183.50	15,325.47
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,504.24	3,183.50	6,316.56
0703	MINERVA LOPEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,666.65	3,305.94	6,954.95
0703	ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,043.57	3,061.06	14,976.43
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO AQUINO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	97.75	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	3,695.04	4,903.22	9,331.48	3,061.06	10,688.52
0703	MARLENI LUCIA HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0703	TEODOCIA PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,158.89	3,183.50	1,661.91
0703	ANA LUISA GERMAN ROSA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,856.64	5,387.47	27,378.56
0703	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,336.54	4,897.69	18,695.46
0703	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,452.80	286.86	25.00	1,074.90	2,659.15	411.98	1,138.57	2,655.40	0.00	2,238.47	11,601.36	5,726.53	25,851.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	ROSÁ ELVA HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0703	FANNY MAGALIS MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,184.19	4,897.69	17,847.81
0703	MARIA DOLORES GÓMEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,292.85	4,897.69	11,739.15
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	6,914.84	5,203.49	27,117.16
0703	JOSEFA REYES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	MARCELINA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,040.90	4,897.69	26,991.10
0703	LEONOR GARCIA CASTROS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,706.03	3,941.70	11,073.57
0703	FRANCISCA PAULINA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0703	JULIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,221.62	3,305.94	7,399.98
0703	RAMON ARISTIDES MEJIAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,499.14	3,183.50	15,321.66
0703	GERMANIA PARRA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,495.36	3,428.39	14,927.04
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0703	SOCORRO FRIAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,790.37	3,061.06	14,229.63
0703	FRANCIS MANUEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0703	CORDULA LLUVERES HERRERA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	12,692.40	2,938.61	6,526.80
0703	TEODOCIA PEREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,707.58	3,183.50	16,113.22
0703	ALVA NERY ROSARIO FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,654.01	3,061.06	16,365.99
0703	YERDY MARLEN VELEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,005.19	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	2,795.68	3,155.25	17,840.32
0703	FRANCIS DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0703	LIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	10,387.41	5,877.23	28,050.99
0703	RAFAEL CORPORAN CARDENA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	8,424.89	5,877.23	30,013.51
0703	JULIA TRINIDAD CASTRO CORDERO	ESC. DE CULT.POP. MATUAN DIST 3	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,877.72	3,795.71	6,947.08
0703	YSIDORA MUÑOZ DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	52,434.95	2,262.81	25.00	1,504.88	3,722.88	433.62	1,594.02	3,717.64	923.76	4,047.66	25,292.75	7,874.14	27,142.20
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN SERRANO ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	34,822.48	7,478.90	14,827.12
0703	ALEXANDRA MUÑOZ ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	22,999.43	7,749.87	28,559.77
0703	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,878.40	3,208.25	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	433.62	1,759.50	4,103.58	923.76	4,369.37	30,768.06	8,646.57	27,110.34
0703	OCADIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	8,332.80	6,395.01	33,678.40
0703	LEO EDINSON GALVEZ RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,729.86	7,478.90	23,919.74
0703	EUGENIA ROSA PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,361.20	982.18	25.00	1,244.47	3,078.65	433.62	1,318.18	3,074.31	923.76	3,511.41	38,498.92	6,586.58	4,862.28
0703	BRUNA ORBE DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	16,959.74	7,207.93	30,780.26
0703	FELIX EMMANUEL SUAREZ CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,766.52	6,124.03	11,335.08
0703	NIXA MARIA LIRIANO PAREDES DE CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,420.82	7,478.90	35,228.78
0703	EDWARD HOLGUIN GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	40,480.88	6,578.57	2,823.92
0703	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	45,556.10	7,207.93	2,183.90
0703	DILCIA MARGARITA DEL ORBE DE HORTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,139.31	6,124.03	30,962.29
0703	JUAN RAMON ROSARIO MEREJILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,490.36	6,124.03	30,611.24
0703	ANGEL DANILO DE CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	26,006.46	6,124.03	14,095.14
0703	MILAGROS LIUBETH PEREZ CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,639.31	6,124.03	28,462.29
0703	ELADIO ANTONIO BRITO LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,052.82	5,839.55	10,139.18
0703	FLOR ANGEL CAMILO CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	534.90	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	923.76	3,324.11	5,893.82	6,136.86	34,298.18
0703	RAFAEL LUIS DE LA CRUZ MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,508.99	5,839.55	31,683.01
0703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO BAEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	36,706.65	5,839.55	1,485.35
0703	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GONZALEZ MEREJILDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,012.11	5,839.55	33,179.89
0703	MARA AMADOR MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,875.99	5,839.55	33,316.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOAQUIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,515.59	5,839.55	30,676.41
0703	ROSA ALBA DE ORBE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,595.99	5,839.55	27,596.01
0703	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BARRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,877.99	5,839.55	31,314.01
0703	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA ROJAS LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,165.40	6,084.96	25.00	2,099.85	5,194.74	433.62	2,224.23	5,187.43	923.76	5,272.84	30,763.08	10,815.79	42,402.32
0703	TOMASINA SUAREZ DE PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	59,776.64	3,565.46	25.00	1,715.59	4,244.14	433.62	1,817.21	4,238.16	923.76	4,481.56	28,758.07	8,915.92	31,018.57
0703	SONIA MERCEDES AMPARO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,031.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,048.82	3,795.71	1,775.98
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ESCOLASTICO CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,282.04	3,795.71	13,542.76
0703	MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,876.60	3,941.70	20,903.00
0703	FIOR DALIZA RONDON RONDON	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	16,619.91	3,649.72	7,250.09
0703	ROSAURA MORA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	23,092.23	3,847.52	2,071.37
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,526.04	3,941.70	10,253.56
0703	MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	17,363.73	4,087.69	9,370.67
0703	CARMEN GOMEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0703	ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,250.48	3,649.72	17,619.52
0703	ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,151.42	3,503.74	18,763.78
0703	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,447.35	3,795.71	6,377.45
0703	BELKI MARILYN SANTIAGO DE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	16,158.65	3,065.77	3,892.15
0703	HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,807.04	3,065.77	12,243.76
0703	MATEO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	VIANA DILIA CROUSSET MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	GINEIDA DEL PILAR DEL ORBE DE DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	21,636.52	6,665.98	22,284.28
0703	REYNALDO MEJIA VEGA	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,277.26	6,124.03	28,824.34
0703	GLORIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,690.39	3,795.71	21,134.41
0703	DARIO TIFA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,021.43	3,065.77	3,029.37
0703	SANTA MARIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,569.01	3,211.76	16,436.59
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	2,393.11	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,847.52	4,693.96	24,674.44	7,207.93	23,065.56
0703	ARISTIDES DURAN CROUSSETT	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	19,449.19	7,662.46	31,494.01
0703	YOLANDA FRIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	46,802.34	7,478.90	2,847.26
0703	CARMEN DOLORES DIAZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	13,268.44	7,575.05	37,058.76
0703	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	13,399.80	7,120.51	33,724.20
0703	FELIX MANUEL FRIAS ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,785.28	6,124.03	34,316.32
0703	JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,685.28	6,124.03	35,416.32
0703	FRANCISCA ELVIRA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,390.21	6,124.03	32,711.39
0703	AURILEIDY CABRAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	6,255.67	6,124.03	33,845.93
0703	GRENY FRANCISCA DE JESUS GIL	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,630.68	6,124.03	28,470.92
0703	EUGENIA SAGRARIO FRIAS GENAO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,277.75	6,124.03	32,823.85
0703	YENNY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,513.99	5,839.55	31,678.01
0703	JOANNY REYES	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,796.35	5,839.55	30,395.65
0703	RAMONA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	38,961.27	7,575.05	11,365.93
0703	TRINIDAD PAULINO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,755.30	5,839.55	19,436.70
0703	LEONARDO FABIO PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,563.20	2,957.33	25.00	1,594.66	3,944.99	433.62	1,689.12	3,939.43	0.00	3,308.78	26,722.30	8,318.04	28,840.90
0703	TEOFILO GERASIMIO MENDOZA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,443.20	2,266.54	25.00	1,533.82	3,794.47	433.62	1,624.67	3,789.12	1,847.52	5,031.01	32,205.64	8,017.21	21,237.56
0703	FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0703	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	2,052.27	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,155.54	3,847.52	11,008.06
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,845.23	4,233.67	20,843.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	21,058.61	3,993.50	5,059.79
0703	JUANA ANTONIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,856.18	3,795.71	18,968.62
0703	EUGENIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	8,215.84	3,941.70	17,563.76
0703	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,601.23	3,649.72	19,268.77
0703	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0703	CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,458.51	3,065.77	11,592.29
0703	OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0703	FRANCISCA VILLAR DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,274.63	3,941.70	10,504.97
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,023.58	2,734.97	25.00	775.58	1,918.67	297.26	821.52	1,915.97	1,847.52	3,469.62	20,994.99	4,131.90	6,028.59
0703	FIOR DALIZA GALVEZ BEATO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,580.48	4,087.69	13,153.92
0703	AIDA MARIA ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	22,045.85	3,941.70	3,733.75
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,067.27	4,233.67	14,621.93
0703	ANA MERCEDES ESCOLASTICO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,535.85	3,941.70	11,243.75
0703	SAMUEL ANTONIO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,595.03	4,087.69	16,139.37
0703	JUANA ANTONIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,152.32	3,941.70	21,627.28
0703	EUGENIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,008.66	3,795.71	19,816.14
0703	MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,913.68	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
0703	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,033.57	3,649.72	7,836.43
0703	ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,192.11	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	7,485.65	3,795.71	17,339.15
0703	MIRIAM JOSELYN PEREZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,273.54	3,503.74	6,641.66
0703	CLETO MARCELINO SEBASTIAN	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,740.15	3,503.74	8,175.05
0703	YERDY MARLEN VELEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	20,979.14	3,649.72	2,890.86
0703	OCALYS ANTONIO HICIANO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0703	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,850.85	6,124.03	26,250.75
0703	ROSANDY SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	10,795.07	6,936.96	35,035.33
0703	MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	13,528.15	7,749.87	38,031.05
0703	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,176.06	2,887.90	25.00	1,612.25	3,988.50	433.62	1,707.75	3,982.88	923.76	4,268.76	20,132.98	8,405.00	36,043.08
0703	LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,489.11	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,527.29	6,395.01	21,483.91
0703	RAFAEL MEJIA AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,424.60	2,983.93	25.00	1,447.19	3,580.15	433.62	1,532.91	3,575.10	0.00	3,005.10	31,882.26	7,588.87	18,542.34
0703	RAMONA VASQUEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	20,978.74	7,749.87	30,580.46
0703	YUDEKA BRITO CERDA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,492.04	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	433.62	1,643.40	3,832.80	923.76	4,143.66	45,166.58	8,104.62	8,892.62
0703	CARMEN LULY ROJAS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,691.31	2,442.69	25.00	1,569.64	3,883.08	433.62	1,662.62	3,877.61	1,847.52	5,104.78	33,318.42	8,194.31	21,372.89
0703	JUANA JAVIER MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,747.47	1,886.08	25.00	1,456.45	3,603.07	433.62	1,542.72	3,598.00	1,847.52	4,871.69	17,489.93	7,634.69	33,257.54
0703	JOSE LUIS PALMEROS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,109.20	2,078.27	25.00	1,495.53	3,699.75	433.62	1,584.12	3,694.54	1,847.52	4,952.17	35,205.54	7,827.91	16,903.66
0703	ALBANIA MORONTA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	16,960.78	6,395.01	25,050.42
0703	ANA MARIA GALVEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,091.27	1,932.03	25.00	1,437.62	3,556.48	433.62	1,522.77	3,551.47	923.76	3,909.15	12,859.84	7,541.57	37,231.43
0703	ERASMO TIFA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	0.00	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	31,611.91	7,207.93	16,128.09
0703	MIGUEL ANGEL PALMER SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	12,959.79	6,936.96	32,870.61
0703	YOKANIA MILAGROS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,065.86	3,522.37	25.00	1,494.29	3,696.68	433.62	1,582.80	3,691.47	0.00	3,102.09	15,438.92	7,821.77	36,626.94
0703	CARLOS MIGUEL GOMEZ WALKER	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	23,368.47	6,665.98	20,552.33
0703	NORQUIS RAFAEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,070.26	6,124.03	31,031.34
0703	JORGE LUIS ROSA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,451.60	851.23	25.00	1,189.66	2,943.06	433.62	1,260.13	2,938.92	0.00	2,474.79	19,854.35	6,315.60	21,597.25
0703	TERESA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	10,468.96	6,124.03	29,632.64
0703	ZOLA VEGA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	CARLOS MANUEL FLORENCIO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,379.28	6,124.03	13,722.32
0703	GERMAN MINAYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,322.61	6,124.03	33,778.99
0703	ANA IRIS TEJADA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,134.26	6,124.03	32,967.34
0703	KENDRA JAMIRKA ROSARIO HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,065.53	5,839.55	22,126.47
0703	JOHAN MANUEL MERCEDES MORA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARIA Y PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,839.55	30,724.01
0703	ANGEL MARIA PICHARDO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	11,324.04	7,749.87	40,235.16
0703	DENNY SOBEIDA CRUZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,571.82	5,839.55	21,620.18
0703	MARIA YBELICE BURGOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	6,312.02	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	433.62	2,231.06	5,203.37	0.00	4,362.36	17,234.87	10,847.70	56,155.37
0703	ERNESTO MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	59,776.64	3,750.21	25.00	1,715.59	4,244.14	433.62	1,817.21	4,238.16	0.00	3,557.80	22,589.87	8,915.92	37,186.77
0703	BEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0703	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0703	CARMEN ALEYDA FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0703	BIENVENIDA CASTILLO N DE HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0703	YONATAN MENDEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,403.71	5,839.55	27,788.29
0703	MARIA MERCEDES VARGAS DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,971.49	3,847.52	13,192.11
0703	SARA MARIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,438.63	3,065.77	7,612.17
0703	MARIA CRISTINA REINOSO GUILLERMO DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,793.69	0.00	0.00	797.68	1,973.35	305.73	844.93	1,970.57	0.00	1,642.61	15,190.68	4,249.65	12,603.01
0703	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,917.77	3,649.72	19,952.23
0703	JUAN TIRADO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,826.48	6,395.01	35,184.72
0703	ZENON OSIRIS BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	30,295.71	6,395.01	11,715.49
0703	LUZ EDITH PAREDES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,906.40	1,338.83	25.00	1,288.81	3,188.35	433.62	1,365.15	3,183.86	0.00	2,678.96	42,749.06	6,805.83	2,157.34
0703	LUIS SANTIAGO ORBE MEREJILDO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,572.70	5,839.55	27,619.30
0703	JUAN BAUTISTA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,169.05	5,839.55	17,022.95
0703	MARIA YNNACULADA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,185.15	5,839.55	15,006.85
0703	JANET ALTAGRACIA FRIAS SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,667.99	5,839.55	33,524.01
0703	DIANA LUZ VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,405.76	6,124.03	25,695.84
0703	CARMEN MILAGROS SERRA ORBE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,577.60	2,771.86	25.00	1,566.38	3,875.01	433.62	1,659.16	3,869.55	0.00	3,250.54	26,939.24	8,178.18	27,638.36
0703	AMAUYS RAFAEL OLIVERO LAMIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,777.99	5,839.55	27,414.01
0703	LUCRECIA ARNAUD CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON DEL ORBE 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,417.60	2,553.57	25.00	1,533.09	3,792.65	433.62	1,623.90	3,787.31	0.00	3,181.99	16,141.20	8,013.58	37,276.40
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0703	ANTONIO ROJAS MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	12,259.34	3,357.74	9,701.06
0703	DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	4,972.37	3,065.77	15,078.43
0703	ANGELA BRITO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	1,913.70	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	1,847.52	4,883.26	25,582.02	7,662.46	25,361.18
0703	VERONICA LEONIDA ROJAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,807.60	2,626.96	25.00	1,544.28	3,820.34	433.62	1,635.75	3,814.96	0.00	3,205.03	11,359.33	8,068.92	42,448.27
0703	DELICIA MARIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	28,161.04	7,526.98	21,827.36
0703	DONILA CABRAL ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,033.60	1,921.32	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	0.00	2,922.88	6,500.05	7,391.49	42,533.55
0703	STALIN RAFAEL MORALES ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	15,433.49	6,530.50	27,532.51
0703	MARIO ABIMAEL ROJAS MENA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	7,538.38	5,839.55	30,653.62
0703	GIORGY CAROLINA DUARTE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0703	JULIA BEATRIZ MENDOZA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,658.15	5,839.55	32,533.85
0703	YOLENNIS MARIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	24,080.62	7,478.90	25,568.98
0703	MARIA ELENA AMPARO PARRA	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	NURI ALTAGRACIA LEON ORBE	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,454.40	2,748.67	25.00	1,562.84	3,866.26	433.62	1,655.41	3,860.82	0.00	3,243.25	21,546.13	8,160.70	32,908.27
0703	ONANEY SERRANO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	24,993.58	6,395.01	17,017.62
0703	MERCEDES PAULINO CRUZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	52,488.40	2,408.91	25.00	1,506.42	3,726.68	433.62	1,595.65	3,721.43	0.00	3,127.07	35,948.12	7,881.73	16,540.28
0703	SONIA MERCEDES AMPARO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	1,847.52	3,440.27	7,644.52	4,120.66	19,305.48
0703	CARMEN GÓMEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,471.52	3,941.70	18,308.08
0703	JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,198.69	4,087.69	3,535.71
0703	OLONIA PAREDES MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,676.06	3,795.71	10,148.74
0703	NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,278.47	3,795.71	21,546.33
0703	FRANCISCO SERRA TIRADO	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0703	FIOR DALIZA RONDON RONDON	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,662.66	3,649.72	20,207.34
0703	MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,485.79	3,795.71	20,339.01
0703	LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,280.12	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	19,826.00	3,701.52	4,382.80
0703	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,323.05	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,207.29	3,649.72	662.71
0703	JUAN PABLO DUARTE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,180.91	2,919.79	15,915.09
0703	MARIA CONCEPCION LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,073.04	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.19	297.80	823.02	1,919.48	0.00	1,600.02	16,655.71	4,139.47	10,417.33
0703	YOSKALY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,823.25	3,847.52	14,340.35
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
0703	OMAR ENRIQUE BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,639.89	3,649.72	6,230.11
0703	ROCIO VASSALLO AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89
0703	MARCELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,804.28	3,795.71	15,020.52
0703	DENNIS ROSSE MARY REYNOSO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,070.91	3,065.77	11,979.89
0703	EDWARD SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,660.99	2,919.79	12,435.01
0703	LUIS MANUEL MEJIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,086.08	1,009.14	5,513.92
0703	IGNACIO ROSA PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0703	GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0703	YOKANIA MILAGROS LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,654.93	3,941.70	6,124.67
0703	JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,146.82	3,649.72	13,723.18
0703	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,771.28	4,182.00	7,140.05	3,649.72	16,729.95
0703	TEODULIA ACOSTA ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,314.37	0.00	0.00	812.62	2,010.32	311.46	860.76	2,007.49	0.00	1,673.38	8,943.38	4,329.27	19,370.99
0703	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,293.44	3,941.70	14,486.16
0703	RAMONA MILAGRO GONZALEZ ANTONIO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	24,603.12	7,033.11	21,904.88
0703	GRACE ANTONIA DECENA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,792.62	5,839.55	12,399.38
0703	MARIO ALFONSO PAREDES GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0703	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,163.15	5,839.55	30,028.85
0703	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	314.73	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	833.80	1,009.14	5,766.20
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
0703	MARIA ESTELA GEREZ GORI	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	2,771.28	4,504.19	29,301.60	4,483.27	20.00
0703	JOSE JAVIER HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,435.60	3,941.70	19,344.00
0703	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ESCOLASTICO CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	4,963.27	3,795.71	19,861.53
0703	NEOMIA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0703	FRANCISCA CLARIBEL TEJADA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,109.15	3,847.52	15,054.45
0703	AYARILES DEL PILAR SOSA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	15,943.29	3,847.52	9,220.31
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	MARIA MILAGRO GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,351.29	9,252.31	4,087.69	17,482.09	
0703	MARINO ALFREDO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,498.47	3,941.70	20,281.13	
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,326.86	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,359.69	11,888.65	3,847.52	13,274.95	
0703	ARIEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ MALENA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,874.12	3,795.71	13,950.68	
0703	ANA LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,480.79	3,503.74	10,434.41	
0703	LUZ DEL ALBA FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	3,695.04	5,125.78	6,085.93	3,701.52	18,122.87	
0703	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	14,379.27	3,795.71	10,445.53	
0703	BELKI MARIJUN SANTIAGO DE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,108.42	3,065.77	12,942.38	
0703	HECTOR BIENVENIDO BLANCO VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82	
0703	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,395.60	2,364.71	25.00	757.55	1,874.09	290.35	802.43	1,871.45	0.00	1,584.98	26,295.60	4,035.89	100.00	
0703	JUAN RAMON BURGOS DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77	
0703	AMALIA ESTELA MEREILDO DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,966.00	1,770.64	25.00	1,376.62	3,405.59	433.62	1,458.17	3,400.79	0.00	2,859.79	24,514.75	7,240.00	23,451.25	
0703	JUNIOR MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,630.80	7,478.90	35,018.80	
0703	YENMARIS RAMONA PERDEREAUX	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,638.99	5,839.55	26,553.01	
0703	JAQUELIN ROSARIO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	13,606.21	5,839.55	24,585.79	
0703	DIGNA ANYELI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,587.48	5,839.55	31,604.52	
0703	ANYOLINA MORALES REYES	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97	
0703	ANGEL MIGUEL CORDERO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,471.65	5,839.55	27,720.35	
0703	ELIZABETH LOPEZ BELLO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85	
0703	ALBA YRIS GARCIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,361.99	5,839.55	20,830.01	
0703	ANA DEYSI SOCORRO BURGOS MORA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0703	JOSE LUIS VARGAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,849.33	6,395.01	30,161.87	
0703	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	1,688.20	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,012.29	3,847.52	15,151.31	
0703	TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,422.57	4,087.69	4,311.83	
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,643.28	4,087.69	21,091.12	
0703	ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,425.36	3,701.52	19,783.44	
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	19,967.73	3,701.52	4,241.07	
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,847.52	3,221.83	15,263.64	3,555.53	7,990.36	
0703	YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00	
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,807.76	3,065.77	8,243.04	
0703	ANFUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,224.86	2,919.79	11,871.14	
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,066.74	3,065.77	984.06	
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,455.67	3,065.77	11,595.13	
0703	ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	14,065.66	2,919.79	5,030.34	
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,766.59	2,919.79	7,329.41	
0703	MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ SEGURA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,258.45	5,735.91	3,847.52	19,427.69	
0703	TOMASINA LOPEZ MEJIAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,135.40	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	15,386.99	3,941.70	10,392.61	
0703	ROCIO VASSALLO AMPARO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	5,064.94	3,941.70	20,714.66	
0703	YOMALI ISABELIZ JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,916.23	4,233.67	23,772.97	
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	3,963.27	3,795.71	20,861.53	
0703	ALEYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	3,900.19	3,701.52	20,308.61	
0703	VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,725.35	3,701.52	19,483.45	
0703	MARIA ISABEL PAULA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,287.74	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	8,702.40	3,555.53	14,551.60	
0703	YASMEIR SIRANID VASQUEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	787.84	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	6,393.55	3,503.74	16,521.65	
0703	CECILIA MARISOL NOUEL CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,801.98	3,065.77	17,248.82	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	ANEUDY DE LA ROSA DE CASTRO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,553.30	2,919.79	15,542.70	
0703	LUCIA MARTE ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,146.85	3,065.77	9,903.95	
0703	JUAN LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ ROSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,801.98	3,065.77	17,248.82	
0703	ALTAGRACIA GERMANIA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00	
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,066.74	3,065.77	984.06	
0703	MAGDALENA DE JESUS ACOSTA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,436.58	3,065.77	6,614.22	
0703	ARGENTINA SEGURA ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,222.53	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	15,869.93	4,177.96	11,454.87	
0703	JUAN POLANCO SEBASTIAN	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,219.60	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	13,224.96	6,131.54	6,825.84	
0703	ANA ESPINAL PAULA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,287.99	2,919.79	7,808.01	
0703	ANTONIO ROSA HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01	
0703	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.99	5,839.55	31,814.01	
0703	DAISYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0703	GLENY MARGARITA ROSA HIDALGO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,429.81	6,124.03	26,671.79	
0703	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ PUJALS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0703	BELKYS TEANNY BATISTA LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,524.01	
0704	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALLCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,762.25	2,448.85	9,253.75	
0704	JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALLCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,084.01	2,448.85	11,931.99	
0704	MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALLCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0704	YENNY MARIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	COLEGIO EVANGELICO ELSA DE SALLCIE DE LAS ASAMBLEAS DE DIOS - BETHEL	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,390.00	2,754.65	16,626.00	
0704	MAGIEL ILUMINADA ANTIGUA Y C DE VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	43,889.00	10,177.73	24,779.86	
0704	MANUEL MARIA CONTRERAS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	54,197.79	9,822.11	11,964.91	
0704	MAIRA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	22,563.30	10,177.73	46,105.56	
0704	NELSON QUIROZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	32,338.74	9,822.11	33,823.96	
0704	MARIA EUGENIA PAULA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	33,035.59	10,533.36	38,139.44	
0704	CARMEN ROSA AQUINO DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	42,231.11	10,177.73	26,437.75	
0704	JOSELIN MARTE LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,584.43	9,822.11	30,578.27	
0704	MARCIA ELENA PRADO GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	26,650.49	10,533.36	44,524.54	
0704	BERNARDO ULLOA DEL ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,631.98	9,822.11	32,530.72	
0704	AMERICO HERNANDEZ MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,160.42	9,822.11	31,002.28	
0704	MARIA DE SAGRARIO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	36,005.68	10,533.36	35,169.35	
0704	JULIAN ROMAN OVALLES SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,007.40	10,533.36	49,167.63	
0704	HECTOR BIENVENIDO GARCIA Y REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	27,881.66	10,177.73	40,787.20	
0704	DOMINGA SIERRA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	46,231.62	9,822.11	19,931.08	
0704	SULEIKA RONDON CACERES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,309.31	9,822.11	36,853.39	
0704	JUANA RAMONA PAULA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	40,665.39	10,533.36	30,509.64	
0704	CARMEN MARIA PAREDES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	27,584.53	9,822.11	38,578.17	
0704	MARIA PROVIDENCIA AMPARO TAVARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	36,192.93	10,533.36	34,982.10	
0704	FELIX OSIRIS REYNOSO ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	30,432.55	9,466.48	33,223.99	
0704	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	29,444.82	9,822.11	36,717.88	
0704	CARMEN CRISTINA ESPINAL SIERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	35,488.06	9,466.48	28,168.48	
0704	JOHANNY JIMENEZ DE MIESES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	36,329.87	9,110.86	24,820.50	
0704	OLGA LIDIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	42,029.99	9,110.86	19,120.38	
0704	URSULA MARIA ROSA ACOSTA BARRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	21,077.05	9,822.11	45,085.65	
0704	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,488.25	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	1,847.52	7,128.71	35,697.36	13,053.79	53,239.75	
0704	FAUSTINO CAMILO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	36,972.55	10,590.30	34,603.78	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	YULISA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT BARRAQUITO 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,006.56	3,305.94	3,615.04
0704	CELESTINA SILVERIO Y MERCEDES	ESC NOCT EL CAMPAMENTO 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,635.53	3,941.70	19,144.07
0704	JULIO CESAR NUÑEZ THEN	ESC NOCT EL INDIO 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,744.68	3,795.71	17,080.12
0704	MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN	ESC NOCT GUARAGUADOS 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	1,596.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	13,495.38	3,649.72	10,374.62
0704	SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC NOCT JOBOBAN 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,455.92	3,795.71	8,368.88
0704	ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,714.48	3,305.94	11,907.12
0704	PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,181.68	3,183.50	6,639.12
0704	RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	261.86	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	13,250.42	3,183.50	7,570.38
0704	EUGENIO MARCELINO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,464.40	3,183.50	5,356.40
0704	CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	JOELIO CACERES GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LAS COLES ABAJO 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0704	REYNA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0704	SUSANA ALMONTE Y TAVERAS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,571.92	3,305.94	18,049.68
0704	SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 07-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,909.64	3,305.94	13,711.96
0704	ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,761.70	3,305.94	15,859.90
0704	MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0704	JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,945.53	3,183.50	14,875.27
0704	ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,826.39	3,305.94	2,795.21
0704	JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0704	JESUS EVANGELISTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,052.80	2,571.28	10,764.00
0704	SULENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,906.64	4,897.69	18,125.36
0704	MARIA LOURDES ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	DALI MOREL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	ISABEL TERESA DE LUNA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,603.55	3,305.94	1,018.05
0704	MARIA YLUMINADA LUNA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,532.09	3,183.50	12,288.71
0704	JUANA DOLORES VELEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,741.74	3,183.50	6,079.06
0704	ELMA YRIS ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,438.92	3,305.94	18,182.68
0704	JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,673.62	3,305.94	8,947.98
0704	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,300.80	3,941.70	478.80
0704	FIOR DALIZA DE LA CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	14,555.79	3,941.70	11,223.81
0704	ALCIBIADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0704	YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,904.87	3,305.94	8,716.73
0704	ALCIBIADES CORDERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,435.33	4,233.67	24,253.87
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0704	YUDERSY YSABEL GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,631.11	3,305.94	990.49
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 2 VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,919.43	2,448.85	14,096.57
0704	MILEDYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	17,317.02	3,941.70	8,462.58
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,044.25	3,305.94	6,577.35
0704	MILEDYS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,453.31	3,941.70	2,326.29
0704	FIDELINA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,361.70	3,305.94	17,259.90
0704	YUDEKA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	19,703.69	3,795.71	5,121.11
0704	HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	24,455.57	4,031.97	1,914.43
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AREVANO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	10,598.39	5,004.72	22,133.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	YUDEKA ANTONIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM AREVANO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,686.98	3,649.72	13,183.02
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,801.63	2,754.65	10,214.37
0704	ROBERTO RAMON ESPINAL VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,342.82	3,183.50	17,477.98
0704	VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,677.39	3,061.06	12,342.61
0704	ANA VALENTINA SERRANO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,995.70	4,897.69	10,036.30
0704	MARI CARMEN PAREDES	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,301.32	4,897.69	23,730.68
0704	VERKY ALTAGRACIA YAN	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,129.90	4,897.69	15,902.10
0704	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS VARGAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,881.79	4,897.69	14,150.21
0704	YSABEL FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,306.99	3,795.71	4,517.81
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
0704	MAIRA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,545.80	2,571.28	6,271.00
0704	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,761.61	2,571.28	1,055.19
0704	MENEGILDA CUBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BEBEDERO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,217.57	4,897.69	26,814.43
0704	MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,826.09	3,941.70	1,953.51
0704	YESENIA MIGUELINA BRITO CERDA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,148.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	878.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67
0704	CRISTINA TORRES NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.50	3,305.94	17,744.10
0704	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
0704	JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,090.34	3,183.50	16,730.46
0704	GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,684.20	2,693.73	7,933.40
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,024.85	3,305.94	2,596.75
0704	ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,572.48	3,061.06	11,447.52
0704	MARIANO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0704	IVELISSE PEÑA CARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0704	EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0704	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,384.25	5,142.58	29,249.35
0704	GABRIELA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,848.63	4,897.69	22,183.37
0704	MARIA ESTELA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,548.90	4,897.69	28,483.10
0704	MIRYAN EUSEBIA BEATO AMPARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	16,685.16	3,941.70	9,094.44
0704	ENVANGELISTA DE JESUS MORALES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	1,847.52	3,147.14	6,484.08	3,362.31	15,506.18
0704	CRISTINA TORRES NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,651.00	3,305.94	17,970.60
0704	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MOLINA ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,960.77	3,183.50	12,860.03
0704	JUANA DOLORES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,338.30	3,183.50	4,482.50
0704	GENARA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,559.47	2,693.73	7,058.13
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0704	ESTHER EVANGELISTA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,462.10	3,061.06	5,557.90
0704	IVELISSE PEÑA CARO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	SHEILA REMY PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,491.02	2,448.85	8,524.98
0704	EUDOCIA OZORIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	ANA BERKYS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0704	YNMACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,171.48	3,061.06	8,848.52
0704	PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	LUISA LUZON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0704	BIANCA RAQUEL PAULA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CEYBA GORDA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ALDARICIA MILAGRO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	5,481.54	3,941.70	20,298.06
0704	NORIS ADABELVA A JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,925.11	3,305.94	15,696.49
0704	PAULINA CRUCEY Y CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	ALIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,966.48	3,305.94	10,655.12
0704	WILSON RAFAEL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,720.35	3,305.94	11,901.25
0704	ALDARICIA MILAGRO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,279.65	3,941.70	8,499.95
0704	NORIS ADABELVA A JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0704	PAULINA CRUCEY Y CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,726.98	3,305.94	1,894.62
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,295.52	3,305.94	14,326.08
0704	ALIS ROMAN DE LEON FRETT	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,780.72	3,305.94	2,840.88
0704	HEROINA ZAPATA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,038.40	2,025.65	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	5,218.19	3,522.57	17,820.21
0704	ROSA MARIA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,866.12	2,571.28	1,950.68
0704	HEROINA ZAPATA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CIENEGA VIEJA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,059.12	4,087.69	10,675.28
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,375.87	3,503.74	5,539.33
0704	VENTURA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,651.49	0.00	0.00	650.10	1,608.26	249.17	688.61	1,605.99	923.76	2,262.47	12,637.50	3,463.42	10,013.99
0704	CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0704	EDUIN FRANCISCO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,010.32	3,183.50	810.48
0704	EUFEMIA MARIA CASTILLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
0704	PERSEVERANDA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0704	LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,931.46	2,448.85	5,084.54
0704	ITALIA RONDON AMPARO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,466.32	2,571.28	14,350.48
0704	CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,057.43	2,448.85	11,958.57
0704	GLENNY DIADIMIL ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	6,966.76	5,142.58	26,666.84
0704	JOHANNY HINOJOSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	LUIS GERMAN DE LEON MENA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	21,146.42	7,575.05	29,180.78
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON ABREU	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,051.42	3,503.74	18,863.78
0704	VENTURA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,110.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0704	REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,734.16	3,305.94	11,887.44
0704	CARMEN MIGDALIA TAVERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,481.24	3,305.94	2,140.36
0704	EUFEMIA MARIA CASTILLO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,855.68	3,183.50	965.12
0704	PERSEVERANDA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,332.89	2,571.28	12,483.91
0704	LORELY REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,145.79	2,448.85	9,870.21
0704	ITALIA RONDON AMPARO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,468.69	2,571.28	6,348.11
0704	NURELKY SIERRA MOREL	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,532.56	4,897.69	25,499.44
0704	ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0704	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	YAKAIRA PAREDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	LORALNY MILDIALY RODRIGUEZ PLAZA	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE HERRERA SANTANA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0704	JACINTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,989.02	3,941.70	790.58
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	19,681.25	3,400.13	2,556.35
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,374.50	3,305.94	16,247.10
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,263.00	13,236.26	3,400.13	9,001.34
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,875.74	3,183.50	13,945.06
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,775.89	3,061.06	16,244.11

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,224.14	2,938.61	16,995.06
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,623.11	3,183.50	12,197.69
0704	ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,064.33	3,183.50	3,756.47
0704	RAQUEL VENTURA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,481.54	4,897.69	27,550.46
0704	DAISY ANTONIA PAREDES DURAN	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,094.90	4,897.69	25,937.10
0704	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,497.99	4,897.69	9,534.01
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	22,096.35	4,897.69	9,935.65
0704	RAMON PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,898.00	2,048.46	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	1,847.52	4,939.69	23,106.65	7,797.95	28,791.35
0704	JACINTO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	11,540.78	3,941.70	14,238.82
0704	YULISA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,174.50	3,305.94	15,447.10
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,673.12	3,305.94	1,948.48
0704	FRANCISCA JOSE	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0704	MARCIA ROSARIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,178.78	3,061.06	1,841.22
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,895.57	2,938.61	323.63
0704	AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,416.79	2,448.85	12,599.21
0704	JOSEFINA SANTANA CORDERO	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,286.46	3,183.50	4,534.34
0704	ROSA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0704	JESUCITA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,921.13	4,897.69	12,110.87
0704	REINA FLORES	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	MOEMY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,333.09	4,897.69	10,698.91
0704	YOHERYS MORAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0704	NIOVIS AIDELNI CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM DE BARRAQUITO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,121.82	3,941.70	18,657.78
0704	CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,382.51	3,183.50	16,438.29
0704	MARGARITA MEJIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,679.64	3,305.94	10,941.96
0704	JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0704	FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,222.85	3,183.50	6,597.95
0704	MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,245.02	3,183.50	1,575.78
0704	JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
0704	YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,876.36	2,571.28	7,940.44
0704	ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,682.04	2,571.28	2,134.76
0704	CELENIA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0704	GEDALIS CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,613.03	2,448.85	11,402.97
0704	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	14,886.73	3,258.85	6,426.87
0704	LUCRECIA MEJIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,947.71	4,897.69	23,084.29
0704	DAYSIS FRANCISCA FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
0704	MIGUELA SANCHEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,459.01	4,897.69	25,572.99
0704	ROSA ELVIRA EDUARDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,155.54	4,897.69	25,876.46
0704	DAISY MERCEDES MAYI MERCADO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,394.90	4,897.69	27,637.10
0704	ROSIO DEL ALBA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,692.90	4,897.69	16,339.10
0704	NELLY ALTAGRACIA MOREL REYES DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,749.32	3,941.70	14,030.28
0704	CARMEN ESTHER CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0704	MARGARITA MEJIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92
0704	JESUCITA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,807.66	3,305.94	16,813.94
0704	FABIA PAREDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	MILAGROS TORRES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,666.58	3,183.50	16,154.22
0704	JOSE BENJAMIN SANTANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,749.29	2,571.28	14,067.51
0704	YUDELCA BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,428.84	2,571.28	12,387.96
0704	ANA FRANCISCA JULIANA LOPEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0704	VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,288.54	2,571.28	7,528.26
0704	CELENIA VILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,931.09	2,448.85	6,084.91
0704	YOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	3,264.63	3,258.85	18,048.97
0704	CELESTINA SILVERIO Y MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,749.52	3,305.94	15,872.08
0704	SONIA MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,279.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,482.96	3,305.94	9,138.64
0704	IRONELY GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,569.96	2,448.85	7,446.04
0704	PAULINA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAMPAMENTO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,405.66	2,448.85	5,610.34
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	11,590.58	2,693.73	6,027.02
0704	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA LAZARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	9,484.51	4,323.95	18,795.09
0704	JEMMY ARIAS REINA	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	DELICIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,448.37	0.00	0.00	759.07	1,877.83	290.93	804.03	1,875.19	923.76	2,486.86	22,846.25	4,043.95	3,602.12
0704	JACINTA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,052.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,841.18	3,305.94	16,780.42
0704	JULIO CESAR NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,629.57	3,305.94	16,992.03
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,581.96	3,305.94	7,039.64
0704	FATIMA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0704	YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0704	BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92
0704	FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	SHEILA REMY PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	DELICIDA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,448.37	2,327.98	25.00	759.07	1,877.83	290.93	804.03	1,875.19	0.00	1,588.10	4,607.30	4,043.95	21,841.07
0704	JACINTA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,236.85	0.00	0.00	638.20	1,578.82	244.61	676.00	1,576.59	0.00	1,314.20	22,136.85	3,400.02	100.00
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,447.48	3,305.94	15,174.12
0704	FATIMA VALERIO ROSA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,406.76	3,183.50	14,414.04
0704	YOLANDA SANTOS BRETON	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
0704	YNNACULADA MENDEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0704	FANNY DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,161.80	2,448.85	11,854.20
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,485.98	3,941.70	293.62
0704	PAULA ROBILU DRULLARD	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,183.48	3,061.06	17,836.52
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	10,947.23	3,941.70	14,832.37
0704	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0704	SONIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0704	DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,465.45	2,571.28	8,351.35
0704	HICELLENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,260.97	3,795.71	5,563.83
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	ANGELA DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,813.52	3,305.94	7,808.08
0704	JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,031.47	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	1,847.52	3,189.88	5,608.62	3,408.20	16,681.75
0704	ANTONINA GONZALEZ MEJIA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,533.11	3,305.94	7,088.49
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,105.33	3,183.50	11,715.47
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,275.70	3,305.94	17,345.90
0704	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,869.73	3,428.39	9,552.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,136.66	2,693.73	15,480.94
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUIAR ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	7,020.01	3,061.06	12,999.99
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,052.55	2,448.85	5,963.45
0704	DOMINGO GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	23,782.80	1,848.89	25.00	682.57	1,688.58	261.61	723.00	1,686.20	0.00	1,430.57	3,904.04	3,636.39	19,878.76
0704	GUARINA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	5,314.05	5,877.23	33,124.35
0704	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,577.62	5,387.47	27,657.58
0704	HICELLENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,751.03	3,795.71	20,073.77
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,060.35	3,305.94	12,561.25
0704	ANGELA DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	JOSE RAMON GARCIA MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	11,492.84	3,425.24	10,908.99
0704	ANTONINA GONZALEZ MEJA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0704	ANDREA TORRES TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0704	MODESTA GONZALEZ MEJA	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,409.37	3,428.39	10,013.03
0704	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ CORSINO	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,344.32	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	3,695.04	5,037.40	6,968.99	3,408.20	15,321.38
0704	JUANA MARIA MOREL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,194.70	2,693.73	12,422.90
0704	ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,487.94	2,571.28	14,328.86
0704	JUANA RAMOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,861.56	2,571.28	4,955.24
0704	LIDIA INOA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0704	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ANDUIAR ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0704	DOMINGO GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	24,737.60	0.00	0.00	709.97	1,756.37	272.11	752.02	1,753.90	0.00	1,461.99	21,770.55	3,782.38	2,967.05
0704	MARGARITA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	19,907.58	3,555.53	3,346.42
0704	ALICIA ANTIGUA Y ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,038.92	3,305.94	18,582.68
0704	GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,453.16	3,305.94	14,168.44
0704	GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0704	DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0704	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,354.11	3,183.50	10,466.69
0704	YULIANA GUILLEN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,961.94	4,897.69	23,070.06
0704	PAULA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,287.74	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,847.52	3,246.83	5,145.93	3,555.53	18,108.07
0704	ALICIA ANTIGUA Y ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,242.15	3,305.94	7,379.45
0704	GABRIEL APOLINAR LUNA Y ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,302.38	3,305.94	2,319.22
0704	GRISELDA NUÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,927.99	3,183.50	16,892.81
0704	DOMINGO ANTONIO VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,765.31	3,305.94	2,856.29
0704	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,994.31	3,305.94	4,627.29
0704	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBOBAN VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0704	ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	ELVIRA VILLAR PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,568.76	3,941.70	18,210.84
0704	SONIA DE JESUS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JUANA RODRIGUEZ ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0704	JOSE AUGUSTO PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0704	MERCEDES MORONTA BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,735.11	861.67	25.00	623.80	1,543.19	239.09	660.75	1,541.02	1,847.52	3,157.07	15,381.13	3,323.30	6,353.98
0704	FERMINA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,981.09	3,183.50	11,839.71
0704	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	12,627.79	3,183.50	8,193.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ALFIA YADIRA DEL C CASTILLO FRIAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,509.70	3,183.50	10,311.10
0704	MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,707.03	2,448.85	11,308.97
0704	MERCEDES LUGO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,797.52	2,448.85	10,218.48
0704	MODESTA MENDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0704	CLAUDIA REYNA LUGO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,518.76	4,897.69	21,513.24
0704	ORQUIDIA HERNANDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0704	ANNERYS MIGUELINA JOSE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.70	4,897.69	25,635.30
0704	ARELIS ALVARADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,741.80	4,897.69	16,290.20
0704	CARMEN SALISQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,417.60	1,695.81	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	923.76	3,810.25	11,821.65	7,304.08	36,595.95
0704	MERCEDES MORONTA BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,754.03	0.00	0.00	624.34	1,544.54	239.29	661.32	1,542.36	0.00	1,285.66	19,346.53	3,326.19	2,407.50
0704	FERMINA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,777.69	3,183.50	4,043.11
0704	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CEPEDA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0704	ALFIA YADIRA DEL C CASTILLO FRIAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0704	JUANA MORILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUNCO VERDE VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,456.32	4,897.69	24,575.68
0704	ALFONSO MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,134.77	3,941.70	6,644.83
0704	LINA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	11,403.04	3,211.76	9,602.56
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,132.11	3,183.50	9,688.69
0704	ALFONSO MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
0704	LINA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,113.23	3,211.76	17,892.37
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,072.55	3,305.94	6,549.05
0704	ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,545.03	3,795.71	10,279.77
0704	MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,249.58	2,571.28	4,567.22
0704	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0704	JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	ELIZABETH DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA PISTA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,394.56	4,897.69	24,637.44
0704	ARMENIO ARQUIMEDES ANTIGUA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,620.00	3,795.71	204.80
0704	CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,300.97	2,693.73	316.63
0704	MILADY HERNANDEZ DAMIAN	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,990.08	2,571.28	13,826.72
0704	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0704	JANET ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,640.79	2,448.85	5,375.21
0704	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	2,771.28	4,329.75	7,325.30	4,031.97	19,044.70
0704	RAFAELINA SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0704	DINORIS JOSEFINA SOSA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA PISTA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0704	ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,136.23	3,795.71	18,688.57
0704	ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
0704	YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0704	ZENEIDA ANTIGUA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,278.53	3,795.71	3,546.27
0704	HEREDIO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0704	ANA ROMERY DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,815.76	3,183.50	14,005.04
0704	YULAIKI KASTIURKA ANTIGUA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA RAYA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,642.42	2,448.85	5,373.58
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,283.27	3,795.71	19,541.53
0704	BELGICA PARRA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	CARLOS ALBERTO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,854.59	3,305.94	5,767.01
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,114.44	3,183.50	17,706.36
0704	MATILDE TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,449.29	3,305.94	6,172.31

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,547.87	3,305.94	16,073.73
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,191.77	3,305.94	3,429.83
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43
0704	RUD ESTHER CISNERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,041.44	3,061.06	2,978.56
0704	BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	14,290.90	2,571.28	2,525.90
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,813.12	2,571.28	6,003.68
0704	ANA YS DISSEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0704	YASMIL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	13,856.71	5,203.49	20,175.29
0704	EULOGIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	1,847.52	3,883.81	8,809.39	5,203.49	25,222.61
0704	JADET MERCEDES MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	4,567.50	5,203.49	29,464.50
0704	MERLYN MARLENNY DISLA LUÑA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,364.56	4,897.69	19,667.44
0704	FRANCIA LUZ MANZUETA PRADO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,226.88	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	1,847.52	4,595.65	28,317.15	6,971.92	17,759.65
0704	MARIA MERCEDES FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0704	BELGICA PARRA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,903.45	3,305.94	14,718.15
0704	ODALIS ANTONIA SEVERINO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,955.10	3,305.94	1,666.50
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0704	IRENE CASTRO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	6,823.00	3,061.06	13,197.00
0704	RUD ESTHER CISNERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0704	BELLANILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,357.27	3,941.70	7,422.33
0704	LUIS ANGEL COMPRES MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA CRISTAL VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,885.79	3,795.71	19,939.01
0704	VIOLETA CALCAÑO P	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,261.51	3,941.70	8,518.09
0704	RAMONA SUAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	17,447.21	3,847.52	7,716.39
0704	CLARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,949.52	3,305.94	16,672.08
0704	ANDREA YOCASTA MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,426.10	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,134.19	3,550.83	18,089.01
0704	PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,528.29	3,183.50	11,292.51
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,160.20	3,305.94	3,461.40
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,999.48	3,305.94	7,622.12
0704	DIOLANDA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
0704	LINOSKA ORTEGA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,531.16	4,897.69	7,500.84
0704	JUANITA AMPARO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	MARGARITA PEREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,976.23	4,897.69	20,055.77
0704	JUANA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.90	4,897.69	27,096.10
0704	ANA YANIRIS RAMIREZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
0704	VIOLETA CALCAÑO P	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	RAMONA SUAREZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0704	PETRONILA ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,041.46	3,183.50	2,779.34
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0704	RAFAEL EMILIO REYNA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,864.55	3,305.94	3,757.05
0704	VALENTINA REYES CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0704	ESTHELA MARISOL SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	22,999.12	3,941.70	2,780.48
0704	MARIA AURICELIS JOSE GARCIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,721.68	3,305.94	10,899.92
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,025.69	3,305.94	8,595.91
0704	JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ODALYS JOSE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,238.21	3,305.94	15,383.39
0704	ALEJANDRINA LAZARO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,331.60	3,183.50	13,489.20
0704	ENILDA VENTURA LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,122.27	3,061.06	6,897.73
0704	YAQUELIN AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,969.29	3,183.50	16,851.51
0704	ODALYS JOSE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,949.68	3,305.94	17,671.92
0704	JEMMY ARIAS REINA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,951.79	2,448.85	8,064.21
0704	SONIA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,256.76	2,571.28	14,560.04
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0704	YOSELIN BRUNO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,036.06	4,897.69	20,995.94
0704	EVELIN GORIS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	16,248.48	4,897.69	15,783.52
0704	BELKIS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	YARIDELBY JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	ANTONIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,721.90	4,897.69	25,310.10
0704	CARMEN MARLENNY MORFA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	22,852.19	4,897.69	9,179.81
0704	NURYS AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	16,686.66	4,897.69	15,345.34
0704	ESTHELA MARISOL SIERRA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	MARIA AURICELUS JOSE GARCIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,097.15	3,305.94	6,524.45
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0704	JOSELIN ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,168.71	3,183.50	12,652.09
0704	ENILDA VENTURA LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,990.70	3,061.06	16,029.30
0704	DANIEL SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	22,574.72	3,941.70	3,204.88
0704	GENARO CASTRO Y REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	15,227.34	3,183.50	5,593.46
0704	JUANA LEOCADIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,766.64	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,487.55	3,305.94	16,134.05
0704	JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,526.16	3,305.94	14,095.44
0704	GLENDDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	2,589.12	2,816.17	15,829.28
0704	ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,542.85	3,183.50	11,277.95
0704	RAQUEL AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,267.68	3,305.94	14,353.92
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,791.68	3,305.94	12,829.92
0704	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,207.24	3,061.06	16,812.76
0704	BLENDY MARIEL DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,839.57	3,061.06	13,180.43
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	17,541.08	3,305.94	4,080.52
0704	ADELINA SUAREZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	3,963.10	5,203.49	30,068.90
0704	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,908.66	4,897.69	23,123.34
0704	RAMONA JUSTINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,698.99	4,897.69	15,333.01
0704	DANIEL SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
0704	GENARO CASTRO Y REYES	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,497.23	3,183.50	2,323.57
0704	JOSE MANUEL SERRANO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,818.49	3,305.94	6,803.11
0704	GLENDDYS DEL CARMEN MENA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,029.69	2,816.17	3,388.71
0704	ROSIRY JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0704	RAQUEL AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,287.04	3,305.94	3,334.56
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,592.90	3,305.94	2,028.70
0704	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,788.95	3,061.06	10,231.05
0704	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,022.60	2,448.85	12,993.40
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	DIOMARIS GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOMA COLORADA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,574.71	2,571.28	9,242.09
0704	YANURY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	9,778.08	3,941.70	16,001.52
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,598.36	3,941.70	7,181.24
0704	MONICA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,811.16	2,693.73	12,806.44
0704	YANURY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	8,056.18	3,795.71	16,768.62
0704	GEDALIS CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM LOS ARTILES VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,319.96	2,448.85	4,696.04
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,558.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,885.26	4,087.69	19,849.14
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,262.68	3,305.94	15,358.92
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,027.34	4,233.67	661.86
0704	ALMA ROSA GARCIA JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,306.49	3,305.94	4,315.11
0704	MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0704	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,827.32	2,571.28	7,989.48
0704	MAXIMO MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,754.98	3,941.70	16,024.62
0704	JESUS EVANGELISTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0704	DEIDANIA GENAO JIMENO	ESC PRIM LOS CONTRERAS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,701.09	2,571.28	10,115.71
0704	DOMINGO EVANGELISTA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,081.11	3,183.50	14,739.69
0704	JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,004.85	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,299.56	3,061.06	11,720.44
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,324.48	3,061.06	16,695.52
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,855.91	2,571.28	10,960.89
0704	ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,347.90	2,571.28	5,468.90
0704	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,080.08	2,448.85	12,935.92
0704	CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0704	DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,642.96	2,448.85	14,373.04
0704	ANA MARIA ESPINAL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,846.50	2,448.85	12,169.50
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0704	EULALIA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,969.30	2,571.28	13,847.50
0704	ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,198.98	2,448.85	13,817.02
0704	PURIFICA HIDALGO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,500.49	2,777.70	7,666.31
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,771.28	3,742.83	7,252.26	2,448.85	8,763.74
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,099.56	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,667.34	3,692.11	19,479.86
0704	ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0704	MARIA GUADALUPE MORILLO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	DOMINGO EVANGELISTA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,617.53	3,941.70	7,162.07
0704	JUANA VASQUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,523.01	3,183.50	9,297.79
0704	RAMONA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	12,697.88	2,693.73	4,919.72
0704	ANGELA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,737.50	3,061.06	7,282.50
0704	MARIANO GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,184.85	3,061.06	6,835.15
0704	ERNESTINA SOLANO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0704	ROSA MARIA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0704	ZOMALIA ALTAGRACIA LUIS MERCEDES DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,622.96	2,571.28	5,193.84
0704	ALTAGRACIA DE LEON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	6,191.48	2,448.85	9,824.52
0704	CESARINA NOEMI VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,707.95	2,571.28	13,108.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,160.79	2,448.85	7,855.21
0704	DISNEYA ELISA CRUCEY CERDA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,347.87	2,448.85	6,668.13
0704	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ANTON RAMOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,121.66	2,693.73	13,495.94
0704	EULALIA MARIA REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,376.42	2,571.28	8,440.38
0704	ANA DELFY GERMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,153.91	2,448.85	4,862.09
0704	PURIFICA HIDALGO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0704	MAXIMA ACOSTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,062.31	2,448.85	4,953.69
0704	MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,831.32	2,571.28	7,985.48
0704	MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	23.73	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	3,441.41	2,754.65	14,574.59
0704	YECENIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0704	YSABEL PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,149.28	0.00	0.00	750.48	1,856.60	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	0.00	1,545.42	8,508.38	3,998.22	17,640.90
0704	JULIA TIBREI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS GUARAGUAOS VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	16,344.42	3,443.31	6,175.58
0704	AURELIA CASTRO BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	17,814.16	2,919.79	1,281.84
0704	ROSARIO DE FATIMA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,896.64	3,183.50	5,924.16
0704	ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,046.12	2,571.28	13,770.68
0704	ALBA IRIS DURAN BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,555.90	4,897.69	14,476.10
0704	ROSARIO DE FATIMA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0704	ANA LUCIA VERAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS PEYNADOS VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,883.58	2,571.28	5,933.22
0704	MARIA M DEL CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,705.96	3,941.70	4,073.64
0704	VIRGINIA CORNIEL ARVELO	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0704	MARIA ELENA PAULINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	549.84	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	3,695.04	6,275.71	30,839.34	6,569.83	12,403.86
0704	MARIA M DEL CARMEN DE JESUS ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS PLATANITOS VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,471.23	3,941.70	17,308.37
0704	JUAN LUIS DURAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,443.34	3,941.70	12,336.26
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,557.04	3,941.70	8,222.56
0704	IDELSI SIERRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	YSABEL BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,360.07	3,305.94	2,261.53
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,934.71	3,305.94	15,686.89
0704	MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,652.58	3,305.94	10,969.02
0704	MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,126.63	3,305.94	14,494.97
0704	RAMONA ELENA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,399.46	2,816.17	5,018.94
0704	CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,118.26	3,305.94	15,503.34
0704	LUIS AQUINO ROBLU	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,815.50	3,305.94	17,806.10
0704	ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,113.79	3,183.50	13,707.01
0704	RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,204.38	3,183.50	12,616.42
0704	EULDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,237.49	3,305.94	15,384.11
0704	LIDIA MARIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0704	OLGA LIDIA REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,641.26	3,428.39	16,781.14
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,349.68	3,305.94	17,271.92
0704	MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,514.30	3,428.39	3,908.10
0704	ARGENTINA RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,711.17	3,305.94	9,910.43
0704	EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,658.55	3,183.50	18,162.25
0704	YOANNY BRITO HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,706.25	3,550.83	14,516.95
0704	YOANNY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,591.67	3,305.94	4,029.93

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0704	ROBERTO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0704	SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,908.16	3,305.94	16,713.44	
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,854.76	3,061.06	15,165.24	
0704	MAIRA SANCHEZ VENTURA DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,093.64	2,571.28	12,723.16	
0704	PRICILIO TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0704	JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,457.46	3,305.94	10,164.14	
0704	NURY'S GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,609.19	3,061.06	11,410.81	
0704	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0704	JESUCITA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	7,668.79	3,810.64	17,253.61	
0704	ANA SOFIA SERRANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,899.50	4,897.69	26,132.50	
0704	JUAN LUIS DURAN AYBAR	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	
0704	IDELSI SIERRA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,198.33	3,305.94	11,423.27	
0704	YSABEL BRITO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,973.44	3,305.94	16,648.16	
0704	MARIA ESPERANZA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0704	MAYRA VALENTINA DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0704	CANDIDA MARIBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,699.07	3,305.94	9,922.53	
0704	LUIS AQUINO ROBLU	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,517.16	3,305.94	8,104.44	
0704	ADALGISA SUAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,684.09	3,183.50	16,136.71	
0704	RUD ESTHER SANTOS LOPEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27	
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,679.94	3,305.94	12,941.66	
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0704	LIDIA MARIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,460.35	3,305.94	14,161.25	
0704	OLGA LIDIA REYNOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,455.44	3,428.39	7,966.96	
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,687.59	3,305.94	8,934.01	
0704	MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,670.86	3,428.39	16,751.54	
0704	EDUIN FRANCISCO FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0704	ARGENTINA RAMOS GENAO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,002.16	3,305.94	17,619.44	
0704	EULALIA DE LA CRUZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,949.46	3,305.94	9,672.14	
0704	YOANNY BRITO HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,783.88	3,428.39	16,638.52	
0704	YOANNY FEDERICO CRUCEY CACRES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,819.63	3,305.94	6,801.97	
0704	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEREGILDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,330.48	3,305.94	11,291.12	
0704	WILSON RAFAEL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0704	SARA YUDIZA GUTIERREZ PAULINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,206.85	3,428.39	3,215.55	
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12	
0704	ANA JOSEFINA POLANCO UREÑA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,535.29	3,061.06	10,484.71	
0704	JUAN CARLOS SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0704	NURY'S GONZALEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	4,746.29	3,061.06	15,273.71	
0704	YUBERKY ALTAGRACIA ROQUE SANCHEZ DE GILBERT	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,050.52	2,693.73	13,567.08	
0704	JESUCITA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	17,852.75	3,810.64	7,069.65	
0704	MIROPA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,308.62	3,941.70	17,470.98	
0704	ZORAIDA UREÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,466.58	3,183.50	16,354.22	
0704	FLOR MARLI DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,965.02	1,011.42	25.00	601.70	1,488.52	230.62	637.34	1,486.42	0.00	1,264.04	3,429.60	3,205.56	17,535.42	
0704	BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,651.08	3,061.06	9,368.92	
0704	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,658.30	2,571.28	7,158.50	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,028.73	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	15,131.19	4,031.97	11,238.81
0704	SILVIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,997.30	4,897.69	27,034.70
0704	MIROPA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	6,239.78	3,941.70	19,539.82
0704	ZORAIDA UREÑA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,313.18	3,183.50	1,507.62
0704	FLOR MARLI DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,227.97	3,305.94	14,393.63
0704	BELKIS RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,047.45	3,061.06	13,972.55
0704	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA LAZARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAJAGUAL VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	3,144.76	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	22,017.02	4,323.95	6,262.58
0704	FRANCISCA YNOCENCIA LAUREANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,713.01	3,795.71	9,111.79
0704	LUZ MARIA MERCEDES DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,413.26	3,305.94	17,208.34
0704	EDUVIGIS PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,030.06	3,305.94	6,591.54
0704	CARMEN MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92
0704	MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,266.18	3,305.94	5,355.42
0704	SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,851.76	3,305.94	16,769.84
0704	PASCUAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,490.50	3,305.94	16,131.10
0704	MARIBEL LUNA MEJAS DE ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,401.28	3,305.94	14,220.32
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	3,488.57	2,816.17	14,929.83
0704	SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0704	NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,303.82	2,816.17	16,114.58
0704	HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0704	MABELI CABRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,199.99	4,897.69	17,832.01
0704	DULCE ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,359.66	4,897.69	26,672.34
0704	YANIRSA ELENA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0704	LUCIA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	ANA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,118.10	4,897.69	19,913.90
0704	JOSEFINA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0704	FRANCISCA YNOCENCIA LAUREANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,566.09	3,941.70	21,213.51
0704	LUZ MARIA MERCEDES DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,726.29	3,305.94	4,895.31
0704	EDUVIGIS PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,777.48	3,305.94	16,844.12
0704	CARMEN MARIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,970.35	3,305.94	651.25
0704	MILAGROS MERCEDES SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	SERAFINA GERMAN GERARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	PASCUAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,107.63	3,428.39	314.77
0704	MARIBEL LUNA MEJAS DE ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0704	ANA BERRYKS QUEZADA DE LA ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,789.30	2,693.73	8,828.30
0704	SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,193.04	3,305.94	1,428.56
0704	NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,237.60	1,500.74	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,425.93	3,400.13	18,811.67
0704	JOSEFA ELIZABET MOYA VALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0704	MARITZA ORTIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,293.55	2,571.28	2,523.25
0704	IRONELY GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,309.15	2,448.85	5,706.85
0704	HEIDY GUADALUPE TAVAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,737.80	3,061.06	11,282.20
0704	PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,574.30	2,754.65	10,441.70
0704	VICTORIA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	19,159.49	5,632.34	17,677.31
0704	ERICO FELIX JIMENEZ CUBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,016.49	4,897.69	22,015.51
0704	PETRONILA ISABEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	DANIELA MARIA MORROBEL NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0704	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE CISNERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,304.36	4,897.69	24,727.64
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,874.03	3,795.71	19,950.77
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN CRUCEY DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO MARIA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,936.37	3,795.71	14,888.43
0704	WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,361.70	3,305.94	17,259.90
0704	MARIA YSABEL GALVEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,273.55	2,571.28	9,543.25
0704	MARCIA MARINA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	16,917.13	7,846.02	35,319.67
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,030.50	3,941.70	11,749.10
0704	YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,638.66	3,305.94	9,982.94
0704	CRISTINA ALVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,125.66	2,693.73	8,491.94
0704	JUANITA MARTE MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0704	JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,587.72	3,061.06	16,432.28
0704	AMBROCIA FELIX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	MARIA PAREDES BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0704	ANEUDY BEZADA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,626.56	4,897.69	20,405.44
0704	MARIA JOSEFINA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0704	PAULINA MORALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0704	MARLENNY URIANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	NORMA BASILIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,613.07	5,142.58	26,020.53
0704	LEONOR AMPARO VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0704	MAGALYS JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.90	4,897.69	25,635.10
0704	YOLANDA BAUTISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	JINETTE VALDEZ COSMA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	ERBANIA LIMA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY MAT 07-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	ANA HILDA ESTRELLA REYES DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	YULISA FRANCISCO CASTILLO DE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,287.61	3,183.50	533.19
0704	JUANITA MARTE MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,701.16	3,305.94	1,920.44
0704	JOHANNY VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,231.67	3,061.06	6,788.33
0704	JESUCITA CRUCEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,907.49	2,448.85	1,108.51
0704	LUISA MARIA CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,739.84	4,897.69	20,292.16
0704	MIREYA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,679.68	4,897.69	13,352.32
0704	GRICEIDA MATEO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,234.69	5,142.58	25,398.91
0704	ROSA LIDIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0704	DELNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIAS ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,835.86	4,087.69	20,898.54
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,848.24	3,061.06	17,171.76
0704	WELLYS ANTONIO CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	MARIA ALEXANDRA SIERRA RONDON	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON MAT 07-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,019.54	4,897.69	18,012.46
0704	DELNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIAS ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,386.34	4,087.69	11,348.06
0704	REBECA REINOSO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,034.26	3,305.94	7,587.34
0704	DOLORES AMPARO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM REVENTAZON VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,596.39	3,061.06	9,423.61
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,503.24	3,941.70	15,276.36
0704	MARIO DE LA CRUZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,747.87	3,305.94	15,873.73
0704	SUSANA ALMONTE Y TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0704	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,916.40	3,305.94	15,705.20
0704	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,350.43	3,305.94	14,271.17

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDES DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,903.68	3,305.94	10,717.92
0704	PABLO PORFIRIO CELESTINO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,136.48	3,305.94	13,485.12
0704	AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCAVO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,614.24	2,571.28	7,202.56
0704	MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,365.45	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	923.76	2,310.33	4,281.75	3,522.57	18,756.65
0704	WANDER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	FRANCISCO ALBERTO JUSTO BOBADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0704	MARIO DE LA CRUZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,159.75	3,305.94	13,461.85
0704	ROSA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	SAGRARIO VASQUEZ BURGOS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,874.69	3,305.94	7,746.91
0704	HEREDIO ANTONIO VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,599.58	3,305.94	10,022.02
0704	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,776.13	3,305.94	17,845.47
0704	CARMEN SIERRA MERCEDES DE CRUCEY	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	19,981.16	3,305.94	1,640.44
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALT MERCEDES DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,359.50	3,305.94	2,262.10
0704	ANA TALIA ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,430.38	3,305.94	3,191.22
0704	PABLO PORFIRIO CELESTINO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,861.74	3,305.94	6,759.86
0704	AIDA TOMASA CAMPOS CALCAVO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0704	WENDY DEL ORBE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,895.86	3,305.94	14,725.74
0704	MERCEDES MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	22,318.47	3,522.57	719.93
0704	PEDRO OVALLES DE AZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,535.79	2,448.85	12,480.21
0704	ESTHER FELICIDAD MARCELUINO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	17,377.62	6,115.30	22,662.38
0704	YANET DEL ORBE SIERRA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	15,512.05	6,115.30	24,527.95
0704	ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0704	ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,405.58	3,183.50	6,415.22
0704	GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,496.33	0.00	0.00	674.34	1,668.24	258.46	714.29	1,665.89	0.00	1,388.63	15,211.67	3,592.59	8,284.66
0704	REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,659.13	3,305.94	11,962.47
0704	JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0704	ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,893.06	2,571.28	13,923.74
0704	JESUCITA CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0704	ANA BETANIA HERNANDEZ DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,055.23	3,941.70	12,724.37
0704	ELADIA GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,983.03	3,183.50	7,837.77
0704	GLENDY YUDERKA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,368.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,242.07	3,305.94	18,379.53
0704	REYNA CRUCEY Y CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0704	JUANA CRUCEY CRUCEY	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,933.29	3,305.94	11,688.31
0704	ANTONIA PLASENCIA FABRES	ESC PRIM YABACOA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,056.76	2,571.28	12,760.04
0704	CARMENCITA BRITO YCIANO	ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,993.02	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,113.23	4,087.69	10,621.17
0704	JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA MAT 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,685.31	3,183.50	135.49
0704	CARMENCITA BRITO YCIANO	ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	3,695.04	5,275.05	6,276.07	4,087.69	20,458.33
0704	JOSEFA CELESTE MOYA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	11,793.44	3,183.50	9,027.36
0704	HILARIO CASTILLO DISLA	ESC PRIM ZUMBA VESP 07-04	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,444.42	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	5,117.15	4,031.97	21,252.85
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTAÑOS, REG. 07, DIST. 04, SAN FCO. DE M.	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,885.51	3,795.71	21,939.29
0704	EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,748.67	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	5,093.49	4,163.04	22,133.71
0704	JOSE CARLOS MOREL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,118.73	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,888.99	3,941.70	9,890.61
0704	RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,233.03	3,795.71	15,591.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Resumen del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) de Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Total Retenciones		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS			Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
0704	ROBERT FRANCYS JUSTO BOBADILLA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,843.75	3,795.71	2,981.05
0704	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,083.23	3,649.72	19,786.77
0704	DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,586.42	3,649.72	19,283.58
0704	TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,235.60	3,941.70	20,544.00
0704	ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,351.79	3,503.74	8,563.41
0704	CARMEN NOLASCO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,993.51	3,065.77	10,057.29
0704	CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	25,516.90	4,323.95	2,762.70
0704	ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,721.42	3,795.71	19,103.38
0704	SAUL JOSE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0704	EVA PAREDES ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	51,744.00	0.00	0.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,058.07	10,686.31	7,776.09	41,057.69
0704	LUZ MARIA CORDERO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	50,943.20	0.00	0.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,010.74	37,425.18	7,662.46	13,518.02
0704	RONNY JAVIER ULLOLA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	15,982.79	5,839.55	22,209.21
0704	JHANS LUIS JIMENEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,079.10	6,124.03	19,022.50
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,152.69	2,919.79	7,943.31
0704	JULIAN OSCAR BURGOS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,582.12	0.00	0.00	762.91	1,887.33	292.40	808.10	1,884.67	0.00	1,571.01	12,365.07	4,064.40	14,217.05
0704	SANTA SUAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,515.13	3,649.72	16,354.87
0704	NANCY MARGARITA OLIVO INOA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,454.86	2,919.79	13,641.14
0704	SARA HENRIQUEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	2,771.28	3,924.86	4,432.27	2,919.79	14,663.73
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82
0704	JORGE LUIS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,724.86	2,919.79	15,371.14
0704	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS PEREIRA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	14,948.44	7,207.93	32,791.56
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,398.28	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	15,683.91	6,395.01	26,327.29
0704	ANGELA TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	10,634.88	8,291.82	44,743.52
0704	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	31,114.28	7,749.87	20,444.92
0704	ALEJANDRO MENDEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	43,688.82	7,749.87	7,870.38
0704	JOSE LORENZO GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	8,020.84	46,353.87
0704	ELVIS ANTONIO FERMIN PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,337.26	6,124.03	33,764.34
0704	HILDA ALVAREZ JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	7,426.38	6,936.96	38,404.02
0704	CATALINA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FAXA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,436.16	6,124.03	27,665.44
0704	ARELIS JIMENEZ ROSA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,457.16	5,839.55	24,734.84
0704	ULLIAN PERALTA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,544.32	5,776.47	25.00	2,024.62	5,008.65	433.62	2,144.55	5,001.59	0.00	4,194.17	49,953.62	10,443.86	20,590.70
0704	AWILDA SANTOS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA I.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	ANDRES DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,355.58	3,941.70	8,424.02
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,306.43	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,361.50	3,941.70	10,418.10
0704	ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,421.63	3,795.71	7,403.17
0704	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,545.34	3,941.70	10,234.26
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,916.14	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,099.81	4,233.67	20,589.39
0704	EUGENIO MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,239.39	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	24,250.97	3,725.07	111.83
0704	WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,601.23	3,649.72	19,268.77
0704	RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,301.23	3,649.72	19,568.77
0704	MENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,148.20	3,065.77	15,902.60
0704	NURYS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	3,280.83	3,357.74	18,679.57
0704	MARIA EUGENIA VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,251.42	3,503.74	18,663.78
0704	TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,053.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,456.39	3,503.74	8,458.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	NOEL JOSE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,829.66	2,919.79	7,266.34
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,461.02	2,919.79	14,634.98
0704	ANGELA HIDALGO JIMENEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	EDELMIRA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0704	NOEL JOSE	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	MARKILENY MARIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0704	MARIA CALCAÑO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	36,242.97	7,749.87	15,316.23
0704	DENYS DEL CARMEN UREÑA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	15,162.07	7,749.87	36,397.13
0704	RIGOBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	25,727.88	6,395.01	16,283.32
0704	YANIRA ESTHER CACERES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,587.25	6,124.03	19,514.35
0704	YOANNA IVANOBA MOREL CACERES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	29,741.01	6,124.03	10,360.59
0704	NELLY MARIA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,387.58	6,124.03	25,714.02
0704	PATRICIA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	12,974.97	5,839.55	25,217.03
0704	ANA CAROLINA GIL ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0704	MARIA DEL CARMEN DEL P S BOZ Y LLUVERES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,769.16	5,449.28	25.00	2,031.07	5,024.61	433.62	2,151.38	5,017.53	1,847.52	6,054.97	30,326.32	10,475.76	40,442.84
0704	JOSE LUIS GARCIA Y MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,472.64	4,445.73	25.00	1,821.66	4,506.56	433.62	1,929.57	4,500.21	0.00	3,776.23	44,207.55	9,440.39	19,265.09
0704	MILDRED ISABEL GUZMAN ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	FRANCIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,992.26	3,065.77	8,058.54
0704	YOJANY ANMERY PAREDES FRANQUIS	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	20,363.01	6,530.50	22,602.99
0704	CLARIBEL GENAO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,697.99	5,839.55	32,494.01
0704	JOSE CAMILO JUSTO JUSTO BETANCES	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,334.10	5,839.55	24,857.90
0704	CARMEN SOLEIDA NUÑEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,357.66	5,839.55	30,834.34
0704	EROSTIDES HERNANDEZ DE MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT NICOMEDES FERREIRAS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,577.60	2,771.86	25.00	1,566.38	3,875.01	433.62	1,659.16	3,869.55	0.00	3,250.54	34,309.99	8,178.18	20,267.61
0704	YAHAIRA MARISOL ESPINAL SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	4,209.52	3,065.77	15,841.28
0704	LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,452.18	2,919.79	15,643.82
0704	AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,984.18	2,919.79	8,111.82
0704	RAMON SANTOS REYNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,471.93	2,919.79	9,624.07
0704	JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,859.60	0.00	0.00	828.27	2,049.03	317.46	877.33	2,046.15	2,771.28	4,476.88	11,551.86	4,412.64	17,307.74
0704	NOELFI PEÑA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,013.42	3,503.74	11,901.78
0704	LAUTERIA REYES CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,453.64	2,919.79	8,642.36
0704	AMBIORIX MARIA ESCOLASTICO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,460.41	2,919.79	3,635.59
0704	RAMON SANTOS REYNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,403.18	2,919.79	10,692.82
0704	JORDANIO ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	26,950.00	2,461.96	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	9,981.47	4,120.66	16,968.53
0704	YAHAIRA MARISOL ESPINAL SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,503.42	3,065.77	15,547.38
0704	LOIDA NUÑEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE PAULINO SIMARD 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,006.03	5,839.55	11,185.97
0704	EDWARD FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	6,200.31	4,163.04	21,026.89
0704	JOSE CARLOS MOREL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,361.31	0.00	0.00	727.87	1,800.65	278.97	770.98	1,798.12	0.00	1,498.85	25,261.31	3,877.74	100.00
0704	RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,503.33	3,795.71	16,321.47
0704	CARLOS DANIEL MARTINEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,357.29	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	9,565.82	3,795.71	15,258.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	ENEROLIZA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,188.35	3,649.72	4,681.65
0704	DORMY FELIX VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,477.41	3,649.72	6,392.59
0704	TERESA DEL CARMEN POLANCO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,719.75	4,087.69	11,014.65
0704	ANEYRA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	5,036.61	3,503.74	17,878.59
0704	ALMA ZENEIDA TORRES ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,415.80	3,795.71	6,409.00
0704	REYNA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,793.02	3,941.70	17,986.58
0704	SAUL JOSE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,685.76	3,065.77	18,365.04
0704	RAFAELA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	2,866.46	8,707.00	7,256.00	39,371.80
0704	JOSE RAMON BAEZ NUNEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	19,397.25	6,395.01	22,613.95
0704	BELLANIRA VELEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,007.20	6,124.03	31,094.40
0704	CECILIA SOLANO ANTOGUA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,659.35	3,847.52	11,504.25
0704	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,014.40	4,087.69	8,720.00
0704	CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,136.60	3,847.52	20,027.00
0704	DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	6,733.62	3,847.52	18,429.98
0704	MELANEA ENCARNACION RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0704	JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,519.69	3,503.74	395.51
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,201.70	2,919.79	1,894.30
0704	YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,089.02	2,919.79	14,006.98
0704	FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	21,997.94	4,323.15	6,276.46
0704	CECILIA SOLANO ANTOGUA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,054.27	3,795.71	3,770.53
0704	YRELOUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,359.69	15,242.13	3,847.52	9,921.47
0704	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0704	CARMEN SANTANA BERNABEL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	16,201.95	3,847.52	8,961.65
0704	DANILDA RAMIREZ REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	8,885.03	3,847.52	16,278.57
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,405.10	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	6,300.13	3,847.52	18,863.47
0704	CARLOS FERREIRAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,818.14	3,941.70	1,961.46
0704	MELANEA ENCARNACION RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	795.46	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,870.67	3,357.74	8,089.73
0704	JUAN ANTONIO ROSA URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,668.02	3,503.74	12,247.18
0704	FRANCIS ESCOLASTICO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,180.76	3,065.77	8,870.04
0704	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0704	YOSELANIA FAMILIA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79	15,473.43
0704	FERNANDO ANTONIO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	27,288.80	2,772.57	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	923.76	2,561.53	6,646.33	4,172.46	20,642.47
0704	ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	19,927.37	4,323.95	8,352.23
0704	YRELOUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0704	MARLEN ELIZA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,301.17	5,839.55	31,890.83
0704	ANADELIA MARTINEZ VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,301.17	5,839.55	28,890.83
0704	ANDREA YOCASTA MANZUETA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,718.55	23,075.23	4,643.39	7,293.57
0704	BLENDY MARIEL DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,223.80	3,061.06	14,796.20
0704	CLARA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,661.26	3,941.70	11,118.34
0704	JOELIO CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	12,029.77	3,649.72	11,840.23
0704	ALEJANDRINA LAZARO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,169.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,711.07	3,649.72	7,158.93
0704	PAULA ROBLIU DRULLARD	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,308.00	3,503.74	16,607.20
0704	NOELFI PEVA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,298.77	3,503.74	8,616.43
0704	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,589.86	2,919.79	9,506.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	MARIA YOLANDA JOSE BREA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,439.99	0.00	25.00	672.73	1,664.24	257.84	712.58	1,661.90	0.00	1,410.31	11,149.76	3,583.98	12,290.23
0704	JUANA LEOCADIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	11,034.99	4,323.95	17,244.61
0704	ODALIS GONZALEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	27,932.43	5,839.55	10,259.57
0704	YSABEL MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO RIVA 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	NURYS ARIZA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	5,103.80	3,941.70	20,675.80
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ Y ABAD	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,226.34	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,688.82	3,649.72	19,181.18
0704	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	561.26	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	18,249.09	3,357.74	3,711.31
0704	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0704	BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,444.21	3,065.77	11,606.59
0704	CRUZ DELANIA REYES CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,634.26	6,124.03	34,467.34
0704	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0704	ALEJANDRINA MARIA REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,581.84	5,839.55	27,610.16
0704	DAYSY AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIANO VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,444.20	5,839.55	21,747.80
0704	HENRY SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,827.61	5,839.55	20,364.39
0704	ADA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,037.60	4,928.40	25.00	1,522.18	3,765.67	433.62	1,612.34	3,760.37	0.00	3,159.52	21,534.61	7,959.66	31,502.99
0704	BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,918.65	3,065.77	10,132.15
0704	AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NUVEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,719.98	3,065.77	12,330.82
0704	FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	17,268.36	3,065.77	2,782.44
0704	ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0704	MORENO DISLA ARVELO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,309.64	3,065.77	3,741.16
0704	CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,223.87	2,919.79	10,872.13
0704	DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,278.43	3,065.77	8,772.37
0704	CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,935.90	2,919.79	6,160.10
0704	JOSE ARMANDO VALERIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	25,416.22	4,163.04	1,810.98
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0704	AWILDA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ NUVEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0704	FRANK FELIX CAPELLAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,975.85	3,065.77	12,074.95
0704	ROBERTO YNOA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,707.71	3,065.77	4,343.09
0704	MORENO DISLA ARVELO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,269.98	3,065.77	13,780.82
0704	CARLOS LUIS MORILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,752.18	2,919.79	16,343.82
0704	DORIS RAQUEL TORIBIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	4,472.37	3,065.77	15,578.43
0704	JOSE ARMANDO VALERIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	26,950.00	2,696.51	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	12,307.02	4,120.66	14,642.98
0704	BELKIS MARIBEL PUJOLS DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	736.41	25.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	1,847.52	3,205.27	12,959.46	3,448.02	9,591.34
0704	CARIDAD ARAUJO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,408.20	2,919.79	11,687.80
0704	NINCY GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	ANGEL LUIS PEREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	TEODOCIO DEOGRACIA GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	JOSEFINA CORDERO RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0704	ANDRES DE JESUS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,879.60	3,941.70	900.00
0704	ANTONIO MARIA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0704	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0704	JOSE ALBERTO CORDERO MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,476.63	4,233.67	5,212.57
0704	WILKINGS EMMANUEL CONTRERAS PERALTA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,270.78	3,649.72	16,599.22
0704	MARIA EUGENIA VILLAR	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,785.08	3,503.74	14,130.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0704	TAUNY HERNANDEZ CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	2,771.28	4,125.57	4,469.30	3,503.74	18,445.90
0704	NOEL JOSE	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
0704	MIGUEL ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0704	JACQUELINE SALAZAR BRITO	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,834.59	0.00	0.00	770.15	1,905.26	295.18	815.77	1,902.57	923.76	2,509.68	24,438.78	4,103.01	2,395.81
0704	JOSE CARLOS MOREL	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0704	HENRY DE JESUS ROJAS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0704	RAMON HILARIO SALVADOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0704	ZENON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,886.15	6,395.01	33,125.05
0704	EDELMIRA ROSARIO DIAZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,838.10	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,768.92	7,478.90	25,880.68
0704	FRANCISCO CASTRO MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	0.00	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	10,911.11	7,207.93	36,828.89
0704	LUZ ATHANIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,515.00	2,624.59	25.00	1,392.38	3,444.57	433.62	1,474.86	3,439.71	0.00	2,892.24	20,222.19	7,317.90	28,292.81
0704	FANNY RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,414.15	5,839.55	30,777.85
0704	MIXTA ROCINA CABREJA RAMOS	LICEO SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE07-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,711.13	6,124.03	32,390.47
0704	ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	1,517.05	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,986.72	3,555.53	13,267.28
0704	WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0704	EDDY DANILO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0704	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ GARCIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	4,277.87	6,131.54	15,772.93
0704	MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0704	JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0704	FRANCISCO MALAQUIAS GOMEZ SANTANA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
0704	YSIDRO GERMAN GERMAN Y ROSARIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,443.07	3,649.72	18,426.93
0704	DOMINGO CLEMENTE CABRERA QUEZADA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0704	MANUEL EMILIO PAREDES ESTEBAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,998.79	3,795.71	7,826.01
0704	ELCIDE AMADO MELENDEZ HENRIQUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,666.84	3,503.74	14,248.36
0704	WENDY YOCASTA MARTINEZ SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,261.05	3,503.74	13,654.15
0704	EDDY DANILO CRUZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,347.15	3,503.74	19,568.05
0704	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,794.15	3,065.77	8,256.65
0704	MARCOS GONZALEZ MEJIA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,735.98	3,065.77	13,314.82
0704	JUAN PABLO REGALADO SANTOS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
0704	FRANCISCO MALAQUIAS GOMEZ SANTANA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,336.00	3,351.45	25.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	0.00	1,699.65	22,083.46	4,332.58	6,252.54
0704	MELITON HERNANDEZ Y ABAD	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	14,027.37	4,177.96	13,297.43
0704	ONASIS DE JESUS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,160.99	2,919.79	16,935.01
0704	YEFRI MANUEL MEDINA GERMAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0704	FRANCIA VELEZ DE JESUS	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,032.99	5,839.55	19,159.01
0704	DIONARKIS ROSARIO CISNERO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,705.75	5,839.55	30,486.25
0704	ISABEL AQUINO SANCHEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0704	MARIA TRONCOSO ESTEVEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA LOS GUARAGUAOS 07-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,229.19	5,839.55	28,962.81
0705	AMADA MILAGROS HERNANDEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	33,207.25	9,822.11	32,955.45
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	50,139.29	9,822.11	16,023.41
0705	LEONARDO RAMOS LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	30,229.52	10,177.73	38,439.34
0705	ELBA MILAGROS SUERO DIAZ DE CASTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	40,947.81	10,533.36	30,227.22
0705	MARIA GARCIA ALBA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	19,707.68	9,822.11	46,455.02
0705	HECTOR EUBIBADES CORONADO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,989.46	9,822.11	35,173.24
0705	RAMON ANTONIO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	16,368.29	10,177.73	52,300.57
0705	MAXIMILIANO SALDADA ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	44,717.36	10,533.36	26,457.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JOSE ARIEL TORIBIO TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	30,265.09	10,533.36	40,909.94
0705	VIENA DEL CARMEN ABREU NOLASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	34,993.98	10,177.73	33,674.88
0705	CEFERINA FLORES TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	30,660.25	10,533.36	40,514.78
0705	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO OLIVARES DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	29,615.45	9,466.48	34,041.09
0705	MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	16,347.95	10,177.73	52,320.91
0705	JANIA MILEIDYS GARCIA LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	18,457.74	10,533.36	52,717.29
0705	ANA ANTONIA BONILLA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	42,857.81	9,822.11	23,304.89
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,735.63	9,822.11	27,427.07
0705	MARIA DE JESUS ALBA YGNACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	21,828.01	9,822.11	44,334.69
0705	YNNACULADA BAUTISTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	41,914.46	9,822.11	24,248.24
0705	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	25,083.45	9,822.11	41,079.25
0705	VALENTINA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	21,942.90	9,110.86	39,207.47
0705	DEYANIRA CASTILLO VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	24,118.41	9,466.48	39,538.13
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO LUNA HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	41,546.70	9,466.48	22,109.84
0705	HECTOR FERMIN PEREZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	26,732.07	9,110.86	34,418.30
0705	ANNY MARGARITA CRUZ CORDERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	60,003.65	9,110.86	1,146.72
0705	YUDELY ALTAGRACIA POLANCO MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,639.22	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,847.52	5,486.51	14,653.50	9,110.86	46,496.87
0705	ANTONIO MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	30,355.54	9,110.86	30,794.83
0705	JUAN ALBERTO SANTANA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	35,232.98	9,110.86	25,917.39
0705	JUANA MARIA IGNACIO PAULA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	15,641.41	9,466.48	48,015.12
0705	DANELLY FABIOLA AXIL BELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,301.14	9,822.11	51,861.56
0705	SANDRA MARIA ROJAS DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	29,403.08	9,110.86	31,747.29
0705	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GRULLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	21,947.55	9,110.86	39,202.82
0705	RAMON GARCIA LORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,352.36	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	923.76	4,414.63	36,932.37	8,755.23	21,711.84
0705	RAMON ALBERTO PAYANO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,540.89	9,822.11	41,621.81
0705	IRALDA AYALDIRYS SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	15,491.48	9,110.86	45,658.89
0705	MARIA INMACULADA TEJADA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,613.99	11,159.75	9,110.86	49,990.62
0705	WILFREDO ANTONIO SUSANO PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	26,414.28	8,755.23	32,229.93
0705	MARIEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	80,851.22	8,048.13	25.00	2,320.43	5,740.44	433.62	2,457.88	5,732.35	0.00	4,803.31	44,829.67	11,906.41	36,021.55
0705	MIRIAN ESTELA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,129.07	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	1,847.52	6,268.47	36,484.12	10,988.37	37,897.48
0705	EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT LUIS D' YANGUELA 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,144.86	2,919.79	10,951.14
0705	MARGARITA MARIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,401.79	3,795.71	12,423.01
0705	SONIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	MARIA LUISA PEÑA COMPRES DE ALBERTO	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	DELFI ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,039.72	3,183.50	15,781.08
0705	LUISA ALBERTO MIESES	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,792.33	3,305.94	829.27
0705	CARMEN DURAN GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ABEL ARANDA OLIVER 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,503.62	3,183.50	15,317.18
0705	MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,492.33	3,654.51	3,860.86	21,596.37
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,104.60	3,305.94	6,517.00
0705	FELIPA LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,633.15	3,550.83	17,590.05
0705	NELSON COSME PEREZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,153.29	3,305.94	5,468.31
0705	ELIO MANUEL PEREZ INFANTE	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,538.86	3,305.94	2,082.74
0705	MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0705	JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,116.16	2,754.65	6,899.84
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,147.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	6,291.90	3,428.39	16,130.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC NOCT DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,747.38	3,428.39	15,675.02
0705	MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION SALDIVAR	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,117.14	3,183.50	13,703.66
0705	BENITO SALOMON ALEJO EDUARDO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,506.87	2,816.17	7,911.53
0705	FELIX RAFAEL ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	1,595.84	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	27,656.24	4,233.67	32.96
0705	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VELEZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	2,987.77	3,550.83	20,235.43
0705	JUAN UREÑA PAREDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,225.30	3,305.94	18,396.30
0705	LUCIA MARIA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,338.31	3,305.94	6,283.29
0705	MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,411.12	3,305.94	6,210.48
0705	JUAN JOSE BRITO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,873.29	3,305.94	7,748.31
0705	EUCLES MARTI PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,729.69	3,183.50	14,091.11
0705	GREGORIO ANTONIO DE JESUS LIBERATO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,411.75	3,183.50	4,409.05
0705	IDELSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ BONIFACIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0705	LUZ DIVINA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,555.53	3,061.06	5,464.47
0705	LUCIANO HOLGUIN PEREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0705	JOSEFA ROSELIS ACOSTA GABRIEL	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,677.28	3,550.83	19,545.92
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,479.41	3,795.71	7,345.39
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,081.11	3,305.94	8,540.49
0705	MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,218.97	2,448.85	11,797.03
0705	NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,153.24	2,448.85	9,862.76
0705	PILAR TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,273.39	3,305.94	19,348.21
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,032.93	3,305.94	15,588.67
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,240.22	3,795.71	8,584.58
0705	JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,928.03	3,183.50	4,892.77
0705	OLGA MOREL PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	YDAMIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TAVAREZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,879.44	3,428.39	18,542.96
0705	LUZ MERCEDES PUELLO THEN	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,038.92	3,305.94	18,582.68
0705	JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,061.32	3,305.94	8,560.28
0705	MARIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,968.23	3,428.39	10,454.17
0705	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	17,707.08	3,183.50	3,113.72
0705	MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0705	VICTOR JOSE PEREZ ABREU	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,438.70	3,061.06	17,581.30
0705	CANDIDA SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	ERIDAMIA PAULINO MENA	ESC NOCT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL I.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0705	EULES EVARISTO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,597.77	4,087.69	3,136.63
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0705	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,437.86	3,941.70	19,341.74
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,492.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,679.87	3,941.70	19,099.73
0705	SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0705	ANGEL MARIA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,098.26	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,106.35	3,550.83	19,116.85
0705	FIDELINA PICHARDO HIDALGO	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,116.42	3,305.94	15,505.18
0705	BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.38	3,305.94	17,944.22
0705	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	YAZMIN MERCEDES ANTONIO GENAO	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,948.25	3,305.94	14,673.35
0705	LOURDES MARIA BRITO SANCHEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT MELANIA DEL ORBE MENDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JUAN RAMON VICENTE VELEZ	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,641.67	3,795.71	8,183.13
0705	BERKIS DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0705	EUDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,953.79	3,183.50	14,867.01
0705	ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,142.89	3,061.06	6,877.11
0705	NANCY JANETT DIAZ DURAN	ESC PADRE BREA NOCT 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
0705	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0705	MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	5,021.81	3,503.74	17,893.39
0705	ANA SILVIA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	6,491.13	3,428.39	15,931.27
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	MILAGROS ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0705	MAXIMA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	15,464.75	3,305.94	6,156.85
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD MERCEDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	12,132.93	3,550.83	11,090.27
0705	RAMONA MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,754.48	3,183.50	16,066.32
0705	BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,096.34	3,305.94	11,525.26
0705	LUZ MERCEDES PUELLO THEN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,503.07	3,305.94	3,118.53
0705	ANA DOLORES ALCEQUIEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	REYNA ANTONIA ACEVEDO MARTE	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,719.55	3,305.94	6,902.05
0705	LUISA ALBERTO MIESES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,979.47	3,305.94	9,642.13
0705	ALTAGRACIA TEIBA DEL ORBE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,735.89	3,305.94	11,885.71
0705	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,686.43	3,305.94	12,935.17
0705	MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,290.68	3,305.94	17,330.92
0705	YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,183.82	3,183.50	14,636.98
0705	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,580.65	3,673.26	19,443.35
0705	JOHANN ZOBEDA DEL C FERNANDEZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	11,105.93	3,692.11	13,041.27
0705	CRISTIAN MIGUEL MUÑOZ THEN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	GRECIA MARIA HOLGUIN FLORES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	6,054.75	6,228.93	34,786.05
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	741.43	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,342.69	5,142.58	27,290.91
0705	FLERIDA CONCEPCION TEJADA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,073.54	4,897.69	26,958.46
0705	MARIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0705	ELSA MARIA MOSQUEA CONCE	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,846.01	4,897.69	6,185.99
0705	LEIDY SANTOS HILARIO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,609.54	4,897.69	27,422.46
0705	YESENIA DAYANARA GARCIA MONTAN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,336.91	4,897.69	10,695.09
0705	YSIDRA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ERMENEGILDA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,168.49	4,897.69	25,863.51
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMINIAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.90	4,897.69	25,596.10
0705	DARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,994.90	4,897.69	25,037.10
0705	JOSEFINA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,794.90	4,897.69	21,237.10
0705	CAROLIN MARGARITA GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	12,283.42	4,897.69	19,748.58
0705	JOSEFINA PAULINO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JUANA CRISTINA FABIAN TAVARES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,087.37	4,897.69	13,944.63
0705	MARILEYDA MORONTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,719.40	4,897.69	25,312.60
0705	MAGALYS GALVEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,786.90	4,897.69	24,245.10
0705	LIDIA MARIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,394.23	4,897.69	23,637.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	LUIS MIGUEL MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	PAULA CORALI GARCIA BRUNO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,094.90	4,897.69	24,937.10
0705	RUDY EMILIO CONCEPCION COLON	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,503.72	4,897.69	18,528.28
0705	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,250.23	4,233.67	21,438.97
0705	MARIA VIRGEN ACOSTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,852.12	3,503.74	13,063.08
0705	ANA SILVIA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,022.54	3,305.94	10,599.06
0705	MILAGROS ROMERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
0705	YVELISE CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,177.79	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,118.52	3,428.39	18,303.88
0705	ISABEL CORONADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
0705	MAXIMA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD MERCEDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,749.46	3,550.83	18,473.74
0705	RAMONA MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,878.43	3,305.94	6,743.17
0705	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,423.82	3,183.50	18,396.98
0705	BERNARDA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	ANA DOLORES ALCEQUIEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,961.34	2,816.17	6,457.06
0705	REYNA ANTONIA ACEVEDO MARTE	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	ALTAGRACIA TEIBA DEL ORBE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR JEREZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0705	MIGUELINA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,503.29	3,305.94	13,118.31
0705	YOMALY VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,133.90	3,183.50	2,686.90
0705	SONIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,166.55	3,305.94	10,455.05
0705	DULCE MARIA LOPEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	6,281.54	3,673.26	17,742.46
0705	JOHANNE ZOBEIDA DEL C FERNANDEZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,202.41	3,823.97	7,807.19
0705	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,887.40	3,941.70	7,892.20
0705	RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,106.20	3,305.94	10,515.40
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,538.89	3,183.50	1,281.91
0705	YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,459.71	3,061.06	2,560.29
0705	DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	11,333.42	3,061.06	8,686.58
0705	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,034.02	3,941.70	20,745.58
0705	RAMON ALTAGRACIA VALERIO Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,963.09	3,305.94	7,658.51
0705	ANA ZUNILDA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO PHIPPS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,762.47	2,693.73	7,855.13
0705	YBELKA DEL CARMEN PEÑA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,343.12	2,571.28	8,473.68
0705	YOLANDA REYES ROSA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,331.00	3,061.06	15,689.00
0705	DILANIA EVANGELISTA PADILLA LAHOZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CHALIUB BUARY VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,847.52	3,518.84	28,259.60	4,323.95	20.00
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,262.40	1,247.94	25.00	1,270.33	3,142.63	433.62	1,345.58	3,138.20	0.00	2,640.91	6,517.42	6,714.45	37,744.98
0705	LOURDES SOCORRO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JACQUELIN MILAGROS ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,358.24	4,897.69	18,673.76
0705	LOURDES FERNANDA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	JOANNY SOCORRO GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	2,775.25	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	8,057.08	4,323.95	20,222.52
0705	DOMINGO PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	10,110.30	6,259.92	30,948.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARTIN HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	18,274.26	6,487.19	24,386.54
0705	FATIMA YUDEKA MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,888.29	4,897.69	17,143.71
0705	ALTAGRACIA AMELIA BADIA DUARTE	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRINA GLASS VENTURA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	433.62	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	7,550.06	7,404.99	41,578.74
0705	RAMON ANTONIO DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL PILON VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,110.10	3,795.71	1,714.70
0705	NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,825.92	3,305.94	14,795.68
0705	ANYELINA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,454.00	2,571.28	4,362.80
0705	YUDEKA BONILLA BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	18,545.19	5,632.34	18,291.61
0705	CELESTINA FERMIN DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	15,793.17	5,632.34	21,043.63
0705	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,894.03	4,897.69	22,137.97
0705	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,432.90	4,897.69	27,599.10
0705	ELSA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.90	4,897.69	25,994.10
0705	TANIA AGRIPIÑA RAMOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,085.50	4,897.69	17,946.50
0705	LUIS KELVIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0705	VIRGEN AMARIUS SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,317.40	4,897.69	20,714.60
0705	BARTOLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JENNY SUGEL PADILLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,760.90	4,897.69	25,271.10
0705	MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,359.66	4,897.69	22,672.34
0705	ANA LIBEZ GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	YESENIA ISABEL TAVERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,532.56	4,897.69	27,499.44
0705	HILCIA DAMARIS ROSA PARRA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	REINA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,482.75	4,897.69	23,549.25
0705	DARLENNY ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MARIBEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ADAMILCA YSABEL HERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MARIA TERESA COLON GATON DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	CARMELO RADHAMES LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JOSE LUIS ROQUE CAMILO	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	25,564.62	7,749.87	25,994.58
0705	ALEXANDER CATALINO THEN FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,759.66	4,897.69	27,272.34
0705	NURY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,037.83	3,305.94	3,583.77
0705	ANA YUDEKA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA CELESTE FERNANDEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	10,107.25	2,754.65	7,908.75
0705	WILMY RAMONA GARCIA JIMENEZ DE MACARRULLA	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,383.82	3,183.50	18,436.98
0705	LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,933.56	3,183.50	4,887.24
0705	DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,635.10	3,183.50	8,185.70
0705	MARILYN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0705	GRACIELA INMACULADA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
0705	MARIBEL LIZARDO FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	ESTEBANIA REYES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	21,746.71	6,115.30	18,293.29
0705	WILMY RAMONA GARCIA JIMENEZ DE MACARRULLA	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,290.75	3,701.52	9,918.05
0705	HEROINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,744.68	3,428.39	18,677.72
0705	NORGIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	LEONIDAS CONCEPCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,674.29	3,183.50	12,146.51
0705	CARMEN DURAN GARCIA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,905.07	3,183.50	15,915.73
0705	MARILYN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,239.71	3,061.06	10,780.29
0705	VICTOR MANUEL OLIVO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	JOSE ROMANDY CALDERON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,918.12	2,448.85	8,097.88

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	TOMAS ALVARADO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,762.57	3,941.70	18,017.03
0705	TOMAS ALVARADO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ALVARADO TINEO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,870.98	3,795.71	18,953.82
0705	JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0705	ELIAS DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,913.16	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,321.25	3,550.83	18,901.95
0705	ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0705	ALBERTO LEON LUNA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	13,970.20	6,032.65	25,487.40
0705	JESUS OSVALDO DE JESUS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,309.10	831.12	25.00	1,185.57	2,932.95	433.62	1,255.80	2,928.82	0.00	2,466.37	30,004.26	6,295.39	11,304.84
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,133.60	100.68	25.00	1,037.03	2,565.49	397.47	1,098.46	2,561.87	0.00	2,160.49	9,269.18	5,524.83	26,864.42
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,602.25	5,142.58	30,031.35
0705	JUANA ORQUIDEA PEÑA SALOMON	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,111.24	5,142.58	22,522.36
0705	ERIDANIA ANTONIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,929.59	5,142.58	22,704.01
0705	DIMARI ALTAGRACIA LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,094.49	5,142.58	18,539.11
0705	WINSTON ANTONIO ARIAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,906.40	2,188.21	25.00	1,489.71	3,685.35	433.62	1,577.95	3,680.16	923.76	4,016.42	13,587.42	7,799.13	38,318.98
0705	ANYULINA MERCEDES DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ELIAS DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANDRES GARCIA ROSARIO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	19,223.07	4,087.69	7,511.33
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,027.02	3,503.74	12,888.18
0705	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,490.10	2,448.85	525.90
0705	EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0705	RAMONA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,251.57	4,897.69	24,780.43
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO DUARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	5,236.61	3,503.74	17,678.59
0705	CARMEN HERNANDEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0705	GERTRUDIS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO MARTINEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,407.41	3,795.71	16,417.39
0705	TERESA DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,787.52	3,941.70	5,992.08
0705	CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0705	DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,035.65	3,305.94	13,585.95
0705	MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	17,460.03	4,469.94	11,774.37
0705	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,608.87	4,897.69	18,423.13
0705	GUSTAVO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,789.90	4,897.69	29,242.10
0705	TERESA DEL CARMEN JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,727.04	3,941.70	20,052.56
0705	CARMEN MERCEDES VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,468.15	3,305.94	13,153.45
0705	DOMINGA GERMANIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0705	MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	517.79	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,256.48	3,061.06	17,763.52
0705	MILAGROS MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAVENTURA GRULLON VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	2,770.17	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	2,771.28	4,467.60	7,974.77	4,323.95	20,304.83
0705	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	13,838.64	4,087.69	12,895.76
0705	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,110.79	3,305.94	3,510.81
0705	ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,271.70	3,061.06	8,748.30
0705	LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0705	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,567.68	4,087.69	12,166.72
0705	ONDINA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL DE LEON	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,173.44	3,305.94	16,448.16
0705	ROSANNA INMACULADA ARIAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,444.07	3,061.06	10,575.93
0705	RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	396.40	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	4,456.53	5,509.91	31,579.47
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM COTO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,176.48	3,061.06	6,843.52
0705	AMADO DE JESUS TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,283.52	3,305.94	14,338.08
0705	NELLY DEL CARMEN CASTRO GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,994.26	3,305.94	14,627.34
0705	ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	CARMEN SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,959.00	3,305.94	18,662.60
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,862.68	3,305.94	16,758.92
0705	MARIA VIRGEN HIDALGO ESPINAL DE BARRERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,505.95	3,305.94	15,115.65
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0705	ANA SOFIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,650.20	3,305.94	7,971.40
0705	ROSARIO MONEGRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,949.09	3,183.50	10,871.71
0705	LOURDES MARIA BRITO SANCHEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0705	EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,329.09	3,183.50	14,491.71
0705	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0705	MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0705	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,698.77	3,061.06	1,321.23
0705	ANYELINA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0705	DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,904.57	3,061.06	2,115.43
0705	NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,896.34	3,061.06	123.66
0705	GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,566.54	3,061.06	15,453.46
0705	MARISOL CONCE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,036.16	3,305.94	8,585.44
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0705	DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	CARMEN MONEGRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,784.80	2,140.67	25.00	740.02	1,830.72	283.63	783.86	1,828.14	923.76	2,472.64	5,787.94	3,942.49	19,996.86
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	22,119.35	3,688.19	2,002.25
0705	FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,166.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,013.07	3,183.50	17,807.73
0705	ANA LUISA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	9,518.42	4,897.69	22,513.58
0705	GRISELDA MERCEDES VALERIO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	FATIMA REYNOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,296.49	4,897.69	24,735.51
0705	NELLY DEL CARMEN CASTRO GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0705	ALBERTO RAFAEL ANTONIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,965.53	3,305.94	13,656.07
0705	CARMEN SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,569.68	3,305.94	3,051.92
0705	JUANA MEJIA BRITO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,470.86	3,428.39	16,951.54
0705	MARIA VIRGEN HIDALGO ESPINAL DE BARRERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	ANA SOFIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,198.46	3,305.94	16,423.14
0705	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,437.94	3,305.94	18,183.66
0705	ROSARIO MONEGRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,196.90	3,183.50	5,623.90
0705	AMPARO PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,241.09	3,305.94	11,380.51
0705	DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.38	3,305.94	18,144.22
0705	EULOGIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,810.51	3,183.50	3,010.29
0705	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TIRADO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,418.04	2,571.28	9,398.76
0705	MARIA DAYSI RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	15,452.81	3,061.06	4,567.19
0705	ANYELINA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,506.35	2,571.28	14,310.45
0705	DANIA ALTAGRACIA COLON MONEGRO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,969.88	2,571.28	13,846.92
0705	NANSIS CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	10,877.18	3,061.06	9,142.82
0705	GLORIA EVA GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	16,291.13	3,061.06	3,728.87
0705	YOMARY SANTIAGO BEATO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	IRIS ALTAGRACIA GRULLON REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,116.16	2,754.65	7,899.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARISOL CONCE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,688.87	3,305.94	9,932.73
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	775.88	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	3,695.04	5,045.20	10,706.12	3,428.39	11,716.28
0705	ADALGISA PONCE COLON	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,334.48	3,061.06	17,685.52
0705	CARMEN MONEGRO LORA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,784.80	0.00	0.00	740.02	1,830.72	283.63	783.86	1,828.14	0.00	1,523.88	22,643.84	3,942.49	3,140.96
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BORGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,255.51	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	3,695.04	5,145.63	15,823.19	3,688.19	8,298.41
0705	DANITZA MARINA ROJAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,800.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,740.87	3,428.39	18,681.53
0705	LUIS CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,841.78	4,897.69	27,190.22
0705	ANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,696.28	4,897.69	23,335.72
0705	MARIA DANIELA SALAZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,309.83	5,142.58	28,323.77
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA SERRANO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,584.72	4,897.69	11,447.28
0705	ROSALINA COLON MONEGRO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,937.93	4,897.69	24,094.07
0705	JOANNY ANTONIA GUZMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ICELSA ESCOLASTICO NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,188.89	5,387.47	28,046.31
0705	JOSE DOLORES BURGOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,968.87	4,897.69	26,063.13
0705	AMARILIS FRANCISCA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0705	ARLETTE MARISOL DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	ANA ALDELIZ PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0705	ELSA MARIA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0705	WARLING YUNARIS SALOMON REYES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,144.39	4,897.69	16,887.61
0705	FE ESPERANZA ROJAS PAREDES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ALBA IRIS HIDALGO BRITO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,317.56	4,897.69	22,714.44
0705	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA HILARIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0705	OLGA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0705	LIAMNY NIKAUDY RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,461.68	5,142.58	25,171.92
0705	MARIA HERMINIA FERMIN TORRES	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,567.21	4,897.69	24,464.79
0705	RUTH ESTHER CASTRO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,978.30	4,897.69	17,053.70
0705	MARIA ILLUMINADA AZCONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,032.56	4,897.69	26,999.44
0705	ORLINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	DINALDA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,216.50	4,897.69	14,815.50
0705	ANABEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,981.54	4,897.69	26,050.46
0705	GUILLERMINA ALMANZAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	LILLARMES SERRANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,577.50	4,897.69	23,454.50
0705	INMACULADA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	13,794.80	4,897.69	18,237.20
0705	EVI ESMERALDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,435.54	4,897.69	23,596.46
0705	ISABEL GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,586.39	6,124.03	21,515.21
0705	MARIA MARGARITA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	FLOR MARIA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0705	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	5,660.80	2,938.61	13,558.40
0705	YOHANNY GENAO THEN	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,193.42	4,897.69	20,838.58
0705	MARIA LUISA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,595.92	4,897.69	23,436.08
0705	ANA DELIA ABREU ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,235.54	4,897.69	26,796.46
0705	JUANYITA COROMOTO MEJIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,035.90	4,897.69	25,996.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARIA LUISA DISLA GRULLAT	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,529.90	5,142.58	27,103.70
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALEJO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0705	JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,439.35	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,769.15	3,183.50	16,051.65
0705	MARTHA DELIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
0705	NOELIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DOMINGUEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0705	SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0705	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,311.35	3,183.50	10,509.45
0705	FELIPA LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,764.26	3,550.83	19,458.94
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BERRIOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0705	NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,090.34	3,183.50	16,730.46
0705	MERCEDES DISLA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,625.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	15,669.15	3,428.39	6,753.25
0705	BERKIS DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0705	TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,364.69	13,404.06	3,530.63	9,687.11
0705	IRIS CAROLINA COLLIADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,932.76	2,571.28	9,884.04
0705	DELUDANIA ROSARIO URIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,940.63	3,061.06	3,079.37
0705	INMACULADA NEWYORKINY CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0705	SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,920.29	2,448.85	10,095.71
0705	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA SIERRA GERARDINO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,663.90	2,754.65	14,352.10
0705	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,548.81	3,061.06	5,471.19
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,221.04	3,428.39	18,201.36
0705	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	14,967.78	3,428.39	7,454.62
0705	HILDA ELISA ALBERTO CUELLO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	58,974.96	3,599.35	25.00	1,692.58	4,187.22	433.62	1,792.84	4,181.32	0.00	3,510.42	37,441.28	8,802.16	21,533.68
0705	ABEL ANTONIO DUARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	57,785.97	3,375.61	25.00	1,658.46	4,102.80	433.62	1,756.69	4,097.03	0.00	3,440.15	8,290.42	8,633.45	49,495.55
0705	ERNAN DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,282.80	1,777.87	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	17,066.35	3,254.14	4,216.45
0705	LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,681.20	556.37	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,466.57	3,009.26	17,214.63
0705	NORKA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,632.86	5,142.58	20,000.74
0705	WLIANIV ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	5,121.19	6,115.30	34,918.81
0705	ROSA FILOMENA SANTOS GELABERT	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,894.10	5,142.58	21,739.50
0705	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,175.32	5,142.58	25,458.28
0705	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,602.25	5,142.58	30,031.35
0705	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,191.14	5,142.58	23,442.46
0705	MARIA ROSELY ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,510.55	4,897.69	24,521.45
0705	JOSE EMILIANO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,441.90	4,897.69	17,590.10
0705	ROSA SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.54	4,897.69	28,196.46
0705	HILDANIA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
0705	FIORDALIZA SUERO VARGAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,886.42	4,897.69	25,145.58
0705	MARIANNY ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,094.90	4,897.69	25,937.10
0705	ANA MAGDALENA AMEZQUITA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MARIA VENECIA ANTIGUA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	TOMASINA ALBERTO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ZOLA MADELYNE POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,717.50	4,897.69	24,314.50
0705	ELIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAÑAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,064.90	4,897.69	22,967.10
0705	MARIA ANTONIA VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	JULISSA MARIA CONCEPCION ALFONSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,840.90	4,897.69	28,191.10	
0705	PEDRO FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0705	ANA MERCEDES OLIVARES ROBLES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0705	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10	
0705	SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA PAULA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0705	LIDIA MARINA THEN THEN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,749.52	3,305.94	16,872.08	
0705	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA GIL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71	
0705	MELBA ALVARADO FAÑA DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,616.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,489.70	3,305.94	18,131.90	
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BERRIOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98	
0705	NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,190.45	3,183.50	2,630.35	
0705	TERESA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,693.48	3,428.39	8,728.92	
0705	ZOLA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,872.00	3,061.06	10,148.00	
0705	DELUDANIA ROSARIO URIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76	
0705	ELIO MANUEL PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,741.48	3,305.94	17,880.12	
0705	MILAGROS CASTRO LORA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,122.94	2,754.65	12,893.06	
0705	JOSE OSCAR PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,576.28	3,061.06	17,443.72	
0705	PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30	
0705	JANDY ARIEL VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,598.47	2,448.85	11,417.53	
0705	GABINA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	19,263.81	5,632.34	17,572.99	
0705	MIRIAN FRANCISCA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA DE HICIANO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,519.28	5,632.34	30,317.52	
0705	NANCY SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	20,976.94	5,142.58	12,656.66	
0705	YUDEKA JOSE AMPARO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,934.54	4,897.69	26,097.46	
0705	DULCE ESPERANZA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0705	MATILDE HIDALGO ROSA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,677.16	3,061.06	10,342.84	
0705	MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0705	MAXIMA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,916.43	2,754.65	9,099.57	
0705	SUGELY BIDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	8,032.36	2,754.65	9,983.64	
0705	JACQUELIN ESPERANZA PAULINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,863.94	2,754.65	13,152.06	
0705	URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0705	FATIMA DE LA ROSA SERRANO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	14,200.97	5,754.79	23,436.63	
0705	MATILDE HIDALGO ROSA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30	
0705	FRANCIA CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,476.48	2,754.65	14,539.52	
0705	URSINA ALBANIA FERNANDEZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,953.43	2,448.85	7,062.57	
0705	CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM DURGES MARIA VARGAS VARGAS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,661.50	2,448.85	8,354.50	
0705	CLAUDIO CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,348.63	3,795.71	21,476.17	
0705	RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,240.19	3,061.06	3,779.81	
0705	JUANA MARIA VICENTE GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	7,850.41	3,941.70	17,929.19	
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,395.76	3,305.94	17,225.84	
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10	
0705	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,005.81	3,061.06	12,014.19	
0705	JUANA MARIA FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,238.24	2,754.65	13,777.76	
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,203.78	2,754.65	11,812.22	
0705	JUANA MARIA VICENTE GARCIA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00	
0705	HILDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	TERESA DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,127.62	3,428.39	12,294.78
0705	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,695.76	3,061.06	15,324.24
0705	ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ELSA CRUZ GERALDINO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	22,348.79	7,688.69	28,779.21
0705	EDITA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92
0705	LAURA ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,128.52	3,305.94	14,493.08
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,436.52	3,305.94	16,185.08
0705	EDITA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,683.54	3,305.94	1,938.06
0705	LAURA ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,743.00	3,305.94	17,878.60
0705	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0705	YANERI DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD'HOMME VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,020.83	2,754.65	11,995.17
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	2,983.37	3,271.66	2,938.61	15,947.54
0705	FANNY RAMONA MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,676.63	5,632.34	32,160.17
0705	BALBINA MOLINA MARIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,650.54	4,897.69	24,381.46
0705	ARELYS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,861.04	4,897.69	26,170.96
0705	FELICIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,781.84	3,941.70	997.76
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	ADAN VARGAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	4,758.31	2,938.61	14,460.89
0705	ELISA DEL CARMEN LANGUMAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,070.00	0.00	25.00	978.27	2,420.11	374.95	1,036.22	2,416.69	0.00	2,039.49	5,130.85	5,211.75	12,939.15
0705	GERTRUDIS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,086.32	3,305.94	13,535.28
0705	FELICIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,465.43	3,305.94	15,156.17
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,229.57	3,305.94	17,392.03
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,303.13	3,305.94	14,318.47
0705	DANIELA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,562.28	3,941.70	19,217.32
0705	AMPARO PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,525.92	3,305.94	17,095.68
0705	ADALGIZA OLIVARES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0705	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTANOS	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,063.71	3,183.50	16,757.09
0705	CRISTINA BRITO AMARO	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,869.50	3,305.94	1,752.10
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,508.09	3,941.70	7,271.51
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,173.32	3,305.94	17,448.28
0705	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
0705	RAFAEL SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIPE FERREIRA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	APOLINAR PAYANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,200.84	3,941.70	20,578.76
0705	TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,963.13	3,061.06	15,056.87
0705	ROSA ELBA FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	5,613.40	5,004.72	27,118.60
0705	APOLINAR PAYANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,565.32	3,941.70	20,214.28
0705	TEOFILO MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,330.33	3,183.50	10,490.47
0705	GUMERCINDA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX LOPEZ GARCIA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	15,321.76	3,061.06	4,698.24
0705	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	6,522.17	3,795.71	18,302.63
0705	HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,344.01	3,305.94	11,277.59
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,115.83	3,305.94	17,505.77
0705	JOELISA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,794.90	4,897.69	18,237.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	NELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,291.00	3,305.94	18,330.60
0705	HILMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,838.92	3,305.94	17,782.68
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCEDES PEÑA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA VALENZUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0705	CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,282.77	3,941.70	4,496.83
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,280.18	3,305.94	13,341.42
0705	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,197.00	3,305.94	14,424.60
0705	MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0705	BERENICE PAYANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,490.68	3,305.94	17,130.92
0705	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0705	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	GRISELDA MARIA NUKEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA AZOR KING DE AZOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,583.66	2,754.65	12,432.34
0705	YANILDA RAFAELA ROSARIO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0705	CARMEN SUSANA ULERIO APONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0705	MARIA AMPARO ROBLES VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	8,192.29	3,428.39	14,230.11
0705	YAZMIN MERCEDES ANTONIO GENAO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,903.86	3,305.94	3,717.74
0705	BERENICE PAYANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,002.10	3,183.50	818.70
0705	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,688.33	3,061.06	11,331.67
0705	GRISELDA MARIA NUVEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,151.30	2,448.85	2,864.70
0705	NOEMI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0705	JUANA MARIA GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0705	ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0705	EULALIA YSABEL JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0705	ANDREA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0705	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	18,171.43	3,061.06	1,848.57
0705	LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0705	INMACULADA ANTONIA ALBA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0705	JUANA MARIA GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,866.80	3,305.94	9,754.80
0705	ANA HILDA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	EULALIA YSABEL JIMENEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,633.41	3,305.94	2,988.19
0705	LOURDES RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,606.48	2,571.28	7,210.32
0705	ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,469.35	2,448.85	9,546.65
0705	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	2,393.06	5,142.56	14,423.74
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,775.72	3,428.39	12,646.68
0705	JHANIA JOSEFINA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	10,635.84	6,487.19	32,024.96
0705	ANA MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	14,208.14	6,259.92	26,851.06
0705	CARMEN LEYDA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	13,955.52	6,487.19	28,705.28
0705	AMBIBORIX VIRGILIO RECIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	744.77	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	1,847.52	4,393.77	21,315.60	6,487.19	21,345.20
0705	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	5,264.67	6,487.19	37,396.13
0705	YUDEKKA ALTAGRACIA NUKEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,494.61	4,897.69	18,537.39
0705	MARGARITA GONZALEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0705	MARINA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	380.16	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	2,771.28	5,222.88	8,064.71	6,259.92	32,994.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,239.20	400.42	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	923.76	3,267.80	10,410.35	5,999.67	28,828.85
0705	ELENA MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,330.64	4,897.69	23,701.36
0705	LUIS MARIANO HERNANDEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,564.00	2,581.12	25.00	1,537.29	3,803.04	433.62	1,628.35	3,797.69	0.00	3,190.64	14,296.17	8,034.35	39,267.83
0705	RUD OMAR RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	433.62	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00	2,815.65	6,288.40	7,134.02	40,930.80
0705	MARIA VICTORIA DE JESUS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTILLO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,786.00	5,839.55	28,406.00
0705	CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	10,983.86	4,087.69	15,750.54
0705	JOSE JOAQUIN MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,846.11	2,938.61	15,373.09
0705	DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,304.60	3,061.06	12,715.40
0705	MARIA TERESA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,442.96	4,897.70	14,573.04
0705	YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	NANCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0705	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,278.79	2,448.85	8,737.21
0705	YENNY ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,511.43	2,448.85	11,504.57
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL Y BAEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,057.43	2,448.85	10,958.57
0705	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,181.03	4,087.69	24,553.37
0705	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,810.95	3,941.70	13,968.65
0705	REINA MARIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,525.42	3,941.70	17,254.18
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REGALADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,900.27	0.00	0.00	628.54	1,554.92	240.90	665.77	1,552.73	923.76	2,218.07	2,746.57	3,348.55	19,153.70
0705	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0705	LUZ CELESTE BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0705	AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,166.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	16,836.23	3,183.50	3,984.57
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,936.05	9,862.22	2,816.17	8,556.18
0705	LUCIA MARIA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,122.94	3,305.94	15,498.66
0705	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0705	MINERVA NAZARENA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0705	RAFAEL HILARIO NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
0705	AUGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,177.48	3,305.94	16,444.12
0705	FELIX RAFAEL ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,852.51	3,061.06	6,167.49
0705	VICTORIA ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.45	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,090.84	3,305.94	17,530.76
0705	SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,944.72	3,061.06	17,075.28
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,888.82	3,183.50	17,931.98
0705	AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,018.20	3,183.50	7,802.60
0705	GEOBANIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,816.16	3,305.94	16,805.44
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,892.79	2,571.28	10,924.01
0705	ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,113.70	3,061.06	16,906.30
0705	MEENCIA YOSELIN CAMPOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0705	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ CASTANOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	VAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,511.86	3,428.39	18,910.54
0705	OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,254.76	3,061.06	15,765.24
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,148.31	3,061.06	871.69
0705	KENIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	ANA MIDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,817.82	3,183.50	5,002.98
0705	CANDIDA SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,937.35	2,448.85	8,078.65

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	ANA ELBA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,087.53	2,448.85	5,928.47
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	1,334.99	2,754.65	16,681.01
0705	JUANA HERNANDEZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0705	MARIA DOLORES REINOSO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,247.96	2,448.85	8,768.04
0705	BELKIS LORA BRUNO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,501.26	2,448.85	11,514.74
0705	SORANGE MOSQUEA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0705	ANYELI MARIA MENDOZA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,795.48	2,448.85	12,220.52
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	KATI MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0705	ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,907.24	3,061.06	15,112.76
0705	FE DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,047.96	2,448.85	13,968.04
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	3,955.12	3,673.26	20,068.88
0705	ANTONIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,198.84	3,428.39	19,223.56
0705	VICENTE CONFESOR ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	5,331.24	3,560.24	17,953.56
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	12,995.68	3,688.19	11,125.92
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,103.63	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	5,778.37	3,810.64	19,144.03
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,653.77	5,142.58	21,979.83
0705	CATALINA NUNEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,219.49	4,897.69	25,812.51
0705	GUILLERMINA SANCHEZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REGALADO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,004.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,878.25	3,305.94	18,743.35
0705	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VELEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,902.79	3,305.94	14,718.81
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,644.96	3,305.94	6,976.64
0705	YOMAIRA HERMINIA BLOISE HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	6,249.88	2,816.17	12,168.52
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0705	ANTONIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,729.02	3,305.94	18,892.58
0705	AUGUSTIN VERAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,110.26	3,305.94	15,511.34
0705	VICTORIA ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,134.33	0.00	0.00	635.26	1,571.54	243.48	672.88	1,569.32	0.00	1,308.14	8,529.65	3,384.34	13,604.68
0705	SOL MA. PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,492.15	3,183.50	5,328.65
0705	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0705	GEOBANIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	KATI MERCEDES GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,650.79	3,183.50	2,170.01
0705	ANA ROMERY MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,426.88	3,061.06	10,593.12
0705	INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,386.20	3,183.50	12,434.60
0705	CLARA LUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,217.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,547.45	3,183.50	16,273.35
0705	ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,458.74	2,938.61	16,760.46
0705	YAJAIRA CONSTANZA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,725.25	3,428.39	6,697.15
0705	JUANA VICENTA CAMILO MARTINEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	OCTAVIA SOCORRO PAULINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,221.81	3,061.06	15,798.19
0705	YESENIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	MARITZA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0705	ANA MIDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,456.14	3,183.50	11,364.66

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,039.61	2,938.61	10,179.59
0705	LUCRECIA CORTOREAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	FRANKLIN ALMANZAR ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,576.24	2,448.85	13,439.76
0705	INMACULADA ANTONIA ALBA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,327.05	2,571.28	7,489.75
0705	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,629.85	2,448.85	6,386.15
0705	JOHANNY FRANCISCA PEÑA SALOMON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0705	ILEANA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,191.98	3,061.06	9,828.02
0705	LOURDES LEONARDA ALT GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	874.78	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,056.19	3,305.94	15,565.41
0705	VICENTE CONFESOR ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,186.82	3,560.24	19,097.98
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	5,716.17	3,688.19	18,405.43
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,384.69	0.00	0.00	757.24	1,873.31	290.23	802.09	1,870.67	0.00	1,559.33	14,269.10	4,034.21	12,115.59
0705	JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,668.15	2,448.85	13,347.85
0705	JOSE JACINTO CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0705	TERESA ADALDENIA PAULA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,702.27	4,897.69	16,329.73
0705	YADIRA MILAGROS FLORES ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,945.57	4,897.69	20,086.43
0705	ROSANNA MARIA TINEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,193.36	4,897.69	25,838.64
0705	JOSE JACINTO CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,043.68	3,795.71	4,781.12
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,351.81	4,087.69	15,382.59
0705	RAFAELINA GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,232.94	2,777.70	9,933.86
0705	FRANCISCO NAPOLEON OVALLE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO OVALLE EUSTATE VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,666.58	4,087.69	21,067.82
0705	DANIELA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	18,578.56	3,941.70	7,201.04
0705	JUANA MEJIA BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,925.50	3,428.39	4,496.90
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,140.48	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,585.15	3,305.94	15,036.45
0705	ADALGIZA OLIVARES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,610.24	3,305.94	6,011.36
0705	CRISTINA BRITO AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,325.92	3,305.94	17,295.68
0705	RAYSI ROSALY NUÑEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0705	EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08
0705	DISNELLY ALTAGRACIA DUARTE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,947.32	4,897.69	26,084.68
0705	LOURDES MARIA ALBERTO BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,119.54	4,897.69	21,912.46
0705	ELSA MARIA PAULINA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,092.13	4,897.69	18,939.87
0705	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,751.38	4,897.69	23,280.62
0705	RICHARD VENTURA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	YANNY MERCEDES LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,371.90	4,897.69	22,660.10
0705	FATIMA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,438.64	4,897.69	22,593.36
0705	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,099.38	4,897.69	18,932.62
0705	TERESA FIGUEROA VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,235.54	4,897.69	22,796.46
0705	JOANNA POLANCO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,165.54	4,897.69	27,866.46
0705	CRUZ LEYDA RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0705	FIDELINA MENA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,450.26	4,897.69	22,581.74
0705	SORLENNY ALVARADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,299.79	4,897.69	16,732.21
0705	JULIANA MARIA TAVERAS ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,093.26	4,897.69	20,938.74
0705	ESTHER ALVANIA CONSORO LARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.14	4,897.69	26,794.86
0705	GICEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,397.90	4,897.69	26,634.10
0705	PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,135.40	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,046.99	3,941.70	18,732.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ILEANA MARTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,726.54	4,897.69	22,305.46
0705	YENNY ARSENI DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,856.99	4,897.69	20,175.01
0705	ALBA IRIS DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	PLASENCIA DE AZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,251.14	4,087.69	17,483.26
0705	PURA MARIA PANTALEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,976.28	3,061.06	17,043.72
0705	FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,605.06	3,795.71	7,219.74
0705	DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,985.68	3,183.50	7,835.12
0705	MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS GLAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,727.13	0.00	0.00	652.27	1,613.63	250.00	690.90	1,611.35	2,771.28	4,114.45	9,263.01	3,474.98	13,464.12
0705	ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,480.38	3,428.39	942.02
0705	MARIA GUADALUPE BRUNO PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0705	ROSA ELBA ROQUE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,311.32	2,754.65	9,704.68
0705	GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0705	CECILIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	MILENIVY DE LOS SANTOS REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,119.54	4,897.69	13,912.46
0705	SILERZA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	19,475.00	5,203.49	14,557.00
0705	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,031.14	4,897.69	26,000.86
0705	CARMEN VIOLETA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,191.38	4,897.69	26,840.62
0705	MERCEDES MUÑOZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	VICTOR TORIBIO ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	23,466.41	5,877.23	14,971.99
0705	KILENNY TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,283.06	4,897.69	25,748.94
0705	NANCY MERCEDES GUTIERREZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	EDUVIGIS SERRANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ HIERRO	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	WALKIRIS ANGELICA MARIZAN REYES	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,447.06	4,897.69	26,584.94
0705	ANABELIA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MARIO ALBERTO FRANCISCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,998.66	4,897.69	22,033.34
0705	FELICIA MARGARITA TAVERAS ROSA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,233.03	3,795.71	16,591.77
0705	TERESA OVALLE VICENTE	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,859.10	3,305.94	11,762.50
0705	DENISSE DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0705	MARINA SANTOS PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,605.00	3,305.94	4,016.60
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS GLAS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,727.13	1,000.46	25.00	652.27	1,613.63	250.00	690.90	1,611.35	0.00	1,368.17	22,591.64	3,474.98	135.49
0705	ELSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,056.06	3,428.39	17,366.34
0705	MARIA GUADALUPE BRUNO PAULA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,077.12	3,183.50	4,743.68
0705	IRIS CAROLINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0705	GLENNYS DAMARYS TORRES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,384.62	3,183.50	13,436.18
0705	CECILIA TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
0705	JOCELIN ORTEGA GORIS	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.54	4,897.69	26,994.46
0705	JOSE ANTONIO ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	5,328.31	3,649.72	18,541.69
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,310.26	3,941.70	23,469.34
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,076.86	4,087.69	20,657.54
0705	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,366.93	3,305.94	17,254.67
0705	JUANA MARIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,878.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,819.66	3,428.39	18,602.74
0705	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,806.04	3,183.50	16,014.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,407.79	4,087.69	18,326.61
0705	RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,141.86	3,305.94	15,479.74
0705	BIENVENIDO MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,672.95	1,698.18	25.00	622.01	1,538.78	238.40	658.86	1,536.61	0.00	1,305.87	6,575.88	3,313.79	15,097.07
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,029.50	3,503.74	10,885.70
0705	SARAH NUVEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,626.63	3,065.77	13,424.17
0705	MARCELINA BALBI FLORES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
0705	MANUEL ENRIQUE BONILLA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,139.06	0.00	25.00	750.19	1,855.87	287.53	794.63	1,853.26	0.00	1,569.82	18,056.99	3,996.66	8,082.07
0705	FERMINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,129.11	3,183.50	9,691.69
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92
0705	ZOLA CLEMENCIA DE LAS M MENA BADIA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,889.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,639.49	3,305.94	9,982.11
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,222.51	3,305.94	6,399.09
0705	RHADAISIS MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,144.89	3,305.94	16,476.71
0705	MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	969.87	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,632.32	3,061.06	16,387.68
0705	YNOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,818.51	2,448.85	11,197.49
0705	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	16,752.87	3,565.75	6,567.93
0705	MILEYSY EMILIA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,487.60	150.64	25.00	1,047.19	2,590.62	401.36	1,109.22	2,586.97	0.00	2,181.41	12,836.33	5,578.95	23,651.27
0705	INOCENCIA BRITO MOYA	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	3,840.86	5,203.49	30,191.14
0705	MARIA EDUVIGES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	6,164.70	5,203.49	27,867.30
0705	GLADYS MARIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ISABEL EVANGELISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,633.60	30.11	25.00	1,022.68	2,529.99	391.97	1,083.26	2,526.42	0.00	2,130.94	3,635.90	5,448.38	31,997.70
0705	TERSIDA EVANGELISTA CASTILLO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	3,643.74	5,203.49	30,388.26
0705	CELESTE NUÑEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	21,743.07	7,749.87	29,816.13
0705	GEORGINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	8,759.77	5,877.23	12,061.03
0705	CLAUDIO CORNELIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
0705	BABERSON ORLANDO MONCION CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,323.65	2,571.28	3,493.15
0705	SARAH NUVEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0705	ALBA MARITZA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS MAESTROS MAT/VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	DIÓGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,781.54	3,649.72	17,088.46
0705	DIOLINA RAMIREZ MENDOZA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	20,506.62	7,207.93	27,233.38
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,169.03	3,795.71	10,655.77
0705	ANA JULIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	NAZARIO JIMENEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,680.93	3,795.71	9,143.87
0705	SALLIVER ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIVERA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,700.12	2,571.28	6,116.68
0705	JOSEFINA MARIA REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0705	CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,198.98	2,448.85	13,817.02
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	ANTONIA PARRA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	22,422.53	6,487.19	20,238.27
0705	ANTONIO DELGADO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,388.80	1,124.64	25.00	1,245.26	3,080.60	433.62	1,319.02	3,076.27	0.00	2,589.28	19,411.99	6,590.49	23,976.81
0705	DANIEL DE JESUS SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,388.80	986.08	25.00	1,245.26	3,080.60	433.62	1,319.02	3,076.27	923.76	3,513.04	38,630.77	6,590.49	4,758.03
0705	ISABEL VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	18,131.12	6,487.19	24,529.68
0705	CLARITZA MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	10,088.31	5,877.23	28,350.09
0705	CARMEN MARGARITA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,748.80	195.22	25.00	1,140.79	2,822.16	433.62	1,208.36	2,818.19	2,771.28	5,145.43	21,355.34	6,073.97	18,393.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.58	26,800.56	5,632.34	10,036.24
0705	FATIMA MARILEYDA CONCEPCION PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	23,979.71	5,632.34	12,857.09
0705	AMARYLUS DISLA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,237.38	4,897.69	23,794.62
0705	ROSANNA SANTOS HURTADO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,469.66	4,897.69	25,562.34
0705	YOGELY ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,919.04	4,897.69	8,112.96
0705	STEPHANY ROLANNE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
0705	JUANA REYNOSO CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,621.97	4,897.69	15,410.03
0705	WENDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,875.40	4,897.69	25,156.60
0705	MARIA MICHEL JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.50	4,897.69	26,994.50
0705	FRANCINA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ZUNILDA PEÑA ALEJO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	21,311.97	5,387.47	13,923.23
0705	JUANA FRANCISCA CRUZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	3,695.04	5,897.10	13,152.76	5,632.34	23,684.04
0705	YORBANIA RAISMERIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,944.36	4,897.69	24,087.64
0705	JHOANNA IVELISSE DIAZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MARIA DOLORES HOLGUIN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	49,792.00	1,751.23	25.00	1,429.03	3,535.23	433.62	1,513.68	3,530.25	1,847.52	4,815.23	19,364.72	7,499.10	30,427.28
0705	ALTAGRACIA REINOSO MAYI	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	433.62	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00	2,946.72	28,061.02	7,448.70	21,375.78
0705	MILTON YSMAEL BATISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0705	MARIA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0705	CLARITZA PANTELEON LUNA	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,919.43	2,448.85	14,096.57
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LUISA EMILIA CONCEPCION VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,260.81	2,448.85	11,755.19
0705	MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,807.89	3,061.06	7,212.11
0705	CARMEN CESARINA BRITO HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	8,705.07	6,259.92	32,354.13
0705	MILAGROS DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	27,041.80	6,259.92	14,017.40
0705	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GLAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,603.20	590.36	25.00	1,136.61	2,811.83	433.62	1,203.94	2,807.87	0.00	2,365.55	23,128.76	6,053.32	16,474.44
0705	CARMEN GUZMAN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	11,080.37	6,487.19	31,580.43
0705	NORMALISA VASQUEZ TOURY DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,952.00	647.30	25.00	1,232.72	3,049.59	433.62	1,305.74	3,045.30	2,771.28	5,334.74	8,790.89	6,528.51	34,161.11
0705	ALIS BIENILDA PEREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	292.68	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	1,847.52	4,204.46	24,022.66	6,032.65	15,434.94
0705	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,817.60	56.08	25.00	1,027.97	2,543.05	393.99	1,088.86	2,539.47	0.00	2,141.83	9,185.70	5,476.51	26,631.90
0705	LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA LAJARA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	9,198.84	6,032.65	30,258.76
0705	RAMONA ANTONIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,660.54	4,897.69	28,371.46
0705	YVELISSE DEL CARMEN CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,348.90	4,897.69	28,683.10
0705	SONIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,759.18	4,897.69	26,272.82
0705	ANA ANTONIA TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,996.80	2,057.26	25.00	1,434.91	3,549.77	433.62	1,519.90	3,544.77	0.00	2,979.81	23,645.47	7,528.16	26,351.33
0705	MERCEDES ANTONIA BRETON MORICETTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,325.26	3,061.06	7,694.74
0705	JOSE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,721.10	3,305.94	16,900.50
0705	ISOLINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,274.48	3,305.94	12,347.12
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GERARDINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,097.35	3,305.94	10,524.25
0705	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,565.77	3,305.94	12,055.83
0705	ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,207.76	3,305.94	17,413.84
0705	CLARA ESTHER JIMENEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	MENEGILDA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,491.73	3,305.94	7,129.87
0705	ROSA BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,968.78	3,305.94	2,652.82
0705	VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0705	CONSTANZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,969.11	3,305.94	15,652.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCÍA ALBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,570.92	3,305.94	15,050.68
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,484.09	3,183.50	16,336.71
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,747.13	3,061.06	13,272.87
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,048.24	3,061.06	13,971.76
0705	MILADYS BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	12,208.88	2,571.28	4,607.92
0705	INGRID JEANNETTE TEJADA VALDEZ DE ULERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,019.51	2,693.73	598.09
0705	VIANELA PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,308.18	3,061.06	9,711.82
0705	MIGUELA LORA BEATO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,319.03	3,061.06	3,700.97
0705	JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,965.02	2,571.28	7,851.78
0705	ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,942.37	2,754.65	4,073.63
0705	LUCIA ANTONIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0705	ALBA YRIS ESTEVEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,432.28	2,448.85	13,583.72
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	13,529.78	3,692.11	10,617.42
0705	CARMEN NUÑEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,111.41	3,688.19	11,010.19
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,814.11	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,763.05	3,443.31	18,756.95
0705	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,641.21	2,448.85	5,374.79
0705	NANCY MARGARITA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0705	SUSANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,435.54	4,897.69	18,596.46
0705	CARMEN INMACULADA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	4,451.07	5,203.49	29,580.93
0705	YESENIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,310.66	4,897.69	26,721.34
0705	MANTELIS YAJAIRA BALBUENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,701.88	4,897.69	21,330.12
0705	WILKA LLERIVEC CUESTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,896.45	4,897.69	21,135.55
0705	JOSE ADELDO CORTORREAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,783.78	4,897.69	17,248.22
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0705	BIELINA JOSEFINA ACEVEDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,444.90	4,897.69	28,587.10
0705	YUDEKA HERNANDEZ PITA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0705	NELSON LUIS SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,435.54	4,897.69	20,596.46
0705	GRACIELA LIBERATO VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,896.50	4,897.69	25,135.50
0705	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,129.90	4,897.69	21,902.10
0705	ELISABETH ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,092.83	4,897.69	25,939.17
0705	DAVERBA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0705	JONATHAN RAFAEL MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,764.75	4,897.69	15,267.25
0705	JAQUELINE REYNOSO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,954.19	5,839.55	31,237.81
0705	JOSE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	ISOLINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,586.45	3,305.94	4,035.15
0705	NELSON COSME PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0705	MENEGILDA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0705	ROSA BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	JUAN JOSE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,788.98	3,305.94	18,832.62
0705	CONSTANZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,865.60	3,305.94	6,756.00
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,846.36	3,305.94	8,775.24
0705	FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,718.37	3,183.50	4,102.43
0705	ANA DOLORES DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,571.68	3,183.50	3,249.12
0705	MARIA NATIVIDAD GABIN DE LA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	7,923.30	2,571.28	8,893.50
0705	JUANA RAMONA LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,528.12	2,571.28	15,288.68
0705	ESCOLASTICO ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,659.57	3,061.06	5,360.43
0705	SENIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,143.93	3,061.06	1,876.07
0705	KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	VIANELA PEREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0705	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,667.68	3,428.39	17,754.72
0705	GRACIELA INMACULADA DE JESUS GILBERT ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,000.23	2,448.85	10,015.77
0705	MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	CLARA ESTHER JIMENEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,759.00	3,305.94	18,862.60
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	9,164.67	3,692.11	14,982.53
0705	CARMEN NUÑEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	5,952.65	3,688.19	18,168.95
0705	MARIA PATRIA MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,611.24	5,142.58	28,022.36
0705	ANA ELIZA INOA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	396.40	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	11,390.55	5,509.91	24,645.45
0705	OLGA LIDIA FABRE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	LUZ BETHANIA PEÑA VELEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	CRUZ ESTHER MAYI ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	MIGUELINA RAQUEL MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	CELIA AMARILIS PAREDES PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	FRANCISCA YUBELKI GRULLART LORA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ANYELI FRANSELY AMEZQUITA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM MARIA LAJARA HENRIQUEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,265.77	3,795.71	9,559.03
0705	ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	3,163.27	3,795.71	21,661.53
0705	MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0705	ANDREA HERNANDEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,291.00	3,305.94	18,330.60
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN DIEGO DUARTE MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,329.48	3,061.06	16,690.52
0705	MARIA ESTHER DIAZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,577.25	3,795.71	20,247.55
0705	CERAFINA ROQUE EUSTATE DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,439.51	3,795.71	19,385.29
0705	MARIA CONRADA VASQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0705	EDDY ANTONIO ARIAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,597.15	3,305.94	18,024.45
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,301.20	3,305.94	7,320.40
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JOAQUIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,524.57	3,305.94	7,097.03
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,310.26	3,305.94	5,311.34
0705	JEOVANNY MIRELYS MENDEZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,295.48	3,183.50	16,525.32
0705	JANETT ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,262.48	3,305.94	3,359.12
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,299.55	3,183.50	3,521.25
0705	MARTINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,629.16	3,305.94	9,992.44
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BURGOS MERCEDES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	19,412.97	5,632.34	17,423.83
0705	DENNY DE JESUS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,621.90	5,142.58	21,011.70
0705	MARIA CLARIBEL MEJIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	16,965.06	4,897.69	15,066.94
0705	MARIA NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ELIZABETH YVELISSE GUILLÉN BRUNO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,904.58	4,897.69	11,127.42
0705	MARIELUNA RIVERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10
0705	CERAFINA ROQUE EUSTATE DE JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	8,849.59	3,795.71	15,975.21
0705	EUDES EVARISTO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,913.16	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	6,286.01	3,550.83	16,937.19
0705	MARIA CONRADA VASQUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,558.54	3,305.94	12,063.06
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	MARIA PATRICIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,566.58	3,183.50	17,254.22
0705	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0705	MARTINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,447.09	3,183.50	5,373.71
0705	RUDELANIA ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,005.00	3,305.94	10,616.60
0705	ANA TERESA HERRERA MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES J.E. 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,961.66	4,897.69	24,070.34
0705	NELVA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ONESIMO JIMENEZ VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,758.41	7,478.90	25,891.19
0705	ADAN VARGAS MINAYA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	6,526.70	2,938.61	12,692.50
0705	DINALDA MATIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,436.70	3,061.06	16,583.30
0705	ANDILI MARIA LUISA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM PABLO POLANCO SANTIAGO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,188.42	4,897.69	25,843.58
0705	VICTORIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FERREIRA DE PEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
0705	TEOFILA JEREZ THEN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,919.68	3,305.94	8,701.92
0705	FERMINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,616.55	3,305.94	13,005.05
0705	ROSA MARIA REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,205.77	3,305.94	8,415.83
0705	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,323.48	3,305.94	15,298.12
0705	CANDIDA SUSANA ALBERTO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0705	NORGIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,443.71	3,305.94	5,177.89
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0705	ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,787.32	3,305.94	16,834.28
0705	DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,559.00	3,305.94	19,062.60
0705	ARGENTINA CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	CRUCITA MERCEDES CACERES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0705	ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0705	ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,031.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,322.85	3,183.50	15,497.95
0705	JUAN ANDRÉS RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,938.28	3,061.06	2,081.72
0705	LUCRESIA CORTORREAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,721.33	3,061.06	12,298.67
0705	ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,433.59	2,448.85	8,582.41
0705	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA GORIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	EDDY ALT. REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,039.92	2,754.65	13,976.08
0705	GLORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPRES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	VICTOR MANUEL OLIVO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	16,617.29	3,305.94	5,004.31
0705	PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,124.93	3,305.94	12,496.67
0705	NELLY ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,148.77	3,183.50	11,672.03
0705	ZOLA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ROSARIO VALDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
0705	ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	5,095.53	3,443.31	17,424.47
0705	JANDY ARIEL VASQUEZ MERCEDES	MAESTRO PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSADO LUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	18,351.38	6,115.30	21,688.62
0705	MARISA DE JESUS TEJADA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	21,220.34	6,115.30	18,819.66
0705	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	32,872.20	5,877.23	5,566.20
0705	ELBA REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	23,251.33	4,897.69	8,780.67
0705	ANA MARIA POLANCO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,929.59	5,142.58	27,704.01
0705	NANCI ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,800.60	5,142.58	22,833.00
0705	ALBANIA HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,335.90	4,897.69	27,696.10
0705	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,563.54	4,897.69	27,468.46
0705	JOSEFINA DE JESUS ALBINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,909.63	4,897.69	15,122.37
0705	ERINEYDA CRISTAL HOLGUIN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,114.54	4,897.69	24,917.46
0705	INES MARIA IDELFONSO INOA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0705	ADONAY DE LOS ANGELES GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
0705	WILS PEDRO HERNANDEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	NILCIA VIRGINIA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0705	SANTA IDALIA ROSARIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	TERESA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0705	YANILDA RAQUEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,246.15	4,897.69	19,785.85
0705	AMARILIS DIFO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	6,779.91	5,203.49	27,252.09
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,391.92	4,897.69	27,640.08
0705	MARCELINA RAFAELA SANTANA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	GABRIELA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	22,692.43	6,342.56	18,949.17
0705	VIULQUI TINEO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,085.56	4,897.69	20,946.44
0705	GERDY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,135.83	4,897.69	25,896.17
0705	NELSON ARIEL ALBA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,808.71	4,897.69	25,223.29
0705	DOMINGO DE JESUS PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,302.37	4,897.69	23,729.63
0705	ANGEL LUIS HERNANDEZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,494.90	4,897.69	25,537.10
0705	VICTOR PASCUAL RONDON HICIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	VICTORIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ FERREIRA DE PEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,087.50	4,087.69	2,646.90
0705	TEOFILA JEREZ THEN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,811.43	3,305.94	4,810.17
0705	ROSA MARIA REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0705	CANDIDA SUSANA ALBERTO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,002.16	3,305.94	17,619.44
0705	DULCE ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA YRRIZARI	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,319.50	3,305.94	13,302.10
0705	PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,450.90	3,183.50	5,369.90
0705	CRUCITA MERCEDES CACERES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,511.67	3,305.94	14,109.93
0705	ROSANNA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,180.32	3,305.94	13,441.28
0705	NELLY ALTAGRACIA CRISOSTOMO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0705	ZOLA ILUMINADA ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0705	ANA MARIBEL ROSO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,177.92	2,754.65	13,838.08
0705	GLORIA EVANGELINA MINAYA COMPRES	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,962.18	2,448.85	3,053.82
0705	PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	ROSARIO VALDEZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,276.07	3,428.39	11,146.33
0705	ORIANNY RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,080.56	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	1,847.52	3,203.45	6,077.02	3,443.31	16,442.98
0705	LUSEMBURGO ROSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	5,259.72	3,009.26	14,421.48
0705	JOSE AUGUSTO MOREL VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	7,361.19	6,115.30	32,678.81
0705	RAMONA HERMINIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,714.78	5,387.47	28,520.42
0705	ISABEL PADILLA AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0705	ARELIS JOSEFINA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,387.40	3,305.94	14,234.20
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,605.00	3,305.94	16,016.60
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,060.71	3,305.94	6,560.89
0705	RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,239.26	3,305.94	9,382.34
0705	JUANA MONEGRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,143.16	3,305.94	17,478.44
0705	VIMALDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,586.79	2,448.85	14,429.21
0705	MARIA ANTONIA TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	3,713.65	5,877.23	34,724.75
0705	ADALGISA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0705	ADALGISA MARIA SUAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	7,067.50	5,203.49	26,964.50
0705	ADA PEÑA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,019.45	4,897.69	17,012.55
0705	RUTH FLORES BLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.54	4,897.69	26,994.46
0705	LAURA PAOLA LOPEZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	49,403.20	1,973.48	25.00	1,417.87	3,507.63	433.62	1,501.86	3,502.69	0.00	2,944.73	6,583.30	7,443.94	42,819.90
0705	ANGELITA DE LA ROSA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,435.54	4,897.69	23,596.46
0705	DENNIS MENDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0705	INOCENCIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.90	4,897.69	27,896.10
0705	ISABEL PADILLA AMPARO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,039.51	3,795.71	22,785.29
0705	ARELIS JOSEFINA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,877.90	2,816.17	7,540.50
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,485.68	3,305.94	17,135.92
0705	JEOVANNY MIRELYS MENDEZ PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,194.34	3,183.50	5,626.46
0705	RAMONA FIORDALIZA ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,777.53	3,305.94	3,844.07
0705	MARGARITA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,140.69	2,816.17	14,277.71
0705	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,092.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,222.12	3,183.50	16,598.68
0705	KENIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,216.77	3,061.06	4,803.23
0705	MARTHA BENITA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,833.59	2,754.65	13,182.41
0705	ANTOLINA ZORRILLA HERRERA DE GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D' YAGUELA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	18,212.71	5,877.23	20,225.69
0705	EUCLIDES MARTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0705	NURIS HENRIQUEZ TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRES LAS CASAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,766.30	2,571.28	9,050.50
0705	SANDY JOSE MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	2,621.78	3,503.74	20,293.42
0705	JUANA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,473.43	2,448.85	13,542.57
0705	MARIA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	17,569.42	6,487.19	25,091.38
0705	YOANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,388.80	986.08	25.00	1,245.26	3,080.60	433.62	1,319.02	3,076.27	923.76	3,513.04	9,965.49	6,590.49	33,423.31
0705	MARIA ELENA PAULINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	22,337.60	6,487.19	20,323.20
0705	JULISSA ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,283.42	4,897.69	25,748.58
0705	MARIA SOCORRO CABRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,573.54	4,897.69	24,458.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JOSE MIGUEL VENTURA ROSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	433.62	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	21,964.75	7,404.99	27,164.05
0705	GRISelda ANTONIA DICIENT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0705	CLARIBEL PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	13,703.50	6,487.19	28,957.30
0705	FRANCISCO FRANCISCO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	21,125.86	6,487.19	21,534.94
0705	FATIMA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	19,931.37	5,632.34	16,905.43
0705	MERCEDES ALMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	17,097.54	5,632.34	19,739.26
0705	JOSEFINA REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,938.10	4,897.69	20,093.90
0705	FRANCISCA ANTONIA DISLA PACHECO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,196.51	5,632.34	24,640.29
0705	ZORAIDA ELUPINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,977.14	4,897.69	22,054.86
0705	MARIA FIDELINA HERRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JUANA ELBA VALERIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0705	MARLENNY ANTONIA ALBERTO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	BIANNY DEYANIRA GARCIA CORREA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	MARIA DE LOS SANTO PAREDES GALAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ELENA AURORA PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	433.62	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	18,100.85	7,404.99	31,027.95
0705	MILAGROS ALFONSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	16,902.60	6,115.30	23,137.40
0705	MARIA LUZ CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PIE DE PLATA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	25,519.59	7,526.98	24,468.81
0705	JUANA ALTAGRACIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,238.93	3,061.06	12,781.07
0705	JUANA NUVEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0705	ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,305.41	3,061.06	13,714.59
0705	PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,693.64	2,571.28	13,123.16
0705	JOSEFINA RAMONA ARROYO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	5,463.68	2,754.65	12,552.32
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0705	LUZ LEIDEANA PUELLO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	OMAR PICHARDO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ALTAGRACIA ALI DIFO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0705	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA ORBE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	GLADYS ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	13,107.20	6,530.50	29,858.80
Reg/05	JUAN CARLOS LOPEZ RICOURT	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ALBA IRIS CHAVEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0705	PABLO MARTINEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,719.21	3,061.06	7,300.79
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,318.94	3,183.50	16,501.86
0705	ADALGISA PONCE COLON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0705	CESARINA JACQUELINE BIDO BIDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELA GARCIA MOYA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0705	ANA DE JESUS GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,552.62	4,897.69	13,479.38
0705	MAYRA BRITO HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. HILMA CONTRERAS MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	13,898.15	7,478.90	35,751.45
0705	ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	22,872.66	3,941.70	2,906.94
0705	LOURDES GENOVEVA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,337.25	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,759.98	3,428.39	17,662.42
0705	JUAN BAUTISTA MATRILLE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,981.19	3,305.94	11,640.41
0705	ANDRES RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0705	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,380.18	3,305.94	10,241.42
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0705	LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,751.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,956.46	3,305.94	16,665.14
0705	RAMON DARIO VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0705	KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	10,861.34	3,183.50	9,959.46
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,390.70	3,061.06	14,629.30
0705	NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,821.02	2,571.28	3,995.78
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,608.96	3,550.83	12,614.24
0705	ARACELIS JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,635.54	4,897.69	25,396.46
0705	GLORIA MARIA GUILLEN TAVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,472.80	4,897.69	21,559.20
0705	AGUSTINA BONIFACIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,821.18	5,142.58	18,812.42
0705	JOSE SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,830.90	4,897.69	24,201.10
0705	DIANEIDA ALTAGRACIA MOYA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,573.54	4,897.69	27,458.46
0705	JACQUELINE VILLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	DELICIANA JOAQUIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	RAYMORD DUARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0705	ZUELIN YAJAIRA DOMINGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	10,836.59	4,897.69	21,195.41
0705	JOSEFINA MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0705	CARMEN MARIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ESTARLANDIA ORTEGA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,840.90	4,897.69	17,191.10
0705	VIRGEN CLARIBEL MOLINA MARIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,497.53	4,897.69	24,534.47
0705	LUSY ANNELLY DURAN JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	3,695.04	5,613.13	7,314.58	4,897.69	24,717.42
0705	ANA SOCORRO ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,203.28	3,941.70	20,576.32
0705	AGRIPINA MENDEZ PEREZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,505.32	3,305.94	13,116.28
0705	JUAN BAUTISTA MATRILLE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,228.50	3,305.94	6,393.10
0705	MARIA CRISTINA OVALLE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,549.69	3,305.94	10,071.91
0705	SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	13,000.30	3,061.06	7,019.70
0705	JOAN BAUTISTA ESTEVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0705	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0705	CARMEN AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,349.46	3,550.83	18,873.74
0705	ELIZABETH DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	4,731.11	5,142.58	28,902.49
0705	JUANA MARIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,518.54	5,802.58	4,323.15	22,471.82
0705	JACOBA DIAZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,071.76	3,065.77	11,979.04
0705	RADHAMES DUARTE PEKA	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,344.15	3,503.74	13,571.05
0705	DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	19,906.08	3,503.74	3,009.12
0705	MIOVELIN DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0705	MARIBEL LIZARDO FLORES	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,347.28	2,448.85	9,668.72
0705	GERMANIA CUELLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,204.15	5,839.55	25,987.85
0705	HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA TOBAL	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	RAIDILIS DEL CARMEN ESPINO BETEMI	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,613.75	5,839.55	30,578.25
0705	DARVIN DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0705	ANNAURY NOEL CONTRERA MORROBEL	ESC PRIM SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,012.66	0.00	0.00	832.66	2,059.90	319.14	881.98	2,057.00	0.00	1,714.64	7,486.95	4,436.04	21,525.71
0705	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,300.48	3,305.94	18,321.12
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,690.68	3,305.94	17,930.92
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,207.92	3,305.94	18,413.68
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,603.64	3,305.94	6,017.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MERCEDES CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	MIRIAN ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,460.89	3,305.94	16,160.71
0705	REGINA AMPARO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0705	ELUPINA ADAMES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,267.26	3,428.39	19,155.14
0705	ROSA HERMINIA CORCINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,737.61	5,632.34	28,099.19
0705	CAROLINA MERCEDES BURGOS BRISMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,644.00	3,351.28	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	5,815.25	4,379.66	22,828.75
0705	CARMEN JOSEFINA DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,457.12	3,305.94	10,164.48
0705	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,865.29	3,305.94	13,756.31
0705	ANDRIA NAZARENA CACERES PAULINO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,181.12	3,305.94	11,440.48
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0705	MERCEDES CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	MIRIAN ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,907.52	3,428.39	15,514.88
0705	REGINA AMPARO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,298.02	3,061.06	15,721.98
0705	ELUPINA ADAMES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,620.69	3,428.39	11,801.71
0705	ALEXANDRA BALDONADO MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CACERES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	12,550.04	6,530.50	30,415.96
0705	YGNACIO POLANCO CAMILO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,439.90	4,897.69	27,592.10
0705	ARCADIO ROJAS GRULLART	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0705	ANA DELIA ANTIGUA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	13,492.23	6,487.19	29,168.57
0705	MILADY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOYA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	25,958.42	6,487.19	16,702.38
0705	AURA ELENA HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	11,916.34	6,032.65	27,541.26
0705	ANA TERESA AMARANTE APONTE	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	5,993.10	5,877.23	32,445.30
0705	GERMAN CARDENAS VERA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	21,911.17	6,259.92	19,148.03
0705	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,086.88	1,082.03	25.00	1,236.59	3,059.17	433.62	1,309.84	3,054.86	0.00	2,571.43	9,685.64	6,547.65	33,401.24
0705	ALBERTO CASTRO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	25,742.35	6,487.19	16,918.45
0705	JAQUELINE ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	15,710.67	6,487.19	26,950.13
0705	GELYN CRISTINA BALBI SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	4,743.20	6,032.65	34,714.40
0705	ALQUIDANIA SEGURA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	13,242.32	5,877.23	25,196.08
0705	CHANNY DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GORIS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	11,678.06	6,032.65	27,779.54
0705	LISSETTE LEONOR CORTORREAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	14,153.71	5,632.34	22,683.09
0705	LIDIA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	8,801.72	5,632.34	28,035.08
0705	YULIANA POLANCO HILARIO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,207.60	957.93	25.00	1,211.36	2,996.74	433.62	1,283.11	2,992.52	0.00	2,519.47	5,044.60	6,422.88	37,163.00
0705	JEANNETTE MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	12,563.84	6,032.65	26,893.76
0705	ANA ARLETTE URBAEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	10,978.34	6,032.65	28,479.26
0705	LAURA VICTORIA ARIAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0705	HERMINIA MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,835.90	4,897.69	23,196.10
0705	MARGARITA MARIA DELGADO PAULINO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	DANELLY ALEXANDRE CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	JAQUELINE GAVILAN	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	6,551.27	6,032.65	32,906.33
0705	ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	10,942.34	6,032.65	28,515.26
0705	BELKIS MUÑOZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	SANDRA MERCEDES HIDALGO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	22,508.74	6,032.65	16,948.86
0705	NORLJA ISABEL RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,632.34	33,483.89
0705	ALBERTO DURAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	17,004.34	6,487.19	25,656.46
0705	CLARA LUZ MATRILLE LAJARA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	433.62	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	11,770.46	7,404.99	37,358.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	CELESTE ANTONIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,392.00	1,971.90	25.00	1,417.55	3,506.83	433.62	1,501.52	3,501.89	0.00	2,944.07	10,384.22	7,442.34	39,007.78	
0705	ANA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,923.00	3,009.26	16,758.20	
0705	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,319.63	5,632.34	32,517.17	
0705	JOSE ROMAN CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,266.58	4,087.69	21,467.82	
0705	ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,141.97	3,305.94	3,479.63	
0705	TEODORA LIZARDO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,627.95	3,305.94	16,993.65	
0705	ROMANA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92	
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,234.52	3,305.94	387.08	
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92	
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMPARO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	14,747.92	3,428.39	7,674.48	
0705	CARMEN LUCIA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,123.71	3,305.94	9,497.89	
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,102.00	3,550.83	18,121.20	
0705	ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,176.07	3,305.94	5,445.53	
0705	ANA ROSARIO SILVA MOROCHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.49	3,305.94	18,444.11	
0705	GREGORIO ANTONIO DE JESUS LIBERATO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,660.09	3,183.50	11,160.71	
0705	IDELSA MARGARITA MARTINEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,475.96	2,448.85	4,540.04	
0705	RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,546.47	2,693.73	15,071.13	
0705	EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30	
0705	JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,372.00	3,061.06	16,648.00	
0705	ANGEL MA. AMARANTE APONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,157.16	2,754.65	15,858.84	
0705	JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,125.48	3,305.94	10,496.12	
0705	SARAH DEL CARMEN LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,651.61	2,754.65	12,364.39	
0705	EMNA MYRIAN DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,062.92	2,754.65	6,953.08	
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,218.74	3,823.97	20,790.86	
0705	JOSE ROMANDY CALDERON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04	
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	4,924.80	5,999.67	34,314.40	
0705	WENDY ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,273.63	5,632.34	32,563.17	
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLART FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,260.90	4,897.69	25,771.10	
0705	JUAN SILVESTRE CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,435.54	4,897.69	21,596.46	
0705	ISABEL CORTORREAL DE AZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0705	ISABEL ROSARIO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34	
0705	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,555.90	4,897.69	13,476.10	
0705	MARINA ALTAGRACIA AMESQUITA BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0705	MARGARITA GAVILAN FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0705	JACQUELINE GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,911.44	4,897.69	21,120.56	
0705	BELGICA LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0705	JOSE ROMAN CALDERON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,797.99	4,087.69	12,936.41	
0705	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22	
0705	ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,972.68	3,305.94	15,648.92	
0705	TEODORA LIZARDO DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,173.67	3,305.94	5,447.93	
0705	ROMANA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,773.29	3,305.94	15,848.31	
0705	MARITZA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,265.08	3,305.94	9,356.52	
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,788.50	3,305.94	9,833.10	
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMPARO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0705	ELISABET JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0705	ANA ROSARIO SILVA MOROCHO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,408.35	3,305.94	213.25
0705	EFREN ANTONIO ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,603.36	3,061.06	5,416.64
0705	JOSEFINA JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,824.61	3,061.06	10,195.39
0705	MILAGROS MERCEDES CABRERA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,232.68	2,571.28	4,584.12
0705	ANA DILCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0705	JOSE ANGEL PAREDES PACHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,369.34	3,305.94	2,252.26
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	5,399.21	3,823.97	19,610.39
0705	DULCE MILADYS REYNOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	17,037.29	5,877.23	21,401.11
0705	JACQUELYN PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,534.50	4,897.69	25,497.50
0705	TOMASINA DE LOS ANGELES EDUARDO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0705	BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,825.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,699.07	3,305.94	17,922.53
0705	RAMON ANTONIO DE LEON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
0705	LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,252.97	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	1,847.52	3,139.44	5,358.34	3,277.68	16,078.46
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GERMAN ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,187.60	1,943.06	25.00	1,411.68	3,492.32	433.62	1,495.30	3,487.40	0.00	2,931.98	19,209.61	7,413.34	29,977.99
0705	DULCE ESPERANZA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,298.03	3,061.06	16,721.97
0705	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO VESP 07-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	6,563.68	2,754.65	11,452.32
0705	RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,900.45	3,795.71	13,924.35
0705	DORKA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,611.06	2,571.28	5,205.74
0705	RENE EUSEBIO CANDELARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,392.03	3,795.71	20,432.77
0705	DORKA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TIRSO DE MOLINA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,818.00	2,571.28	11,998.80
0705	ROSALIA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,863.15	3,941.70	11,916.45
0705	YOLANDA REYES ROSA	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,122.87	3,061.06	12,897.13
0705	XIOMARA AMPARO SANDOVAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA MAT 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	22,401.27	3,428.39	21.13
0705	ROSALIA SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA VESP 07-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,741.84	3,941.70	21,037.76
0705	JUANA VICENTA CAMILO MARTINEZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA VESP 07-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,520.42	3,305.94	15,101.18
0705	XIOMARA AMPARO SANDOVAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TOMAS UREÑA VESP 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,542.49	3,428.39	15,879.91
0705	GISELA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,366.90	3,305.94	11,254.70
0705	MARIA LUISA PEÑA COMPRES DE ALBERTO	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,558.45	3,305.94	9,063.15
0705	MILAGROS PEREZ ALBERTO	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,547.87	3,305.94	16,073.73
0705	ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS JAVIER	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA DE ESTRADA, MAT.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0705	GISELA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0705	MILAGROS PEREZ ALBERTO	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,678.79	3,305.94	12,942.81
0705	ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS JAVIER	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP.	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,042.33	3,305.94	5,579.27
0705	ANYELINA LANTIGUA	ESC. DE ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ANTONIA ESTRADA, VESP.	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,974.30	2,571.28	14,842.50
0705	REYES GUILLEN VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	9,141.38	3,555.53	14,112.62
0705	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,229.74	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	6,391.70	4,483.27	22,929.90
0705	CARLAS VIOLETA VALDEZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	923.76	2,528.95	5,136.36	4,152.84	22,024.12
0705	YDAMIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TAVAREZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,051.95	4,087.69	20,682.45
0705	LUIS MANUEL FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0705	MAXIMA ANA YSABEL DIAZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,026.44	3,795.71	8,798.36
0705	WILIAN DISLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,499.47	4,087.69	2,234.93

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	CARMELINA MORA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,712.97	3,795.71	111.83
0705	JUAN UREÑA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,898.32	3,357.74	17,062.08
0705	LUSDERNIA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97
0705	ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,707.14	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	6,880.01	4,139.50	20,193.19
0705	LIDIA MARIANA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,047.10	0.00	0.00	747.55	1,849.34	286.52	791.83	1,846.74	0.00	1,539.38	2,130.09	3,982.60	23,917.01
0705	DIOGENES RAFAEL MARTINEZ FROMETA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,915.26	3,941.70	21,864.34
0705	RAFAEL ELPIDIO CORDERO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,917.51	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	16,846.57	3,795.71	7,978.23
0705	LUZ MINERVA HIDALGO BURGOS DE ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,873.90	3,795.71	20,950.90
0705	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,052.27	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,316.34	3,941.70	21,463.26
0705	NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,332.14	3,795.71	15,492.66
0705	JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,263.58	3,795.71	561.22
0705	MARGARITA JAVIER PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,876.86	4,087.69	20,857.54
0705	GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,035.86	4,087.69	20,698.54
0705	ANA RITA BONILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,102.23	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,885.90	4,233.67	21,803.30
0705	MARIA ELENA REYES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,203.79	4,233.67	20,485.41
0705	ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES M. DE CARDENAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,147.32	3,941.70	20,632.28
0705	FILGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	11,171.87	3,941.70	14,607.73
0705	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS DE BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	20,837.75	3,847.52	4,325.85
0705	SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	2,006.13	4,139.50	25,067.07
0705	DOMINGO PAULINO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,626.26	3,795.71	16,198.54
0705	GILBERT NUÑEZ BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	18,476.10	4,233.67	9,213.10
0705	DOMINGA VENTURA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	19,023.49	3,847.52	6,140.11
0705	BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0705	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,466.58	4,087.69	18,267.82
0705	CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,739.96	3,649.72	16,130.04
0705	ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ DE SILVA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,007.49	3,065.77	7,043.31
0705	AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0705	ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,844.55	3,649.72	18,025.45
0705	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,259.60	3,847.52	20,904.00
0705	CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,941.28	3,065.77	18,109.52
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,061.16	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,246.62	3,886.80	3,357.74	18,073.60
0705	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,887.72	3,503.74	13,027.48
0705	YRENE REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	861.20	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	923.76	2,275.75	3,728.29	3,433.10	18,724.91
0705	REYES GUILLEN VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,112.79	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,451.09	3,065.77	16,599.71
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,251.42	3,503.74	18,663.78
0705	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,056.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	17,083.39	3,649.72	6,786.61
0705	JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,603.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,119.82	3,649.72	1,750.18
0705	DEAN NABIL REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,465.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	12,735.79	3,795.71	12,089.01
0705	XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,586.42	3,649.72	19,283.58
0705	NATHALIE ELIUNNA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,423.72	3,065.77	2,627.08
0705	YAYERLINE GUZMAN REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0705	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA GERONIMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0705	PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,120.94	3,357.74	7,839.46
0705	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0705	CLAUDIA YLUMINADA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,905.16	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	6,022.06	4,219.54	21,574.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48	
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	2,433.36	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	2,771.28	4,443.63	7,603.85	4,261.93	20,270.15	
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	3,097.15	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	5,561.12	4,379.66	23,082.88	
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	2,952.25	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	923.76	2,641.62	7,775.76	4,379.66	20,868.24	
0705	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	7,055.38	3,847.52	18,108.22	
0705	ARALDONY CORONADO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,136.03	3,795.71	10,688.77	
0705	RAFAEL HILARIO NUÑEZ ABAD	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	18,793.53	3,701.52	5,415.27	
0705	DILEIDY ISABELL TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82	
0705	ELAINE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0705	RAMON DARIO ANTONIO MOLINA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	27,676.02	2,509.45	25.00	794.30	1,965.00	304.44	841.35	1,962.23	0.00	1,660.65	17,290.27	4,231.67	10,385.75	
0705	ERIDANIA SEGURA CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,888.15	5,839.55	31,303.85	
0705	FIDELINA PICHARDO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	24,114.89	4,323.15	4,159.51	
0705	ANGEL MARIA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,045.87	0.00	0.00	804.92	1,991.26	308.50	852.59	1,988.45	923.76	2,581.27	5,357.32	4,288.21	22,688.55	
0705	AMADO DE JESUS TAVERAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,109.43	3,941.70	13,670.17	
0705	ANA MERCEDES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,091.70	0.00	0.00	748.83	1,852.51	287.01	793.19	1,849.90	0.00	1,542.02	16,954.05	3,989.42	9,137.65	
0705	GABRIEL SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,047.10	0.00	0.00	747.55	1,849.34	286.52	791.83	1,846.74	0.00	1,539.38	2,330.09	3,982.60	23,717.01	
0705	AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,073.41	3,941.70	13,706.19	
0705	YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	
0705	MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,584.05	3,941.70	11,195.55	
0705	WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,984.96	3,649.72	2,885.04	
0705	RAUL REYNOSO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09	
0705	MERCEDES MILAGROS CORDERO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	7,242.00	3,065.77	12,808.80	
0705	ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,985.03	3,503.74	5,930.17	
0705	FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,100.70	3,503.74	10,814.50	
0705	YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,636.61	3,503.74	18,278.59	
0705	HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22	
0705	JOHANNY RONDON ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14	
0705	JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,802.54	3,795.71	17,022.26	
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	18,842.10	4,323.95	9,437.50	
0705	FRANCISCA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	15,210.02	3,795.71	9,614.78	
0705	KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,398.52	3,649.72	6,471.48	
0705	YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,541.84	3,941.70	21,237.76	
0705	SORIBEL REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	26,908.14	7,304.08	21,509.46	
0705	ABIGAIL COLLADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,853.11	6,124.03	29,248.49	
0705	ESPERANZA TAVERAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,204.34	5,839.55	25,987.66	
0705	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,463.13	5,839.55	23,728.87	
0705	JESUS GARCIA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	10,014.73	3,357.74	11,945.67	
0705	JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,580.71	3,211.76	18,424.89	
0705	ANDREA MERCEDES FRIAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,449.77	2,919.79	7,646.23	
0705	ODIS SANTOS MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,025.62	3,941.70	14,753.98	
0705	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,747.79	3,795.71	16,077.01	
0705	ELIZABETH ADELAIDA CONDE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,652.23	3,941.70	18,127.37	
0705	ISABEL CORONADO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,608.51	3,795.71	13,216.29	
0705	LIDIA MARINA THEN THEN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,083.26	3,941.70	17,696.34	
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JESUS GARCIA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,600.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	16,940.01	3,941.70	8,839.59
0705	JOSE AGUSTIN MOREL VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,724.06	3,941.70	19,055.54
0705	JUAN DE JESUS LIZARDO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0705	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0705	WARDE MAYO ERICKSON GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0705	EMMANUEL JONADA AQUINO ALVARADO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,885.49	2,919.79	13,210.51
0705	YVELISE CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,428.40	0.00	0.00	815.90	2,018.42	312.71	864.22	2,015.57	0.00	1,680.12	6,296.05	4,346.70	22,132.35
0705	JASMIN CASTILLO JAQUEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
0705	LORANCYS MERCEDES MATRILLE ALVARADO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	41,102.79	7,749.87	10,456.41
0705	DANIEL EURISPIDE GOMEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	16,937.84	7,662.46	34,005.36
0705	MARTIN CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,985.28	2,337.90	25.00	1,491.98	3,690.95	433.62	1,580.35	3,685.76	0.00	3,097.33	12,495.75	7,810.33	39,489.53
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	40,872.82	7,526.98	9,115.58
0705	JUANA CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,851.14	7,749.87	23,708.06
0705	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES POLANCO GOMEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	18,683.95	7,072.44	28,101.25
0705	LENNI JUSTINA MATIAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	16,742.61	7,749.87	34,816.59
0705	MARGARITA FRANCISCO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,423.60	2,742.88	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.08	433.62	1,654.48	3,858.63	0.00	3,241.44	13,465.55	8,156.33	40,958.05
0705	MANUEL MAURICIO DUARTE HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,727.85	2,301.57	25.00	1,484.59	3,672.68	433.62	1,572.53	3,667.50	0.00	3,082.12	18,913.52	7,773.80	32,814.33
0705	CRUZ EVANGELIA BLANCO BERGES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	15,692.46	7,614.38	34,911.94
0705	LUCIA VELEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,569.07	1,291.22	25.00	1,279.13	3,164.40	433.62	1,354.90	3,159.95	0.00	2,659.03	27,085.59	6,757.97	17,483.48
0705	ADDIT ANDRES FONTANA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	28,897.50	7,478.90	20,752.10
0705	HERIBERTO LEONARDO GUTIERREZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,838.80	7,478.90	42,810.80
0705	JOSEFA POLANCO PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,169.20	1,517.05	25.00	1,325.06	3,278.01	433.62	1,403.54	3,273.40	0.00	2,753.60	6,424.27	6,985.03	39,744.93
0705	INGRID VIRGINIA CRUZ CORONA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	27,666.60	7,575.05	22,660.60
0705	RAUL GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	9,535.73	6,578.57	33,769.07
0705	SOL MARIA ANTONIO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	974.22	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	923.76	3,508.08	43,271.84	6,578.57	32.96
0705	FRANCISCO ANTONIO EVANGELISTA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	19,659.52	7,207.93	28,080.48
0705	CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	24,047.71	6,665.98	19,873.09
0705	LEANNY ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ULERIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,678.76	5,839.55	17,513.24
0705	YADILY MONABEL DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,220.50	5,839.55	11,971.50
0705	RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,246.22	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,202.38	5,839.55	29,989.62
0705	MABELIZA RAMONA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	12,543.74	6,136.86	27,648.26
0705	EMMANUEL ABREU PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0705	YANELY FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0705	LUISA YRCANIA DEL ORBE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0705	MADELIN MATRILLE DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ROSANNA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ANA HIRMA TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	MARIA DEL ROSARIO THEN ALVARADO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	CARMEN MILAGROS EDUARDO SALDIVAR	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	YOMAIRA RAMONA FRIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	JOSE ARQUIMEDES PAREDES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	MILISA SABRINA MATA MATA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	SUGEDY SABRINA SANTANA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ADALBERTO JOSE TAVERAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS RAMOS ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	9,720.42	7,575.05	40,606.78

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	AIDA BENITA SILDES FERNANDEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	14,649.84	8,020.84	38,818.96
0705	YUDEKA MARIZAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,295.70	5,839.55	22,896.30
0705	ANA ANTONIA VASQUEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	MARTHA SOCORRO GOMEZ OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	50,838.49	2,176.05	25.00	1,459.06	3,609.53	433.62	1,545.49	3,604.45	0.00	3,029.55	14,747.23	7,647.60	36,091.26
0705	ENMANUEL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ALCIDES SANTOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,737.60	3,931.05	25.00	1,743.17	4,312.37	433.62	1,846.42	4,306.30	0.00	3,614.59	25,750.41	9,052.29	34,987.19
0705	DAVID RAFAEL BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	653.09	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	10,633.44	6,395.01	31,377.76
0705	YERALYS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	KILSY BERENICE TINEO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ARONY SAMUEL NUNEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0705	MENORKA GARCIA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,104.40	2,495.85	25.00	1,524.10	3,770.41	433.62	1,614.37	3,765.10	0.00	3,163.47	20,489.74	7,969.13	32,614.66
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	57,262.40	3,277.08	25.00	1,643.43	4,065.63	433.62	1,740.78	4,059.90	0.00	3,409.21	14,867.98	8,559.15	42,394.42
0705	MANUEL SANTIAGO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	6,815.12	3,555.53	16,438.88
0705	ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,638.11	3,211.76	8,367.49
0705	MARTHA ELIZABETH BELLO TAVERAS DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,210.70	0.00	0.00	1,469.75	3,635.96	433.62	1,556.81	3,630.84	0.00	3,026.56	3,794.72	7,700.42	47,415.98
0705	JUANA MARIA DISLA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,949.40	5,839.55	25,242.60
0705	ISABEL VARGAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,364.80	2,255.48	25.00	1,531.57	3,788.90	433.62	1,622.29	3,783.56	1,847.52	5,026.38	23,601.46	8,006.08	29,763.34
0705	FANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,710.60	5,839.55	29,481.40
0705	SANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,972.99	5,839.55	28,219.01
0705	CARMEN DAMARYS CORTORREAL TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,544.15	5,839.55	22,647.85
0705	YESENIA DE AZA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,345.19	5,839.55	32,846.81
0705	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,268.95	5,839.55	31,923.05
0705	ROSA DELIA GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	ANDREINA ORTEGA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,101.77	5,839.55	18,090.23
0705	MAYOBANEX ATAHUALPA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,050.05	5,839.55	30,141.95
0705	JUAN ALFREDO DUARTE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,839.55	24,487.85
0705	AWILDA MIESES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	FLORANGEL MENDOZA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	JOSE ANTONIO RAMOS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	RAFAEL ACOSTA IDELFONSO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	JACKELYN DIAZ CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0705	ANNY RAMONA BAKER VIEL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	922.60	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	1,847.52	4,468.24	9,930.87	6,665.98	33,989.93
0705	JUANA ELVIRA BOBADILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	43,982.40	1,069.86	25.00	1,262.29	3,122.75	433.62	1,337.06	3,118.35	923.76	3,548.11	19,623.54	6,674.72	24,358.86
0705	YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,880.26	6,124.03	27,221.34
0705	SOFIA YNMACULADA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0705	AURIUS CECILIA RAMOS FRIAS DE GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0705	LEURYRS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,410.13	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,743.55	7,542.91	4,643.39	22,825.89
0705	ELVIDO LORA ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	1,847.52	3,391.12	14,362.93	3,993.50	11,755.47
0705	JACOBA DIAZ CAMILO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0705	ANDREA MERCEDES FRIAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0705	YOCELYN GARCIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,309.67	25.00	1,486.23	3,676.75	569.63	1,574.27	3,671.57	0.00	3,085.50	8,518.37	7,917.95	18,806.43
0705	JOSE ARIEL RIVERA MARTES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,715.37	6,124.03	13,386.23
0705	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CACERES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	10,323.55	6,124.03	29,778.05

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	IGNACIO RAFAEL GARCIA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	26,021.66	7,304.08	22,395.94	
0705	GISELLE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,872.28	6,124.03	31,229.32	
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,508.98	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,091.28	5,839.55	28,100.72	
0705	ANA JOSEFINA VENTURA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01	
0705	JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,951.99	5,839.55	32,240.01	
0705	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,464.79	5,839.55	20,727.21	
0705	JORDY PABEL GARCIA MONTAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,192.37	5,839.55	24,999.63	
0705	ELISA DIVADNA CORNELIA VENTURA DICKSON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,767.99	5,839.55	32,424.01	
0705	AMARILIS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	19,139.04	5,839.55	19,052.96	
0705	YUDENNY GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,244.95	5,839.55	30,947.05	
0705	RAFAEL ACOSTA LORA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01	
0705	JULIANA CASTRO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,991.65	5,839.55	26,200.35	
0705	DISLENNIA PAULINO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,489.15	5,839.55	21,702.85	
0705	ESTEVEN ARIEL CRUZ JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	MARGARITA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	DELSY MARIA LANTIGUA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	JACINTA DUARTE ROJAS DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	JOSE DOMINGO CONTRERAS CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	ROBERT DANNERYS FRIAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	WINSTON JOSE MENDOZA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	EVELYN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0705	JUAN STALIN ORTEGA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,504.15	5,839.55	33,687.85	
0705	ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,780.02	3,503.74	21,135.18	
0705	EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,980.09	2,919.79	12,115.91	
0705	CLAUDIA JOACABEL CORNELIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01	
0705	RADHAMES DUARTE PEKA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,613.76	3,065.77	17,437.04	
0705	DAYRA ENMANUELLA VALENTIN DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,919.76	3,065.77	16,131.04	
0705	MIOVELIN DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,123.76	3,065.77	10,927.04	
0705	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,944.91	2,919.79	4,151.09	
0705	MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. MARIA ISABEL BURGOS DUARTE 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,880.51	3,795.71	22,944.29	
0705	ROSA MARIA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	4,618.80	6,351.71	29,301.60	4,483.27	20.00	
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,748.05	3,795.71	19,076.75	
0705	YANCI VINICIO CAMPOS ANTONIO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,269.95	3,941.70	19,509.65	
0705	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,087.90	3,795.71	7,736.90	
0705	YUBELKY DEL CARMEN MONEGRO PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,461.50	3,795.71	6,363.30	
0705	MELBA FRANCISCA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,552.98	3,795.71	19,271.82	
0705	IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	15,042.03	3,885.99	10,373.17	
0705	JOSEFA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,258.50	3,941.70	5,521.10	
0705	RITA HERMINIA ALVARADO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	1,847.52	3,642.31	5,904.98	4,643.39	24,463.82	
0705	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,464.69	3,941.70	1,314.91	
0705	AGRIPINA MENDEZ PEREZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,512.04	3,941.70	8,267.56	
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82	
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,238.42	5,810.79	3,795.71	19,014.01	
0705	LUSDERNIA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL DE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	18,798.31	4,233.67	8,890.89	
0705	NAZARENA DE LA A SALCEDO CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,186.48	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ELBA ROSA FRANCISCO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	18,648.43	3,941.70	7,131.17
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,882.50	4,087.69	15,851.90
0705	LUZ MINERVA HIDALGO BURGOS DE ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	15,683.29	3,795.71	9,141.51
0705	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	16,441.63	3,847.52	8,721.97
0705	ALEJANDRO MARIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,769.07	3,941.70	17,010.53
0705	CARMEN LUCIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,533.69	3,941.70	6,245.91
0705	ARCADIO ROJAS GRULLART	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,613.97	3,795.71	17,210.83
0705	JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,087.26	4,087.69	21,647.14
0705	JUAN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,115.28	3,309.92	25.00	806.91	1,996.18	309.27	854.70	1,993.37	0.00	1,686.61	10,429.42	4,298.82	17,685.86
0705	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,916.48	3,847.52	19,247.12
0705	TEODORO ANTONIO DURAN MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,775.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	8,366.54	3,941.70	17,413.06
0705	ROSA AURA RECIO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,061.16	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	2,963.04	3,357.74	18,997.36
0705	XIOMARY ESTHER HERNANDEZ BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,361.57	3,649.72	20,508.43
0705	FRANMIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
0705	JUAN PAREDES PACHECO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	24,606.42	4,068.85	2,004.78
0705	RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0705	ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0705	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0705	RAMONA ROSADO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,600.00	0.00	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00	1,040.16	1,304.16	2,691.04	16,295.84
0705	ORLANDO ANTONIO TAVAREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0705	RADHAMES VALERIO POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0705	EZEQUIEL SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	25.37	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	544.44	1,009.14	6,055.56
0705	DEVANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0705	VIANY PATRICIA PAREDES MEJIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0705	RENIER GIL ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0705	ANA YANET BELLO VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0705	CANDIDA ELIZABETH ROSARIO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0705	CHERY VIRGILIO ALBERTO BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,784.18	25,347.43	4,615.92	4,841.77
0705	ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	2,438.61	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,141.99	4,087.69	21,592.41
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	11,912.06	3,847.52	13,251.54
0705	LUIS MARIA PAREDES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	2,744.82	4,163.04	24,482.38
0705	CORINA TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	23,707.96	4,163.04	3,519.24
0705	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARIZAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,304.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,005.56	3,795.71	17,819.24
0705	ELIZABETH ADELAIDA CONDE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,332.42	3,795.71	19,492.38
0705	HORTENCIA SANTOS VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0705	SOFIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,210.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,122.23	3,795.71	9,702.57
0705	MAXIMINO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	19,469.03	4,087.69	7,265.37
0705	LUZ CELESTE BRITO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,292.10	3,795.71	16,532.70
0705	MAXIMA ANA YSABEL DIAZ LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,887.03	3,795.71	19,937.77
0705	WILIAN DISLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,635.86	4,087.69	20,098.54
0705	CARMELINA MORA BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	18,035.70	3,941.70	7,743.90
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,002.73	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,827.40	4,233.67	21,861.80
0705	EDDY ANTONIO ARIAS DUARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,385.26	3,941.70	16,394.34
0705	MANUEL BETANCES VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,209.92	4,087.69	16,524.48

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,323.06	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	7,818.19	3,941.70	17,961.41
0705	LIDIA MARIANA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,315.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,538.59	3,941.70	21,241.01
0705	DIOGENES RAFAEL MARTINEZ FROMETA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0705	GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,646.26	4,087.69	21,088.14
0705	RAMON DARIO ANTONIO MOLINA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,488.93	0.00	0.00	760.23	1,880.71	291.38	805.26	1,878.07	923.76	2,489.25	6,286.36	4,050.16	20,202.57
0705	RAFAEL ELPIDIO CORDERO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,998.62	3,847.52	11,164.98
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,307.21	3,795.71	12,517.59
0705	JOSE ENMANUEL FAÑA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,259.95	3,795.71	6,564.85
0705	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,786.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,849.04	3,649.72	20,020.96
0705	JUSTINA MARIA SANTOS MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,151.03	3,795.71	18,673.77
0705	MARGARITA JAVIER PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,793.90	4,087.69	13,940.50
0705	RAMON WILLIAN ACOSTA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,201.66	3,795.71	8,623.14
0705	MARIA ELENA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,087.26	4,087.69	21,647.14
0705	CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,673.85	3,795.71	20,150.95
0705	ANA LUISA CELESTE PAREDES M. DE CARDENAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0705	FILGIA DEL CARMEN VILLAR ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0705	SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0705	GILBERT NUÑEZ BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
0705	MARIA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	17,490.27	3,847.52	7,673.33
0705	MARTIN GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,517.90	0.00	25.00	703.66	1,740.77	269.70	745.34	1,738.32	0.00	1,474.00	2,116.96	3,748.79	22,400.94
0705	AMARILIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,846.00	3,649.72	19,024.00
0705	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	9,487.40	3,847.52	15,676.20
0705	JOSE MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,693.83	3,795.71	4,130.97
0705	YAYERLINE GUZMAN REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0705	PEDRO OSORIA SUSANA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,160.99	2,919.79	16,935.01
0705	JOSVERLYN ENOC JAVIER ALEGRE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0705	JERSSON DANIEL ALBERTO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,465.99	2,919.79	6,630.01
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	21,926.97	4,370.25	6,655.43
0705	MARIA LUISA POLANCO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,732.94	0.00	0.00	795.94	1,969.04	305.06	843.08	1,966.27	0.00	1,639.02	3,655.01	4,240.37	24,077.93
0705	LOURDES LEONARDA ALT GARCIA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	10,774.70	3,357.74	11,185.70
0705	ANA DE JESUS DE JESUS ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	0.00	0.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00	1,647.35	18,331.31	4,261.93	9,542.69
0705	VIMALDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,129.11	2,919.79	4,966.89
0705	ROSA ELBA CALDERON LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	32,509.27	7,033.11	13,998.73
0705	ARISMENDY MERCEDES VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,692.99	5,839.55	31,499.01
0705	RITA HERMINIA ALVARADO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,057.30	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,440.97	4,233.67	22,248.23
0705	HORTENCIA SANTOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,214.32	3,941.70	22,565.28
0705	SOFIA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,256.80	0.00	0.00	753.57	1,864.23	288.82	798.21	1,861.61	0.00	1,551.78	8,504.63	4,014.66	17,752.17
0705	CLAUDIA YLUMINADA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,275.48	4,233.67	5,413.72
0705	MAXIMINO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0705	LUIS MANUEL FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,665.32	3,941.70	18,114.28
0705	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,234.39	4,087.69	23,500.01
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,115.28	0.00	0.00	806.91	1,996.18	309.27	854.70	1,993.37	0.00	1,661.61	22,965.30	4,298.82	5,149.98
0705	MANUEL BETANCES VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0705	RITA MARIA SANTANA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0705	MARGARITA SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	21,425.48	4,006.84	4,780.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ANA VENTURA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,605.19	23,403.06	4,152.84	3,757.42
0705	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,750.27	3,357.74	20,210.13
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,774.93	3,795.71	15,049.87
0705	AGUEDA INMACULADA BEATO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0705	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	6,606.46	3,847.52	18,557.14
0705	NELCIDA JOSEFINA REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0705	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	3,832.43	3,701.52	20,376.37
0705	RAMON WILIAN ACOSTA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,757.78	3,941.70	21,021.82
0705	SIXTO GABIN HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	11,035.27	3,847.52	14,128.33
0705	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TAVERAS DE BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	2,116.21	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,517.33	6,094.82	3,860.86	19,156.06
0705	SANTA ENGRACIA LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,806.63	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,190.30	4,233.67	22,498.90
0705	DOMINGO PAULINO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0705	CHERY VIRGLIO ALBERTO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,028.57	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	16,337.71	4,087.69	10,396.69
0705	KELVIS LUIS TAVERAS FERREIRAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,394.57	3,649.72	13,475.43
0705	MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,810.65	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,771.28	4,207.00	6,644.41	3,649.72	17,225.59
0705	BLANCA FERNANDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,642.96	3,649.72	19,227.04
0705	ADELAIDA DUARTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,700.80	3,649.72	12,169.20
0705	CLARA BELKIS ABREU ROSA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0705	YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0705	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,415.61	3,649.72	9,454.39
0705	YRENE REYES TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,754.00	0.00	0.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	0.00	1,522.06	3,457.85	3,937.78	22,296.15
0705	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,798.62	3,503.74	8,116.58
0705	DEAN NABIL REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0705	NATHALIE ELIANNA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0705	EMMANUEL MARTINEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,598.99	2,919.79	16,497.01
0705	JUANA CONTRERAS SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,706.99	2,919.79	11,389.01
0705	SANTA GENAO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0705	PERICLES ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MARIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,958.55	1,484.30	25.00	716.31	1,772.06	274.54	758.74	1,769.56	923.76	2,423.81	5,500.13	3,816.16	19,458.42
0705	CARLAS VIOLETA VALDEZ JOSE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	2,929.08	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,752.76	17,105.57	4,469.94	12,128.83
0705	ADA NELLYS PEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	13,726.13	3,969.96	12,238.27
0705	ANA RITA BONILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,692.86	6,111.83	4,379.66	22,532.17
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	923.76	2,616.62	13,493.11	4,379.66	15,150.89
0705	CLARA LUZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	17,946.83	3,701.52	6,261.97
0705	CRISTIAN MIGUEL MUÑOZ THEN	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,960.74	2,919.79	4,135.26
0705	TEODORO ANTONIO DURAN MARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	14,955.72	3,847.52	10,207.88
0705	DILEIDY ISABELL TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,554.46	2,919.79	8,541.54
0705	ELISAUL MANUEL REYES MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,910.72	2,919.79	185.28
0705	JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,142.02	2,919.79	7,953.98
0705	DORIS ESPINAL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,967.99	5,839.55	30,224.01
0705	FIOR D'ALIZA EVANGELISTA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	18,335.31	6,849.54	26,879.09
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	15,236.85	3,847.52	9,926.75
0705	VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,285.70	3,357.74	17,674.70
0705	ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,586.42	3,649.72	19,283.58
0705	DIÓGENES FERNANDEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,608.76	3,065.77	18,442.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,747.03	2,919.79	16,348.97
0705	MARIA TRINIDAD SUAREZ MOYA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,543.71	2,919.79	13,552.29
0705	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,367.58	3,211.76	18,638.02
0705	BENITO SALOMON ALEJO EDUARDO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	1,591.68	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	28,179.60	4,323.95	100.00
0705	TERESA GUILLEN BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,744.80	2,021.69	25.00	1,427.68	3,531.88	433.62	1,512.24	3,526.91	0.00	2,964.92	16,873.34	7,492.41	32,871.46
0705	MARIA MERCEDES GUILLEN BRITO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	27,501.94	6,936.96	18,328.46
0705	ALBA YRIS ALTAGRACIA GENAO LIRIANO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,413.60	1,130.71	25.00	1,274.67	3,153.37	433.62	1,350.17	3,148.92	923.76	3,573.60	7,361.66	6,735.91	37,051.94
0705	ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS TEJADA CRUZ DE MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	15,632.06	7,120.51	31,491.94
0705	RAMON DE JESUS ANTIGUA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,864.80	1,902.64	25.00	1,459.82	3,611.40	433.62	1,546.29	3,606.31	1,847.52	4,878.63	9,346.18	7,651.33	41,518.62
0705	YRMA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARIA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,309.60	1,395.73	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	433.62	1,377.41	3,212.45	0.00	2,702.80	6,613.46	6,863.05	38,696.14
0705	MARGARITA LUGO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	26,793.50	6,665.98	17,127.30
0705	YAJAIRA CONCEPCION PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,674.28	6,124.03	34,427.32
0705	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	15,117.06	5,839.55	23,074.94
0705	CARLOS TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0705	SANDY ANTONIO PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0705	RAUL TEJADA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,904.15	5,839.55	34,287.85
0705	NAPOLEON REYES SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,897.15	5,839.55	12,294.85
0705	JENNY RAMONA VASQUEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,745.15	5,839.55	33,446.85
0705	YESSENIA KARINA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0705	JUAN JOSE BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,128.00	3,439.97	25.00	1,668.27	4,127.09	433.62	1,767.09	4,121.28	0.00	3,460.36	9,183.54	8,681.99	48,944.46
0705	RICHARDSON VIRGILIO DIAZ NUVEZ	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,084.31	5,839.55	18,107.69
0705	CRISTIAN GIOVANNY DE JESUS MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0705	DARLIN ALMONTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,699.26	5,839.55	26,492.74
0705	JUAN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,173.14	4,483.27	148.46
0705	ODIS SANTOS MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,404.84	3,941.70	14,374.76
0705	JUAN PAREDES PACHECO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,031.07	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,359.69	8,249.86	3,847.52	16,913.74
0705	JOSE ANTONIO GARCIA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,629.24	4,233.67	19,059.96
0705	MARIA JOSEFINA TEJADA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,727.32	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,618.37	3,941.70	11,161.23
0705	REINA MARIA HERNANDEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0705	GREGIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,499.83	4,233.67	14,189.37
0705	ROSANNA MARIA SIMO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,292.26	3,941.70	7,487.34
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,835.60	3,941.70	18,944.00
0705	ERNAN DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0705	JUANA MARIA FABIAN VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,432.18	4,233.67	20,257.02
0705	ARALDONY CORONADO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0705	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN TAVERAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,501.23	3,649.72	9,368.77
0705	WARDE MAYO ERICKSON GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,340.60	3,649.72	17,529.40
0705	ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	743.29	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,805.77	3,649.72	21,064.23
0705	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	878.05	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,219.79	3,795.71	6,605.01
0705	JUAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,542.12	3,065.77	5,508.68
0705	RAMON MATIAS ROSARIO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	21,198.15	7,662.46	29,745.05
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	55,717.00	2,986.27	25.00	1,599.08	3,955.91	433.62	1,693.80	3,950.34	0.00	3,317.88	15,307.19	8,339.87	40,409.81
0705	LISSETT ALTAGRACIA OVALLES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0705	ROSA MARIA PEGUERO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,436.95	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	9,339.89	4,323.15	18,934.51
0705	ANA MERCEDES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	1,970.07	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	1,847.52	3,364.85	5,996.20	3,860.86	19,254.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Resumen del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) de Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS			Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
0705	GABRIEL SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,375.66	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	4,634.57	4,006.84	21,571.11
0705	AMPARO QUEZADA PAULA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0705	BALERIO ANTONIO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,528.27	3,847.52	16,635.33
0705	WILTON MANUEL FABIAN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,401.23	3,649.72	19,468.77
0705	RAUL REYNOSO LUNA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,951.27	3,795.71	5,873.53
0705	ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,925.92	3,065.77	3,124.88
0705	WANDA MERCEDES MENDOZA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,689.67	3,357.74	19,270.73
0705	ANA RITA GORIS REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0705	JAIME THOMAS VALERIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,596.02	3,503.74	11,319.18
0705	FIDELINA VENTURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
0705	HAMLET GERMAN PALEN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,796.00	351.42	25.00	568.15	1,405.52	217.76	601.80	1,403.54	0.00	1,194.95	2,071.28	3,026.82	17,724.72
0705	JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0705	ILUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,079.09	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,765.91	3,701.52	11,442.89
0705	HECTOR FRANCISCO COLON DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,376.56	3,795.71	488.24
0705	IRENE TRINIDAD VENTURA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	4,367.34	3,885.99	21,047.86
0705	DANITZA MARINA ROJAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	13,580.79	4,087.69	13,153.61
0705	LUIS ALBERTO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	14,147.82	2,919.79	4,948.18
0705	EDWARD RAFAEL CAMPOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,558.01	2,919.79	8,537.99
0705	RAYSI ROSALY NUVEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	9,189.28	3,065.77	10,861.52
0705	NELSON BASILIO ARIAS AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,699.89	5,839.55	21,492.11
0705	EDDY ANTONIO CONCEPCION SERRATA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,088.93	5,839.55	28,103.07
0705	JOSE RAFAEL LANTIGUA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,904.15	5,839.55	31,287.85
0705	ANA KENIA MORROBEL MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0705	YOCASTA POLANCO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,888.15	5,839.55	33,303.85
0705	OLGASERY ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FLERIDA HERNANDEZ 07-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,364.59	5,839.55	30,827.41
0705	MATILDE INFANTE CABRERA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	3,213.98	3,847.52	21,949.62
0705	ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,989.02	3,065.77	13,061.78
0705	ANDRES RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,413.80	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	23,885.39	3,941.70	1,894.21
0705	MATILDE INFANTE CABRERA DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,112.40	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	923.76	2,497.51	5,295.07	4,006.84	20,910.61
0705	LUZ MARIA BURGOS DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	10,656.83	4,006.84	15,548.85
0705	RAMON DARIO VALERIO THEN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,385.07	3,795.71	7,439.73
0705	ANA VIDALIS GUZMAN DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
0705	MIGUEL ACEDES GERMOSEN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0705	ESVIETA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO THEN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	18,568.06	3,503.74	4,347.14
0705	EVELYN ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,878.37	2,919.79	16,217.63
0705	JOHANNY RONDON ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0705	KENIA PEÑA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,031.27	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,400.26	3,649.72	8,469.74
0705	LOURDES GENOVEVA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO COMPRES 07-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,558.22	0.00	0.00	848.32	2,098.63	325.14	898.57	2,095.68	0.00	1,746.89	13,496.21	4,519.45	16,062.01
0705	ANGELA MARIA TAVERAS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,450.51	3,211.76	15,555.09
0705	ARELIS GOMEZ PEREYRA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,434.62	2,919.79	13,661.38
0705	LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0705	CESAR DIAZ PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,955.20	1,910.25	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	433.62	1,488.24	3,470.92	0.00	2,918.25	7,123.39	7,380.36	41,831.81
0705	JAIME LINA LORA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,955.20	1,910.25	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	433.62	1,488.24	3,470.92	0.00	2,918.25	17,775.39	7,380.36	31,179.81
0705	NATIVIDAD DE AZA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,345.78	5,839.55	30,846.22
0705	JULISSA MERCEDES CORTORREAL CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,000.59	5,839.55	31,191.41

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0705	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ABREU	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,318.94	3,795.71	15,505.86
0705	BENEDICTA DUARTE DUARTE	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,027.03	4,087.69	22,707.37
0705	JOSE AGUSTIN MOREL VALERIO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,575.92	3,941.70	16,203.68
0705	MERCEDES DISLA FABIAN	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,457.97	0.00	0.00	788.04	1,949.52	302.04	834.72	1,946.77	0.00	1,622.76	18,703.57	4,198.33	8,754.40
0705	LEOCADIA ROSARIO BRITO	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,905.78	3,795.71	15,919.02
0705	JOSE LOPEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	13,443.58	3,795.71	11,381.22
0705	LORENZO TAVERAS UREÑA	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 07-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,629.99	2,919.79	16,466.01
0706	CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	6,110.38	3,847.52	19,053.22
0706	ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,636.61	3,503.74	18,278.59
0706	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,715.42	2,919.79	13,380.58
0706	YSABEL ULERIO REYNOSO	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,867.13	2,919.79	14,228.87
0706	DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,976.57	2,919.79	14,119.43
0706	YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,096.00	673.46	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	3,352.49	3,225.59	17,743.51
0706	MILAGROS MARIA ALMONTE PAULINO	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	9,766.68	4,483.27	19,554.92
0706	CLARIBEL MUÑOZ MADERA	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,917.51	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,060.28	3,795.71	20,764.52
0706	ILUMINADA ABREU PEREZ	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,910.45	3,503.74	9,004.75
0706	DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	736.41	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,477.69	3,065.77	17,573.11
0706	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA BURGOS	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,175.18	2,919.79	16,920.82
0706	YSABEL ULERIO REYNOSO	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	DILENNY NUÑEZ DE MUÑOZ	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	MILAGROS MARIA ALMONTE PAULINO	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	27,288.80	2,969.64	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	923.76	2,561.53	7,043.40	4,172.46	20,245.40
0706	DILERKA MARIA SIERRA DUARTE	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	1,847.52	3,180.27	10,537.53	3,448.02	12,013.27
0706	YOLANDA FLORES BATISTA	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	JOANNY VENTURA THEN	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,896.90	4,897.69	25,135.10
0706	STEFANY ABREU SOSA	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,385.38	5,839.55	30,806.62
0706	ANGEL DE JESUS PADILLA SANTOS	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	534.90	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	923.76	3,324.11	5,784.66	6,136.86	34,407.34
0706	ANDRES HOLGUIN PEREZ	COL OFICIAL GREGORIO LUPERON	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,986.15	5,839.55	29,205.85
0706	ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0706	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	ANTONIO PAREDES PAREDES	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,001.23	3,649.72	17,868.77
0706	FELICITA MARTE CRUZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,601.98	6,131.54	17,448.82
0706	VIRGINIA ALVARADO CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	923.76	3,205.92	3,837.37	5,839.58	15,258.63
0706	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	9,709.18	5,839.58	9,386.82
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,306.35	2,919.79	9,789.65
0706	ROSALINA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0706	JULISSA SAGRARIO ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,540.56	2,919.79	7,555.44
0706	MARLENY MARTE CHAVEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,440.55	2,919.79	15,655.45
0706	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,202.37	2,919.79	10,893.63
0706	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MENA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,675.18	2,919.79	9,420.82
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,131.08	2,816.17	1,287.32
0706	MARIA ISABEL PAULINO DUARTE	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	3,024.98	6,131.54	17,025.82
0706	DARLIN CELESTE GARCIA GARCIA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE PRADO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	8,179.02	7,662.46	42,764.18
0706	FREDDY ESPINAL THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	8,622.96	7,575.05	41,704.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	EUEDES ALMANZAR THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	22,887.95	7,120.51	24,236.05
0706	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FRANCISCO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	PAULINO MAYOBANEX RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,936.28	6,124.03	35,165.32
0706	JOSE DOMINGO RODRIGUEZ THEN	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,513.99	5,839.55	33,678.01
0706	ROSALBA DE LEON LIZARDO DE CUELLO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,938.20	5,839.55	26,253.80
0706	CRISTINA SANTOS SANTOS	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,515.50	5,839.55	18,676.50
0706	ANA YANET BELLO VALERIO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,594.61	5,839.55	18,597.39
0706	GLENNY ROSARIO GIL	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
0706	MARLENY ANTONIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	10,274.54	5,839.55	27,917.46
0706	RUBEN BALBI PAULINO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HIDALGO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,466.58	5,839.55	25,725.42
0706	NOLBERTO DE LEON NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,356.54	5,839.55	31,835.46
0706	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,468.15	5,839.55	33,723.85
0706	JOSE ALBERTO ALBA HERRERA	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0706	MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	ADERLIN CAMILO ALMANZAR	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,204.15	5,839.55	22,987.85
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA PRADO DE OVALLES	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,610.40	2,969.64	25.00	1,624.72	4,019.34	433.62	1,720.96	4,013.68	923.76	4,294.44	35,755.51	8,466.64	20,854.89
0706	RAMON ALEXANDER PAULA REYNOSO	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTEGA SUAREZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	50,240.00	2,091.58	25.00	1,441.89	3,567.04	433.62	1,527.30	3,562.02	0.00	2,994.19	29,191.20	7,562.68	21,048.80
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0706	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,388.80	2,754.65	15,627.20
0706	MARIA RAMONA LORA PERALTA	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,350.73	3,183.50	5,470.07
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS POLANCO	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	WENDY DOMINGA DURAN PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.21	5,804.72	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.84	923.76	5,184.83	19,707.23	10,604.47	51,968.98
0706	JORGE ABREU BRETON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	20,124.32	10,177.73	48,544.54
0706	ELBIS RAFAEL ORTIZ JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	37,819.70	9,822.11	28,343.00
0706	JOSE LUIS SANTANA ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	51,173.83	10,177.73	17,495.03
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	13,980.61	9,822.11	52,182.09
0706	JULIANA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,280.72	10,177.73	39,388.14
0706	CRUZ ANTONIO LOPEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	35,174.05	10,533.36	36,000.98
0706	PAULA PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	20,873.41	10,533.36	50,301.62
0706	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO OVALLE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	27,055.76	10,533.36	44,119.27
0706	MARGARITA ALMONTE HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,898.61	9,822.11	49,264.09
0706	RAMONA ISIDRA BALBI APONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	37,141.18	10,533.36	34,033.85
0706	YSRAEL FLORENTINO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	47,189.09	10,177.73	21,479.77
0706	ANGELICA CRUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,435.97	9,822.11	38,726.73
0706	FLORALBA CABRERA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	18,034.28	9,822.11	48,128.42
0706	MARIANA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	19,596.68	10,177.73	49,072.19
0706	PASCUALA MARTINEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	12,656.28	10,177.73	56,012.59
0706	ISABEL CRISTINA REYNA LUGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,122.61	9,822.11	36,040.09
0706	REGINA CONCEPCION REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	19,810.71	9,466.48	43,845.83
0706	JOAQUIN ANTONIO TAVERAS TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	39,344.79	9,466.48	24,311.75
0706	BELKIS FIOR D ALIZA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	23,800.60	10,533.36	47,374.43
0706	IRIS MERCEDES SANCHEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	12,624.24	10,533.36	58,550.79
0706	CECILIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	34,505.75	9,822.11	31,656.95

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	RUFINO PAULINO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	22,572.85	9,822.11	43,589.85
0706	LUZ DEYANIRA ALMANZAR ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	13,409.74	10,533.36	57,765.29
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	923.76	4,858.98	15,873.36	9,822.10	50,289.33
0706	ANDRES REMIGIO DISLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,330.96	9,822.11	50,831.74
0706	MARTINA JAQUEZ DISLA DE FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,752.32	5,062.90	25.00	1,915.79	4,739.41	433.62	2,029.27	4,732.74	0.00	3,970.06	22,107.30	9,905.77	44,645.02
0706	ROSALY LORELEY FRANCISCO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.36	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	20,672.99	9,110.86	40,477.37
0706	GENOVEVA GARCIA CHECO DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	46,348.85	9,822.11	19,813.85
0706	JULIO CESAR PORTALATIN NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	40,363.71	10,177.73	28,305.16
0706	RAFAEL DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	46,206.36	9,110.86	14,944.01
0706	VICENTE CRUZ ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,052.02	9,822.11	19,110.68
0706	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ARIAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	24,641.92	9,466.48	39,014.61
0706	TAYRON RAFAEL LANTIGUA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	23,827.55	9,110.86	37,322.82
0706	HILMENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	8,594.98	9,110.86	52,555.39
0706	MARTINA DUARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,639.22	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,847.52	5,486.51	17,953.00	9,110.86	43,197.37
0706	YVELIS MAGDALENA MOREL HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	28,853.65	8,755.23	29,790.56
0706	CARLOS AMAURIS GARCIA SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	31,536.50	9,110.86	29,613.87
0706	MARI STELLA CRISTINA SOSA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,689.99	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	0.00	5,467.06	51,023.44	13,500.11	41,058.96
0706	ROSANNA JOVINA REYES BURGOS DE CONCE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,488.25	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	1,847.52	7,128.71	44,033.97	13,053.79	44,903.14
0706	CARMEN SANTANA DE NEGRIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-06 SAN FRANCISCO MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,785.93	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	923.76	5,178.92	33,194.69	10,590.30	38,381.64
0706	MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,514.00	3,183.50	8,306.80
0706	NANCY MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0706	ANA CRISTINA ADINO VICENTE	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,006.83	2,555.88	14,709.17
0706	TERESA OVALLE VICENTE	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0706	RITA MARIA SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,997.38	3,550.83	12,225.82
0706	ANA VALENTINA GUZMAN TAVERA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,152.70	3,183.50	15,668.10
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0706	ASCENCION COLON BAUTISTA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,344.01	3,305.94	8,277.59
0706	FLOR MARIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,419.40	3,305.94	202.20
0706	YDALIA CASTILLO	ESC CULTURA POPULAR PADRE BREA SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,892.99	3,305.94	9,728.61
0706	ERCILIO ANTONIO BALBI APONTE	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,049.68	3,941.70	19,729.92
0706	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO DE SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,245.32	3,428.39	19,177.08
0706	SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0706	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,960.98	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,892.83	3,550.83	18,330.37
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0706	ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,007.24	3,061.06	15,012.76
0706	ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0706	VERONICA PAULINO PICHARDO DE ALMANZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	5,706.38	6,115.30	34,333.62
0706	ANA LIDIA VILLAR FERNANDEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	14,333.81	5,142.58	19,799.79
0706	ISMELDA ALEXANDRA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.90	4,897.69	28,096.10
0706	ERCILIO ANTONIO BALBI APONTE	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	15,017.56	3,847.52	10,146.04
0706	SELENIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	5,391.05	4,139.50	21,682.15
0706	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO DE SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	3,244.61	3,550.83	19,978.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	SILVIA ILUMINADA TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,033.57	3,183.50	7,787.23
0706	FATIMA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,988.36	3,428.39	19,434.04
0706	DOMINGA CELESTINA MARTINEZ BATISTA DE TAVERAS	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,181.61	3,061.06	10,838.39
0706	ROSA CANDIDA PAULINO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
0706	INMACULADA NEWYORKINY CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,004.76	2,571.28	14,812.04
0706	ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA	ESC DR. ARMANDO ANTONIO GARCIA JIMENEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,946.12	2,571.28	5,870.68
0706	DAVID PAULA MONEGRO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,954.83	3,211.76	8,050.77
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,281.84	3,305.94	5,339.76
0706	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,072.70	3,061.06	16,947.30
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0706	JOSE LUIS PAREDES PAREDES	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,025.30	3,305.94	18,596.30
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,138.45	3,305.94	14,483.15
0706	ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
0706	JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,531.82	3,183.50	12,288.98
0706	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ROSA LORA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,653.54	3,305.94	4,968.06
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES DE JESUS ORTEGA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0706	MAXIMA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,547.87	3,305.94	16,073.73
0706	AURELIA MERCEDES BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,092.21	3,305.94	6,529.39
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,170.39	3,305.94	13,451.21
0706	ARACELYS EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,396.26	2,448.85	11,619.74
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,434.02	3,941.70	22,345.58
0706	CARMEN RAMONA MARTE	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	9,892.54	3,305.94	11,729.06
0706	SANDRA MARTE ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES CRUZ	ESC NOCT OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	HEROINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE BETANCES	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,420.28	3,941.70	22,359.32
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0706	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO DE TINEO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,756.14	3,305.94	6,865.46
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	JUAN RAMON DIAZ LUNA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0706	NORBERTO RAMON ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,341.10	3,305.94	280.50
0706	JOSE ANDRES UREÑA GLAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	FELIPA GABRIEL TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,443.16	3,305.94	18,178.44
0706	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR DE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	19,689.37	3,550.83	3,533.83
0706	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60
0706	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,444.04	3,305.94	7,177.56
0706	RAFAEL LUIS ABREU THEN	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,813.10	3,305.94	13,808.50
0706	ZOLA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,582.49	2,571.28	8,234.31
0706	WILTON GUILLEN BRITO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,296.00	3,183.50	11,524.80
0706	DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	BERNARDA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,664.88	3,428.39	1,757.52
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,671.46	3,941.70	16,108.14
0706	MARIA ARELIS POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,189.62	3,428.39	11,232.78
0706	ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,720.21	2,693.73	14,897.39
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,990.34	3,183.50	16,830.46
0706	MARIA ARELIS POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,925.92	3,305.94	17,695.68
0706	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0706	ALBANIA STALINA DUARTE BELLO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,925.00	3,183.50	6,895.80
0706	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,232.49	2,754.65	11,783.51
0706	JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,670.29	2,448.85	4,345.71
0706	CRISTINA INOJA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,643.04	3,795.71	10,181.76
0706	MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,966.92	3,305.94	18,654.68
0706	CRISTINA INOJA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,487.64	3,795.71	1,337.16
0706	JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,966.22	4,087.69	9,768.18
0706	MARGARITA MARTE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS NARAJOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,295.76	3,305.94	13,325.84
0706	ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL CABALLO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0706	DOLORES ADALGISA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ALTO DEL CABALLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,703.06	3,400.13	18,534.54
0706	NAZARENA DE LA A SALCEDO CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,799.01	3,550.83	15,424.19
0706	EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,170.86	3,428.39	18,251.54
0706	DOMINGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,139.55	3,305.94	2,482.05
0706	LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,970.50	3,183.50	3,850.30
0706	ANA MERCEDES VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,136.80	0.00	0.00	692.73	1,713.71	265.50	733.76	1,711.30	0.00	1,426.49	5,070.58	3,690.51	19,066.22
0706	MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0706	MARINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	EDUVIGIS BRITO BETANCES DE LORA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,030.58	3,428.39	17,391.82
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,669.47	2,693.73	15,948.13
0706	GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	CARLIXTA ANTONIA MAYI SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	LISANDRA EMEREGILDA FAÑAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN COLON ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	URSULA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	13,926.44	8,291.82	41,451.96
0706	PETRUSKA PAVLOSKA BREA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	LUZ MARIA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0706	ANDREA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,259.68	3,305.94	11,361.92
0706	SOCORRO EVANGELISTA ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,432.99	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,290.84	3,277.68	18,145.96
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,321.92	3,183.50	11,498.88
0706	MERCEDES LOPEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,010.76	2,571.28	10,806.04
0706	GUADALUPE DEL CARMEN REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,369.81	3,061.06	15,650.19
0706	ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,434.29	2,938.61	7,784.91
0706	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	17,596.47	2,693.73	21.13
0706	ANA ESPERANZA BURGOS GONZALEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JOSE LUIS GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,544.75	3,941.70	2,234.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,966.48	3,305.94	11,655.12
0706	JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,285.46	3,305.94	16,336.14
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
0706	VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,723.04	0.00	0.00	594.75	1,471.34	227.95	629.98	1,469.26	0.00	1,224.73	12,263.51	3,168.55	8,459.53
0706	CEVERINA ROSARIO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,665.03	3,305.94	15,956.57
0706	JUAN DE JESUS LIZARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,196.58	3,305.94	7,425.02
0706	ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
0706	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,981.39	3,061.06	5,038.61
0706	ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,571.24	3,061.06	16,448.76
0706	JANILDA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,493.96	2,448.85	13,522.04
0706	ROSA ELIZABETH REYES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0706	ZENAIDA SANCHEZ MENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MARIA ELBA MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	FIORDALIZA PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,799.76	4,897.69	24,232.24
0706	DEVANIRA MENDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
0706	LIDIA ALEYDA CONCEPCION PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	DELFINA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,494.90	4,897.69	24,537.10
0706	EMMA MARIA FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,430.42	4,897.69	25,601.58
0706	CLARA BRITO MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.54	4,897.69	26,994.46
0706	NEROLISA POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
0706	DIANA PEREYRA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	JOSE SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
0706	HANY ELOISA JAVIER LAJARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,932.90	4,897.69	25,099.10
0706	JOSE LUIS GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,715.79	3,795.71	13,109.01
0706	JOSE MIGUEL LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,727.86	3,305.94	3,893.74
0706	CARMEN MARINA MENA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,366.20	3,183.50	11,454.60
0706	VIRTUDES ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	751.23	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,530.92	3,061.06	17,489.08
0706	CEVERINA ROSARIO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0706	ALFREDO POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,892.51	3,061.06	12,127.49
0706	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	ANA CECILIA SANCHEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO MENA PANTALEON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,645.52	3,061.06	8,374.48
0706	ANA RAMONA TAVERAS MADERA DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,500.84	3,941.70	19,278.76
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,132.30	3,428.39	19,290.10
0706	PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	7,510.29	3,061.06	12,509.71
0706	ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,444.46	3,061.06	9,575.54
0706	ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,345.71	2,448.85	10,670.29
0706	SORIBEL DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,473.43	2,448.85	13,542.57
0706	RAQUEL GARCIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ERIBEL DUARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,292.12	2,571.28	7,524.68
0706	JOVANNY REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	AURELIA SANDOVAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,124.02	4,897.69	18,907.98
0706	SILVIA FRIAS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	SOLERI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,455.01	4,897.69	14,576.99
0706	CRISTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0706	DEVANIRA REYES FABIAN	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ANA RAMONA TAVERAS MADERA DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,703.32	3,941.70	18,076.28
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	6,107.26	3,428.39	16,315.14
0706	PATRICIA ELOISA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,050.72	3,061.06	3,969.28
0706	ANA MERCEDES BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,446.12	2,571.28	13,370.68
0706	ADOLFINA MARGARITA SALAZAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
0706	SORIBEL DEL CARMEN CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	RAQUEL GARCIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,562.65	2,448.85	10,453.35
0706	ERIBEL DUARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,902.35	2,448.85	12,113.65
0706	MIRELY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ATABALERO ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0706	MARCOS ANTONIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,485.79	3,795.71	20,339.01
0706	MARCOS ANTONIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,872.65	3,941.70	12,906.95
0706	MILEDY MARIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
0706	CARMEN DE JESUS DAMIAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,118.22	3,305.94	14,503.38
0706	FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0706	LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,379.21	3,305.94	13,242.39
0706	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA ROSA FERREYRA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92
0706	RAMONA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MAYI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,450.60	3,428.39	16,971.80
0706	MARIO FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,727.16	3,305.94	9,894.44
0706	LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,632.51	3,305.94	4,989.09
0706	CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,296.18	3,061.06	5,723.82
0706	CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,509.61	3,061.06	5,510.39
0706	YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,222.34	3,061.06	9,797.66
0706	ALBA IRIS FERREIRAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,138.31	2,938.61	17,080.89
0706	YANIRA SANTANA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,019.09	3,061.06	15,000.91
0706	CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,536.59	3,061.06	6,483.41
0706	ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0706	FANNY ROSE MARY REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,960.75	2,571.28	12,856.05
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,797.03	2,448.85	11,218.97
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,110.56	2,448.85	10,905.44
0706	JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,512.18	2,448.85	11,503.82
0706	ANA MELIDA COLON ANGELES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,849.48	2,448.85	12,166.52
0706	CRISTINA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,105.87	2,448.85	8,910.13
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,058.44	2,448.85	9,957.56
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	LUISA MARIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	VIANELA GARCIA MENA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,158.13	3,183.50	5,662.67
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,309.83	3,428.39	17,112.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	VIOLETA YOKASTA VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ELSA MARIA ACOSTA SERRANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JOSELIN DEL CARMEN AYBAR PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	EVELYN MARIA FAÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	NORMA YNES SALAZAR SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	VICTOR RADHAMES MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MILEDY MARIA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,058.62	4,087.69	22,675.78
0706	CARMEN DE JESUS DAMIAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	FIOR D ALIZA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,873.03	3,305.94	4,748.57
0706	LOURDES MARGARITA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0706	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA ROSA FERREYRA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,751.64	3,305.94	10,869.96
0706	RAMONA DE JESUS GONZALEZ MAYI	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
0706	MARIO FERNANDEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,523.25	3,305.94	3,098.35
0706	LEOCADIA GABRIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,444.68	3,305.94	17,176.92
0706	CRISTIANA JOCELIN FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,955.24	3,061.06	10,064.76
0706	CARMEN LIDIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,969.88	2,571.28	13,846.92
0706	YAHAIRA FRIAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0706	CLARIBEL FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0706	ELBA NERYS ACOSTA ALEJO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,366.79	2,571.28	5,450.01
0706	FANNY ROSE MARY REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,193.55	2,571.28	6,623.25
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	SONIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04
0706	JUANA HIRALDO FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	MARIA RAMONA MERCADO CHECO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,009.90	2,448.85	2,006.10
0706	CRISTINA DUARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SIME ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	ELENA INFANTE RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,022.48	2,754.65	13,993.52
0706	GRISelda ANTONIA DICENT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57
0706	MARIA TAVERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	EVELYN MARTE PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0706	ANGELA MARIA ROSARIO PORTES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,311.86	3,428.39	19,110.54
0706	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ BELEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,633.60	30.11	25.00	1,022.68	2,529.99	391.97	1,083.26	2,526.42	0.00	2,130.94	8,618.65	5,448.38	27,014.95
0706	EVELYN ELIZABETH GARCIA SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,849.51	4,897.69	26,182.49
0706	JAIRO EMIL HIDALGO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0706	DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM CANETE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,117.20	3,061.06	7,902.80
0706	MILAGROS MARTINA GARCIA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,283.69	3,305.94	15,337.91
0706	YSEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,899.16	3,305.94	13,722.44
0706	LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,069.88	2,571.28	13,746.92
0706	LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,446.12	2,571.28	13,370.68
0706	RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0706	PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	ADELA MARIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
0706	JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,057.43	2,448.85	12,958.57
0706	JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ROSA EMELINDA PADILLA PADILLA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,468.28	3,061.06	17,551.72
0706	REYNA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,296.30	2,571.28	5,520.50
0706	FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,883.45	2,693.73	11,734.15
0706	MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0706	MARLENY SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JULIO RAMON CARDERON MENDOZA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,907.39	4,897.69	31,124.61
0706	ANARDELINA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,440.71	5,632.34	29,396.09
0706	JULIANA ORTIZ ANAZAGATIS	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,403.83	4,897.69	22,628.17
0706	NURYS CACERES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,988.90	4,897.69	26,043.10
0706	ANYELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JOCELYN ISIDRA VASQUEZ THEN	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,373.60	1,268.77	25.00	1,330.92	3,292.53	433.62	1,409.76	3,287.89	1,847.52	4,613.20	17,255.51	7,014.04	29,118.09
0706	MILAGROS MARTINA GARCIA PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	LEANDRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,049.72	2,571.28	6,767.08
0706	LIDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,764.22	2,571.28	7,052.58
0706	RAFAELINA SUAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
0706	PATRIA MIRALMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	7,912.95	3,061.06	12,107.05
0706	ADELA MARIA SALAZAR	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0706	JULIA MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04
0706	JESUS MARIA SANTOS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,901.18	2,448.85	9,114.82
0706	YISEL PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,011.23	3,305.94	9,610.37
0706	REYNA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,904.87	2,571.28	10,911.93
0706	FACTIMA LIDIA PAREDES VENTURA DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,574.68	2,693.73	15,042.92
0706	NOEMI BOBADILLA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	MARIA INMACULADA BRETON BONILLA	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0706	MAXIMINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,043.56	2,845.03	25.00	776.15	1,920.09	297.48	822.12	1,917.39	0.00	1,623.27	6,931.40	4,134.96	20,112.16
0706	MARIANA MUÑOZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	18,781.93	3,285.76	2,707.64
0706	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,236.20	3,305.94	1,385.40
0706	DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,754.78	2,448.85	11,261.22
0706	SONIA BONILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,006.83	2,555.88	14,709.17
0706	MAXIMINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,922.91	0.00	0.00	801.39	1,982.53	307.15	848.86	1,979.73	0.00	1,650.25	23,780.89	4,269.41	4,142.02
0706	MARIANA MUÑOZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,099.91	3,305.94	1,521.69
0706	JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,804.85	3,305.94	16,816.75
0706	MARIA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	789.70	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	1,847.52	3,142.55	5,222.50	3,285.76	16,267.07
0706	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,659.48	3,305.94	12,962.12
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0706	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,804.21	3,305.94	817.39
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,765.08	3,428.39	4,657.32
0706	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0706	ANA LUISA ALMONTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,214.76	3,305.94	16,406.84
0706	ALTAGRACIA VERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,691.10	3,649.72	16,178.90
0706	JUAN CUELLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,796.45	3,061.06	12,223.55
0706	IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	4,451.52	2,816.17	13,966.88
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,019.77	2,571.28	3,797.03
0706	JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0706	YDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	4,216.29	3,649.72	19,653.71
0706	MIRIAM ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,865.46	3,061.06	1,154.54
0706	MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0706	ELSA MARIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	IRENA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,290.20	2,816.17	8,128.20
0706	MIRIAM CRISTINA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0706	JOHANAN JOSEFINA LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,626.13	2,448.85	3,389.87
0706	YDELSA NOEMI GUZMAN ARIZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0706	DOLORES ADALGISA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,005.56	3,941.70	18,774.04
0706	ERNESTO URRANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,568.44	3,649.72	11,301.56
0706	DANIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CATEY MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0706	MARIANELA MARIBEL BELLO COLON	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,259.70	2,571.28	557.10
0706	RAMONA VIANELBA GRULLON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	7,184.11	5,632.34	29,652.69
0706	MARIANELA MARIBEL BELLO COLON	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUINEAL VESP 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0706	ANA JOSEFA PEREZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,366.72	2,448.85	12,649.28
0706	JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL POMO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	7,644.41	3,649.72	16,225.59
0706	NELIA MARIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	13,509.28	4,087.69	13,225.12
0706	MARISABEL BALBI ARIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,994.26	3,305.94	16,627.34
0706	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO THEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0706	ANASTACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,749.52	3,305.94	16,872.08
0706	GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,649.68	3,305.94	16,971.92
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,690.89	3,183.50	15,129.91
0706	ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0706	EULDES MANUEL VASQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
0706	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,869.26	2,571.28	9,947.54
0706	ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,098.43	2,448.85	4,917.57
0706	LUIS GABRIEL VENTURA REGALADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	NELIA MARIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,512.10	4,087.69	21,222.30
0706	MARISABEL BALBI ARIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO THEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,574.76	3,305.94	18,046.84
0706	GIOLIS SALAZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,273.29	3,305.94	15,348.31
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
0706	ADALBERTO PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.68	3,305.94	16,658.92
0706	MAGALI CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	97.75	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	3,695.04	6,086.40	3,729.78	6,122.12	16,290.22
0706	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA REYES PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,329.48	3,061.06	16,690.52
0706	PABLO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,745.06	3,305.94	13,876.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	4,116.82	2,571.28	12,699.98
0706	OLGA MERCEDES SANTIAGO VILLAR	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0706	MARIBEL ORTIZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,016.90	4,897.69	17,015.10
0706	NORYS MERCEDES BRITO OLIVO	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	KIOMIL CLIVEL DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
0706	MIRIAN JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,783.54	4,897.69	27,248.46
0706	ROSA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,142.28	4,897.69	25,889.72
0706	DOMINGA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,155.84	3,941.70	17,623.76
0706	ROSS MARY DEL SOCORRO MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,519.63	3,183.50	301.17
0706	MARIA CRISTINA VALERIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,470.87	3,305.94	10,150.73
0706	MARTHA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,697.00	3,305.94	14,924.60
0706	ILUMINADA VIRGEN REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	ARISLEYDA TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	ANA VALENTINA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,854.33	3,305.94	9,767.27
0706	MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	ROMA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,815.00	3,305.94	6,806.60
0706	SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,149.01	3,305.94	14,472.59
0706	JUAN RAMON VICENTE VELEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,829.57	3,305.94	17,792.03
0706	MARIA YNOCCENCIA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0706	TANIA MARGARITA OVALLE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,176.36	0.00	0.00	636.46	1,574.52	243.94	674.16	1,572.30	0.00	1,310.62	13,481.65	3,390.76	8,694.71
0706	MILAGROS FRANCISCA SANTIAGO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,490.68	3,305.94	18,130.92
0706	MAXIMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,188.33	3,305.94	8,433.27
0706	RAMONA DISLA ABREU	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,903.35	3,305.94	718.25
0706	FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,547.87	3,305.94	15,073.73
0706	JOANNY LIZARDO BRETON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,703.75	3,305.94	13,917.85
0706	FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0706	JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	7,323.00	3,061.06	12,697.00
0706	JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	ANGELA MARIA REYES HILARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	379.23	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,965.44	3,061.06	16,054.56
0706	YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,178.48	3,061.06	9,841.52
0706	JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,404.62	3,061.06	8,615.38
0706	RAFAELINA GABRIEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,451.12	2,571.28	15,365.68
0706	BABERSON ORLANDO MONCION CONTRERA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,674.30	2,571.28	15,142.50
0706	MARIANA DE JESUS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,357.69	2,571.28	11,459.11
0706	MERCEDES SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,581.69	2,448.85	5,434.31
0706	ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,856.96	0.00	25.00	541.19	1,338.84	207.43	573.25	1,336.96	923.76	2,063.20	8,228.63	2,883.23	10,628.33
0706	URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0706	MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,601.96	2,448.85	9,414.04
0706	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,935.93	2,754.65	14,080.07
0706	ROSARIO MENCIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	GEOVANNA INMACULADA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,091.96	2,448.85	11,924.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ROSÁ DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,006.83	2,555.88	13,709.17
0706	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,107.96	2,448.85	8,908.04
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,931.00	3,061.06	16,089.00
0706	MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,320.64	2,571.28	7,496.16
0706	JEHSA FREDESVIDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	MARIA YNMACULADA FRANCISCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,729.20	2,448.85	6,286.80
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,217.11	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	11,605.62	3,673.26	12,418.38
0706	ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,843.20	2,448.85	13,172.80
0706	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	0.00	0.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,172.26	6,088.35	3,032.81	13,746.85
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	17,435.11	3,688.19	6,686.49
0706	CARMEN ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	10,192.23	3,753.34	14,355.45
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0706	AGUSTINA BURGOS UREÑA DE CABADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,638.92	3,305.94	16,982.68
0706	CARMEN BAEZ CORTORREAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	2,797.15	3,305.94	18,824.45
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,049.68	3,305.94	15,571.92
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,492.03	3,183.50	17,328.77
0706	MARIA ELOISA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,868.45	3,305.94	14,753.15
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	FIOR DIALIZA BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0706	VIANNA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0706	JOSEFA ROSELIS ACOSTA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ZOBEIDA VICENTA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,638.62	2,571.28	5,178.18
0706	LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	LICET ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0706	BLANCA NIEVE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,958.17	4,897.69	19,073.83
0706	MARGARITA CALCAÑO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0706	YUDELCA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,315.22	4,897.69	28,716.78
0706	ROSANNA BONILLA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0706	JOSE ISAIAS SANTOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,115.22	4,897.69	28,916.78
0706	ROBERTO HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,005.41	4,897.69	27,026.59
0706	RAQUEL CLARIBEL VASQUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,115.22	4,897.69	28,916.78
0706	ANA WILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0706	RAFAEL ARIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,085.98	3,795.71	19,738.82
0706	AGUSTINA BURGOS UREÑA DE CABADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,042.78	3,305.94	15,578.82
0706	CARMEN BAEZ CORTORREAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,336.20	3,305.94	13,285.40
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,827.49	2,816.17	14,590.91
0706	JANETT ISABEL DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,291.47	3,305.94	1,330.13
0706	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0706	ONEIDA JOSEFINA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA DE GABRIEL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,991.30	3,061.06	9,028.70
0706	FIOR DIALIZA BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,914.14	3,061.06	11,105.86
0706	VIANNA INMACULADA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,734.90	2,571.28	11,081.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	NOEMI DEL ORBE GRULLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
0706	GREGORIA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
0706	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA CHECO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	YOLANDA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,700.90	4,897.69	20,331.10
0706	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,339.31	5,142.58	25,294.29
0706	ANNERYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOREL	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,273.63	5,632.34	32,563.17
0706	MARIA TERESA PAULINO MORILLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	15,127.73	5,632.34	21,709.07
0706	AMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	10,039.50	5,632.34	26,797.30
0706	MARIA VICTORIA BETANCES HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	16,058.92	5,632.34	20,777.88
0706	YUDEKA BALBI BURGOS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	6,682.45	5,349.00	28,301.15
0706	RAMONA VILLAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	4,557.01	25.00	1,838.64	4,548.54	704.70	1,947.54	4,542.14	0.00	3,811.18	7,305.91	9,795.38	24,726.09
0706	YVELISE DE JESUS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,913.67	4,897.69	26,118.33
0706	PIJAR SERAFINA VILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,558.54	4,897.69	28,473.46
0706	CAROLINA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,362.38	4,897.69	25,669.62
0706	JUAN ANTONIO SANTOS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,917.90	4,897.69	28,114.10
0706	WANDA LINDA BURGOS ROSARIO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,935.54	4,897.69	23,096.46
0706	RAMONA MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	13,449.42	4,897.69	18,582.58
0706	CARMEN SALAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,719.90	4,897.69	27,312.10
0706	MILAGROS OLIVARES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	BELKIS MARIA LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	LEYDIANA ESTHER GIL REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	HIBY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,800.51	4,897.69	19,231.49
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,605.51	4,897.69	24,426.49
0706	JUSTINA OLIVO MOYA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	3,508.41	5,004.72	29,223.59
0706	JOSELYN REYES PAULA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	RAMONA CUELLO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,092.26	4,897.69	26,939.74
0706	ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	RAYNELDA VARGAS EUSTATE	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,119.54	4,897.69	27,912.46
0706	JUANA VALERIO POLONIA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	THIARA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,627.29	4,897.69	22,404.71
0706	MADLEINE BETHANIA JIMENEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.90	4,897.69	25,994.10
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA BONILLA PAULINO DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ISABEL ALMANZAR BATISTA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,737.54	4,897.69	28,294.46
0706	ABEL ROMERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	FRANCISCA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,472.80	1,708.75	25.00	1,448.57	3,583.57	433.62	1,534.37	3,578.52	2,771.28	5,779.22	37,906.32	7,595.71	12,566.48
0706	DIANNYLIN NUÑEZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0706	ALEXIS DE JESUS CORDERO	ESC PRIM FELIX RAMON FERNANDEZ CAMILO J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,240.90	4,897.69	21,791.10
0706	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,495.00	1,431.64	25.00	760.41	1,881.15	291.45	805.45	1,878.50	923.76	2,514.62	23,631.51	4,051.10	2,863.49
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,955.39	3,305.94	19,666.21
0706	IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0706	MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	FRANCIS MARGARITA PINEDA DUARTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,753.79	3,183.50	15,067.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	BRAUDELINA CONCEPCION BRUNO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,281.25	3,061.06	5,738.75
0706	ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,725.72	2,448.85	12,290.28
0706	IVELISSE CONCEPCION ARACENA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0706	GREGORIA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,430.84	2,571.28	2,385.96
0706	ALFREDO AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,922.15	4,897.69	22,109.85
0706	ANGELICA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MARIA FRANCISCA DEL ORBE GORI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.14	4,897.69	26,294.86
0706	ALTAGRACIA BRITO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0706	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	MARGARITA VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,918.88	4,897.69	26,113.12
0706	RAYSA MARLENE PAREDES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,385.21	4,897.69	18,646.79
0706	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,082.24	4,897.69	26,949.76
0706	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	JOSE VINICIO MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.69	3,061.06	18,081.31
0706	LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0706	DAMARIS MARGARITA VARGAS RIVERA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,813.36	3,183.50	17,007.44
0706	MODESTA DE SOCORRO PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,831.94	3,183.50	16,988.86
0706	BRAUDELINA CONCEPCION BRUNO	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,551.81	3,061.06	16,468.19
0706	ROBINSON ACOSTA BALBI	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,740.96	2,448.85	4,275.04
0706	ANGELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GABRIEL ROIG ROSELLO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	ANA LUISA ALMONTE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GAJO LA YUCA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,114.53	3,795.71	16,710.27
0706	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,329.55	3,795.71	13,495.25
0706	JUAN UREÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0706	NIDIA ADELSA PICHARDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,025.70	3,550.83	19,197.50
0706	NARCISA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,643.16	3,305.94	17,978.44
0706	SEBASTIANA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	GUILLERMINA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO OVALLE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0706	EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,505.82	3,183.50	14,314.98
0706	MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,865.29	3,305.94	1,756.31
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0706	DOLORES MERCEDES LIZARDO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0706	LIDIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,378.50	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,251.89	3,305.94	18,369.71
0706	MINERVA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,531.50	3,305.94	18,090.10
0706	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,393.86	3,428.39	19,028.54
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	RENNIE DARWING ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	LUZ DEL CARMEN ORTIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,122.02	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	13,823.89	3,131.69	6,658.11
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,024.90	3,183.50	6,795.90
0706	ANDREINA FLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	7,007.80	3,061.06	13,012.20
0706	ISABEL HENRIQUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,072.81	3,155.25	17,563.19
0706	MARLENY BALBI CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,612.95	3,061.06	6,407.05
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,554.70	3,061.06	17,465.30
0706	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MAGALIS JOSE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,160.48	2,754.65	13,855.52
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,751.68	3,305.94	10,869.92
0706	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ROBLE FABIAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,828.69	2,693.73	8,788.91
0706	MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0706	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,041.33	2,571.28	7,775.47
0706	YANIANI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,079.76	2,571.28	12,737.04
0706	ROSANNY CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,062.52	2,754.65	13,953.48
0706	BERET CRUCETA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0706	ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,143.09	3,183.50	12,677.71
0706	ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	9,104.59	3,933.08	16,618.61
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	11,859.37	3,565.75	11,461.43
0706	ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	1,514.34	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	2,771.28	4,247.05	6,805.10	3,753.34	17,742.58
0706	MARLYN FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,657.16	2,754.65	13,358.84
0706	LIGIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	23,652.34	6,342.56	17,989.26
0706	MARIEL CRISTINA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,968.56	4,897.69	26,063.44
0706	YOMARYS LUNA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	AMARILYS ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	MARTA DILENIA BOBADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.54	4,897.69	28,196.46
0706	GLADYS PEREZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
0706	ALTAGRACIA MODESTA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0706	PAULA MARTE TAVERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,212.64	4,897.69	18,819.36
0706	FAUSTINA CASTILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,594.90	4,897.69	28,437.10
0706	MARINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	MILDRED MELANIA SILVERIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	SANDRA RAMON PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,391.92	4,897.69	27,640.08
0706	MARIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0706	LUIS JOSE NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0706	JUAN UREÑA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,685.82	3,305.94	9,935.78
0706	NIDIA ADELSA PICHARDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	3,895.53	3,550.83	19,327.67
0706	NORBERTO RAMON ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,910.77	3,305.94	6,710.83
0706	NARCISA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,550.42	3,305.94	15,071.18
0706	SEBASTIANA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,215.46	3,305.94	3,406.14
0706	GUILLERMINA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,697.00	3,305.94	18,924.60
0706	MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO OVALLE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,050.33	3,305.94	16,571.27
0706	EDUARDA FAUSTINA TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,648.09	3,183.50	17,172.71
0706	MERCEDES NUÑEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,534.16	3,305.94	11,087.44
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,999.10	3,305.94	8,622.50
0706	DOLORES MERCEDES LIZARDO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,593.57	3,305.94	7,028.03
0706	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,648.16	3,305.94	18,973.44
0706	MINERVA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,119.20	3,428.39	18,303.20
0706	MAXIMA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,651.00	3,305.94	9,970.60
0706	JUANA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,188.38	3,428.39	19,234.02
0706	RAFAEL LUIS ABREU THEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,961.82	3,305.94	9,659.78
0706	WIGTEYA DIAZ MOYA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,735.79	3,183.50	10,085.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA DE LA CRUZ CABA ALBA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,233.33	3,183.50	12,587.47
0706	ANDREINA FLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43
0706	MARLENY BALBI CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0706	RENNIE DARWING ALMANZAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,670.62	3,305.94	8,950.98
0706	MILAGROS ANTONIA JACQUELYNE MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,634.81	3,061.06	13,385.19
0706	YANIANI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	MARISELA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,707.67	2,448.85	12,308.33
0706	ELADIA YENNYBEL HICIANO LIZARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,273.81	3,183.50	3,546.99
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,366.72	2,448.85	13,649.28
0706	ONDY GREELYN CORONADO ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	25,723.20	1,984.72	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	1,847.52	3,392.77	7,050.58	3,933.08	18,672.62
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ENCARGADO CRECE	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	4,985.21	3,565.75	18,335.59
0706	LIDIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	923.76	2,374.53	4,388.75	3,753.34	20,158.93
0706	ESMERALDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	7,653.95	3,753.34	16,893.73
0706	ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	923.76	2,343.58	3,344.94	3,673.26	20,679.06
0706	MILAGROS JACQUELINE OVALLE BRISMAN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,304.78	3,941.70	13,474.82
0706	ANGELA ADALISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.45	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,049.84	3,305.94	16,571.76
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60
0706	FELICITA HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,720.88	2,571.28	13,095.92
0706	ROSA NOELIA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,548.22	5,142.58	28,085.38
0706	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	28,915.71	5,632.34	7,921.09
0706	ROSANNA THEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	18,695.74	5,142.58	14,937.86
0706	MARILUZ PAULINO MORILLO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,348.54	4,897.69	22,683.46
0706	JUAN BENJAMIN SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0706	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.90	4,897.69	28,196.10
0706	FLORICEL ELENA RAMOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MENDOZA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,978.90	4,897.69	28,053.10
0706	ERIDERKY SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.03	4,897.69	27,896.97
0706	CARMEN ODALIS VALENTIN TINEO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.90	4,897.69	28,596.10
0706	TERESA ESPINOLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,625.81	4,897.69	19,406.19
0706	MILAGROS JACQUELINE OVALLE BRISMAN	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,526.79	3,795.71	20,298.01
0706	ANGELA ADALISA CONCEPCION DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,804.51	3,428.39	9,617.89
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS THEN	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,134.33	0.00	0.00	635.26	1,571.54	243.48	672.88	1,569.32	0.00	1,308.14	11,009.92	3,384.34	11,124.41
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,978.02	3,428.39	5,444.38
0706	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,965.12	2,571.28	14,851.68
0706	EULALIA THEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,881.59	5,142.58	22,752.01
0706	DOMINGA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,011.32	3,941.70	19,768.28
0706	ROSS MARY DEL SOCORRO MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0706	MARIA CRISTINA VALERIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,566.92	3,305.94	17,054.68
0706	CARMEN ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,378.50	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,693.43	3,305.94	15,928.17
0706	MARTHA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	ILUMINADA VIRGEN REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,390.79	3,305.94	7,230.81
0706	ARISLEYDA TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,888.57	3,305.94	9,733.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ANA VALENTINA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,966.92	3,305.94	18,654.68
0706	OTACILIO WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,564.81	2,816.17	14,853.59
0706	MARIA CASILDA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,451.00	3,305.94	18,170.60
0706	ROMA ALTAGRACIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0706	SOCORRO PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,600.52	3,305.94	11,021.08
0706	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,644.68	3,305.94	16,976.92
0706	TANIA MARGARITA OVALLE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	20,548.03	3,305.94	1,073.57
0706	MANUEL ISMAEL RODRIGUEZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,205.73	875.58	25.00	666.00	1,647.61	255.26	705.45	1,645.29	0.00	1,396.45	12,290.19	3,548.16	10,915.54
0706	CORINA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,653.95	3,305.94	14,967.65
0706	ARGENTINA CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,903.62	3,183.50	15,917.18
0706	MAXIMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	LOURDES MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,930.61	3,305.94	5,690.99
0706	FRANKLYN MARIA DIAZ BONAGUA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0706	ASCENCION COLON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0706	JOANNY LIZARDO BRETON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,100.48	3,305.94	17,521.12
0706	KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,878.00	3,183.50	16,942.80
0706	CARMEN PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,770.31	3,183.50	10,050.49
0706	INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,595.36	3,061.06	8,424.64
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,828.93	3,061.06	13,191.07
0706	JULISA REYNOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,316.43	3,061.06	9,703.57
0706	RANDY JIMENEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,564.00	3,183.50	14,256.80
0706	YOCASTA RAMONA ROSARIO THEN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN ROJAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,492.60	3,061.06	9,527.40
0706	JOSE MARCELINO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,005.19	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,436.68	3,155.25	17,199.32
0706	JASILY MINAYA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,254.76	3,061.06	15,765.24
0706	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MANUEL ISMAEL RODRIGUEZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,374.84	2,816.17	3,043.56
0706	KENIA MARGARITA ORTIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	INOCENCIA PERALTA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,230.12	2,571.28	8,586.68
0706	YUDEKA MENDOZA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,554.70	3,061.06	17,465.30
0706	MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	3,430.36	2,777.70	14,736.44
0706	LOURDES MARIA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	LUIS ALFREDO HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0706	ANATALIA ZORRILLA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	1,579.33	3,258.85	19,734.27
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,093.41	3,688.19	20,028.19
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0706	SALVADOR MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,376.29	7,206.25	4,087.69	19,528.15
0706	RAMON PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,527.68	3,305.94	16,093.92
0706	ANA IRIS DE LEON VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,887.19	3,305.94	12,734.41
0706	MARIA DAMARES ANTIGUA FRIAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,513.00	3,305.94	11,108.60
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	TERESA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,644.68	3,305.94	13,976.92
0706	PEDRO MARIA GUABA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,800.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,064.63	3,428.39	17,357.77
0706	LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	13,863.68	3,371.09	8,184.00
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	909.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,115.55	3,183.50	17,705.25
0706	TERESA ESCOLASTICOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0706	ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,338.11	3,183.50	17,482.69
0706	CARMEN PAULINO AMPARO DE BALBI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0706	LOURDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0706	IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,019.77	3,305.94	8,601.83
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,391.93	1,465.24	25.00	671.35	1,660.83	257.31	711.11	1,658.49	0.00	1,407.46	3,487.51	3,576.63	19,904.42
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,232.00	3,183.50	18,588.80
0706	MINERVA DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,101.01	3,061.06	14,918.99
0706	ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,010.29	3,183.50	15,810.51
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,844.03	3,183.50	2,976.77
0706	ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,203.62	3,183.50	14,617.18
0706	MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,224.14	2,938.61	15,995.06
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALES DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,369.30	2,571.28	13,447.50
0706	LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0706	ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,967.60	0.00	25.00	544.37	1,346.70	208.64	576.62	1,344.80	1,847.52	2,993.51	11,237.71	2,900.14	7,729.89
0706	XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,366.02	3,061.06	6,653.98
0706	TERESA JAVIER LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	DANIA RAMONA VILLAR DUARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,646.72	2,448.85	5,369.28
0706	LUZ REBECA BRITO VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,109.29	2,448.85	3,906.71
0706	MARIA ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	18,141.46	3,753.34	6,406.22
0706	MARIBEL ELIZABETH GUTIERREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	ARABEYIS TRINIDAD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,049.67	2,754.65	5,966.33
0706	DEVANIRA ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,818.06	5,387.47	26,417.14
0706	SALVADOR MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,434.88	4,087.69	7,299.52
0706	ANA ANTONIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,307.58	3,305.94	9,314.02
0706	RAMON PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0706	ANA IRIS DE LEON VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0706	MARIA DAMARES ANTIGUA FRIAS DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,533.26	3,305.94	12,088.34
0706	ANA MERIS MOYA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,521.60	3,305.94	1,100.00
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	FELIPA GABRIEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,321.65	3,305.94	16,299.95
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,667.03	3,305.94	13,954.57
0706	TERESA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,976.84	3,305.94	644.76
0706	TERESA ESCOLASTICOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
0706	ROSANNA MARIA CANDELARIO MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,311.50	3,305.94	310.10
0706	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0706	LOURDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,297.34	3,305.94	12,324.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	IDALINA MERCEDES LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0706	IRIS MARIA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,391.93	0.00	0.00	671.35	1,660.83	257.31	711.11	1,658.49	923.76	2,306.22	2,657.10	3,576.63	20,734.83
0706	MARIA LUCIA CEPEDA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,436.08	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	7,148.09	3,428.39	15,274.31
0706	ESTEBANIA MARIA REYES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,054.83	3,183.50	765.97
0706	ANGELA MARIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALES DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,285.37	2,571.28	3,531.43
0706	ROSA EMILIA ALONZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.70	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,055.42	2,693.73	1,562.18
0706	ANGELITA EVANGELISTA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,514.42	3,061.06	6,505.58
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	1,791.47	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	923.76	2,399.53	5,834.71	3,753.34	18,712.97
0706	ANA MERIS MOYA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	17,081.64	3,305.94	4,539.96
0706	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,767.10	3,305.94	13,854.50
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,332.07	3,428.39	6,090.33
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,043.73	0.00	0.00	603.96	1,494.10	231.48	639.73	1,492.00	0.00	1,243.69	4,721.21	3,217.58	16,322.52
0706	MILDRED LUCIA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.70	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0706	ANA ELIZABETH POLANCO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0706	MARILU HILARIO ALVARADO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,997.34	3,428.39	9,425.06
0706	LIDIA FRANCISCA ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
0706	XIOMARA FELIPA MERCEDES PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,811.67	3,061.06	12,208.33
0706	TERESA JAVIER LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	9,616.97	2,877.08	9,199.83
0706	ROSA CORNIEL VIZCAINO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,567.53	3,183.50	7,253.27
0706	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,085.72	3,428.39	3,336.68
0706	RAMONA CUELLO GENAO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,112.93	3,305.94	6,508.67
0706	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,637.09	3,183.50	10,183.71
0706	CARMEN CORCINO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,849.92	3,183.50	12,970.88
0706	LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,892.31	3,183.50	10,928.49
0706	BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,753.62	3,183.50	17,067.18
0706	MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,522.47	3,183.50	2,298.33
0706	MERCEDES JACQUELINE PAULINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,971.29	2,448.85	10,044.71
0706	LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,153.85	3,183.50	9,666.95
0706	YRIS ANTONIA CAMILO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0706	MINERVA PAULINO ABREU DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,739.31	3,061.06	5,280.69
0706	ARACELIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,059.61	2,347.90	2,938.61	16,871.30
0706	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,290.88	2,571.28	9,525.92
0706	EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,928.12	2,571.28	14,888.68
0706	MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	MARILIN AMPARO HICIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,002.61	2,754.65	15,013.39
0706	NELLY TERESA PANTALEON TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,497.60	3,305.94	6,124.00
0706	RAMONA DISLA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,074.26	3,941.70	23,705.34
0706	CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,666.79	3,560.24	8,618.01
0706	CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	14,702.85	3,753.34	9,844.83
0706	CATALINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,306.60	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,847.52	3,250.78	5,770.41	3,565.75	17,550.39

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,558.53	2,571.28	10,258.27
0706	NOELIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GERARDINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12
0706	ROSA CORNIEL VIZCAINO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,623.46	3,305.94	12,998.14
0706	DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0706	ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS HILARIO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0706	RAMONA CUELLO GENAO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,736.48	3,305.94	12,885.12
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	905.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,426.17	3,305.94	16,195.43
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,483.01	3,183.50	2,337.79
0706	ANDREINA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.48	3,305.94	17,439.12
0706	CARMEN CORCINO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,189.82	3,305.94	7,431.78
0706	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,431.34	3,183.50	16,389.46
0706	LUZ DIVINA VARGAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,342.82	3,183.50	17,477.98
0706	BERNI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,303.72	3,061.06	16,716.28
0706	RAMONA ADAMES PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,703.42	3,183.50	3,117.38
0706	LORENZA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,469.47	2,693.73	15,148.13
0706	MINERVA PAULINO ABREU DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	ALDONSA MARIA JORGE POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0706	CATALINA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,517.06	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,590.45	3,305.94	16,031.15
0706	EMILIA TERESA CASTRO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	10,321.51	2,938.61	8,897.69
0706	CRISTINA YNMACULADA MINAYA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,371.45	3,061.06	7,648.55
0706	MILAGROS REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,407.09	3,183.50	17,413.71
0706	APOLINARIA DEL CARMEN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,808.10	2,999.53	10,809.50
0706	DAVID ALFREDO BETANCES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,986.82	3,560.24	19,297.98
0706	CATALINA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	13,024.86	3,565.75	10,295.94
0706	SILVIA BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0706	SILVIA BALBI CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA DE LA MALENA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,726.57	3,941.70	17,053.03
0706	REGINA PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0706	REGINA PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA BESTIA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,679.42	3,941.70	19,100.18
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0706	INGRID ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	JOSE YSRAEL SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,021.41	3,941.70	11,758.19
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,572.68	3,305.94	17,048.92
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,355.74	3,305.94	9,265.86
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,661.60	3,183.50	14,159.20
0706	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,285.21	3,183.50	8,535.59
0706	MERFI GRISSELL HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,448.69	3,061.06	17,571.31
0706	ALEJANDRO GARCIA DE AZA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0706	LOURDES MARIA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0706	JUANA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.47	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,695.96	3,305.94	8,925.64
0706	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,502.18	3,305.94	16,119.42

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	JUANA MERCEDES PAULINO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,046.74	3,183.50	16,774.06
0706	ANA MARIA THEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0706	ANA BELKYS BETANCES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0706	JEHSA FREDESVIDA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,567.03	2,448.85	10,448.97
0706	ANTONIA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,925.92	3,305.94	16,695.68
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,747.87	3,305.94	14,873.73
0706	ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	2,775.25	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,847.52	3,543.84	7,556.09	4,323.95	20,723.51
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,784.00	3,305.94	18,837.60
0706	DIGNA MARINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0706	ANA PADILLA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	JULIO DIAZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0706	ZORAIDA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA MALENA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	12,788.44	4,323.95	15,491.16
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,079.42	3,941.70	19,700.18
0706	ROSA MARIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA NAZA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEGAJOSA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,593.03	3,941.70	18,186.57
0706	MELANIA VARGAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,460.34	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,956.72	4,087.69	15,777.68
0706	MANUEL DE JESUS ANTIGUA OVALLE	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,611.16	3,305.94	10,010.44
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	6,383.37	2,448.85	9,632.63
0706	LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	19,464.24	4,031.97	6,905.76
0706	SANDRA MERCEDES ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,115.87	4,897.69	24,916.13
0706	JAVIELA RAMOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,894.90	4,897.69	28,137.10
0706	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DIFO	ESC PRIM LA PIÑA I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,673.65	4,897.69	27,358.35
0706	MELANIA VARGAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PINA I VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	8,173.02	3,993.50	37,945.38
0706	DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0706	NANCY MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,125.94	2,571.28	13,690.86
0706	DOMINGA RAFAELA ANTONIA RAMOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,816.95	3,795.71	4,007.85
0706	VICTORIA CONCE VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,167.24	3,941.70	10,612.36
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,749.52	3,305.94	16,872.08
0706	JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,308.14	4,087.69	5,426.26
0706	ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,732.70	3,305.94	10,888.90
0706	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,610.81	2,816.17	11,807.59
0706	ERIDANIA AURORA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	ALTAGRACIA MILEDY MOTA DE LA CRUZ DE SILVA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	517.79	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,180.24	3,061.06	16,839.76
0706	ELBA MARIA RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	3,390.70	6,122.12	16,629.30
0706	MARIA CLARIBEL FAÑA MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0706	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA PAULA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	YOKASTA MUÑOZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,341.61	2,448.85	13,674.39
0706	CARMEN RAFAELA HERNANDEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,795.48	2,448.85	11,220.52
0706	YOANNY DEL PILAR ROMANACE GLASS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,127.98	2,448.85	11,888.02
0706	ELVIS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	10,342.50	6,115.30	29,697.50
0706	FIORDALIZA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,759.66	4,897.69	27,272.34
0706	MERCEDES AGRAMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	ABEL ALEXANDER CANDELIER DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0706	ELSA MARIA URIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,594.90	4,897.69	28,437.10
0706	EVELIN FERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA BLASINA VARGAS CONCE	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	6,375.10	5,203.49	27,656.90
0706	MARTINA ALBANELLY BONIFACIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	JOSE ROQUE FRANCISCO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0706	JUANA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
0706	ERIDANIA AURORA TAVERAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,063.51	3,061.06	5,956.49
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,187.42	3,941.70	22,592.18
0706	ANA PADILLA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,286.13	3,061.06	14,733.87
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0706	SAMUEL JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,369.88	2,571.28	13,446.92
0706	ANDREA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
0706	ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,698.93	3,061.06	16,321.07
0706	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
0706	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,327.03	2,919.79	11,768.97
0706	JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,368.99	2,919.79	8,727.01
0706	ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	9,083.99	3,753.34	15,463.69
0706	ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,961.26	0.00	0.00	601.59	1,488.25	230.57	637.22	1,486.15	0.00	1,238.81	2,338.77	3,204.97	18,622.49
0706	ARGENTINA MUÑOZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,594.90	4,897.69	28,437.10
0706	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,322.40	4,897.69	22,709.60
0706	ZOBEIDA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,413.54	4,897.69	16,618.46
0706	HOSMENDY ANTONIA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	VIANA MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,396.90	4,897.69	20,635.10
0706	LUCIA VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,442.90	4,897.69	26,589.10
0706	ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,545.29	4,897.69	17,486.71
0706	CAROLINA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,840.87	4,897.69	24,191.13
0706	JOANNY ALVARADO PAULA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0706	RAMONA THEN THEN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
0706	DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,800.66	2,693.73	2,816.94
0706	ROSA MARIA BRITO PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	14,600.24	3,061.06	5,419.76
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0706	JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	SOLANYI ALTAGRACIA CAMILO GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,268.96	2,448.85	13,747.04
0706	DISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,240.15	2,693.73	14,377.45
0706	ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,473.43	2,448.85	13,542.57
0706	JUAN LUIS BONILLA PRADO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,220.29	2,448.85	2,795.71
0706	KATHERINE ALEGRIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,472.72	2,448.85	11,543.28
0706	ODILIS DEL CARMEN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	1,791.47	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	923.76	2,399.53	6,972.71	3,753.34	17,574.97
0706	ROSANNY CONTRERAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	81.18	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,406.90	2,448.85	13,609.10
0706	SAMUEL JOSE OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,704.36	3,061.06	7,315.64
0706	ROSA LIDIA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,879.97	4,897.69	19,152.03
0706	ARDELY MARIA ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JOSE GENARO PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,238.03	4,897.69	22,793.97
0706	JUANA ADAMILCA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	REYNA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,084.65	4,897.69	25,947.35
0706	RAQUEL VILLAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,771.28	4,689.37	6,658.18	4,897.69	25,373.82
0706	YOMARY TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	SANTO WILLIAMS ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,044.90	4,897.69	22,987.10
0706	LUATHANY LAJARA MOYA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0706	ANA JULIA THEN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ELIZABETH TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM LOMA DE JAYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	12,603.33	5,142.58	21,030.27
0706	MEREGILDA MOYA RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,987.42	3,941.70	20,792.18
0706	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	FIOR D ALIZA PICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,162.68	3,305.94	16,458.92
0706	NIEVES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0706	INGRID VALERIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MARIANELA ROJAS URIANO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.90	4,897.69	27,596.10
0706	BETHANIA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	DIPIERINA DE JESUS MENDOZA BELLARD	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	MEREGILDA MOYA RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0706	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,651.00	3,305.94	16,970.60
0706	FIOR D ALIZA PICHARDO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,697.09	3,305.94	11,924.51
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,513.00	3,305.94	9,108.60
0706	JOSEFINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	EVA MARIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,260.99	2,919.79	16,835.01
0706	SORIS DELY MARTINEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARISELA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS ALGODONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	15,253.05	4,087.69	11,481.35
0706	PAULA MARISAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0706	BLANCA DEL CARMEN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM LOS ANCONES VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,109.60	4,087.69	12,624.80
0706	FELIX REYNOSO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,092.31	3,941.70	13,687.29
0706	JOSE MANUEL REINOSO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,166.62	3,428.39	18,255.78
0706	LIDIA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,252.52	3,305.94	13,369.08
0706	GUILLERMINA ALVARADO FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
0706	JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	487.90	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,077.97	3,428.39	8,344.43
0706	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,842.32	0.00	25.00	540.77	1,337.80	207.27	572.81	1,335.92	0.00	1,138.58	2,823.64	2,880.99	16,018.68
0706	CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,488.05	4,897.69	24,543.95
0706	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ PITA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
0706	ARACELUS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,000.10	4,897.69	28,031.90
0706	FELIX REYNOSO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	5,481.54	3,941.70	20,298.06
0706	JOSE MANUEL REINOSO THEN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,509.02	3,428.39	17,913.38
0706	LIDIA MARIA SUAREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0706	GUILLERMINA ALVARADO FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,651.00	3,305.94	17,970.60
0706	JOCELYNE SANTOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,936.05	4,012.33	2,816.17	14,406.07
0706	ERNESTO URIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,313.81	3,155.25	17,322.19
0706	DENNYS ALTAGRACIA BONILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	CLARIBEL DE LEON MORA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,357.75	2,448.85	11,658.25
0706	JUANA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,406.72	0.00	0.00	671.77	1,661.88	257.47	711.56	1,659.54	0.00	1,383.33	23,306.72	3,578.89	100.00
0706	VIANNERY EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,024.94	2,448.85	8,991.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	LUCY PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	25,803.01	6,530.50	17,162.99
0706	NIEVES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,330.28	3,061.06	17,689.72
0706	JUANA RAMONA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS BEJUCOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,715.46	2,448.85	8,300.54
0706	PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,395.94	3,503.74	15,519.26
0706	PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.51	3,305.94	18,192.09
0706	PRAXEDES ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	9,393.82	3,362.31	12,596.44
0706	FELICITA HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,646.05	3,061.06	11,373.95
0706	RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,282.00	3,183.50	7,538.80
0706	LUZ MARIA PEÑA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	LUCIANNY JHOSEL SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,794.90	4,897.69	21,237.10
0706	RAMONA HERMINIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS INDIOS # I VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0706	LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,592.57	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	15,229.62	3,795.71	9,595.18
0706	CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,264.58	3,183.50	10,556.22
0706	MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,226.27	3,428.39	8,196.13
0706	REYNA SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,848.48	3,061.06	12,171.52
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0706	YANIRI NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0706	ROSANNA JOSEFINA CABRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,205.96	2,448.85	10,810.04
0706	ROSARIO TEJADA TEJADA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	MARIA RAMONA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,786.12	4,897.69	26,245.88
0706	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	IBELKYS ANILEIBY GONZALEZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,244.90	4,897.69	26,787.10
0706	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,580.54	4,897.69	28,451.46
0706	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	CHARITO ALMANZAR BURGOS	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,085.54	4,897.69	25,946.46
0706	FRANCISCA BRITO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	LUZ MARIA AMPARO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,159.19	3,795.71	1,665.61
0706	VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,462.62	3,183.50	18,358.18
0706	GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,320.11	3,183.50	17,500.69
0706	MARIA MERCEDES VALERIO MARTINEZ DE MORALES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,864.84	2,777.70	16,301.96
0706	REYNA SANTIAGO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,115.45	3,061.06	904.55
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN GERALDINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,320.86	3,183.50	13,499.94
0706	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	268.38	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	923.76	2,040.24	2,841.34	2,823.82	15,627.06
0706	YOSELYN RAMONA YNFAnte TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	MILAGROS ANYELIS SANCHEZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
0706	YANIRI NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,965.43	2,448.85	14,050.57
0706	JOANNY CATALINA VASQUEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS JOSE ACRA CHABEBE VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,738.36	2,571.28	13,078.44
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOSA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAIMORO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,544.17	4,233.67	10,145.03
0706	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,810.26	3,305.94	16,811.34
0706	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,274.70	3,550.83	15,948.50
0706	PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,587.51	3,305.94	16,034.09
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,629.38	3,305.94	15,992.22
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,176.36	0.00	0.00	636.46	1,574.52	243.94	674.16	1,572.30	0.00	1,310.62	9,515.06	3,390.76	12,661.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44	
0706	MARIA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,449.09	3,183.50	11,371.71	
0706	FELICIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76	
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0706	BLANCA IRIS SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,629.23	2,693.73	14,988.37	
0706	ZOLA CARIDAD PAULINO GORI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68	
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,394.77	2,448.85	10,621.23	
0706	MARLENY HILARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,202.96	2,448.85	8,813.04	
0706	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,541.98	3,305.94	10,079.62	
0706	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,203.66	2,693.73	10,413.94	
0706	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	2,273.57	2,637.22	14,974.43	
0706	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,404.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	7,355.81	4,087.69	19,378.59	
0706	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0706	NATIVIDAD DEL CARMEN JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	7,984.63	3,550.83	15,238.57	
0706	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,991.16	3,305.94	10,630.44	
0706	VERONICA MARIA TAVAREZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,182.39	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,055.78	3,305.94	18,565.82	
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0706	AURELIA MERCEDES BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68	
0706	MINERVA DUARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13	
0706	IRIS INMACULADA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,595.62	3,183.50	16,225.18	
0706	FELICIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,971.19	3,061.06	9,048.81	
0706	ANTONIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,431.94	3,183.50	16,388.86	
0706	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0706	BASILIA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,108.05	3,061.06	12,911.95	
0706	ZOLA GRISELDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0706	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MARIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,751.61	2,693.73	1,865.99	
0706	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	2,324.08	2,637.22	14,923.92	
0706	SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98	
0706	JOSE MANUEL GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,399.95	3,305.94	8,221.65	
0706	FRANCISCA VILLAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	10,595.87	6,487.19	32,064.93	
0706	FATIMA CECILIA ALVAREZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	1,021.89	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	0.00	2,546.25	9,980.87	6,487.19	32,679.93	
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	883.33	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	433.62	1,296.89	3,024.65	923.76	3,470.01	15,136.19	6,487.19	27,524.61	
0706	MARIA MINERVA DE JESUS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,932.80	919.15	25.00	1,203.47	2,977.23	433.62	1,274.76	2,973.04	0.00	2,503.23	28,656.38	6,383.89	13,276.42	
0706	FRANCIS YUDANIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,059.20	795.85	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	0.00	2,451.60	20,718.39	6,259.92	20,340.81	
0706	EURIDICE ALTAGRACIA GILBERT REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	15,844.72	5,632.34	20,992.08	
0706	MARIA ELBA MERCADO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	292.68	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	1,847.52	4,204.46	17,696.51	6,032.65	21,761.09	
0706	OLGA LIDIA SANCHEZ MARACAYO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	433.62	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	11,587.34	6,032.65	27,870.26	
0706	CARLOS ANDRES TINEO BONILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0706	CECILIA ARLENE PAULINO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	41,059.20	657.29	25.00	1,178.40	2,915.20	433.62	1,248.20	2,911.10	923.76	3,375.36	16,469.77	6,259.92	24,589.43	
0706	NANCY OFELIA MENA DE AZA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0706	YECENIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,199.04	5,142.58	21,434.56	
0706	JUDEKA GENOVEVA MARTINEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,774.40	2,172.15	25.00	1,514.63	3,746.98	433.62	1,604.34	3,741.70	1,847.52	4,991.49	36,441.46	7,922.30	16,332.94	
0706	ICELSO ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,660.97	3,428.39	1,761.43	
0706	ANNERY DEL CARMEN ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,512.80	1,003.58	25.00	1,248.82	3,089.41	433.62	1,322.79	3,085.06	923.76	3,520.37	20,383.95	6,608.09	23,128.85	
0706	MAIRENY DEL CARMEN MARTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARIA PRIMITIVA MERCEDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0706	JUANA ALMANZAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0706	MARIA PRIMITIVA MERCEDES ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,253.13	3,795.71	10,571.67
0706	MANUEL DE JESUS ANTIGUA OVALLE	ESC PRIM MATA VIEJA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,273.39	3,305.94	19,348.21
0706	ANASTACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MATEA ALVARADO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,270.29	3,941.70	15,509.31
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,753.33	3,305.94	10,868.27
0706	CARMEN GUABA FLORES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	14,525.46	3,550.83	8,697.74
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21
0706	YAJAIRA MARIA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	JOSEFINA PAULA MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,712.96	2,448.85	8,303.04
0706	ROSA THEN THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0706	CARMEN GUABA FLORES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,957.16	3,305.94	15,664.44
0706	JOSE ALBERTO NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,925.23	3,550.83	7,297.97
0706	JACQUELIN MERCEDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,029.32	2,754.65	13,986.68
0706	MARIA INMACULADA NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,052.50	2,448.85	7,963.50
0706	EULOGIA DURAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	1,782.22	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,531.12	4,897.69	27,500.88
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES DE JESUS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,891.84	3,941.70	14,887.76
0706	ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0706	DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,046.77	3,183.50	17,774.03
0706	MERICE VALDEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0706	MILAGROS ANTONIO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04
0706	YOMARY ALVARADO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	5,645.34	5,203.49	28,386.66
0706	INGRID ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,994.90	4,897.69	27,037.10
0706	ANLELO RODRIGUEZ SILVA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,748.90	4,897.69	27,283.10
0706	MARILIN DEL CARMEN CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ANA LOURDES SILVERIO CORDERO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,394.90	4,897.69	27,637.10
0706	ELBA ALTAGRACIA JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ELIDANIA VELOZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	SANTA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,505.42	4,897.69	27,526.58
0706	MELBA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE JOSE	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,688.74	4,897.69	27,343.26
0706	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS LIBERATO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ALFONSO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,137.45	3,941.70	9,642.15
0706	DANNY RAFAEL CRUZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,508.16	2,754.65	15,507.84
0706	FAUSTINA REYES BRITO	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ARRIBA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,449.55	2,448.85	11,566.45
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,425.76	3,305.94	18,195.84
0706	ELBA RAMONA PICHARDO MARIA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,090.50	3,305.94	16,531.10
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0706	VIRGEN LUCIERNY HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0706	CARMEN RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	MARGARITA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,174.13	3,305.94	15,447.47	
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,209.48	3,305.94	13,412.12	
0706	MARIA VIRGEN HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,742.82	3,183.50	17,077.98	
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,598.58	3,183.50	10,222.22	
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,247.24	3,183.50	16,573.56	
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	15,671.56	3,061.06	4,348.44	
0706	MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,688.77	0.00	0.00	593.77	1,468.90	227.58	628.94	1,466.83	0.00	1,222.71	12,203.20	3,163.31	8,485.57	
0706	ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,880.45	3,061.06	15,139.55	
0706	MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,889.79	3,061.06	2,130.21	
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68	
0706	JUAN REYNALDO MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	7,295.48	2,448.85	8,720.52	
0706	DENNIS MIOSOTIS ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04	
0706	LIDIA IVERYS BIDO ANTONIO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04	
0706	FANNY MERCEDES MONTILLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,360.46	2,448.85	8,655.54	
0706	ELBA RAMONA PICHARDO MARIA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,327.83	3,428.39	15,094.57	
0706	DOMINGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0706	MARGARITA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,893.40	3,305.94	13,728.20	
0706	FELICIA MARCELINA DE JESUS ANGELES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,832.16	3,305.94	13,789.44	
0706	RHADAIS MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,997.10	3,305.94	13,624.50	
0706	MARIA DEIBI DANIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,554.33	3,183.50	14,266.47	
0706	MARIA ANTONIA CASTRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,154.37	3,183.50	2,666.43	
0706	ANDREA PAULINO MOYA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87	
0706	MARIA DOLORES DISLA VELEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,519.89	3,061.06	7,500.11	
0706	LUIS ENRIQUE ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,661.07	3,061.06	14,358.93	
0706	MARINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,482.18	3,061.06	2,537.82	
0706	ELIZABETH BERENICE BETANCES CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,767.79	2,448.85	6,248.21	
0706	MARIA ONUELA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,790.16	2,754.65	13,225.84	
0706	MARIBEL JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	607.83	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,270.28	3,061.06	16,749.72	
0706	AMARILIS CASTRO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,301.44	2,754.65	11,714.56	
0706	JOCELYNA MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,878.14	2,754.65	12,137.86	
0706	YNOCENCIA MEJIA ROSA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	
0706	YSABEL ROSARIO MARIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	6,214.36	2,777.70	11,952.44	
0706	MIGUEL CONCEPCION MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00	
0706	ROXANA DE JESUS JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92	
0706	LUZ CELESTE MOYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,372.50	3,305.94	16,249.10	
0706	ANA MARIA VILLAR HERRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,105.07	3,183.50	15,715.73	
0706	BIBIANA ESPERANZA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92	
0706	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0706	GUILLERMINA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34	
0706	LUISA MILAGROS PADILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,721.10	3,305.94	16,900.50	
0706	ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0706	PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.48	3,305.94	18,121.12	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,099.85	3,305.94	11,521.75
0706	DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	DAVID RAFAEL GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,206.62	3,183.50	11,614.18
0706	SOCORRO ANTONIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,773.28	3,305.94	12,848.32
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,127.90	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,001.29	3,305.94	18,620.31
0706	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,003.68	3,305.94	17,617.92
0706	ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,561.70	3,305.94	16,059.90
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0706	ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,939.66	3,305.94	8,681.94
0706	MAGDA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0706	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.90	599.15	25.00	632.77	1,565.40	242.53	670.26	1,563.20	0.00	1,328.03	20,562.76	3,371.13	1,485.14
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,838.28	3,061.06	2,181.72
0706	CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,269.29	3,183.50	16,551.51
0706	WILTON GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0706	MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,782.53	3,061.06	14,237.47
0706	DAVID HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,788.48	3,061.06	11,231.52
0706	YESMIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ UREKA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	MARIANA DE JESUS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	NANCY JOSEFINA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0706	PATRIA ALVARADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,418.41	2,754.65	9,597.59
0706	ROSANNY MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0706	EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,931.75	2,571.28	12,885.05
0706	ARLENI DISLA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	MAGDA RAMONA ORTEGA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,345.83	2,448.85	10,670.17
0706	FLAVIA ESCARITINA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,248.07	3,550.83	17,975.13
0706	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	5,410.97	3,692.11	18,736.23
0706	MARIA ELENA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	923.76	2,374.53	4,942.75	3,753.34	19,604.93
0706	JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0706	MIGUEL CONCEPCION MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,382.29	3,795.71	10,442.51
0706	ROXANA DE JESUS JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,860.23	3,305.94	6,761.37
0706	CESAR BETANCES VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0706	LUZ CELESTE MOYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,753.86	3,428.39	7,668.54
0706	ANA MARIA VILLAR HERRERA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50	17,231.98
0706	BIBIANA ESPERANZA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,430.98	3,305.94	11,190.62
0706	RUFINA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,817.16	3,305.94	5,804.44
0706	GUILLERMINA BURGOS BALBI	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,142.38	3,428.39	19,280.02
0706	LUISA MILAGROS PADILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	PEDRO CANISIO MARTINEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,132.98	3,305.94	14,488.62
0706	MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,774.60	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,371.69	3,550.83	11,851.51
0706	JUAN EVARISTO MENDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,300.48	3,305.94	17,321.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	DENNY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,818.89	3,305.94	12,802.71
0706	DAVID RAFAEL GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0706	SOCORRO ANTONIA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	0.00	0.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,287.81	2,712.88	3,331.73	19,077.45
0706	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,948.26	3,305.94	16,673.34
0706	AMPARO TORRES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,377.48	3,305.94	16,244.12
0706	ANTONIA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,111.86	3,305.94	15,509.74
0706	MARIA AUXILIADORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,820.32	3,305.94	7,801.28
0706	ZUNILDA LUCRECIA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,780.56	3,305.94	11,841.04
0706	MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,496.98	3,305.94	19,124.62
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,740.00	3,305.94	7,881.60
0706	ANA JULIA MARIZAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0706	MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71	
0706	CARMEN MIRANDA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,328.49	3,183.50	15,492.31
0706	ANA ISIDRA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,896.34	3,061.06	123.66
0706	MARTINA EUGENIA VARGAS FERREIRA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	YESMIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ UREKA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,587.20	3,061.06	9,432.80
0706	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO TAPIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0706	CARMEN DELIA DIAZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0706	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ MEJIAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	YDALIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0706	GLENNY BURGOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,299.30	2,571.28	6,517.50
0706	ROBERTO DE JESUS ORTEGA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,282.89	3,305.94	4,338.71
0706	EVELYN JUSTINA NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,830.28	3,061.06	17,189.72
0706	DULCE MARIA VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,047.96	3,061.06	13,972.04
0706	MARITZA MODESTA AQUINO DEL ORBE DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,261.31	2,938.61	16,957.89
0706	FLAVIA ESCARITINA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	5,734.65	3,550.83	17,488.55
0706	REYNA ISABEL TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	16,554.04	3,692.11	7,593.16
0706	MARIA ELENA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,791.47	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,475.77	8,080.95	3,753.34	16,466.73
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	552.76	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	2,583.70	3,443.31	19,936.30
0706	BERNARDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
0706	ISAIRA BONILLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08
0706	EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	20,753.42	3,941.70	5,026.18
0706	ANA ANTONIA GUZMAN SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	7,514.45	3,305.94	14,107.15
0706	MILEDY MARIA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,502.57	3,183.50	8,318.23
0706	ALEJANDRINA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,095.36	3,061.06	3,924.64
0706	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,017.70	3,061.06	8,002.30
0706	ANA DELSI ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,728.79	3,305.94	11,892.81
0706	EUGENIA MARGARITA DURAN TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,526.82	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,067.55	3,428.39	18,354.85
0706	YARDIRIS MAGDALENA FRANCISCO LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,925.92	3,305.94	17,695.68
0706	ALEJANDRINA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30
0706	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,645.65	3,061.06	10,374.35
0706	ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,083.17	3,061.06	13,936.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ANGELA SOLANGE ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO PAULA VASQUEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,258.85	3,550.83	19,964.35
0706	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO GORIS	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,637.84	3,941.70	10,141.76
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0706	NORIS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0706	YOCELY ALMANZAR DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,294.90	4,897.69	28,737.10
0706	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO GORIS	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,877.26	3,941.70	5,902.34
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,301.02	3,305.94	6,320.58
0706	BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,842.67	3,941.70	15,936.93
0706	CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,161.51	3,428.39	16,260.89
0706	AMARILIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,007.36	3,183.50	10,813.44
0706	ROSA ELBA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0706	ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0706	KAREN VANESSA TEJADA DE COO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,992.16	2,777.70	15,174.64
0706	MARIA MARTINA SANTOS DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,467.03	2,448.85	11,548.97
0706	ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84
0706	MIREYA CORCINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,348.85	2,448.85	6,667.15
0706	EULOGIA DURAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	BELKIS DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO PAULINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0706	FRANCISCA IBECLA SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,023.58	2,816.17	7,394.82
0706	CARMEN CORDERO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,160.51	3,428.39	3,261.89
0706	ROSA ELBA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,105.62	3,183.50	17,715.18
0706	ESCARLYN HICIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,267.12	2,571.28	9,549.68
0706	ANA MARIA VERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,337.80	2,754.65	15,678.20
0706	MARIA CRISTINA ABREU MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,271.44	2,754.65	10,744.56
0706	ANA HILDA MARTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,027.96	2,448.85	12,988.04
0706	YELIN ANTONIA INFANTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	LUZ ELVIRA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,444.42	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	5,317.15	4,031.97	21,052.85
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ADELAIDA PEREZ VEGA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,356.58	2,448.85	11,659.42
0706	RAMON ANTONIO TAVERAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	7,955.78	3,941.70	17,823.82
0706	BERNARDO BUENAVENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,597.46	3,305.94	4,024.14
0706	RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,894.68	3,305.94	9,726.92
0706	CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,005.39	3,305.94	11,616.21
0706	DOMINGO BURGOS AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,959.00	3,305.94	18,662.60
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,936.48	3,305.94	13,685.12
0706	ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,366.58	3,183.50	17,454.22
0706	ANA ANDREA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,626.82	3,183.50	9,193.98
0706	RUTH ESTHER MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,409.30	2,571.28	7,407.50
0706	ANTONIA MARGARITA PAULA TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0706	MARIA DE JESUS REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,984.48	3,061.06	5,035.52
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,452.13	3,061.06	6,567.87
0706	SORAIIDA DIAZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,334.03	2,571.28	5,482.77
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,018.79	2,448.85	3,997.21
0706	ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,058.44	2,448.85	1,957.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,062.68	3,305.94	17,558.92
0706	CRUSITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	7,678.45	2,571.28	9,138.35
0706	GRISELDA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39
0706	AWILDA BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	9,461.14	3,823.97	15,548.46
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	CLARIDISA ESPERANZA PAULINO RAMIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	ELADIA ARROYO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,253.63	4,897.69	15,778.37
0706	ERIDANIA GOMEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	RAQUEL ANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,335.90	4,897.69	27,696.10
0706	YALENNY SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,568.40	4,897.69	16,463.60
0706	ANGELA DISLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,594.90	4,897.69	28,437.10
0706	EBELINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,666.90	4,897.69	26,365.10
0706	ELAYNE ANTONIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	11,801.64	4,897.69	20,230.36
0706	ELIANA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	ENILDA MARIA DE CASTRO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,161.59	4,897.69	21,870.41
0706	RAFAEL VALERIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.90	4,897.69	27,596.10
0706	JUANA JOSELYN PEREZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,851.87	4,897.69	20,180.13
0706	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA CRUZETTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,521.97	4,897.69	22,510.03
0706	ZORAIDA MARIA FABIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	EBELLIN PRADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,949.98	4,897.69	21,082.02
0706	ODALIS YAMIL AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	HECTOR M Y JESUS BURGOS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
0706	EVELIN SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0706	RAYSA DAMARYS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	RAMON ANTONIO TAVERAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,573.10	3,941.70	15,206.50
0706	BERNARDO BUENAVENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,060.87	3,305.94	11,560.73
0706	RAMONA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,734.26	3,305.94	887.34
0706	CONSUELO ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,744.52	3,305.94	14,877.08
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA ALBA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULA VARGAS DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0706	CARMELINA INOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,989.29	3,183.50	7,831.51
0706	ORFINA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,583.83	3,183.50	14,236.97
0706	CRUSITA GIL PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,939.43	2,571.28	7,877.37
0706	RUTH ESTHER MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	MARIA DE JESUS REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SUAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0706	JORGE SANCHEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,279.24	3,061.06	13,740.76
0706	SORAI DA DIAZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,801.30	2,571.28	6,015.50
0706	NIURKA JOSEFINA MOREL AÑIL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0706	ELEUTERIO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARLENY INMACULADA CRUZETA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,183.71	2,448.85	3,832.29
0706	GERTRUDIS MARLENNY COLON GABRIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,354.79	2,448.85	3,661.21
0706	GRISELDA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	AWILDA BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	11,425.72	2,448.85	4,590.28
0706	DEYANIRA MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	LUZ YLUMINADA DE LA ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,250.59	2,571.28	6,566.21
0706	RAMONA ANTONIA REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	JOSE LUIS BURGOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,618.74	3,823.97	20,390.86
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,120.13	3,795.71	6,704.67
0706	JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0706	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0706	MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	DORKA MERARY DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0706	JOSE OSCAR PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0706	MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0706	ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ALTAGRACIA MINAYA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0706	ALBANIA ALVARADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,639.71	2,693.73	13,977.89
0706	FLORENCIO DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,061.96	2,448.85	5,954.04
0706	JOSE ENRIQUE BRITO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,629.57	3,305.94	15,992.03
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,560.28	3,061.06	14,459.72
0706	ROSA EMELINDA PADILLA PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,175.89	3,061.06	15,844.11
0706	MARISOL TEJADA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,552.05	3,061.06	14,467.95
0706	PERLA ISABEL JUSTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	2,633.96	3,009.26	17,047.24
0706	MARIA BIRDA CAMILO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,235.56	2,571.28	12,581.24
0706	CARMEN MARIA BRITO ALMONTE DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	IDELSA MADELIN SANTANA MADERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	ALBANIA ALVARADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0706	HILDA XIOMARA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0706	JOAQUIN MELQUISEDEC REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ANTIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,475.97	3,941.70	5,303.63
0706	PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,095.86	3,305.94	15,525.74
0706	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	14,352.08	3,254.14	6,930.72
0706	ELVI RAFAEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0706	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,762.68	3,305.94	7,858.92
0706	FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0706	FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	930.08	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,422.12	3,183.50	12,398.68
0706	ANA YUBERKI GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,021.19	2,816.17	9,397.21
0706	FRANKLIN BOLIVAR MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,390.95	3,305.94	2,230.65
0706	JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,367.31	3,183.50	8,453.49
0706	FRANCISCA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,332.09	611.15	25.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,285.73	2,901.19	3,261.68	18,430.90
0706	CARMELINA INOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,931.30	3,183.50	11,889.50
0706	SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,788.87	3,305.94	15,832.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	1,311.84	25.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	1,375.34	3,688.40	3,493.53	19,160.08
0706	CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0706	ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,342.82	3,183.50	17,477.98
0706	BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,309.02	3,428.39	18,113.38
0706	DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,844.19	3,061.06	10,175.81
0706	JUANA GERMOSEN VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,323.81	3,061.06	16,696.19
0706	ANA BELGICA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,325.13	3,061.06	6,694.87
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0706	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	608.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,077.84	2,571.28	14,738.96
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,602.69	2,448.85	5,413.31
0706	LEODORO RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,444.89	3,183.50	14,375.91
0706	ANA MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	834.58	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,573.27	3,061.06	17,446.73
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0706	LUIS ALFREDO HENRIQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,836.47	3,305.94	5,785.13
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	700.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0706	JUAN RAMON PAULINO BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,905.01	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,299.61	6,638.31	3,692.11	17,508.89
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	17,869.79	3,810.64	7,052.61
0706	MARIA MELISSA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,105.92	2,754.65	10,910.08
0706	MARLYN ALEXANDRA SALAZAR LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,468.74	2,448.85	12,547.26
0706	ANTIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0706	JOSE ANDRES UREÑA GLAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,531.12	3,305.94	12,090.48
0706	PRAXEDES HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0706	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,845.49	3,305.94	17,776.11
0706	FRANCISCA ZAYAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0706	FLORENTINA ALTAGRACIA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	14,875.37	3,239.86	6,314.09
0706	ANA YUBERKI GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,008.92	2,816.17	16,409.48
0706	FRANKLIN BOLIVAR MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	JUANA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,152.45	3,183.50	10,668.35
0706	FRANCISCA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0706	BERENICE MARGARITA CASTELLANOS DE ACOSTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	923.76	2,274.10	5,916.06	3,493.53	16,932.42
0706	ROSA MARIA JEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,742.82	3,183.50	17,077.98
0706	CRISTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,360.59	3,183.50	13,460.21
0706	ROSA ELBA REMIGIO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,687.74	3,183.50	11,133.06
0706	BIBIANY DIVINA SALAZAR SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,041.79	3,428.39	13,380.61
0706	DEYANIRA INMACULADA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
0706	KENIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0706	MARIA ELENA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,393.57	3,061.06	5,626.43
0706	YOLANDA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARIA ELENA ALVARADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0706	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,447.96	2,448.85	6,568.04
0706	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,247.96	2,448.85	13,768.04
0706	RAMONA MARIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	SILVIA FLORES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,270.93	3,305.94	9,350.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	ANA ROSA BEATO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	7,679.51	2,777.70	10,487.29	
0706	NATALIA MARIA LANGUASCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50	
0706	PURA CONCEPCION REYNOSO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	18,664.89	3,290.99	2,858.95	
0706	YOMARY ALMONTE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	1,897.25	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	6,271.99	3,810.64	18,650.41	
0706	FRANCISCA IBEICA SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM RANCHO ABAJO II MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	10,147.18	2,823.82	8,321.22	
0706	DIONICIO ORTEGA MOREL	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,426.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,600.98	3,555.53	18,653.02	
0706	NATALI NOEMI LOPEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,365.36	2,448.85	6,650.64	
0706	DIONICIO ORTEGA MOREL	ESC PRIM ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,298.07	16,022.93	3,555.53	7,231.07	
0706	HECTOR UREÑA CACERES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	13,410.05	4,087.69	13,324.35	
0706	JUAN RAMON DIAZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,647.04	3,305.94	8,974.56	
0706	MARIA ISABEL MANZUETA SANCHEZ DE MARIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0706	DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,403.67	3,305.94	14,217.93	
0706	RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,837.11	3,305.94	14,784.49	
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,072.87	3,305.94	5,548.73	
0706	AMPARO TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,854.66	3,305.94	14,766.94	
0706	ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0706	MARIA CENEYDA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69	
0706	LORENZO SANCHEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,302.16	3,305.94	18,319.44	
0706	INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,772.68	3,305.94	16,848.92	
0706	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12	
0706	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71	
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,811.16	3,305.94	15,810.44	
0706	PACO RAFAEL BONILLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13	
0706	LUISA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,395.05	3,061.06	17,624.95	
0706	MILAGROS SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68	
0706	YESENIA MUÑOZ JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,395.05	3,061.06	17,624.95	
0706	GISELA BERNARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,304.78	2,571.28	512.02	
0706	YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0706	FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0706	MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0706	MARGARITA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0706	MARLENY TAVAREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72	
0706	FATIMA JUSTINA GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0706	ANA DELIA BUENO VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,997.15	3,305.94	16,624.45	
0706	YUDEKA MENDOZA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,451.89	3,061.06	6,568.11	
0706	ESTHER ESPERANZA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84	
0706	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0706	VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04	
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	16,634.70	3,692.11	7,512.50	
0706	ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	5,920.99	3,753.34	18,626.69	
0706	ANA CENIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0706	RITA YUDEKA PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0706	LUCIA ARGENTINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0706	MERCEDES RAMONA ALBERTO BUENO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0706	HECTOR UREÑA CACERES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,581.03	4,087.69	24,153.37	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	MARIA ISABEL MANZUETA SANCHEZ DE MARIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,521.60	3,305.94	2,100.00	
0706	DOMINGO MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0706	ENRIQUETA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,753.54	3,305.94	10,868.06	
0706	ANA DELIA BUENO VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,837.26	3,305.94	8,784.34	
0706	ARGENTINA REYES VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,517.06	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,390.45	3,305.94	18,231.15	
0706	PATRICIO JOAQUIN COSTE TINEO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
0706	RAQUEL JOCABED CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0706	ELEXIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO PEREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,448.43	3,305.94	13,173.17	
0706	INMACULADA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,048.85	3,305.94	6,572.75	
0706	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,367.22	3,305.94	8,254.38	
0706	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98	
0706	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0706	ANA CENIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,875.86	3,183.50	11,944.94	
0706	BLANCA IRIS SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,187.04	2,693.73	13,430.56	
0706	MILAGROS SIRI MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,932.93	2,938.61	11,286.27	
0706	GISELA BERNARD GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,736.81	3,061.06	14,283.19	
0706	YLUMINADA SANTIAGO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,589.47	2,448.85	7,426.53	
0706	FRIDA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,405.92	2,754.65	14,610.08	
0706	MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0706	YDELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72	
0706	JOSE GERTRUDIS ROSARIO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,465.43	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,372.82	3,305.94	14,248.78	
0706	RITA YUDEKA PAULINO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,372.18	3,305.94	18,249.42	
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	5,338.56	3,692.11	18,808.64	
0706	VIVIANNE MIGUELINA THEN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,183.28	2,448.85	11,832.72	
0706	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,184.00	3,795.71	7,640.80	
0706	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,675.10	3,305.94	14,946.50	
0706	JULIETA TOBAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,055.90	3,305.94	7,565.70	
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,824.53	3,305.94	6,797.07	
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,018.25	3,428.39	11,404.15	
0706	MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,102.09	3,183.50	8,718.71	
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,767.16	3,305.94	10,854.44	
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,465.43	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,938.82	3,305.94	17,682.78	
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,029.87	3,305.94	16,591.73	
0706	PASCUALA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22	
0706	JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,239.56	3,305.94	14,382.04	
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,223.01	3,183.50	10,597.79	
0706	ODALGINA ROSARIO OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,608.93	3,061.06	4,411.07	
0706	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,749.61	2,571.28	4,067.19	
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,355.81	2,571.28	4,460.99	
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,148.16	3,305.94	12,473.44	
0706	ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	6,229.36	2,571.28	10,587.44	
0706	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,822.11	2,693.73	8,795.49	
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,218.75	2,448.85	10,797.25	
0706	PAULA LUISA FERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,718.66	4,897.69	23,313.34	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ANA DILIA VARGAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	ALTAGRACIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,464.09	4,897.69	20,567.91
0706	RUTHDELAINA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0706	KENIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	FARLIN LIZANDRO PAULINO SANZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	FRANCISCA ANTONIA JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,992.03	3,795.71	18,832.77
0706	MARIA RAMONA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0706	JULIETA TOBAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,040.42	3,305.94	10,581.18
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,859.48	3,305.94	17,762.12
0706	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,972.50	3,305.94	17,649.10
0706	DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,994.43	3,305.94	8,627.17
0706	MARIA JACQUELINE PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,386.17	3,183.50	434.63
0706	SIMON RHADAMES GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,648.83	3,305.94	5,972.77
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,485.89	3,305.94	9,135.71
0706	JUANA BETSAIDA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	6,355.10	3,183.50	14,465.70
0706	ELVIDO LORA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,574.64	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,638.37	3,428.39	18,784.03
0706	LEIDA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,357.09	3,183.50	9,463.71
0706	MILAGROS DE JESUS TORIBIO DE HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,943.45	2,571.28	4,873.35
0706	ODALGINA ROSARIO OLIVO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,284.89	3,061.06	12,735.11
0706	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,969.94	3,061.06	12,050.06
0706	ANA CECILIA LANTIGUA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0706	LUZ MERCEDES FERREIRA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	VICENTE TAVERAS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0706	ROSANNA MARIA HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0706	ROSA MARIA PAREDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0706	EDUVIGIS HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0706	MASSIEL ABREU MOYA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,648.87	3,795.71	9,175.93
0706	PATRIA MARIA MINERVA PAULINO THEN	ESC PRIM SANTA FE VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,921.18	3,649.72	18,948.82
0706	ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,026.72	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,521.54	3,305.94	8,100.06
0706	YESENIA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,820.61	3,061.06	13,199.39
0706	SONIA MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	YLEANA MERCEDES FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,166.68	3,305.94	9,454.92
0706	SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,634.51	3,061.06	9,385.49
0706	AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,066.73	3,305.94	14,554.87
0706	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,649.92	2,754.65	15,366.08
0706	JOSE ADRIAN CONCEPCION REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA MAT 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0706	ANA MERCEDES POLANCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,834.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	16,009.01	3,969.96	9,955.39
0706	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ MEREJO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,299.45	3,305.94	7,322.15
0706	MARTINA SEVERINO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
0706	MILAGROS ARACELIS TORRES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,450.61	2,877.08	7,366.19

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	SUDRY HIRCANIA CASTILLO BALBI	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,222.70	3,061.06	8,797.30
0706	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,006.61	3,061.06	14,013.39
0706	VIANEL ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,046.26	2,448.85	5,969.74
0706	AGUSTINA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA DE LIMA VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,859.00	3,305.94	12,762.60
0706	MAXIMO ANTONIO NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SONADOR MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,098.75	2,367.86	25.00	749.03	1,853.01	287.09	793.40	1,850.40	0.00	1,567.43	4,617.77	3,990.50	21,480.98
0706	MAXIMO ANTONIO NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SONADOR VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,098.75	0.00	0.00	749.03	1,853.01	287.09	793.40	1,850.40	0.00	1,542.43	4,899.83	3,990.50	21,198.92
0706	VIRGILIO ANTONIO GARCIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0706	MARIA CUELLO MARRERO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,881.03	4,087.69	23,853.37
0706	MERCEDES HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,344.45	3,183.50	16,476.35
0706	MARIA ISOLINA PRADO GUZMAN DE HONRADO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	ANA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ ASIATICO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0706	MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	15,698.22	3,428.39	6,724.18
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,783.43	3,428.39	13,638.97
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0706	DELSA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0706	GRECIA MERCEDES VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,634.98	3,305.94	13,986.62
0706	ANA VALENTINA GUZMAN TAVERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0706	YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,274.38	3,305.94	7,347.22
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,741.39	3,061.06	15,278.61
0706	JUAN ALBERTO MENA PANTALEON	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,593.04	3,183.50	17,227.76
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,187.11	3,183.50	13,633.69
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,371.39	3,428.39	1,051.01
0706	DANELLY GUTIERREZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,251.32	4,897.69	19,780.68
0706	JUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	GLENDDY ANDERIS DE JESUS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	JUANA MARIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,277.20	5,142.58	21,356.40
0706	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,242.14	4,897.69	26,789.86
0706	JORDANIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,099.54	4,897.69	27,932.46
0706	CARMEN TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	FELICIA DE JESUS MORILLO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	GARIBALDY ANTONIO MINAYA JORGE	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,923.15	5,839.55	27,268.85
0706	KARIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0706	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VALENZUELA DE LA ROSA DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0706	VIRGILIO ANTONIO GARCIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
0706	MARIA CUELLO MARRERO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,774.84	4,087.69	13,959.56
0706	MERCEDES HERRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0706	MARIA ISOLINA PRADO GUZMAN DE HONRADO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,970.40	3,305.94	11,651.20
0706	ANA ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ ASIATICO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0706	OLGA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
0706	MARIA MERCEDES PAULA MINAYA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,632.30	3,428.39	18,790.10
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,738.06	3,428.39	17,684.34
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,568.93	3,305.94	13,052.67
0706	CARMEN MARIA ANTIGUA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,737.76	3,305.94	883.84
0706	MARIA HERNANDEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,301.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,127.63	3,305.94	14,493.97
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,611.73	3,183.50	6,209.07

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MARTINA ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SR.TA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,931.00	3,061.06	16,089.00
0706	MARIVEL MERCEDES NOBOA	ESC PRIM SR.TA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,847.87	3,305.94	13,773.73
0706	MARGARITA MARIA REYES GARCIA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SR.TA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,435.86	3,428.39	8,986.54
0706	MARIA TERESA TEJADA YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SR.TA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.50	3,305.94	18,290.10
0706	JOSE ELIAS JIMENEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM SR.TA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	17,609.76	6,115.30	22,430.24
0706	VICTORIA CONCE VALERIO	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,686.04	3,941.70	20,093.56
0706	MARIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA ABAJO MAT 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA CENTRAL VESP 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,634.76	3,941.70	13,144.84
0706	ANA DELIA FLETE COLON	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0706	YOCASTA BIENVENIDA GATON VILLAR	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,796.75	3,305.94	15,824.85
0706	YOCASTA BIENVENIDA GATON VILLAR	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0706	GLORIA DORIS MARIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0706	JULIA JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,028.91	3,183.50	13,791.89
0706	MILAGROS FRANCISCA SANTIAGO PAULINO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,287.10	3,305.94	5,334.50
0706	MARIA YNOGENCIA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,319.02	3,305.94	15,302.58
0706	NURIS JOSEFINA JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	10,409.20	3,305.94	11,212.40
0706	CARMEN IGLESIAS GARCIA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
0706	ROSA EMILIA HIDALGO ROSARIO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,204.91	3,305.94	16,416.69
0706	MIGUELINA FRANCISCO MENDOZA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	923.76	3,315.13	8,229.10	6,122.11	13,392.50
0706	MAGDA GARCIA OLIVO	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	23,223.20	1,104.09	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,369.19	3,550.83	11,854.01
0706	JUANA TAVAREZ BONILLA DE JEREZ	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,675.57	3,305.94	17,946.03
0706	MARIA RAMONA LORA PERALTA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	12,283.96	3,183.50	8,536.84
0706	DANIELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS PEÑA	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
0706	DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0706	GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0706	KENYA MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0706	CELESTINA ROSA GIL	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,391.22	3,305.94	230.38
0706	WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	23,924.00	3,673.26	100.00
0706	GREGORIA YELICELIT ESTRELLA REYES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,586.97	3,183.50	14,233.83
0706	KENYA MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,421.62	3,183.50	15,399.18
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES ABREU ALVARADO	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,673.95	3,061.06	13,346.05
0706	DENIS CRISTINA DE JESUS CORDERO TEJADA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,521.33	3,061.06	16,498.67
0706	CELESTINA ROSA GIL	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0706	WENDY MARIBEL PADILLA	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,024.00	1,643.65	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	923.76	2,368.58	8,271.34	3,673.26	15,752.66
0706	CRISTINA ALMONTE FLORES	ESC. ESPECIAL DE SORDOMUDOS	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,768.28	2,448.85	13,247.72
0706	INDHIRA JAQUEZ MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	29,464.53	6,867.03	15,873.07
0706	MARIA TEJADA CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	16,899.43	7,749.87	34,659.77
0706	MARIA ISABEL SALDIVAR TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	27,009.73	8,400.20	29,132.51
0706	TOMAS DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	64,511.05	4,456.38	25.00	1,851.47	4,580.28	433.62	1,961.14	4,573.83	923.76	4,761.37	20,040.76	9,587.73	44,470.29
0706	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEREZ FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,665.98	38,972.33
0706	MARIA VERONICA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,422.11	8,020.84	42,046.69
0706	RAFAEL AUGUSTO CONTRERAS MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,027.58	2,343.87	25.00	1,493.19	3,693.96	433.62	1,581.64	3,688.76	0.00	3,099.83	14,534.74	7,816.34	37,492.84
0706	GEORGINA FLORENTINO PORTES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	15,464.50	7,207.93	32,275.50
0706	ANA SOBEIDA MOREL FLORES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,908.46	1,903.66	25.00	1,403.67	3,472.50	433.62	1,486.82	3,467.61	0.00	2,915.49	10,541.43	7,373.73	38,367.03
0706	ALEJANDRINA PORTES CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,731.69	3,184.07	25.00	1,685.60	4,169.95	433.62	1,785.44	4,164.08	1,847.52	5,343.56	16,083.95	8,767.65	42,647.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MATILDE DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	10,120.87	8,400.20	46,021.37
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,134.26	6,124.03	32,967.34
0706	LUIS ALFREDO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	11,760.23	7,478.90	37,889.37
0706	JOSE ALBERTO PAULINO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	12,003.56	7,858.26	40,319.48
0706	MARIA MARGARITA REYES BENCOSME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	27,936.24	6,936.96	17,894.16
0706	NICOLASA MINAYA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	13,184.66	6,124.03	26,916.94
0706	SIMON BOLIVAR MARTE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,936.28	6,124.03	35,165.32
0706	SIPRIAN RAFAEL SANTANA ANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,183.17	5,839.55	33,008.83
0706	EMMANUEL MAYI RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	VIANY PATRICIA PAREDES MEJIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,181.81	5,839.55	17,010.19
0706	LUIS GOMEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,791.68	5,839.55	20,400.32
0706	MARIA INOCENCIA TAVAREZ PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	11,502.10	8,129.23	42,730.54
0706	FAUSTA RAFAELA CABRERA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	15,418.79	8,400.20	40,723.45
0706	GLENY ANTONIA CRUZ FERREIRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,165.40	5,530.70	25.00	2,099.85	5,194.74	433.62	2,224.23	5,187.43	3,695.04	8,044.12	39,599.27	10,815.79	33,566.13
0706	MARTA BEATRIZ REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	56,672.00	2,796.48	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	433.62	1,722.83	4,018.04	1,847.52	5,221.84	33,928.94	8,475.37	22,743.06
0706	LUISA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,941.99	3,065.77	12,108.81
0706	ELIDA TEJADA HICIANO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,744.80	1,883.13	25.00	1,427.68	3,531.88	433.62	1,512.24	3,526.91	923.76	3,888.68	7,645.44	7,492.41	42,099.36
0706	REYNALDO ALMONTE REYES	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	433.62	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00	2,946.72	6,190.87	7,448.70	43,245.93
0706	RAMON ANTONIO SIERRA GRULLON	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	433.62	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00	2,946.72	12,215.08	7,448.70	37,221.72
0706	JOSE LUIS VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,436.80	1,839.66	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	433.62	1,502.88	3,505.07	923.76	3,870.48	6,976.07	7,448.70	42,460.73
0706	WINSTON DURAN CAMILO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	433.62	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	25,028.10	7,404.99	24,100.70
0706	ANA JULIA MATA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,896.39	6,395.01	26,114.81
0706	SOCORRO DE LOS MILAGROS SALAZAR ROSARIO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	0.00	0.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,861.49	26,564.01	7,304.08	21,853.59
0706	JUANA MARIA THEN THEN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	30,257.80	6,849.54	14,956.60
0706	ADALGISA PAYANO DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,241.33	6,124.03	32,860.27
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	9,861.13	6,578.57	33,443.67
0706	JOSE MARTIN HILARIO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	8,288.87	6,665.98	35,631.93
0706	MARCOS ANTONIO PERALTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,821.60	1,467.99	25.00	1,315.08	3,253.33	433.62	1,392.98	3,248.75	0.00	2,733.06	26,042.41	6,935.70	19,779.19
0706	FRANCISCA ESPINAL MARTE	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	15,570.37	7,207.93	32,169.63
0706	ISABEL DISLA SANTANA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,188.26	6,124.03	34,913.34
0706	BELKIS SALAZAR CALDERON	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	22,359.51	6,124.03	17,742.09
0706	LUCIBERKY MARIA RAMOS OSORIO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,309.60	1,118.60	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	433.62	1,377.41	3,212.45	1,847.52	4,550.32	13,329.81	6,863.05	31,979.79
0706	VIRGINIA MARIA LOPEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,762.41	5,839.55	27,429.59
0706	LAURA LEONOR HIDALGO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0706	PAULA YNOA DUARTE	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65
0706	YANIRIS AILYN GOMEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ARIEL APOLINAR SANCHEZ MORONTA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0706	GIANILDA BURGOS PAULINO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	ESTHATHERA MARGARET FELIZ ROMAN	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	RUTH ESTHER TINEO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,676.17	5,839.55	15,515.83
0706	MILLY PERALTA SANTOS	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,683.52	5,839.55	31,508.48
0706	OMAR BURGOS JEREZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,979.14	5,839.55	28,212.86
0706	MARIA FAUTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,467.99	5,839.55	23,724.01
0706	MARIA TERESA POLANCO CASTRO	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,004.15	5,839.55	33,187.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	FRANCISCO MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,179.20	3,073.25	25.00	1,612.34	3,988.72	433.62	1,707.85	3,983.11	0.00	3,345.19	19,889.11	8,405.45	36,290.09
0706	ODILIS MERCEDES DE JESUS TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	8,971.38	3,847.52	16,192.22
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	1,382.30	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	7,084.18	3,701.52	17,124.62
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	974.22	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	4,708.65	3,555.53	18,545.35
0706	LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,121.17	3,941.70	6,658.43
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,243.61	2,919.79	7,852.39
0706	ANA LUISA FRIAS ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,761.02	2,919.79	15,334.98
0706	SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
0706	ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
0706	ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,855.60	1,612.68	25.00	713.36	1,764.75	273.41	755.61	1,762.26	0.00	1,493.97	4,850.05	3,800.42	20,005.55
0706	ODILIS MERCEDES DE JESUS TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,052.27	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,474.06	3,941.70	5,305.54
0706	DIONICIO MIGUEL PICHARDO GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0706	AGUEDA ARELIS ACOSTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	LEONIDES NERY SANCHEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,952.45	3,503.74	18,962.75
0706	ROBERT COLON GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	3,832.34	3,503.74	19,082.86
0706	FLORENTINO DUARTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,875.02	3,941.70	19,904.58
0706	PABLO AGUSTIN JEREZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	3,873.34	3,503.74	19,041.86
0706	SANIDIA GOMEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,593.18	2,919.79	16,502.82
0706	ANA LUISA FRIAS ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0706	ALICIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	21,991.20	0.00	0.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,299.68	1,670.55	3,362.46	20,320.65
0706	KATY RAMONA MINAYA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,901.59	25.00	1,431.43	3,541.17	548.63	1,516.22	3,536.18	923.76	3,896.41	7,033.58	7,625.98	19,336.42
0706	ENMANUEL ANTONIO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	SANNYS MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,202.82	2,919.79	10,893.18
0706	ADELSIO DE JESUS GALVEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	FLORIBEL PAULINO RIVERAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,426.01	5,839.55	29,765.99
0706	CARMEN IMMACULADA CRUZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	MISAEEL DIFO CONTRERA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0706	JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,656.62	2,919.79	15,439.38
0706	JOSE JOAQUIN ALMONTE HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0706	JULIO DIAZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,345.52	3,503.74	6,569.68
0706	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,326.76	3,065.77	17,724.04
0706	YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	NIEVES CARMELITA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,496.12	3,065.77	10,554.68
0706	JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NUVEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,522.76	3,065.77	15,528.04
0706	ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,259.38	2,919.79	12,836.62
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA GIL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,778.11	2,919.79	15,317.89
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	ISAIRA BONILLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,548.62	2,919.79	7,547.38
0706	MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	4,552.98	2,919.79	14,543.02
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,226.02	2,919.79	16,869.98
0706	JUAN ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,026.46	2,919.79	13,069.54
0706	AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,730.02	3,211.76	16,275.58
0706	SAMUEL REYES GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT LA UNION 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,706.99	2,919.79	13,389.01
0706	JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,375.60	3,839.51	25.00	900.48	2,227.67	345.13	953.82	2,224.53	0.00	1,879.30	13,298.21	4,797.33	18,077.39
0706	ZOLA CLEMENCIA DE LAS M MENA BADIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,189.57	0.00	0.00	780.34	1,930.46	299.09	826.56	1,927.74	0.00	1,606.90	27,089.57	4,157.29	100.00
0706	MELIDA MARIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0706	JOSELINA MERCEDES SANTANA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	18,768.47	3,725.07	5,594.33
0706	JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,596.38	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	5,426.08	3,503.74	17,489.12
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	21,695.44	3,847.52	3,468.16
0706	NICOLAS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	9,582.03	3,795.71	15,242.77
0706	EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,429.59	3,065.77	14,621.21
0706	MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	11,921.81	3,503.74	10,993.39
0706	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	974.22	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	5,920.73	3,555.53	17,333.27
0706	DAUARIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	21,939.04	3,503.74	976.16
0706	RAMONA ROSADO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	314.81	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,287.28	3,065.77	7,763.52
0706	CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,440.42	3,503.74	12,474.78
0706	IVELISE HERNANDEZ UREKA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0706	ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,795.93	2,919.79	15,300.07
0706	LOURDES IVELISE GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0706	ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,614.97	3,065.77	15,435.83
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	4,414.53	3,847.52	20,749.07
0706	IVELISE JOSEFINA REYES BENCOSME	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	DANNY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,056.06	5,839.55	20,135.94
0706	ANNY BEATRIZ ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,213.18	5,839.55	30,978.82
0706	NIRSY MIGUELINA MOREL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,701.12	5,839.55	30,490.88
0706	DENNY ESCARRAMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,470.15	5,839.55	30,721.85
0706	JIMMY MANUEL TEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ROSAIRA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	FAUSTO JOEL ESCOTO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	SULAMI GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0706	BENEDICTA ROBLES RODRIGUEZ DE MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,314.65	5,839.55	16,877.35
0706	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA POLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,248.24	3,061.06	16,771.76
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,597.51	3,211.76	19,408.09
0706	ANGEL DIONISIO CONCE VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0706	YESENIA MUÑOZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,624.37	3,065.77	15,426.43
0706	ROSA ANGELINA FRIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,942.98	3,065.77	17,107.82
0706	URDELICE ANTONIA CACERES TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,375.88	3,065.77	10,674.92
0706	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS LIBERATO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,804.01	2,919.79	16,291.99
0706	JUANA MORILLO OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	20,936.25	7,846.02	31,300.55
0706	PAULINA JIMENEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	24,017.31	7,575.05	26,309.89
0706	CECILIA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,648.00	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	923.76	3,790.22	25,953.06	7,256.00	22,125.74
0706	ANA MILEDYS CORNIEL THEN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,310.01	5,839.55	30,881.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ORLANDO ABREU MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	PAILMA MARTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	GLORIBEL ELIZABETH VALDEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	YSIDRO ANTONIO OVALLE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	GREGORY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ESMIRNA HIDEKEL VASQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	14,554.08	5,839.55	23,637.92
0706	CARLOS AMBIORIX VENTURA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	49,778.00	1,610.69	25.00	1,428.63	3,534.24	433.62	1,513.25	3,529.26	2,771.28	5,738.16	15,429.52	7,497.12	34,348.48
0706	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,912.94	3,795.71	12,911.86
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	11,569.27	3,795.71	13,255.53
0706	FRANCISCO PAULA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,486.85	4,087.69	12,247.55
0706	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,069.49	2,919.79	4,026.51
0706	MERCEDES CARMEN LORA VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0706	MARIA CAROLINA TAVERAS ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	16,523.75	4,177.96	10,801.05
0706	JOANNI MARCELINA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	2,171.27	3,847.52	22,992.33
0706	SENIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ COLON	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,785.92	3,795.71	21,038.88
0706	HECTOR RAFAEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANA ANTONIA CRUZ 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,408.16	3,795.71	1,416.64
0706	JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,295.45	3,941.70	14,484.15
0706	FRELKYN MANUEL JIMENEZ YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,357.32	3,649.72	11,512.68
0706	ANA MARINA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,155.40	3,649.72	3,714.60
0706	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,149.18	3,649.72	16,720.82
0706	YOSELIN ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,903.20	3,503.74	18,012.00
0706	YESENIA DE LA CRUZ PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	4,952.12	3,503.74	17,963.08
0706	JUAN BAUTISTA TAVERAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0706	ALEJANDRINA ALBERTA REYES ACEVEDO DE MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
0706	MARIA VIRGEN MORA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0706	YESENIA MERCEDES CONCEPCION TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0706	MERCEDES PERALTA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,984.17	2,919.79	111.83
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,308.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,162.56	2,919.79	3,933.44
0706	GERARDINA GERALDINO HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	AMPARO CAMACHO LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	918.79	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,771.28	4,207.00	5,834.55	3,649.72	18,035.45
0706	RAMON EMILIO VENTURA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0706	ESMERALDA SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0706	RAFAEL ANTONIO RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0706	JHONY ALBERTO GUZMAN HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,674.31	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	5,107.63	4,323.95	23,171.97
0706	MARIA LUCIA CEPEDA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	17,186.25	3,993.50	8,932.15
0706	CELESTINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,533.42	3,503.74	19,381.78
0706	SAMUEL NICOLAS CASTILLO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,426.31	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	923.76	3,697.38	25,211.24	7,033.11	21,296.76
0706	ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	2,044.28	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	9,170.64	6,578.57	34,134.16
0706	REYES EPIFANIO RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,575.21	5,839.55	30,616.79
0706	DEYANIRA MARIA MARIA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,599.64	5,839.55	32,592.36
0706	ABEL ANTONIO PAULINO ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	MARILU SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,044.35	6,124.03	19,057.25
0706	CARLOS MIGUEL CRUZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	ISMELDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,272.44	3,104.50	25.00	1,729.82	4,279.34	433.62	1,832.28	4,273.32	3,695.04	7,282.14	28,039.31	8,986.28	32,233.13
0706	CLAUDIO SAMUEL PAULINO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT HERNAN JOSE SANCHEZ 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	LUIS RAFAEL GUTIERREZ PANTALEON	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,133.59	3,371.09	18,914.09
0706	CESAR BETANCES VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,799.26	3,847.52	10,364.34
0706	OTACILIO WILLIAMS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,137.09	3,795.71	3,687.71
0706	JOSE LUIS PAREDES PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,185.16	3,357.74	8,775.24
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,690.08	3,941.70	11,089.52
0706	MARGARITA SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,199.34	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,946.17	3,941.70	19,833.43
0706	PEDRO MARIA GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,426.93	4,087.69	4,307.47
0706	JOSE ABRAHAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,005.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0706	MAXIMO RAMON VARGAS MORELL	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	17,708.60	4,087.69	9,025.80
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,889.76	3,649.72	11,980.24
0706	GREGORIO DE JESUS SALAZAR BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,489.49	4,087.69	14,244.91
0706	ANGEL DIONISIO CONCE VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,247.35	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	18,935.60	4,087.69	7,798.80
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0706	ANDY JOSEFINA CASTILLO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0706	ROSA ANGELINA FRIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,092.76	3,065.77	14,958.04
0706	JOHANNY FRANCISCA PEVA SALOMON	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,091.57	3,065.77	7,959.23
0706	JUAN ALBERTO SANTOS MORA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	673.46	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	7,622.98	3,225.59	13,473.02
0706	JIMMY MANUEL PAREDES TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,706.99	2,919.79	2,389.01
0706	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	11,506.18	5,839.58	7,589.82
0706	DIONELY AGUSTINA MERCEDES ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0706	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,406.99	2,919.79	16,689.01
0706	PEDRO JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0706	SAMUEL PAREDES PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0706	ANGEL DIONISIO CONCE VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0706	ADALGISA DOLORES ESTRELLA CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	2,074.00	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	8,344.41	4,139.50	18,728.79
0706	GUILLERMO HIRALDO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,355.48	2,919.79	4,740.52
0706	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTIAGO MENA DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0706	JUAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0706	FIOL MARIA SANCHEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,725.60	1,877.85	25.00	1,398.42	3,459.52	433.62	1,481.26	3,454.65	0.00	2,904.68	16,177.95	7,347.79	32,547.65
0706	VICTOR VALENTIN NUÑEZ ALBERTO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	0.00	0.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,765.01	25,469.56	7,072.44	21,315.64
0706	LELIS SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	1,778.95	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	1,847.52	4,826.84	22,554.99	7,526.98	27,433.41
0706	RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	0.00	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	15,973.82	6,849.54	29,240.58
0706	ROSaura PAULINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	9,214.82	6,849.54	35,999.58
0706	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	2,317.51	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,066.26	6,665.98	37,854.54
0706	FREDDY DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	6,571.18	6,936.96	39,259.22
0706	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DICENT MENDOZA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,253.19	5,839.55	32,938.81
0706	DAYS MERCEDES ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,467.99	5,839.55	31,724.01
0706	ANA JULISSA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85
0706	JOSE RAMON PAYANO MENDOZA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	RAQUEL NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,917.09	5,839.55	27,274.91
0706	MARIA LUISA DUARTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,835.70	5,839.55	31,356.30
0706	ISABEL ADAMES LAZALA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,469.59	5,839.55	31,722.41
0706	MODESTO ESTRELLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,347.38	5,839.55	32,844.62
0706	MARIA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,983.11	5,839.55	21,208.89
0706	SONIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO URIANO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	JANETT DURAN CORTORREAL	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,269.78	5,839.55	28,922.22
0706	JESUS ANTONIO TAVAREZ MATIAS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	CARINA BRITO SUERO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65
0706	RAMONA ESCOLASTICO FABIAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,004.15	5,839.55	28,187.85
0706	ROSANNA BRITO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,470.15	5,839.55	18,721.85
0706	DIOCELIN DILIA PEREZ OFFRER	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	DIANA JOSELIN CEDEÑO ALVARADO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65
0706	RAFAEL DOMINGO CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0706	LISSETTE CASTELLANOS WILLIAMS	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ZORAIDA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	14,154.01	6,578.57	29,150.79
0706	ANA EDELMIRA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,565.67	5,839.55	31,626.33
0706	RAFAEL GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	RODOLFO PICHARDO MARIA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,737.60	3,931.05	25.00	1,743.17	4,312.37	433.62	1,846.42	4,306.30	0.00	3,614.59	15,108.16	9,052.29	45,629.44
0706	MAYLENI BALBI BENZAN	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	18,069.94	6,395.01	23,941.26
0706	ROSANNA ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0706	SERGIO DARIO MONEGRO SOSA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	54,909.29	2,649.52	25.00	1,575.90	3,898.56	433.62	1,669.24	3,893.07	923.76	4,193.90	35,582.64	8,225.25	19,326.65
0706	JOCELYN JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,875.60	0.00	0.00	828.73	2,050.17	317.63	877.82	2,047.28	0.00	1,706.55	2,139.68	4,415.08	26,735.92
0706	MELIDA MARIA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,459.26	3,941.70	20,320.34
0706	FELIX DARIO TAVAREZ COLON	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,398.85	3,795.71	20,425.95
0706	JACQUELINE SALDIVAR EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0706	CRISTINA ANTONIA MEJIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,917.51	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,984.04	3,795.71	18,840.76
0706	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0706	NICOLAS JIMENEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,262.37	3,795.71	5,562.43
0706	LORENZO SANCHEZ UIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,904.57	3,795.71	5,920.23
0706	EMILIA CLARIBEL CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	3,972.37	3,065.77	16,078.43
0706	MARISOL CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,376.84	3,503.74	5,538.36
0706	CLEMENTINA BALDERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,623.76	3,065.77	17,427.04
0706	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	DAUARIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0706	ROSA AURA RECIO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	2,551.03	3,357.74	19,409.37
0706	CARMEN JULIA FERREIRA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,385.19	3,503.74	10,530.01
0706	IVELISE HERNANDEZ UREYA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,617.76	3,065.77	17,433.04
0706	ANA MARIA OLIVO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,413.49	2,919.79	14,682.51
0706	LOURDES IVELISE GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,224.86	2,919.79	14,871.14
0706	EDDY ANTONIO SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04
0706	LISSETTE ANGIOLINA GARCIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,062.65	2,919.79	15,033.35
0706	ALBERTO LUIS ACOSTA BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	MARIANELA LIBERATO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,420.62	2,919.79	12,675.38
0706	MILADY BONIFACIO DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0706	ARIADNA REYES GABRIEL	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0706	SANTOS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	24,591.18	5,839.55	13,600.82
0706	FRANCISCO ALEXIS GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,704.15	5,839.55	28,487.85
0706	CARMEN DELIA FLORES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ESTHER DE LOS ANGELES FLORENTINO HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	ORQUIDIO ANTONIO ROSARIO SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	13,501.05	4,139.50	13,572.15
0706	LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,638.51	3,211.76	19,367.09
0706	ORQUIDIO ANTONIO ROSARIO SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	10,022.58	4,139.50	17,050.62
0706	LUZ DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,330.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	22,139.77	3,795.71	2,685.03
0706	PABLO BURGOS AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0706	CORINA TEJADA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,102.00	2,386.44	25.00	720.43	1,782.24	276.12	763.10	1,779.73	0.00	1,508.53	4,552.53	3,838.09	20,549.47
0706	NIKAULY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	12,252.04	3,065.77	7,798.76
0706	JOHANY GARCIA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,244.23	3,795.71	6,580.57
0706	MABEL ANTONIA SANCHEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0706	JUANA IBEKA FAJARDO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,395.20	1,692.66	25.00	1,388.94	3,436.06	433.62	1,471.21	3,431.22	923.76	3,808.91	40,817.35	7,300.90	7,577.85
0706	HECTOR APOUNAR MARTINEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	36,985.84	6,849.54	8,228.56
0706	MARISOL BRITO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	787.84	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	1,847.52	4,411.81	7,349.81	6,530.50	35,616.19
0706	JOSEFINA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	835.66	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	1,847.52	4,431.84	10,122.02	6,578.57	33,182.78
0706	WILLIAN CANDELARIO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,140.28	6,124.03	22,961.32
0706	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,665.98	38,972.33
0706	DIVINA INOCENCIA VASQUEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	20,918.87	6,665.98	23,001.93
0706	GERMANIA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65
0706	RAMONA CRISTINA PAULINO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,002.99	5,839.55	30,189.01
0706	VERONICA PAREDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,317.15	5,839.55	17,874.85
0706	LUZ MARIA PADILLA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,505.47	5,839.55	22,686.53
0706	BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,066.97	5,839.55	14,125.03
0706	ALEXANDRA ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,070.15	5,839.55	19,121.85
0706	MIRLA MASSIEL REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,017.93	5,839.55	31,174.07
0706	UBALDINA BRITO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,106.15	5,839.55	30,085.85
0706	JOHANNY MILAGROS ABREU UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	GELYS AMPARO GTEJADA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	PIEDAD AGRAMONTE GARABITO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,301.58	5,839.55	28,890.42
0706	MIGUELINA VILLAR PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,004.15	5,839.55	32,187.85
0706	INES BURGOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	21,319.66	6,849.54	23,894.74
0706	JUANA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,489.35	5,839.55	30,702.65
0706	ANA CLETA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,171.20	1,799.61	25.00	1,382.51	3,420.16	433.62	1,464.40	3,415.34	0.00	2,871.91	21,574.00	7,269.12	26,597.20
0706	JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA SALAZAR SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,776.00	2,997.37	25.00	1,600.77	3,960.10	433.62	1,695.59	3,954.52	0.00	3,321.36	17,234.74	8,348.24	38,541.26
0706	IVELISSE HURTADO EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,504.15	5,839.55	33,687.85
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORDEN PAULINO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,841.13	3,065.77	2,209.67
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEKA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0706	ELIZABETH MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,295.60	3,065.77	13,755.20
0706	RADAME PITTA LOPEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,542.13	3,061.06	8,477.87
0706	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,506.32	3,941.70	22,273.28
0706	YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA FLORES PEREZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	21,542.14	3,847.52	3,621.46
0706	EVELYN MERCEDES BORDEN PAULINO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,112.79	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	11,893.48	3,555.53	11,360.52
0706	CELESTINO ROSARIO MUÑOZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,489.30	3,503.74	12,425.90
0706	OLGA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEKA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	16,093.65	3,065.77	3,957.15
0706	ELIZABETH MARIA DE JESUS MIRANDA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	JOSE MANUEL JIMINIAN ROSARIO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	MASSIEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0706	ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,741.18	2,919.79	9,354.82
0706	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	1,847.52	3,631.70	8,182.00	4,615.92	22,007.20
0706	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ MENA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,261.02	5,839.58	16,834.98
0706	JOHANNY MARIA CRUZ ANGELES	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0706	ANA MIGUELINA FRANCISCO BURGOS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,362.86	2,919.79	15,733.14
0706	JESUS ANTONIO DURAN MONEGRO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	1,913.70	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	1,847.52	4,883.26	16,810.57	7,662.46	34,132.63
0706	RAMONA MERCEDES TEJADA QUINTANA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	30,504.75	8,020.84	22,964.05
0706	RAFAEL MEJIA FERREIRA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	26,603.16	7,304.08	21,814.44
0706	ANA DAYSI SANTANA ROMERO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	835.66	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	1,847.52	4,431.84	15,982.23	6,578.57	27,322.57
0706	EVELYN CAROLINA GARCIA DE JESUS	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,704.15	5,839.55	28,487.85
0706	MARLYN KARINA HIDALGO FERREIRA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,613.83	5,839.55	32,578.17
0706	AMARILIS THEN CONCEPCION	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0706	NANCY JOSEFINA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE JOSE	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0706	CARMEN MELANIA SANTANA ULERIO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	DETTY ILONKA MARIA BLANCO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,420.76	1,975.96	25.00	1,418.38	3,508.87	433.62	1,502.39	3,503.93	0.00	2,945.77	20,488.07	7,446.42	28,932.69
0706	FERMINA MINAYA SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,489.35	5,839.55	30,702.65
0706	ROSALBA MILAGROS HIDALGO VENTURA	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ALFONSO MANUEL REYNOSO HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,057.48	5,839.55	31,134.52
0706	ANGEL AUGUSTO RODRIGUEZ REYES	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,356.15	5,839.55	25,835.85
0706	MARIA JOSEFINA MERCADO VALERIO DE DE COO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,752.00	3,560.82	25.00	1,714.88	4,242.39	433.62	1,816.46	4,236.42	923.76	4,480.10	14,623.37	8,912.43	45,128.63
0706	HELIANA ALMONTE MELENDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	10,195.40	4,029.22	16,156.60
0706	CARLOS MANUEL SIMO ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,473.39	3,305.94	19,148.21
0706	RADAME PITTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	7,396.20	3,555.53	15,857.80
0706	JOSELIN TAVAREZ MENDOZA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,277.78	7,478.90	32,371.82
0706	YANETT POLANCO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	37,515.89	8,020.84	15,952.91
0706	FRANCISCO JAVIER ALVAREZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	33,760.35	8,400.20	22,381.89
0706	RAMON ISIDRO HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,420.80	1,414.00	25.00	1,332.28	3,295.88	433.62	1,411.19	3,291.23	923.76	3,692.23	25,280.12	7,020.73	21,140.68
0706	NANCY MARIA ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,804.86	7,749.87	38,754.34
0706	LUIS RAFAEL HIDALGO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	2,912.39	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	1,847.52	5,258.25	19,531.61	8,562.79	37,756.39
0706	ESTEVANIA SIRI MARTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	14,798.26	7,749.87	36,760.94
0706	CARLOS MANUEL ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,097.15	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	923.76	4,334.49	9,293.85	8,562.79	47,994.15
0706	ROGELIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,224.60	2,089.41	25.00	1,441.45	3,565.95	433.62	1,526.83	3,560.92	0.00	2,993.28	11,365.91	7,560.49	38,858.69
0706	CAROLIN DEL CARMEN GALAN ZARZUELA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	8,669.40	8,020.84	44,799.40
0706	IDELSI MANUELA BURGOS BALBI	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,346.09	7,749.87	43,213.11
0706	RAMON MARIA ROJAS MARIA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	23,200.84	7,749.87	28,358.36
0706	MARLENNY YINE NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	47,591.12	8,020.84	5,877.68
0706	FELIX ANTONIO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	42,192.95	7,120.51	4,931.05
0706	VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARIA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,176.07	2,364.83	25.00	1,497.45	3,704.50	433.62	1,586.15	3,699.28	0.00	3,108.60	22,271.60	7,837.40	29,904.38
0706	RAMON ANTONIO CAMPOS SOSA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	36,335.71	8,129.23	17,896.93
0706	JUAN JOSE BONILLA REINOSO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	18,257.91	8,129.23	35,974.73
0706	NOUEL RADHAMES ARIAS ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ANDREA GENAO DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,553.05	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	1,847.52	5,145.38	32,221.84	8,291.82	23,156.56
0706	ROSA IRIS HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,192.50	1,946.32	25.00	1,440.52	3,563.67	433.62	1,525.85	3,558.65	923.76	3,915.13	32,640.87	7,555.94	17,551.63

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0706	YANELY DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,553.05	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	1,847.52	5,145.38	35,266.46	8,291.82	20,111.94
0706	CARMEN IRENE HERNANDEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,410.46	7,478.90	24,239.14
0706	SAMUEL GILBERT GABRIEL	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	14,948.21	7,749.87	36,610.99
0706	NOEL SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,403.20	1,834.92	25.00	1,417.87	3,507.63	433.62	1,501.86	3,502.69	923.76	3,868.49	8,611.52	7,443.94	40,791.68
0706	FLORANGEL PEÑA ALBA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,031.80	7,478.90	30,617.80
0706	ZAIDA MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	32,933.41	7,858.26	19,389.63
0706	HIRCANIA ALTAGRACIA ALVARADO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	22,700.68	6,124.03	17,400.92
0706	ADON MARIA ORTEGA HERRERA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,247.20	1,669.20	25.00	1,355.99	3,354.55	433.62	1,436.31	3,349.83	0.00	2,817.30	11,243.69	7,138.00	36,003.51
0706	FAUSTINO GARCIA SALAZAR	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0706	RAMONA CALCADO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,242.35	7,478.90	41,407.25
0706	DANELLY GONZALEZ SALDIVAR	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,360.00	2,390.79	25.00	1,502.73	3,717.56	433.62	1,591.74	3,712.32	0.00	3,119.47	25,873.77	7,863.50	26,486.23
0706	RAFAEL BALBI BURGOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	20,940.76	7,478.90	28,708.84
0706	JOCelyn PICHARDO DE AZA DE TAVERAS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	21,025.41	7,858.26	31,297.63
0706	JORGE ARMANDO GÓMEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	13,591.42	7,478.90	30,658.18
0706	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,072.87	6,665.98	37,847.93
0706	ZOBEIDA HERRERA ESCOLASTICO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
0706	ANGELA ESTEBANIA DE LA ROSA ACOSTA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,051.20	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	1,847.52	4,522.09	14,006.26	6,795.28	30,825.74
0706	ANA FRANCISCA PADILLA ALBERTO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,769.24	6,124.03	20,332.36
0706	INGRID JOSEFINA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,180.26	6,124.03	27,921.34
0706	PEDRO NAZARIO TIFA DE JESUS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	5,844.56	6,395.01	36,166.64
0706	ANA DEL CARMEN REYNOSO DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,068.54	5,839.55	21,123.46
0706	ALMA ROSA HERNANDEZ DIAZ DE DIAZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,085.84	6,124.03	28,015.76
0706	MARISOL HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,536.11	5,839.55	20,655.89
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR REYES	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0706	ROBERT APOLINAR REYES MONEGRO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,329.62	5,839.55	30,862.38
0706	JOSE DE JESUS SILVESTRE GASTON	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0706	MATILDE CORTORREAL ORTEGA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,653.35	5,839.55	31,538.65
0706	VILMANIA SANTOS LIRIANO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	15,970.86	8,400.20	40,171.38
0706	MARISOL ARACENA DE AZA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,512.04	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	2,771.28	6,114.28	21,019.82	8,400.20	35,122.42
0706	ANA GISELA BETANCES HIDALGO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,378.40	2,737.80	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	923.76	4,221.62	28,090.98	8,291.82	27,287.42
0706	MARY LUZ ROSARIO GRULLON	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	9,863.38	5,839.55	28,328.62
0706	DANIEL ALMANZAR ROSARIO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,144.15	6,470.46	25.00	2,127.94	5,264.23	433.62	2,253.98	5,256.82	0.00	4,406.92	28,853.90	10,954.67	45,290.25
0706	ONORIO REYES BONILLA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,646.27	5,042.94	25.00	1,912.75	4,731.89	433.62	2,026.05	4,725.22	0.00	3,963.80	30,835.90	9,890.73	35,810.37
0706	RAFAEL VIRGILIO TAVERAS HIDALGO	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,289.35	5,839.55	29,902.65
0706	DOMINGO ANTONIO RAMIREZ THEN	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	12,649.83	8,129.23	41,582.81
0706	INGRID BALBI FLORES	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,543.41	1,575.01	25.00	1,393.20	3,446.58	433.62	1,475.72	3,441.73	1,847.52	4,741.44	8,576.90	7,321.93	39,966.51
0707	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ABREU BARRERA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,142.82	3,183.50	17,677.98
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,783.88	3,428.39	18,638.52
0707	MIGUELINA ALVAREZ SUERO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MILTON ANTONIO JAQUEZ OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	ANGEL LUIS HIDALGO QUEZADA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	KELVIN ALEXANDER COMPRES MEDINA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,042.26	3,941.70	19,737.34
0707	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	7,531.02	3,428.39	14,891.38
0707	TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,441.13	3,428.39	7,981.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,303.40	3,183.50	1,517.40
0707	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	JOSE MANUEL CESPEDES GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ABREU BARRERA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,807.09	3,183.50	18,013.71
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,420.63	3,550.83	1,802.57
0707	JOSE ARSENIO MANUEL ROQUE GORIS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	10,978.66	4,897.69	21,053.34
0707	BERNARDO CONFESOR SANTOS REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,251.73	3,941.70	6,527.87
0707	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,450.70	3,428.39	9,971.70
0707	JOSE MIGUEL DE JESUS GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0707	TOMAS SANTOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,860.89	3,305.94	15,760.71
0707	JUANA FRANCISCA GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,869.29	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,771.28	6,854.61	57,392.75	10,177.73	11,276.11
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER LOPEZ VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	38,946.14	10,177.73	29,722.72
0707	MARTHA DENISE POLO MOYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	27,419.64	9,822.11	38,743.06
0707	LEONOR AMARILIS TORIBIO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,340.91	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	2,771.28	7,002.72	35,302.77	10,533.36	35,872.26
0707	LEIDI DEL CARMEN ROQUE SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	30,483.71	9,822.11	35,678.99
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTOS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	45,138.81	10,177.73	23,530.05
0707	AMABLE DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	18,128.99	10,533.36	53,046.04
0707	MARIA AURORA GONZALEZ JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,908.02	9,822.11	38,254.68
0707	JOSE DANIEL JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,397.68	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,771.28	6,706.50	46,762.63	9,822.11	19,400.07
0707	CRISTOBAL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	9,252.29	9,466.48	54,404.25
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA TORIBIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	58,083.56	10,533.36	33,091.47
0707	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	14,094.62	9,822.11	52,068.08
0707	FRANCISCO RHADAMES BLANCO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	17,597.15	9,822.11	48,565.55
0707	MELVIN BARTOLO COMPRES NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	20,647.69	9,466.48	43,008.85
0707	CARMEN JULIA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	39,606.09	9,822.11	26,556.61
0707	LUISA MINERVA HIDALGO QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	14,762.79	9,466.48	48,893.75
0707	SERGIO JOSE SANTANA JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,886.85	9,822.11	49,275.85
0707	JUANA MARIA REINOSO LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	30,109.66	9,110.86	31,040.71
0707	HENRY ELOY LOPEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,718.04	9,822.11	36,444.66
0707	FRANKLYN RENE LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	30,924.39	9,110.86	30,225.98
0707	SANDY ALBERTO NUÑEZ REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	21,305.70	9,110.86	39,844.67
0707	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	20,480.66	8,755.23	38,163.55
0707	CANDIDA NOLBERTA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,228.11	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	1,847.52	7,314.58	46,238.94	13,500.11	45,843.46
0707	FELIX MARIA VALERIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,258.03	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	923.76	5,013.13	37,172.78	10,192.24	31,598.29
0707	ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	1,717.01	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	21,146.47	3,847.52	4,017.13
0707	JOSE VIDAL MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0707	ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA	ESC CULTURAL POPULAR FEDERICO A. GONZALEZ NOCT 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	12,224.97	3,362.31	9,765.29
0707	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,471.20	3,305.94	10,150.40
0707	DARIO MEJIA GIL	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,490.50	3,305.94	16,131.10
0707	YOCASTY FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,378.34	3,941.70	20,401.26
0707	MARIA ENRIQUETA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA DE MEJIA	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,312.13	3,305.94	14,309.47

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
0707	DANIEL AGUSTIN DE LUNA AYBAR	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,666.42	0.00	0.00	794.03	1,964.32	304.33	841.06	1,961.55	0.00	1,635.09	21,501.82	4,230.20	6,164.60
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA DE MEJIA	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0707	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,317.42	2,816.17	14,100.98
0707	MARTIN DE JESUS SANTIAGO BRITO	ESC LABORAL SAN RAFAEL VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	DAMILKA VARINIA LINABEL JORGE JORGE	ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,494.96	3,941.70	19,284.64
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,432.00	3,183.50	18,388.80
0707	MIGUEL AMBIBORIS CACERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,679.96	4,087.69	5,054.44
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,457.37	3,428.39	9,965.03
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
0707	ANTONIO VINICIO SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,950.85	3,305.94	16,670.75
0707	VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0707	RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,313.10	3,305.94	15,308.50
0707	ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,072.72	3,305.94	16,548.88
0707	CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,125.92	3,305.94	16,495.68
0707	VERONICA MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,107.48	3,305.94	11,514.12
0707	MARIA JACOBA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,835.94	3,305.94	17,785.66
0707	DELIA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,140.03	3,305.94	15,481.57
0707	MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92
0707	ALBA YRIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,708.57	3,061.06	6,311.43
0707	DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0707	EFRADEY ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.22	2,571.28	14,347.58
0707	REYNILDA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
0707	DIVINA FRANCISCA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,594.45	2,571.28	13,222.35
0707	FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,643.55	2,448.85	10,372.45
0707	JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19
0707	JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0707	JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,433.37	3,305.94	13,188.23
0707	YOCASTY FERREIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,681.02	2,448.85	4,334.98
0707	ANNY LUZ GONZALEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,251.88	2,571.28	14,564.92
0707	ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0707	JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0707	MARIBEL ROSARIO SOSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MIGUEL AMBIBORIS CACERES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,264.86	3,428.39	17,157.54
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0707	SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,992.14	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,263.00	5,841.09	3,400.13	16,396.51
0707	RAMONITA QUEZADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0707	ELIZABET CONCEPCION GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,020.51	3,428.39	16,401.89
0707	VERONICA MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,866.83	3,305.94	5,754.77
0707	MARIA JACOBA ABREU	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,512.96	3,305.94	108.64

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,994.08	3,183.50	12,826.72
0707	ANNY LUZ GONZALEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,011.43	2,448.85	14,004.57
0707	DELIA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,902.49	2,693.73	14,715.11
0707	CAROLIN ESTHER TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,350.79	2,448.85	14,665.21
0707	MARIA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,003.47	3,183.50	3,817.33
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	35.82	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,505.12	2,571.28	15,311.68
0707	REYNILDA ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,530.76	2,571.28	5,286.04
0707	DIVINA FRANCISCA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
0707	FRANCISCO GALAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0707	JOSE AMADO GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	JUAN PABLO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	1,612.21	2,831.10	16,903.79
0707	JOSEFINA FELIPE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	OLGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,873.43	2,448.85	9,142.57
0707	JAIRO MANUEL NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,750.14	2,448.85	6,265.86
0707	NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,586.80	2,754.65	5,429.20
0707	YNGRIS MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,871.94	2,571.28	3,944.86
0707	ELINOR INMACULADA FLORES MOYA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,377.96	3,428.39	13,044.44
0707	JUAN SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
0707	MILEDY CONCEPCION VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	6,856.43	3,941.70	18,923.17
0707	RAFAELA MERCEDES SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,369.60	3,305.94	252.00
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,830.37	3,305.94	12,791.23
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,703.97	3,305.94	13,917.63
0707	VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
0707	OCILLO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,802.18	3,305.94	15,819.42
0707	LUIS FANTINO TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,719.60	3,428.39	16,702.80
0707	ARELIS ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0707	MARTIN EVELIO TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0707	MARIA GERELIN DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.58	12,563.86	5,632.34	24,272.94
0707	HAIDE ANTONIA TEJADA DISLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	2,771.28	4,973.34	11,071.03	5,632.34	25,765.77
0707	XIOMARA MONEGRO FELIPE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	4,738.11	5,632.34	32,098.69
0707	FE ALTAGRACIA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	CLARIZA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	RODOLFO MARTIN CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MILEDY CONCEPCION VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,202.41	3,941.70	17,577.19
0707	RAFAELA MERCEDES SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53
0707	YAMIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
0707	YANIRA ELIZABETH TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,161.50	3,428.39	19,260.90
0707	OCILLO EMILIANO MOYA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0707	LAURA DEL CARMEN GORIS SOLANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0707	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,704.91	3,061.06	7,315.09
0707	MORARMA RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0707	DIGNA LEIDE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	SANTIAGO CABRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	1,131.41	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,270.62	5,632.34	24,566.18
0707	ROSMERY ALMANZAR ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	4,240.76	5,203.49	29,791.24
0707	LUIS ANTONIO HIDALGO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO VILLAR VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	18,293.23	3,701.52	5,915.57
0707	YANIRA ELIZABETH TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0707	ONELBIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,290.36	3,305.94	16,331.24
0707	AMARFIS DE LA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	10,524.91	5,632.34	9,495.09
0707	SOLANYI DEL CARMEN GARCIA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,522.70	3,061.06	9,497.30
0707	MERCEDES ANDREINA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,604.30	2,571.28	7,212.50
0707	YNGRIS DE LOS ANGELES FLETE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	ALVANIA MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	MARITZA VASQUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69	26,135.10
0707	ROMERIS MERCEDES LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	8,904.55	3,701.52	15,304.25
0707	ONELBIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73
0707	YAMERIS ROSALI SANTIAGO GRULLON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0707	MARTA AMALFI GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	YNGRIS DE LOS ANGELES FLETE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,941.79	2,448.85	11,074.21
0707	AURORA ANTONIA DE JESUS BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,671.72	2,448.85	11,344.28
0707	SONIA MERCEDES ARNAUD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CANDIDO PEREZ ACOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	6,644.19	5,142.58	26,989.41
0707	NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,206.20	3,941.70	18,573.40
0707	ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,774.50	3,305.94	17,847.10
0707	YASMIN SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,687.52	3,305.94	16,934.08
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA VELOZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	18,292.26	3,428.39	4,130.14
0707	CARMELO ANTONIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0707	ALEXANDRA CHALESTIER MARTE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,035.54	2,571.28	3,781.26
0707	ROSA NILDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	22,088.76	5,877.23	16,349.64
0707	HECTOR MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	148.84	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	1,847.52	4,144.23	15,145.07	5,877.23	23,293.33
0707	ALVA NERIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,771.28	4,689.37	10,558.77	4,897.69	21,473.23
0707	ROSALY MARYELIN MOYA GORIS	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	YOSELYN JIMENEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN BRITO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,732.25	4,897.69	21,299.75
0707	ROSA ERMINIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	EMILIANA SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	YASMINE VIALET MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	DOUGLAS JOHNATTAN LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	FRARLIN ARISMENDY RINCON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	NORIS DEL CARMEN SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,775.14	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,283.45	7,717.69	3,847.52	17,445.91
0707	ADOLFO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,721.10	3,305.94	15,900.50
0707	YASMIN SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,741.35	3,428.39	9,681.05
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA VELOZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,936.37	3,305.94	18,685.23
0707	JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN FERMIN VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,522.75	3,183.50	9,298.05
0707	EFRAIDY ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,387.58	3,061.06	5,632.42
0707	LEONEL DE JESUS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,398.98	2,448.85	13,617.02
0707	SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,197.43	2,448.85	3,818.57
0707	ANA SILVIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	13,342.02	3,941.70	12,437.58

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	CARLIXTA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,634.26	3,941.70	18,145.34	
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,975.70	3,305.94	14,645.90	
0707	DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO CORSINO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,857.40	3,305.94	10,764.20	
0707	ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,413.44	3,183.50	12,407.36	
0707	DAICY ANTONIA GIL	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92	
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0707	ANA SILVIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,659.20	3,941.70	9,120.40	
0707	VICTORIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,812.16	3,305.94	8,809.44	
0707	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,676.78	3,428.39	7,745.62	
0707	CARLIXTA MARCIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,136.67	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	13,840.10	3,305.94	7,781.50	
0707	DANIELA VALENTINA ALBERTO CORSINO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,912.46	2,816.17	11,505.94	
0707	DAICY ANTONIA GIL	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,182.77	3,061.06	14,837.23	
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,337.06	3,183.50	17,483.74	
0707	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,029.48	3,061.06	14,990.52	
0707	SOBEIDA ANTONIA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0707	MARTIN EVELIO TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	14,344.65	3,305.94	7,276.95	
0707	ROSELI DEL PILAR ALMANZAR CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL RANCHITO VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	4,044.00	2,693.73	13,573.60	
0707	TERESA DE JESUS CABRERA CONTRERAS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	12,146.53	3,969.96	13,817.87	
0707	ANA MERCEDES DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,258.65	3,305.94	4,362.95	
0707	DILENIA RAMONA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,429.70	3,061.06	13,590.30	
0707	WENDY MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
0707	ANA JOSEFA ABREU TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.96	2,448.85	13,267.04	
0707	OLGA LIDIA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0707	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INOA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,003.06	3,305.94	3,618.54	
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,184.96	2,448.85	8,831.04	
0707	JUANA MARIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,757.92	4,897.69	25,274.08	
Reg/Dist	TERESA DE JESUS CABRERA CONTRERAS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,825.42	3,941.70	21,954.18	
0707	YNES GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,329.93	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	4,568.55	3,969.96	21,395.85	
0707	DILENIA RAMONA POLANCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,900.48	3,061.06	3,119.52	
0707	EUSEBIA ARACELIS GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,654.02	2,448.85	13,361.98	
0707	JOSE AMIRIS INOA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0707	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,516.29	2,448.85	8,499.71	
0707	ALEXANDRA CHALESTIER MARTE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,633.88	2,571.28	14,182.92	
0707	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04	
0707	LUIS JOSE BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	6,784.24	4,233.67	20,904.96	
0707	PATRIA ELVIRA TEJADA MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,825.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,499.07	3,305.94	16,122.53	
0707	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0707	MARIA ENRIQUETA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,795.16	3,305.94	7,826.44	
0707	NURIS DEL CARMEN QUEZADA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92	
0707	NANCI EMERENCIANA ROSARIO SIRI	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,062.78	3,305.94	13,558.82	
0707	MARISOL DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO QUIROZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,493.54	3,183.50	327.26	
0707	ROSA ANGELICA GERMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	RAMONA MILAGROS REYNA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,165.43	3,305.94	14,456.17
0707	FRANCISCA SANTOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0707	MARIA EMPERATRIZ GOMEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,183.50	3,428.39	17,238.90
0707	ALBIDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0707	ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0707	MARIA LUISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,859.10	3,305.94	15,762.50
0707	SANTA ZORANDA ACOSTA PEGUERO DE DECHAMPS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	9,250.81	3,305.94	12,370.79
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,747.87	3,305.94	15,873.73
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,132.30	3,428.39	18,290.10
0707	FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,851.52	3,305.94	17,770.08
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,440.15	3,428.39	9,982.25
0707	DULCE ENEIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	14,045.71	3,550.83	9,177.49
0707	ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,029.51	3,305.94	18,592.09
0707	JOHALY INFANTE ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,687.52	3,305.94	17,934.08
0707	MARITZA MERCEDES MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,796.88	3,428.39	3,625.52
0707	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,475.86	3,428.39	18,946.54
0707	TERESA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,564.50	3,400.13	18,673.10
0707	JULIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,014.47	3,305.94	11,607.13
0707	WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,672.14	3,061.06	4,347.86
0707	FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,344.84	3,183.50	17,475.96
0707	SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,936.91	3,061.06	16,083.09
0707	DIGNA LEIDE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0707	EUSEBIA ARACELIS GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0707	JUANA PEÑA VELOZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0707	YNEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,222.13	3,061.06	6,797.87
0707	GLENY GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0707	MARIA YVELISSE MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0707	DELFIN NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,218.74	3,823.97	20,790.86
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,348.48	0.00	0.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	923.76	2,421.85	10,873.75	3,875.78	14,474.73
0707	ALTAGRACIA I MERCEDES BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	4,274.39	6,115.30	35,765.61
0707	EDUIN RAFAE TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0707	DAELME MARIA RODRIGUEZ GIL DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	11,248.21	6,115.30	28,791.79
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	7,655.21	5,754.79	29,982.39
0707	LEOPATRIA MERCEDES PEKA VELOZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,642.10	5,142.58	22,991.50
0707	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA UREXA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,896.50	4,897.69	17,135.50
0707	MARTHA MAGDALENA CORDERO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,445.67	4,897.69	24,586.33
0707	SANTA YVELISSE ROJAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	JUAN LUIS MONEGRO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0707	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0707	NORMA YRIS FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,338.40	4,897.69	19,693.60
0707	ANTONIA LOPEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,329.71	4,897.69	26,702.29
0707	JAZMIN ELENA BRITO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0707	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN TAPIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,448.80	4,897.69	21,583.20
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO LORA ULLOA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	14,365.57	5,632.34	22,471.23

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	JOVANNY HIPOLITO ROSARIO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	10,952.10	5,203.49	23,079.90
0707	LUIS JOSE BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	4,935.33	4,233.67	22,753.87
0707	NURIS DEL CARMEN QUEZADA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,351.84	3,305.94	7,269.76
0707	NANCI EMERENCIANA ROSARIO SIRI	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0707	JOSE VIDAL MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,569.46	3,183.50	16,251.34
0707	MARISOL DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO QUIROZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0707	ROSA ANGEUCA GERMAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,974.51	3,428.39	16,447.89
0707	MARIA EMPERATRIZ GOMEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0707	ALBIDA NERIS CASTILLO ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,513.00	3,305.94	14,108.60
0707	ROSA GIL ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,675.10	3,305.94	15,946.50
0707	MARIA LUISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,720.95	3,305.94	14,900.65
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,116.74	3,428.39	19,305.66
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,813.10	3,305.94	15,808.50
0707	BIEKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	2,749.26	3,428.39	19,673.14
0707	FRANCI JACQUELIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,911.25	3,428.39	7,511.15
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,385.26	3,428.39	19,037.14
0707	DULCE ENEIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	JOHAIY INFANTE ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,864.36	3,428.39	19,558.04
0707	MARITZA MERCEDES MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0707	EURIDISI ANTONIA BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,425.76	3,305.94	18,195.84
0707	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,187.50	3,428.39	16,234.90
0707	JULIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,100.48	3,305.94	17,521.12
0707	ANTONIO MANUEL GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0707	WENDY RAMONA ROQUE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0707	FATIMA ANTONIA TEJADA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,920.89	3,183.50	12,899.91
0707	SONYA ANTONIA VILLAR VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,945.46	3,061.06	7,074.54
0707	ARELIS ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,157.84	2,571.28	3,658.96
0707	FRANCISCO GUILLERMO SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,458.30	2,571.28	8,358.50
0707	FRANCISCA SANTOS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,213.37	3,305.94	18,408.23
0707	YNEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91
0707	ERICLIA ACEVEDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,377.28	2,754.65	13,638.72
0707	MARIA TERESA ABREU BARRERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,742.96	2,448.85	14,273.04
0707	DELFIN NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	1,853.21	3,823.97	23,156.39
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,348.48	2,017.52	25.00	727.50	1,799.74	278.83	770.59	1,797.21	0.00	1,523.09	4,204.33	3,875.78	21,144.15
0707	ELSALINES RAMIREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,882.10	4,897.69	21,149.90
0707	YANERY MARIA PORTORREAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	32,098.50	5,632.34	4,738.30
0707	DENISES MERCEDES RAMIREZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.58	15,753.84	5,632.34	21,082.96
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0707	DARIO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,878.98	3,428.39	16,543.42
0707	ROSA EDELIA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	ANGELA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,823.71	3,941.70	20,955.89
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,809.87	3,305.94	12,811.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,425.78	3,305.94	11,195.82
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,003.77	3,305.94	12,617.83
0707	MERCEDES ANDREINA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,646.61	2,571.28	9,170.19
0707	RANDY JESUS TEJADA ANICO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	MARIA MAGDALENA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	14,139.57	5,877.23	24,298.83
0707	HILDA MERCEDES MARTE CARPIO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,273.63	5,632.34	32,563.17
0707	FLOR ADALGISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	21,334.73	5,142.58	12,298.87
0707	MARIA DAYSI ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ORLANDO RAFAEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	2,807.77	5,004.72	29,924.23
0707	AMPARO HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	16,621.48	3,941.70	9,158.12
0707	SANTA ZORAIDA ACOSTA PEGUERO DE DECHAMPS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,349.16	3,305.94	14,272.44
0707	TERESA DEL NIÑO JESUS NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,146.46	3,305.94	5,475.14
0707	MARIA MARTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0707	JOSEFINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,885.68	3,305.94	17,735.92
0707	MYRNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,083.48	3,061.06	17,936.52
0707	SUNILDA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	20,789.85	6,115.30	19,250.15
0707	AURA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HIDALGO DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,577.35	3,941.70	10,202.25
0707	ELIONEIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0707	DAMILKA VARINIA LINABEL JORGE JORGE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,036.19	3,305.94	11,585.41
0707	LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,687.84	3,305.94	9,933.76
0707	ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,297.31	2,938.61	16,921.89
0707	ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,286.88	3,061.06	12,733.12
0707	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0707	SANTIAGO RAFAEL CAPELLAN DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,441.30	3,305.94	4,180.30
0707	GERALDINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	AURA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ HIDALGO DE ROQUE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0707	ELIONEIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,019.00	3,305.94	11,602.60
0707	RAMONA MILAGROS REYNA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0707	JUANA CASTILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0707	LUIS ROBERTO ROQUE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0707	ROSA BELKIS BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,068.80	2,938.61	150.40
0707	ROSANGELA ISABEL TORIBIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA GERMAN DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	4,322.04	2,938.61	14,897.16
0707	ALEXANDER TORRES	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,438.72	2,448.85	10,577.28
0707	GLENY GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,152.73	2,448.85	7,863.27
0707	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0707	SANTIAGO RAFAEL CAPELLAN DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0707	MONICA ANTONIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,496.76	3,305.94	15,124.84
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,207.40	3,305.94	18,414.20
0707	NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,641.62	3,183.50	16,179.18
0707	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,333.43	3,061.06	3,686.57
0707	GENAVELT MARIANELA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	9,296.00	6,569.83	33,947.20
0707	RANFIS JOSE PANTALEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	13,891.40	6,569.83	29,351.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	ANA RITA RAMIREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.43	7,775.91	6,569.83	35,467.29
0707	HUMBERTO MANUEL SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,978.04	1,210.37	25.00	1,290.87	3,193.44	433.62	1,367.33	3,188.94	923.76	3,606.96	10,604.25	6,816.00	34,373.79
0707	CATALINA DEL CARMEN GORIS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,053.00	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	1,847.52	4,522.85	39,468.11	6,797.10	5,376.69
0707	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	939.98	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	433.62	1,338.94	3,122.72	1,847.52	4,475.52	26,960.01	6,683.46	17,083.99
0707	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	16,699.90	6,569.83	26,543.30
0707	MARIA AUSTRALIA MEJIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	600.92	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	1,847.52	4,333.53	8,868.32	6,342.56	32,773.28
0707	AUDA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	148.84	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	1,847.52	4,144.23	12,220.59	5,877.23	26,217.81
0707	DULCE MARIA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	16,875.34	6,569.83	26,367.86
0707	ENEDIGNA AUSTRALIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	16,727.04	5,632.34	20,109.76
0707	JOANNI ALMANZAR ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	14,937.19	6,115.30	25,102.81
0707	JENNY ELVIRA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	10,491.05	6,342.56	31,150.55
0707	GLENY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	20,686.75	5,142.58	12,946.85
0707	RUSESTER TORIBIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0707	MARIANELA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	LOURDES FIRELI TORIBIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	41,641.60	878.05	25.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	0.00	2,486.01	16,468.78	6,342.56	25,172.82
0707	MARIA RAFAELA REINOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,248.29	5,387.47	30,986.91
0707	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	8,207.11	5,142.58	25,426.49
0707	ELIANA ESTEPHANIE VASQUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,863.10	4,897.69	24,168.90
0707	LIDIA ELIZABETH VERAS GORIS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0707	LARISSA ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
0707	DIANA MARIA SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ALBA JOSEFINA TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ANNY RAMONA CORDERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,133.60	100.68	25.00	1,037.03	2,565.49	397.47	1,098.46	2,561.87	0.00	2,160.49	5,431.16	5,524.83	30,702.44
0707	DISNALDA MARIA FERNANDEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,511.22	7,749.87	41,047.98
0707	VIOLETA MARIA SANTOS CASTILLO DE GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,349.83	1,545.12	25.00	1,358.94	3,361.84	433.62	1,439.43	3,357.10	923.76	3,747.13	17,986.16	7,152.56	29,363.67
0707	MONICA ANTONIA BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,044.41	3,795.71	14,780.39
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,263.24	3,305.94	8,358.36
0707	EVA ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PANTALEON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
0707	BERNARDO ANTONIO RIVAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	JAVIER ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,122.58	3,428.39	15,299.82
0707	DELSIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,361.45	3,428.39	10,060.95
0707	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	12,584.26	3,428.39	9,838.14
0707	ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0707	MARIO VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,225.08	3,305.94	12,396.52
0707	GREGORIO CONSTANTINO GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,046.81	2,816.17	16,371.59
0707	ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,097.10	0.00	25.00	634.19	1,568.89	243.07	671.75	1,566.68	923.76	2,254.70	3,837.14	3,378.64	18,259.96
0707	ADAMS MIGUEL ABUD CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,351.47	2,693.73	6,266.13
0707	ADELSON ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,739.05	3,183.50	7,081.75
0707	ANGELINA MARIA VILLAR SOLORIN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,318.35	3,061.06	13,701.65
0707	VIRMALIA ACOSTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,344.59	3,061.06	12,675.41
0707	ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	AIDE ROSANNY MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,634.31	2,448.85	12,381.69
0707	MARIA GERTRUDIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
0707	YUDEKA BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0707	NICAURI RAMONA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0707	APOSTOL SANTIAGO BURGOS SUBERVI	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	7,151.97	3,692.11	16,995.23
0707	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA RIVAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	DILENY TERESITA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ANA CAMILO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,757.98	4,897.69	19,274.02
0707	JAVIER DE JESUS GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	JAVIER ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,123.92	3,941.70	6,655.68
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	5,626.45	3,428.39	16,795.95
0707	DELSIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,841.26	3,428.39	17,581.14
0707	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO SOLANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,936.10	3,305.94	5,685.50
0707	MARIA ANTONIA SOLANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,903.35	3,428.39	1,519.05
0707	ANA MINERVA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,848.94	3,183.50	7,971.86
0707	MARIO VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0707	GREGORIO CONSTANTINO GERMAN GERMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	400.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,128.27	3,183.50	12,692.53
0707	ZENEIDA RAMONA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,097.10	0.00	0.00	634.19	1,568.89	243.07	671.75	1,566.68	0.00	1,305.94	18,555.65	3,378.64	3,541.45
0707	ADELSON ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
0707	ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,607.97	3,061.06	7,412.03
0707	ANGELINA MARIA VILLAR SOLORIN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	VIRMALIA ACOSTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,535.63	3,061.06	17,484.37
0707	LUZ MARIA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	ROSANNY AIDE MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0707	AIDE ROSANNY MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,975.43	2,448.85	11,040.57
0707	BARDUIN QUEZADA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,046.96	2,448.85	10,969.04
0707	MARIA GERTRUDIS TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,808.27	3,183.50	9,012.53
0707	YUDEKA BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,148.76	2,571.28	12,668.04
0707	APOSTOL SANTIAGO BURGOS SUBERVI	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	14,500.14	3,692.11	9,647.06
0707	YELENY MERCEDES POLANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	NEURELINES ANTONIA NUÑEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN VENTURA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	ANIBAL JOSE ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,278.15	3,941.70	9,501.45
0707	GUILLERMINA AMPARO DILONE ROQUE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	801.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	5,513.43	3,428.39	16,908.97
0707	CESARINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,131.18	3,550.83	16,092.02
0707	ROSA ELBA OZORIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,118.36	3,428.39	19,304.04
0707	TAMARA MARIBEL FERNANDEZ CAMILO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,683.48	3,061.06	16,336.52
0707	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO DIZLA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	ROSA ALBANIA CASTILLO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	RANDY JESUS TEJADA ANICO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,453.60	2,448.85	11,562.40
0707	YVANIA YSABEL SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,882.20	2,754.65	15,133.80
0707	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA MORA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	MARIA TERESA ABREU BARRERA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0707	JUAN EDISON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	JOAN MANUEL GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,961.21	2,448.85	6,054.79
0707	ANIBAL JOSE ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	14,406.60	3,941.70	11,373.00
0707	GUILLERMINA AMPARO DILONE ROQUE	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,961.17	3,305.94	15,660.43
0707	CESARINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,920.85	3,550.83	19,302.35
0707	PEDRO LAUREANO MENA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0707	ROSA ELBA QZORIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
0707	ALTAGRACIA NIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	14,165.17	3,061.06	5,854.83
0707	TAMARA MARIBEL FERNANDEZ CAMILO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,237.50	3,061.06	12,782.50
0707	FRANCISCA MIREYA PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,804.42	3,941.70	3,975.18
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,115.32	3,183.50	705.48
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	323.79	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,949.30	3,183.50	1,871.50
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,256.31	3,183.50	564.49
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,174.50	3,305.94	17,447.10
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,839.50	3,061.06	13,180.50
0707	ROSA EMILIA MEJIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,186.06	2,448.85	9,829.94
0707	LEONEL DE JESUS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,013.01	2,448.85	11,002.99
0707	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARTINEZ RODRIGREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,112.23	3,941.70	19,667.37
0707	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0707	ANA ELENA YNFANTE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,925.55	7,837.86	3,183.50	12,982.94
0707	JOSE ANTONIO MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,102.49	2,693.73	15,515.11
0707	WENDY MARGARITA LOPEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,290.49	3,305.94	13,331.11
0707	MIGUEL ANDRES DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	10,435.14	3,061.06	9,584.86
0707	JOSEFINA VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,213.18	2,754.65	13,802.82
0707	BERENICE DEL CARMEN VERAS GORIS	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0707	JOAN MANUEL GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CUARENTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0707	LUISA FRANCIA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0707	ELBA MIGUELINA SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,598.46	3,305.94	13,023.14
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEJIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0707	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,164.56	3,305.94	14,457.04
0707	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,300.48	3,305.94	15,321.12
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,732.30	3,428.39	18,690.10
0707	ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,773.51	3,183.50	9,047.29
0707	WENDI JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,786.16	3,305.94	14,835.44
0707	ZOLA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,015.57	3,061.06	7,004.43
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0707	DAYSI FIOR DALIZA GORIS SOLANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,268.72	3,061.06	14,751.28
0707	JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0707	DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0707	CRISTINA SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,300.16	2,754.65	15,715.84
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	18,169.20	3,428.39	4,253.20
0707	LUISA FRANCIA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	8,304.23	3,941.70	17,475.37
0707	ELBA MIGUELINA SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,354.51	3,305.94	5,267.09
0707	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEJIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,905.10	3,305.94	15,716.50
0707	ELVIO DE JESUS TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,761.50	3,428.39	19,660.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0707	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0707	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0707	ONATAN ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
0707	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,909.12	2,571.28	6,907.68	
0707	MARTHA MARGARITA MOYA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,622.80	2,571.28	15,194.00	
0707	NELIA ALTAGRACIA SOSA VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32	
0707	JULIANA SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,057.43	2,448.85	9,958.57	
0707	DAMARIS TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,934.00	2,571.28	11,882.80	
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67	
0707	WENDI JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,629.87	3,305.94	16,991.73	
0707	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	4,828.55	4,087.69	21,905.85	
0707	ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,875.70	3,305.94	16,745.90	
0707	JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,290.50	3,305.94	16,331.10	
0707	YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,767.50	3,183.50	15,053.30	
0707	JACQUELIN MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,615.48	3,061.06	10,404.52	
0707	GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,455.73	3,061.06	6,564.27	
0707	ZOILA MARIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,357.11	3,061.06	9,662.89	
0707	ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,925.72	2,448.85	13,090.28	
0707	MIREYA MARTINA LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,481.41	5,632.34	29,355.39	
0707	HIPOLITA MARTINA DEL CARMEN RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,098.89	4,897.69	22,933.11	
0707	ABELARDA REINOSO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,055.90	4,897.69	13,976.10	
0707	WENDY MARGARITA ROQUE FELIPE	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN BALDERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,123.21	4,087.69	5,611.19	
0707	ALEJANDRINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,441.92	3,428.39	1,980.48	
0707	JOSE JOAQUIN LIRIANO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,682.52	3,428.39	2,739.88	
0707	YANILDA ELIZABET POLANCO LUNA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,371.49	3,305.94	12,250.11	
0707	JACQUELIN MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,034.17	3,061.06	9,985.83	
0707	GEDRINSON DE JESUS MENA MENA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30	
0707	ESMERLIN TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,011.43	2,448.85	11,004.57	
0707	ZOILA MARIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 1 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30	
0707	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0707	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	13,612.94	6,569.83	29,630.26	
0707	ROSA ELBA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	826.96	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	1,847.52	4,428.19	7,961.10	6,569.83	35,282.10	
0707	FRESA ALTAGRACIA MENA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,191.57	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	923.76	3,599.09	11,882.01	6,797.10	32,962.79	
0707	YUSELFY DE LA CRUZ TABERA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	5,888.74	5,387.47	29,346.46	
0707	JOSEFINA INMACULADA PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	28,971.63	6,115.30	11,068.37	
0707	EVA DE JESUS REINOSO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	487.90	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	1,847.52	4,286.21	17,609.01	6,228.93	23,231.79	
0707	ELENA DEL CARMEN BRETTON TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,083.59	5,142.58	30,550.01	
0707	YSEL DEL CARMEN ACOSTA DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	HANDEL RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	YELENY BRITO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	16,464.11	5,387.47	18,771.09	
0707	FAUSTO RAFAEL GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	5,924.02	5,999.67	33,315.18	
0707	LUCRECIA ANTONIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10	
0707	UILLIAN ANTONIO RANILLER SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,627.54	5,142.58	27,006.06	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	ANA BALBINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	22,229.11	7,749.87	29,330.09	
0707	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
0707	JUAN ALBERTO MEJIA GIL	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES # 2 VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0707	EDY MARIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77	
0707	YUDERKA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,538.04	3,183.50	15,282.76	
0707	YAMERIS ROSALI SANTIAGO GRULLON DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,690.47	3,183.50	10,130.33	
0707	MODESTA ALT. GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0707	EDY MARIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,398.61	3,649.72	4,471.39	
0707	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03	
0707	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,340.13	3,305.94	5,281.47	
0707	YUDERKA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66	
0707	ALTAGRACIA NIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0707	SOLANYI DEL CARMEN GARCIA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,844.82	3,061.06	3,175.18	
0707	ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0707	ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ORNES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,977.30	2,571.28	6,839.50	
0707	ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	2,771.28	4,258.45	12,865.90	3,847.52	12,297.70	
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,886.14	3,305.94	15,735.46	
0707	ROSAURA JIMENEZ LIRIANO DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,912.07	3,847.52	11,251.53	
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,311.67	3,305.94	14,309.93	
0707	ANA FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	15,769.86	3,941.70	10,009.74	
0707	ELSA MILEDYS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0707	PEDRO LAUREANO MENA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,476.56	3,305.94	9,145.04	
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,919.68	3,305.94	14,701.92	
0707	AMALIA ROSELINA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98	
0707	ANGELICA MARIA SOSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	6,932.61	2,571.28	9,884.19	
0707	SONIA ISABEL LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,998.98	2,448.85	4,017.02	
0707	JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,070.93	3,061.06	9,949.07	
0707	FELIX MANUEL UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0707	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	9,101.64	5,632.34	27,735.16	
0707	ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
0707	GUILLERMINA SEFERINA ROQUE FLORES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58	
0707	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	EVELIA ESCAÑO BLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	DENSI YSABEL CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	
0707	MARIA GERMANIA GONZALEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	MILERVY SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	LIDIA MARIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	FRANCISCO ARIAS BLANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	CARLOS MANUEL OLIVARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0707	YANET ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,823.71	3,941.70	20,955.89	
0707	ELSA MILEDYS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,389.00	3,305.94	18,232.60	
0707	LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,184.97	3,305.94	13,436.63	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	CLARA ANDREA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0707	MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,005.19	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	1,847.52	3,092.10	5,843.20	3,155.25	14,792.80
0707	JUAN PABLO LIZARDO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL HERNANDEZ QUEZADA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0707	LEOPOLDO GERMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.48	3,305.94	17,744.12
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,947.45	3,305.94	674.15
0707	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,489.24	3,428.39	8,933.16
0707	ENEURIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,313.72	3,061.06	8,706.28
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,090.84	3,183.50	12,729.96
0707	RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,352.30	2,571.28	9,464.50
0707	SOLANNY DEL CARMEN DURAN ALMANZAR DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,044.98	2,448.85	12,971.02
0707	MARIANELA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,263.50	3,305.94	11,358.10
0707	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES NUÑEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,841.26	3,428.39	17,581.14
0707	SANDRA MARIA VARGAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,736.06	3,061.06	11,283.94
0707	RONY ORLANDO MARTINEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
0707	CAMILA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA ANGOSTA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0707	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,236.93	3,941.70	4,542.67
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0707	MARIDELSA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,752.72	3,183.50	6,068.08
0707	ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,909.73	3,183.50	9,911.07
0707	JOSE LUIS ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,255.06	3,061.06	10,764.94
0707	MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0707	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,411.46	3,061.06	10,608.54
0707	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
0707	MIGUEL ANGEL LOPEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,428.94	3,550.83	794.26
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	11,352.13	3,428.39	11,070.27
0707	MARIDELSA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,152.99	2,693.73	13,464.61
0707	ANA ANTONIA UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,997.11	3,061.06	15,022.89
0707	MAXIMA SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	10,642.35	3,061.06	9,377.65
0707	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	7,208.86	3,183.50	13,611.94
0707	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0707	JUAN CARLOS ACEVEDO ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0707	MARTA BEATRIZ LOPEZ BRITOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE CENOVI MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0707	IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,244.70	4,087.69	11,489.70
0707	RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,109.64	3,428.39	13,312.76
0707	ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,254.99	3,183.50	13,565.81
0707	CAROLIN ESTHER TEJADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,105.92	2,754.65	10,910.08
0707	JACQUELIN DEL CARMEN FERMIN VILLAR	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	8,036.70	3,183.50	12,784.10
0707	JOSE LUIS ROQUE VILLAR	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,245.26	3,061.06	15,774.74
0707	CARMEN PURA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0707	RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	2,955.30	3,692.11	21,191.90
0707	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA SOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,864.46	5,142.58	17,769.14
0707	PAULA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR MERCADO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	4,818.01	5,142.58	28,815.59
0707	CLARITZA PAULINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,774.33	4,897.69	16,257.67
0707	CARMEN MARIBEL GARCIA LAY	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,885.14	4,897.69	12,146.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	DALI MARIA ROSA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0707	JACQUELINE MARIA MOREL RIVAS DE SENA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	JOANNY BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	YANNERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,087.93	4,897.69	21,944.07
0707	ANA DOLORES SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	11,166.76	4,897.69	20,865.24
0707	NELCY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ABRAHAM	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MARLIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	MELVIN CASTILLO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	JULIO CESAR FELIX UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA MAT 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,807.13	4,897.69	16,224.87
0707	IDALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	7,221.05	4,087.69	19,513.35
0707	CARMEN PURA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,525.92	3,305.94	15,095.68
0707	RAMONA JACQUELINE PERALTA TORRES	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
0707	ANA RITA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0707	ANTONIO VINICIO SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,229.00	3,428.39	3,193.40
0707	OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,152.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,467.47	3,428.39	15,954.93
0707	RUFINO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,499.80	3,692.11	19,647.40
0707	ALICIA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	17,946.88	5,754.79	19,690.72
0707	JOEL ANTONIO ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIGFRIDO RAFAEL MENA VESP 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0707	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,070.98	3,795.71	19,753.82
0707	FAUSTINO MENDOZA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,168.32	3,941.70	22,611.28
0707	NICOLAS ANTONIO GARCIA BELIARD	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,023.50	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,407.17	4,233.67	22,282.03
0707	FRANCISCA DOLORES POLANCO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,511.80	3,649.72	9,358.20
0707	AMARILIS GÓMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,147.14	3,503.74	11,768.06
0707	MELVIN MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,328.64	3,649.72	13,541.36
0707	FRANCISCO HUMBERTO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0707	MAIRA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,548.83	2,919.79	14,547.17
0707	JUANA GRICELY FABIAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0707	SELMIRA LOPEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	13,668.26	4,323.95	14,611.34
0707	YUDEKIA MERCEDES LOPEZ BARRERAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,298.02	3,503.74	20,617.18
0707	ANEURY FAUSTINO GERMAN TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	656.36	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	18,169.52	3,555.53	5,084.48
0707	MERFIS J DEL CARMEN TEJADA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	MILDREY MERCEDES DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	SANDRO RAMON MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	DIOMEDAS MERCEDES FRIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	LOURDES MARGARITA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	15,479.48	5,839.55	22,712.52
0707	BRIAN SMITH JORAN TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0707	REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,610.40	3,154.39	25.00	1,624.72	4,019.34	433.62	1,720.96	4,013.68	0.00	3,370.68	16,776.99	8,466.64	39,833.41
0707	FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,748.67	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	6,093.49	4,163.04	21,133.71
0707	PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,512.35	3,941.70	16,267.25
0707	INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,636.53	3,795.71	22,188.27
0707	AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	3,720.14	3,555.53	19,533.86
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	4,766.59	3,649.72	19,103.41
0707	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,921.92	3,649.72	17,948.08
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	0.00	0.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	1,847.52	3,434.80	14,550.56	4,106.52	12,307.04
0707	MAGALIS ORTENCIA BRITO UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,960.00	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	5,393.32	4,323.95	22,886.28

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	DOLORES NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	3,494.66	3,993.50	22,623.74
0707	JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0707	LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0707	RAMON ANTONIO GONZALEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	10,575.00	6,936.96	35,255.40
0707	ROSA MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	6,718.50	6,124.03	33,383.10
0707	YVELISSE FERMIN ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0707	JOSE MIGUEL MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,504.15	5,839.55	33,687.85
0707	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0707	ARIALDY YOANEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,614.15	5,839.55	31,577.85
0707	CRISTIAN ANTONIO BRITO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	MARIA IMACULADA MARTINEZ MATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,954.08	6,124.03	24,147.52
0707	MARIA TERESA TAVERAS VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,936.28	6,124.03	35,165.32
0707	JUAN FRANCISCO ABREU RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,277.28	6,124.03	34,824.32
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	9,691.48	4,803.51	21,724.52
0707	JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0707	RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0707	DILENIA MERCEDES ORTIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	25,529.94	4,006.84	675.74
0707	OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,598.85	3,795.71	20,225.95
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,930.14	3,941.70	17,849.46
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	11,380.18	3,847.52	13,783.42
0707	NANSI JULIANA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,514.88	0.00	0.00	760.98	1,882.56	291.66	806.05	1,879.90	0.00	1,567.03	17,913.25	4,054.12	8,601.63
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,968.77	3,649.72	21,901.23
0707	ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0707	ELIZABET ALVANIA PAULINO ORTIZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	5,371.62	3,649.72	18,498.38
0707	MYRNA TRINIDAD DIAZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,333.78	3,503.74	16,581.42
0707	AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0707	JESUS APOLINAR SEVERINO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
0707	JULISSA MERCEDES ESTRELLA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	1,417.81	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	11,531.06	3,885.99	13,884.14
0707	ROBERTO DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0707	EVELINA SANTOS SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,738.51	6,124.03	27,363.09
0707	YURIS MIGUEL ALMANZAR MORA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,917.96	7,478.90	23,731.64
0707	YUVANY ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	12,782.98	6,936.96	33,047.42
0707	FRANCISCO MILCIADES ALMONTE ABRAHAM	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	6,705.81	6,578.57	36,598.99
0707	TEURIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,873.46	6,124.03	35,228.14
0707	ESTELA MERCEDES CORNIEL TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	YNGRID ALBA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,651.99	5,839.55	28,540.01
0707	YASMIN YNMACULADA GERMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	10,399.14	5,839.55	27,792.86
0707	YINET ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	KEISYS JOSELINA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,760.82	5,839.55	26,431.18
0707	FRANAIDA EMANUELA SANTOS BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	ENEROLIZA ANTONIA ENCARNACION MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	EVELIN JOSEFINA GIL ROQUE	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	JOSE LEANDRO GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	YURI MARGARITA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0707	KASTIA CARINIA MERCEDES TEJADA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	10,553.03	6,665.98	33,367.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	EURIDISI ANTONIA BIDO CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,234.02	3,941.70	22,545.58
0707	ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0707	RHADAMES OSBALDO REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,201.81	3,545.54	3,503.74	19,369.66
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	3,409.41	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	7,585.31	4,219.54	20,011.49
0707	OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	15,240.43	4,469.94	13,993.97
0707	MAGDA BALDERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	1,913.70	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	1,847.52	4,883.26	16,197.19	7,662.46	34,746.01
0707	MARIA ESTELA POLANCO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	35,189.52	7,688.69	15,938.48
0707	LLUNELY ENRIQUE GARCIA BELLARD	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,123.20	1,933.96	25.00	1,409.84	3,487.75	433.62	1,493.35	3,482.83	0.00	2,928.19	15,673.70	7,404.20	33,449.50
0707	ANGELA IDELCA SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,105.60	1,087.24	25.00	1,265.83	3,131.50	433.62	1,340.81	3,127.09	923.76	3,555.40	16,176.72	6,692.21	27,928.88
0707	JESUS ANTONIO SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,453.63	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	11,092.42	6,124.03	29,009.18
0707	LUZ MILAGROS VALDERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	12,964.44	6,530.50	30,001.56
0707	BIANEL JAMILKA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,955.12	6,124.03	18,146.48
0707	YESENIA BARRERA FAXA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,350.72	6,124.03	27,750.88
0707	MARIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	JOSE LUIS VENTURA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,796.15	5,839.55	32,395.85
0707	CLARILILIA ALTAGRACIA MOYA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,504.15	5,839.55	31,687.85
0707	KATHERINE RACHELL TAVAREZ FERREIRAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO POLO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SOLANO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	14,376.17	7,033.11	32,131.83
0707	HECTOR EMILIO QUEZADA GORIS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,140.88	6,124.03	32,960.72
0707	ESCOLASTICA MARGARITA CACERES GIL	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,273.60	3,467.37	25.00	1,672.45	4,137.43	433.62	1,771.52	4,131.60	0.00	3,468.97	32,615.48	8,702.65	25,658.12
0707	MARTINA SANTOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,873.46	6,124.03	35,228.14
0707	FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22
0707	LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DISLA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,338.78	2,919.79	16,757.22
0707	MARIA TERESA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0707	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0707	FRANK FELIX CEPEDA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,913.61	2,919.79	17,182.39
0707	LUIS MARTIN ALMANZAR DISLA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,959.61	2,919.79	16,136.39
0707	MARIA TERESA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0707	DINARDY MERCEDES AYBAR MARIA DE ESCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0707	VICTOR YSRAEL GONZALEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0707	ADALGI MERCEDES MARTINEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	6,352.44	3,211.76	14,653.16
0707	JOSE ALBERTO JIMENEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,024.15	5,839.55	26,167.85
0707	JUAN PABLO JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	27,278.50	6,395.01	14,732.70
0707	LUIS DANIEL GUZMAN ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,266.84	5,839.55	26,925.16
0707	KELVIN DIONICIO INFANTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	RAMON DE JESUS UREÑA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	MARIELA DEL SOCORRO GARCIA BARE	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,172.74	5,839.55	23,019.26
0707	JOSE ANILUFO GUZMAN SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,955.99	5,839.55	12,236.01
0707	FELIX FRANCISCO RAMOS RICART	LIC SEC MAT/VESP DR. MIGUEL CANELA LAZARO 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	FEDERICO ANTONIO MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	5,875.32	4,163.04	21,351.88
0707	VICTOR ANTONIO CABRERA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,585.92	3,795.71	21,238.88
0707	PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0707	LUIS FANTINO TORIBIO TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	8,819.68	3,795.71	16,005.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	INOSENCIA HERRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0707	AMERICA ROXANNA PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,287.74	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,847.52	3,246.83	5,145.93	3,555.53	18,108.07
0707	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	3,616.29	3,649.72	20,253.71
0707	RHADAMES OSBALDO REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,636.89	3,503.74	18,278.31
0707	DOLORES NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,546.10	2,791.64	25.00	847.97	2,097.77	325.01	898.20	2,094.82	923.76	2,694.93	6,255.23	4,517.60	23,290.87
0707	FRANCISCO ROQUE VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	2,304.93	25.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00	1,612.28	4,618.66	4,106.52	22,238.94
0707	MAGALIS ORTENCIA BRITO UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	923.76	2,595.08	5,019.27	4,323.95	23,260.33
0707	REYNALDO ANTONIO RAMOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0707	JUNIOR ANTONIO GONZALEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,384.76	3,065.77	15,666.04
0707	LORELAYNE JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0707	JOSEFINA CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
0707	YONATHAN ORLANDO DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,604.19	6,395.01	34,407.01
0707	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	15,488.39	6,936.96	30,342.01
0707	JOHANNY RAMON DE JESUS VERAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,943.36	5,839.55	33,248.64
0707	CRISTIAN ALISON RIVERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0707	JUAN EDISON RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	TECNICO. AVE	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,569.75	2,571.28	7,247.05
0707	SANDY GORIS SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,943.36	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,743.55	7,876.14	4,643.39	22,492.66
0707	PATRIA ELVIRA TEJADA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,582.38	4,087.69	11,152.02
0707	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,384.00	3,941.70	20,395.60
0707	VINICIO CASTILLO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,169.73	2,431.42	25.00	751.07	1,858.05	287.87	795.56	1,855.43	2,771.28	4,342.91	11,607.84	4,001.35	14,561.89
0707	JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,520.15	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,754.23	3,941.70	7,025.37
0707	RAFAEL OCTAVIO TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,710.26	3,941.70	23,069.34
0707	OLGA RAMONA GOMEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,357.62	3,847.52	11,805.98
0707	RAFAEL ANTONIO MEDINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,285.79	3,795.71	19,539.01
0707	WENDY TERESA ORTIZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,224.70	0.00	0.00	867.45	2,145.95	332.47	918.83	2,142.93	0.00	1,786.28	29,240.65	4,621.35	984.05
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	2,078.35	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	923.76	2,483.26	5,840.73	3,969.96	20,123.67
0707	LUZ DEL CARMEN ORTIZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	23,848.87	3,649.72	21.13
0707	FRANCISCA DOLORES POLANCO JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,885.76	3,065.77	18,165.04
0707	EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,635.21	3,649.72	11,234.79
0707	JOSE FRANCISCO FRANCO VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	1,982.18	3,503.74	20,933.02
0707	JULISSA MERCEDES ESTRELLA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,833.76	3,065.77	11,217.04
0707	ELVI RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0707	ELIZABET ALVANIA PAULINO ORTIZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0707	AMAURY BLADIMIR HENRIQUEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,387.60	3,065.77	17,663.20
0707	JESUS APOLINAR SEVERINO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,516.84	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	5,625.50	4,068.85	20,985.70
0707	SANTIAGO CABRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0707	JESUS ANTONIO SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0707	CESAR ESTALIN SALCEDO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	701.69	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	894.72	336.38	1,305.28
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
0707	JHONATTAN ANTONY PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64
0707	JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ CACERES	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	511.66	993.85	5,988.34
0707	JESUS ANTONIO ROQUE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
0707	ORLANDO ANTONIO CELESTINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,222.53	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	923.76	2,563.65	7,688.11	4,177.96	19,636.69
0707	YUDEKA MERCEDES LOPEZ BARRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0707	ROBERTO DARIEL MEJIA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0707	FAUSTINO MENDOZA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0707	IRMA JOSEFINA MERCEDES DURAN TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,789.20	2,169.10	25.00	1,457.65	3,606.03	433.62	1,543.99	3,600.95	0.00	3,026.64	13,866.01	7,640.60	36,923.19
0707	MARIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,008.70	7,207.93	41,731.30
0707	JUAN RAMON BIDO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	6,760.79	6,936.96	39,069.61
0707	JOSE ALBERTO CEPIN MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	14,247.91	6,578.57	29,056.89
0707	LUCIA MORALES ESPINOSA DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	22,466.78	6,578.57	20,838.02
0707	JOSE ALEJANDRO VALDEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	9,883.50	6,530.50	33,082.50
0707	CARLOS APOLINAR SEVERINO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,157.01	5,839.55	31,034.99
0707	CESAR ESTALIN SALCEDO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0707	SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,316.86	2,919.79	16,779.14
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CRUZ	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	18,579.87	4,643.39	11,788.93
0707	DILENIA MERCEDES ORTIZ SANTANA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,113.99	2,246.54	25.00	749.47	1,854.09	287.25	793.87	1,851.48	923.76	2,492.10	6,421.50	3,992.82	19,692.49
0707	NANSI JULIANA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,381.54	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,004.61	3,941.70	20,774.99
0707	CARMEN ABREU CONTRERAS DE TEJADA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,552.37	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,927.94	3,941.70	6,851.66
0707	AMARILIS GOMEZ BRITO	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,085.76	3,065.77	17,965.04
0707	EMILIO RAFAEL MARTINEZ TEJADA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,042.23	3,649.72	19,827.77
0707	SCHNEIDER FRANCELEY MORA VARGAS	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79	15,473.43
0707	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO ANTIGUA	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	SECRETARIO DOC	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0707	VINICIO CASTILLO DE JESUS	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,423.48	0.00	0.00	844.45	2,089.07	323.66	894.47	2,086.12	0.00	1,738.92	29,323.48	4,498.85	100.00
0707	MORARMA RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	21,964.41	3,555.53	1,289.59
0707	WENDY TERESA ORTIZ DURAN	LICEO NOCT. ERCILIO DE JESUS MOYA, 07-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	27,689.20	3,399.68	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,829.49	4,233.67	19,859.71
0800	RAMON ADALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	ASESOR TECN	48,482.31	1,843.51	25.00	1,391.44	3,442.24	433.62	1,473.86	3,437.40	0.00	2,890.30	5,491.05	7,313.26	42,991.26
0800	GLORIA ANTONIA SANTANA A DE BETANCES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	11,355.70	10,604.48	60,320.55
0800	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA GRULLON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	27,409.50	11,375.00	49,696.77
0800	CATALINO ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	22,439.22	11,375.00	54,667.05
0800	JOSE ALEJANDRO MARTE RAMOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	28,208.71	10,989.74	46,182.55
0800	MARIA AURORA CASTILLO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	78,165.78	7,416.45	25.00	2,243.36	5,549.77	433.62	2,376.24	5,541.95	0.00	4,644.60	14,872.85	11,525.34	63,292.93
0800	PEDRO DE JESUS PERALTA TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,272.29	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	3,695.04	8,277.02	25,994.21	11,375.00	51,112.06
0800	TANIA BERTHA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,619.98	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	1,847.52	6,108.59	12,833.72	10,604.48	58,842.53
0800	GERMAN ESPINAL BUENO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	20,994.13	10,604.48	50,682.12
0800	GREGORIA DEL CARMEN OVALLES GARCIA DE CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	35,496.05	10,604.48	36,180.20
0800	ROSA MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	47,126.67	11,375.00	29,979.60
0800	BUENAVENTURA PEREZ MINAYA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	80,409.47	7,944.22	25.00	2,307.75	5,709.07	433.62	2,444.45	5,701.03	0.00	4,777.20	51,848.92	11,843.72	28,560.55
0800	CLARIBEL JOSEFINA LOPEZ CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	99,287.74	11,928.59	25.00	2,849.56	7,049.43	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	1,847.52	7,718.00	68,076.91	14,470.25	31,210.83
0800	JULIAN ANTONIO GRULLON APONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	83,221.20	8,605.61	25.00	2,388.45	5,908.71	433.62	2,529.92	5,900.38	0.00	4,943.37	20,980.81	12,242.71	62,240.39
0800	WILLIAN MERCEDES RINCON SOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	35,636.43	10,604.48	36,039.82
0800	DILENIA MADELAINE DE LA ROSA CASIMIRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	22,906.64	10,604.48	48,769.61
0800	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	94,181.64	11,183.78	25.00	2,703.01	6,686.90	433.62	2,863.12	6,677.48	0.00	5,591.13	41,606.54	13,798.00	52,575.10
0800	LUIS ANDRES ABAD HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	31,638.41	11,375.00	45,467.86
0800	WANDER ALEXANDER TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	12,695.99	10,989.74	61,695.27
0800	TEODORO DANIEL PEREZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,804.73	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	923.76	5,184.83	45,923.54	10,604.48	25,752.71
0800	DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,176.25	6,478.01	25.00	2,128.86	5,266.51	433.62	2,254.96	5,259.10	0.00	4,408.82	28,052.83	10,959.23	46,123.42
0800	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,705.34	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	1,847.52	6,429.50	16,579.56	11,375.00	60,526.71
0800	DELSA RAFAELINA GONELL MEDRANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	64,331.18	4,422.53	25.00	1,846.30	4,567.51	433.62	1,955.67	4,561.08	923.76	4,750.73	10,209.24	9,562.21	54,121.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0800	LIDIA MARINA ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	39,541.13	11,375.00	37,565.14
0800	AGUSTINA MILAGROS GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	12,935.80	11,375.00	64,170.47
0800	RAFAEL BARTOLOME VASQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	11,355.70	10,604.48	60,320.55
0800	JOSE GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	20,280.04	11,375.00	56,826.23
0800	JOSE MANUEL FERNANDEZ ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	20,188.04	11,375.00	56,918.23
0800	JOSE DELJO GUZMAN NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	99,287.74	12,390.47	25.00	2,849.56	7,049.43	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,870.48	35,087.36	14,470.25	64,200.38
0800	MARTIN RAFAEL ALMANZAR DUARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,130.89	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,847.52	6,269.04	13,586.81	10,989.74	60,804.45
0800	RAFAEL CELESTINO SOSA PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,109.07	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	1,847.52	5,948.13	27,275.94	10,219.22	41,685.30
0800	ANIBAL MAURICIO DAHEY	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	433.62	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00	3,940.16	16,181.83	9,833.96	50,064.40
0800	SIPRIAN DE LEON HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	30,040.54	10,604.48	41,635.71
0800	MILAGROS OVAEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	433.62	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00	3,940.16	22,398.91	9,833.96	43,847.32
0800	FANNY MARIA GOMEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00	4,100.61	15,649.18	10,219.22	53,312.06
0800	ROLANDO HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,804.73	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	923.76	5,184.83	17,228.03	10,604.48	54,448.22
0800	MARIA SUNILDA ROSARIO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	433.62	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00	3,940.16	9,931.52	9,833.96	56,314.71
0800	YERUSKA ALVANIA FIGUEROA VARGAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	31,840.33	10,604.48	39,835.92
0800	RITA ALEXANDRA CARRERA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC	45,000.00	1,352.04	25.00	1,291.50	3,195.00	433.62	1,368.00	3,190.50	0.00	2,684.50	4,741.55	6,819.12	40,258.45
0800	TERCIDA AGUSTINA FRANCO ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	116,523.04	16,344.69	25.00	3,344.21	8,273.14	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	923.76	7,288.89	31,299.07	15,693.96	85,223.97
0800	CARMEN NELIA RAMONA GARCIA COLLADO DE TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91,008.00	10,437.26	25.00	2,611.93	6,461.57	433.62	2,766.64	6,452.47	0.00	5,403.57	31,632.71	13,347.66	59,375.29
0800	LUISA MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	44,759.23	11,375.00	32,347.04
0800	NELSA DEL CARMEN CHAVEZ T. DE PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	COORDINADOR DE EJE	160,880.00	27,346.61	25.00	4,617.26	11,422.48	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	7,638.18	112,475.90	18,843.30	48,404.10
0800	ENGRACIA PARRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	433.62	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	15,173.22	10,971.96	59,092.72
0800	DEIDY ELISABET ORTEGA CASTRO DE PEGUERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	72,773.29	6,195.92	25.00	2,088.59	5,166.90	433.62	2,212.31	5,159.63	0.00	4,325.90	25,611.45	10,760.15	47,161.84
0800	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA COLON POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,057.35	4,750.79	25.00	1,924.55	4,761.07	433.62	2,038.54	4,754.37	1,847.52	5,835.61	27,550.60	9,949.06	39,506.75
0800	ISIDRA MARIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE ALVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	69,898.31	5,654.91	25.00	2,006.08	4,962.78	433.62	2,124.91	4,955.79	0.00	4,155.99	31,831.94	10,352.19	38,066.37
0800	JOHANNES REYKJAWIK BERNAL NICASIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,057.35	5,120.30	25.00	1,924.55	4,761.07	433.62	2,038.54	4,754.37	0.00	3,988.09	21,526.22	9,949.06	45,531.13
0800	JULISSA CRISTINA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,148.38	4,572.89	25.00	1,841.06	4,554.53	433.62	1,950.11	4,548.12	0.00	3,816.17	12,997.30	9,536.27	51,151.08
0800	YVELISSE MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ FILPO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,145.44	4,575.76	25.00	1,869.67	4,625.33	433.62	1,980.42	4,618.81	923.76	4,798.85	19,998.21	9,677.76	45,147.23
0800	LOYDA FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,057.35	4,750.79	25.00	1,924.55	4,761.07	433.62	2,038.54	4,754.37	1,847.52	5,835.61	43,992.40	9,949.06	23,064.95
0800	EUGENIA MARIA REYES MORA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,148.37	4,388.13	25.00	1,841.06	4,554.53	433.62	1,950.11	4,548.12	923.76	4,739.93	16,292.91	9,536.27	47,855.46
0800	DELLY MARIA GUZMAN MOREL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	62,677.81	4,296.15	25.00	1,798.85	4,450.12	433.62	1,905.41	4,443.86	0.00	3,729.26	12,397.79	9,327.60	50,280.02
0800	FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ PARRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	60,210.18	3,831.80	25.00	1,728.03	4,274.92	433.62	1,830.39	4,268.90	0.00	3,583.42	14,536.23	8,977.44	45,673.95
0800	JUANA NATIVIDAD BRITO PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	433.62	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00	3,476.34	7,873.19	8,720.36	50,525.22
0800	MARIA MAGDALENA TORRES BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	59,293.72	3,659.34	25.00	1,701.73	4,209.85	433.62	1,802.53	4,203.92	0.00	3,529.26	16,267.24	8,847.39	43,026.48
0800	LUZ GIDELMY RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,148.36	4,572.88	25.00	1,841.06	4,554.53	433.62	1,950.11	4,548.12	0.00	3,816.17	13,987.65	9,536.27	50,160.71
0800	JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA	PATRONATO PRO-HOSPITAL DE LOS MAESTROS	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	JUAN TOMAS HERRERA HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	14,793.74	10,533.36	56,381.29
0801	MINERVA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	28,453.88	9,822.11	37,708.82
0801	ELINO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,749.61	9,822.11	54,413.09
0801	BRUNILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	15,498.20	9,822.11	50,664.50
0801	LUZ MERCEDES GIL NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	13,525.61	9,822.11	52,637.09
0801	JUAN DE DIOS VARGAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	65,249.74	4,780.14	25.00	1,872.67	4,632.73	433.62	1,983.59	4,626.21	0.00	3,881.26	46,180.69	9,692.56	19,069.05
0801	JOSE ISMAEL RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	25,904.01	9,822.11	40,258.69
0801	ELEUTERIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	12,024.24	10,533.36	59,150.79
0801	PATRICIA RAQUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	4,902.66	9,822.11	61,260.04
0801	HERMINIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,778.85	9,822.11	54,383.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	ZENAIDA ANTONIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	27,675.11	9,822.11	38,487.59
0801	FABIO DE JESUS VARGAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,174.17	9,822.11	30,988.53
0801	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	22,892.36	10,177.73	45,776.51
0801	YOLANDA MERCEDES ESPINAL MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	13,641.41	9,466.48	50,015.13
0801	OSIRIS RAFAEL CHECO CHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	13,534.30	10,177.73	55,134.57
0801	JUDITH ESTHER VALDEZ JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,613.99	34,545.60	9,110.86	26,604.77
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS ABREU BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	8,594.98	9,110.86	52,555.39
0801	GIOVANNA RAMONA TAVARES SANTELISES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	10,641.41	9,466.48	53,015.12
0801	TEOFILO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.19	23,082.39	13,053.79	65,854.72
0801	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,313.82	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	923.76	5,344.71	23,169.15	10,988.37	51,212.45
0801	CELIA DOLORES PERALTA UREÑA	ESC LABORAL EMILIO PRIUD' HOMME VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,817.01	3,795.71	19,007.79
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0801	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,648.16	3,305.94	17,973.44
0801	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
0801	ANA MARGARITA PAYAMPS SALCEDO DE LOPEZ	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	5,387.46	16,080.94
0801	MAXIMO LEONCIO SALCE SALCEDO	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,729.80	3,183.50	17,091.00
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MARTINEZ DE TEJADA	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,976.48	2,754.65	16,039.52
0801	CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,547.24	2,739.94	4,002.92	23,440.06
0801	EDWARD MORA TORRES	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,622.26	3,061.06	14,397.74
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,261.84	3,941.70	12,517.76
0801	FIDEL FRIAS AMPARO	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,197.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,620.52	3,941.70	20,159.08
0801	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,232.51	3,795.71	10,592.29
0801	HALIDAY SATURRIA VARGAS	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,701.81	3,649.72	21,168.19
0801	BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,171.04	3,795.71	4,653.76
0801	JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0801	ROSARIO DELFINA MOLINA ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,374.42	3,305.94	5,247.18
0801	JOSE RAFAEL CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	1,948.67	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	923.76	2,732.94	6,516.53	4,615.92	23,672.67
0801	HECTOR RADHAMES TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,482.37	3,305.94	11,139.23
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	JOSE ANTONIO VARGAS	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,705.48	3,305.94	4,916.12
0801	ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ DE UREÑA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0801	RAMON FERMIN TAVARES RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMADO NERVO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,945.26	3,941.70	22,834.34
0801	RAMON FERMIN TAVARES RIVAS	ESC PRIM AMADO NERVO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	4,917.14	3,847.52	20,246.46
0801	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,259.48	3,305.94	14,362.12
0801	ROSA ALFAXENIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	HUMBERTO ANTONIO CHECO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	5,060.36	3,847.52	20,103.24
0801	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,174.10	3,305.94	12,447.50
0801	ROSA ALFAXENIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,605.62	3,183.50	17,215.18
0801	ROSA IRENE ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,651.00	3,305.94	17,970.60
0801	MARIA ISABEL GOMEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0801	SILVIA MARIA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0801	ELIO JOSE DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0801	KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,551.29	3,183.50	17,269.51
0801	YAHAIRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0801	MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
0801	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,151.26	3,941.70	23,628.34
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	2,152.81	3,400.13	20,084.79
0801	SILVIA MARIA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0801	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0801	MARIA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	400.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,730.98	3,183.50	14,089.82
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0801	ELIO JOSE DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,426.21	2,571.28	4,390.59
0801	KARINA MERCEDES CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,955.43	2,448.85	14,060.57
0801	MELVIN DE JESUS MUÑOZ CERDA	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0801	YESENIA DEL CARMEN CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,125.40	3,305.94	18,496.20
0801	ELLIS ISABEL JAQUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,506.53	3,061.06	16,513.47
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0801	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,948.94	2,571.28	12,867.86
0801	JOSE RAMON UREÑA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
0801	JOSE ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,070.98	3,795.71	19,753.82
0801	JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,491.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	10,165.38	3,941.70	15,614.22
0801	BELGICA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ REYES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,613.69	3,305.94	2,007.91
0801	YUBERIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVARES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	NOEL RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	JUAN EDUARDO MEDINA CHECO	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
0801	ANA DAISY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	BELGICA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ REYES	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,725.16	3,305.94	18,896.44
0801	BRAULIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
0801	SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	4,017.40	2,571.28	12,799.40
0801	CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	2,771.28	3,956.28	4,257.04	3,065.77	15,793.76
0801	YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,123.97	3,061.06	6,896.03
0801	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,434.06	2,571.28	14,382.74
0801	DANY RAFAEL CERDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0801	ROBINSON MIGUEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,724.62	2,448.85	8,291.38
0801	CRISELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	245.01	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,726.14	3,065.77	13,324.66
0801	YAQUELIN MERCEDES FELIPE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0801	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,464.76	2,571.28	13,352.04
0801	DANY RAFAEL CERDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0801	YISMEL ANTONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	JOAQUIN MARCELO CABRAL SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	4,681.54	3,941.70	21,098.06

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,300.47	3,795.71	8,524.33
0801	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,192.30	2,571.28	14,624.50
0801	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	TANIA AURELIA JAQUEZ ADAMEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0801	JOAQUIN MARCELO CABRAL SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,085.15	3,941.70	21,694.45
0801	ROSA ANALIA AGUILERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,166.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	6,737.37	3,183.50	14,083.43
0801	DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DOMINGUEZ DE TINEO	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,936.50	3,183.50	5,884.30
0801	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,556.76	2,571.28	13,260.04
0801	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CLODOMIRO CHECO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,486.79	2,448.85	8,529.21
0801	CARMEN LUCILA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0801	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,588.82	3,183.50	18,231.98
0801	CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,614.69	3,061.06	14,405.31
0801	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,493.41	3,688.19	19,628.19
0801	CARMEN LUCILA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,377.48	3,305.94	16,244.12
0801	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0801	CARMEN BEATRIZ DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0801	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	3,298.25	3,688.19	20,823.35
0801	RAFAEL NICOLAS TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,006.93	3,941.70	18,772.67
0801	POLIVIO TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,104.26	3,941.70	22,675.34
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0801	CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	123.30	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	2,771.28	3,932.13	5,606.92	2,938.61	13,612.28
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0801	RAFAEL NICOLAS TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,885.79	3,795.71	19,939.01
0801	POLIVIO TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0801	CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,808.44	3,061.06	3,211.56
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,099.30	2,448.85	916.70
0801	MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN RODRIGUEZ TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,557.85	3,941.70	16,221.75
0801	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	11,235.77	4,233.67	16,453.43
0801	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	SIMEON ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,936.16	3,305.94	2,685.44
0801	DANY MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,516.34	3,305.94	15,105.26
0801	IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREXA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,116.31	2,448.85	12,899.69
0801	YOKAIRI ESMERALDA CABRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,903.93	4,897.69	27,128.07
0801	JOSEFINA MERCEDES PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,703.92	4,897.69	23,328.08
0801	SORIBEL ERNESTINA TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.54	4,897.69	24,596.46
0801	GERSON MIGUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.54	4,897.69	24,494.46
0801	ANTHONY DE JESUS SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,435.54	4,897.69	22,596.46
0801	ARIEL ANTONIO LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	RAMON ERNESTO PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	ZENEIDA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,501.78	4,897.69	20,530.22
0801	CAROLINA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0801	HEIDI RODRIGUEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEISES MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0801	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	6,784.24	4,233.67	20,904.96	
0801	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,045.33	3,305.94	2,576.27	
0801	REGINA MERCEDES AZCONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,238.00	3,735.56	3,400.13	18,502.04	
0801	SIMEON ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,437.94	3,305.94	18,183.66	
0801	ANA DAISY ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,892.24	3,305.94	1,729.36	
0801	ANA JOSEFINA PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,926.68	3,305.94	16,694.92	
0801	DANY MARIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,501.89	3,305.94	17,119.71	
0801	ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28	
0801	FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,534.71	3,305.94	15,086.89	
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,978.63	3,305.94	14,642.97	
0801	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,024.83	3,305.94	11,596.77	
0801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,290.68	3,305.94	17,330.92	
0801	IDALIA MARIA CORONA UREXA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,088.60	2,448.85	12,927.40	
0801	ALMA LUCIA MEDINA CHECO DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,352.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,457.82	3,941.70	20,321.78	
0801	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE AZCONA	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTEIUSES VESP 08-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	23,901.99	2,147.53	25.00	685.99	1,697.04	262.92	726.62	1,694.65	0.00	1,437.61	4,212.70	3,654.61	19,689.29	
0801	RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,687.55	4,233.67	24,001.65	
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21	
0801	RODOLFO GÓMEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
0801	CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0801	RAMON EDUARDO CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98	
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18	
0801	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0801	JESUS MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,909.04	3,941.70	17,870.56	
0801	MARCOS SIMEON NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0801	JOSE MARCELO GUTIERREZ CABA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0801	ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,844.72	3,061.06	16,175.28	
0801	MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46	
0801	JESUS MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,404.17	3,941.70	13,375.43	
0801	MARCOS SIMEON NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44	
0801	ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0801	ESMERALDO DE JESUS ESPINAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,631.82	3,183.50	7,188.98	
0801	MARIA NATIVIDAD NUÑEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,406.96	3,183.50	18,413.84	
0801	RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM ELICEO DE JESUS CORONA ESTEVEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,727.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	6,641.37	3,795.71	18,183.43	
0801	JOSE ISIDRO FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,256.80	2,273.90	25.00	753.57	1,864.23	288.82	798.21	1,861.61	923.76	2,500.54	5,860.87	4,014.66	20,395.93	
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,692.89	3,183.50	11,127.91	
0801	GABRIELA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71	
0801	DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,669.48	3,061.06	13,350.52	
0801	BRALUIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,794.98	3,061.06	10,225.02	
0801	FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0801	JOSE ISIDRO FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,256.80	0.00	0.00	753.57	1,864.23	288.82	798.21	1,861.61	0.00	1,551.78	14,107.82	4,014.66	12,148.98	
0801	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98	
0801	GABRIELA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,573.62	3,183.50	14,247.18	
0801	DOMINICA DEL CARMEN DURAN MEDINA DE BACILIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO CAONABO PERALTA DURAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,595.70	3,061.06	17,424.30	
0801	JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ERCLIA PEPIN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0801	JUAN ALBERTO PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ERICILIA PEPIN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,914.29	3,305.94	4,707.31	
0801	JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,796.78	3,183.50	14,024.02	
0801	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0801	JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46	
0801	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0801	HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,487.42	3,941.70	22,292.18	
0801	DOLORES DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,101.33	3,305.94	15,520.27	
0801	HADA MERCEDES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,900.84	3,941.70	18,878.76	
0801	DOLORES DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FABIO FIALLO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0801	MARIA FRANCISCA ESPINAL ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,070.22	4,233.67	21,618.98	
0801	NUVIDERKIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00	
0801	LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,256.06	2,571.28	6,560.74	
0801	OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,088.44	2,448.85	11,927.56	
0801	MARIA FRANCISCA ESPINAL ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	10,172.66	4,233.67	17,516.54	
0801	NUVIDERKIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00	
0801	LUISA YAJAIRA JAQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,508.77	2,571.28	5,308.03	
0801	OCTAVIO ANTONIO HERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO TORRES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,331.48	2,448.85	12,684.52	
0801	LUCIA SOLANGEL JAQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,085.79	3,795.71	19,739.01	
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,135.12	3,305.94	9,486.48	
0801	GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,002.69	3,305.94	9,618.91	
0801	JOCELIN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,021.62	3,183.50	17,799.18	
0801	RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57	
0801	YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,521.67	2,448.85	3,494.33	
0801	MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,521.11	2,754.65	12,494.89	
0801	WADELIN MORAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21	
0801	JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,391.79	2,448.85	14,624.21	
0801	KELVIN RADHAMES GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
0801	ROSALVA ALTAGRACIA GUILLERMO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46	
0801	MARTHA INRENE RODRIGUEZ DE LOVERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0801	DAMARIS SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0801	ARISMENDY ANTONIO SANTANA BELLARD	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,045.54	4,897.69	21,986.46	
0801	LUCIA SOLANGEL JAQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,968.32	3,941.70	20,811.28	
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0801	GERONIMO ADOLFO SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0801	JOCELIN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0801	YAJAIRA QUEZADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,558.96	2,448.85	6,457.04	
0801	MAYRA MERCEDES CRUZ BRISITA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0801	WADELIN MORAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0801	DANY RAFAEL CERDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	128.43	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	549.69	807.31	4,730.31	
0801	TOMAS DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76	
0801	ROSA ANGELINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14	
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,930.01	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,036.05	3,183.50	16,784.75	
0801	DEYSS DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,223.72	2,571.28	11,593.08
0801	TOMAS DE JESUS TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,665.59	3,941.70	3,114.01
0801	ROSA ANGELINA MOREL RODRIGUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0801	JUAN BAUTISTA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,465.43	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0801	DEYSIS DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,810.26	3,305.94	15,811.34
0801	CARLIXTA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0801	LUIS ROLANDO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0801	LUIS ROLANDO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,321.83	3,941.70	14,457.77
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,105.00	3,305.94	18,516.60
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,725.92	3,305.94	18,895.68
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0801	ENRIQUETA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,379.84	3,305.94	13,241.76
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,614.26	2,571.28	8,202.54
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,587.42	3,941.70	22,192.18
0801	LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,837.92	0.00	0.00	798.95	1,976.49	306.22	846.27	1,973.71	0.00	1,645.22	3,457.65	4,256.42	24,380.27
0801	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0801	VERONICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,991.53	3,183.50	14,829.27
0801	MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,666.58	3,183.50	17,154.22
0801	JOSE LUIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,686.86	3,941.70	5,092.74
0801	LEPIDO HILARIO RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,556.21	2,925.51	25.00	790.86	1,956.49	303.12	837.71	1,953.74	0.00	1,653.57	5,297.99	4,213.35	22,258.22
0801	VERONICA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
0801	MARYELYS ORTENCIA DE LEON TAVARES	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,651.03	3,183.50	2,169.77
0801	ROMERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL MARIA TAVERAS VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIQUI PICA0 VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	6,704.03	3,795.71	18,120.77
0801	ELIGIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,416.47	3,795.71	21,408.33
0801	ELIGIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GORIS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0801	EULOGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES OVALLE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,917.42	3,941.70	21,862.18
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0801	DILSIA SOCORRO SANTANA DOMINGUEZ DE TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,729.48	3,061.06	11,290.52
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,037.64	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,911.03	3,305.94	17,710.57
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
0801	ANILDA FERNANDEZ YNFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	EULOGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES OVALLE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0801	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0801	BENITA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
0801	JOSE HIRAN ZAPATA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,275.50	3,061.06	10,744.50
0801	JOSE ABRAHAM CERDA MORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,573.43	2,448.85	12,442.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	KENIA ISABEL GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,217.99	0.00	0.00	838.56	2,074.48	321.40	888.23	2,071.56	923.76	2,650.55	13,001.91	4,467.44	16,216.08
0801	ANILDA FERNANDEZ YNFAnte	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,273.43	2,448.85	11,742.57
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,223.71	3,941.70	21,555.89
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAEI HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOMA PRIETA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,510.29	3,183.50	17,310.51
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,620.12	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	2,771.28	4,269.19	6,624.38	3,810.64	18,298.02
0801	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CERDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	4,573.63	3,810.64	20,348.77
0801	ANA ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,755.06	984.36	25.00	624.37	1,544.61	239.31	661.35	1,542.43	923.76	2,234.48	4,433.73	3,326.35	17,321.33
0801	ANA ANGELA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,561.68	3,305.94	16,059.92
0801	EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0801	SONIA MERCEDES TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,595.58	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,847.52	3,487.41	6,960.12	4,177.96	20,364.68
0801	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	2,605.73	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	4,919.46	4,031.97	21,450.54
0801	SANDRA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	KATHERINE REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,464.76	2,571.28	11,352.04
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN PERALTA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0801	JACINTA DEL CARMEN PERALTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	14,676.00	4,177.96	12,648.80
0801	EDITH ANTONIO NUÑEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,214.04	3,941.70	12,565.56
0801	SONIA MERCEDES TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,880.39	2,448.85	9,135.61
0801	SOCRATES RAFAEL COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	8,345.57	4,323.95	19,934.03
0801	LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0801	MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0801	LUIS RAMON RODRIGUEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,679.22	3,183.50	3,141.58
0801	MARTA FIORDALIZA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
0801	DEMETRIO RAMON PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0801	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0801	DEMETRIO RAMON PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	12,045.20	4,087.69	14,689.20
0801	PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
0801	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ CABA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ORTIZ PEÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,408.37	2,571.28	9,408.43
0801	RAMON BIENVENIDO MATA	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,132.40	3,183.50	9,688.40
0801	BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,431.00	3,183.50	12,389.80
0801	MAGALIS ANTONIA PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,134.71	3,305.94	15,486.89
0801	REYNA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	RAMON BIENVENIDO MATA	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	5,114.10	3,183.50	15,706.70
0801	BLANCA DEL CARMEN PAYAMPS DURAN	ESC PRIM MARIA ENCARNACION UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22
0801	LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,334.69	5,448.66	3,847.52	19,714.94
0801	SIMEON AMADEO REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	4,322.15	3,795.71	20,502.65
0801	DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,034.39	3,183.50	16,786.41
0801	LEONARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	3,998.03	3,847.52	21,165.57
0801	SIMEON AMADEO REYES TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,110.63	3,183.50	17,710.17
0801	DIOMARA ANTONIA VILORIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,965.43	2,448.85	14,050.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,450.04	3,941.70	20,329.56
0801	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,037.97	3,305.94	5,583.63
0801	WILFREDO CELESTINO GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,439.82	2,571.28	13,376.98
0801	YUBEIRY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,055.72	2,448.85	5,960.28
0801	YAMILCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0801	ELSA MERCEDES REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	ELIZABETH TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0801	MARIA DOLORES FAMILIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,184.16	2,754.65	8,831.84
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,517.42	3,941.70	16,262.18
0801	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,038.92	3,305.94	18,582.68
0801	WILFREDO CELESTINO GOMEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0801	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,017.78	3,061.06	13,002.22
0801	MORAIMA CATALINA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,640.77	2,571.28	7,176.03
0801	YAMILCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0801	MERYS CAROLINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,135.52	2,448.85	2,880.48
0801	ELIZABETH TAVARES UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,873.43	2,448.85	10,142.57
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	7,952.18	4,233.67	19,737.02
0801	PEDRO JESUS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,870.62	3,305.94	4,750.98
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,797.48	3,305.94	13,824.12
0801	ISMAEL DE JESUS DILONE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,898.95	3,305.94	4,722.65
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,948.58	3,183.50	17,872.22
0801	YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,187.94	2,571.28	12,628.86
0801	CARMEN ROSA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,172.49	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,556.16	4,233.67	22,133.04
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,336.72	4,233.67	22,352.48
0801	PEDRO JESUS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,821.41	3,305.94	800.19
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,490.68	3,305.94	17,130.92
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0801	JOSE MARCELO GUTIERREZ CABA	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,302.11	3,305.94	10,319.49
0801	ANA CESILIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,257.66	3,183.50	9,563.14
0801	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0801	YOLANDA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
0801	CARMEN ROSA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,528.43	2,448.85	9,487.57
0801	ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
0801	GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	2,771.28	3,812.49	12,541.75	2,693.73	5,075.85
0801	ANNY MERCEDES DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ BAEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	9,377.81	2,448.85	6,638.19
0801	JOSE ANTONIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0801	JOSEFINA EREMINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0801	LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0801	EDWARD MORA TORRES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,752.70	3,061.06	14,267.30
0801	YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,241.13	3,061.06	10,778.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	RODOLFO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	ROSA LUZ DEBORD LOPEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	JOSEFINA EREMINDA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0801	LOURDES MARIA ESPINAL JEREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,733.62	3,183.50	14,087.18
0801	JHOSELYN DEL CARMEN CRUZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,270.17	2,754.65	11,745.83
0801	ROSA FLORITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	5,024.80	5,999.67	34,214.40
0801	JEANNETTE EVA ALINA INOA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	CRUZ MARIA VILLA NUEVA FERMIN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0801	LISA YAHAIRA MERCEDES SALCEDO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0801	IVANIA MARIA JAQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,998.04	4,897.69	28,033.96
0801	NILA CANDY GERMOSO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,635.54	4,897.69	27,396.46
0801	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	ELIDA GABRIELA GARCIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN TAVARES BADIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,820.66	4,897.69	24,211.34
0801	JHONATAN ALEXIS FERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,265.60	2,095.20	25.00	1,442.62	3,568.86	433.62	1,528.07	3,563.83	0.00	2,995.69	7,469.84	7,566.31	42,795.76
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
0801	NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,120.08	3,305.94	14,501.52
0801	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,307.58	3,183.50	17,513.22
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	NARCISO RAFAEL ALEXANDER SANTELISES DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
0801	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,299.03	3,061.06	2,720.97
0801	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,409.15	3,183.50	10,411.65
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0801	ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,521.68	3,305.94	13,099.92
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,111.42	3,941.70	13,668.18
0801	ARCADIO ANTONIO HERRERA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,630.10	3,305.94	1,991.50
0801	MERCEDES DOLORES DEL C GIL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,767.22	4,233.67	14,921.98
0801	RAFAEL MORALES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0801	AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,600.48	3,305.94	18,021.12
0801	YUBELKIS ALTAGRACIA GIL ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,177.70	3,061.06	10,842.30
0801	ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0801	MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,032.79	2,448.85	12,983.21
0801	ANNY YSABEL FERMIN GABINO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL CONTRATADO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	6,408.47	2,754.65	11,607.53
0801	MERCEDES DOLORES DEL C GIL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,476.33	4,233.67	15,212.87
0801	JOSE RAFAEL SALCE SANTELISES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,279.65	3,305.94	16,341.95
0801	RAFAEL MORALES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0801	ROSARIO DELFINA MOLINA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,033.11	3,183.50	12,787.69
0801	AMERICO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,560.16	3,305.94	16,061.44
0801	MARTINA DEL CARMEN CERDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	YENY PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	IDELITH PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	YENY PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0801	PABLO LEONARDO ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LUDOVINO CASTILLO MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,340.79	3,795.71	12,484.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	AUGUSTO CESAR ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LUDOVINO CASTILLO MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	11,795.43	3,688.19	12,326.17
0801	AUGUSTO CESAR ESPINAL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO LUDOVINO CASTILLO VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	14,009.07	3,810.64	10,913.33
0801	ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,806.53	3,061.06	13,213.47
0801	JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,937.15	3,183.50	14,883.65
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,583.61	3,061.06	14,436.39
0801	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,241.59	3,061.06	5,778.41
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
0801	YSMEL ANTONIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,519.03	2,448.85	12,496.97
0801	HENRRY RUBEN ROJAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,647.48	4,897.69	15,384.52
0801	YUBELIS MERCEDES CASTILLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0801	YOSELINA DEL CARMEN CHECO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0801	BILMANIA TAVERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,185.54	4,897.69	27,846.46
0801	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,243.53	4,897.69	27,788.47
0801	RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,702.53	4,897.69	28,329.47
0801	MARIA ALEXANDRA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
0801	PEDRO GONZALO JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,794.90	4,897.69	14,237.10
0801	PAULINA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,865.66	4,897.69	19,166.34
0801	MARCOS MANUEL TAVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0801	MARIA ALFONSINA GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0801	LEIDY MADELIN PEREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	ANA JOELISA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	MARIDALIA JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,465.90	4,897.69	21,566.10
0801	MILEDYS MERCEDES BRISITA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	LUCY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	DORY MARIA AQUINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,580.05	4,897.69	20,451.95
0801	NOEL TAVERAS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,623.94	4,897.69	12,408.06
0801	WILLYS ALBERTO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,640.80	1,868.45	25.00	1,424.69	3,524.50	433.62	1,509.08	3,519.53	923.76	3,882.53	9,601.81	7,477.65	40,038.99
0801	JOSE EUSEBIO LOPEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,095.70	3,305.94	6,525.90
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,443.16	3,305.94	19,178.44
0801	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,480.27	3,183.50	12,340.53
0801	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,974.18	2,571.28	7,842.62
0801	ARELYS DEL CARMEN COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0801	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0801	DOLORES EMILIA TEJADA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,257.11	3,061.06	5,762.89
0801	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,926.15	3,941.70	12,853.45
0801	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0801	YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0801	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0801	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,969.77	3,649.72	8,900.23
0801	NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0801	JOSE OSCAR GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
0801	BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ MAT 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	12,618.25	4,177.96	14,706.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	BERALDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SIMON DE JESUS LOPEZ VESP 08-01	COORDINADOR DE RED	27,324.80	2,785.41	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	5,420.43	4,177.96	21,904.37
0801	YANIRYS DEL CARMEN RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,744.96	2,448.85	7,271.04
0801	JOSE RAFAEL SALCE SANTELISES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,367.50	3,183.50	16,453.30
0801	FAUSTO ANTONIO TORRES BATISTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,173.44	3,305.94	16,448.16
0801	DEYSI MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,203.87	3,305.94	6,417.73
0801	ANA VICTORIA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,947.16	3,305.94	15,674.44
0801	LIDIA MERCEDES ZARZUELA VALERIO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	CECILIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,738.92	3,305.94	15,882.68
0801	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,119.48	3,305.94	14,502.12
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,042.89	3,305.94	15,578.71
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,059.00	3,305.94	18,562.60
0801	RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0801	JUNIOR ABIMAEAL HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,609.12	3,183.50	16,211.68
0801	JOSE TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,188.16	3,305.94	4,433.44
0801	PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	LEMMY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0801	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,021.62	3,183.50	17,799.18
0801	CESAR REYNALDO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,634.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,440.46	3,183.50	17,380.34
0801	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,470.59	3,061.06	3,549.41
0801	RODY ESTHER MARIA BISONO TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,042.30	2,571.28	4,774.50
0801	CARLOS JULIO SENON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0801	LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,598.96	2,448.85	8,417.04
0801	YULEISSY ROSANNA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0801	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO PERALTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,473.67	3,305.94	147.93
0801	ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,795.78	0.00	0.00	625.54	1,547.50	239.75	662.59	1,545.32	0.00	1,288.13	13,589.35	3,332.57	8,206.43
0801	JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,233.96	2,448.85	4,782.04
0801	RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
0801	ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	8,019.70	2,816.17	10,398.70
0801	KENIA DEL CARMEN NUVEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,771.28	4,689.37	7,636.18	4,897.69	24,395.82
0801	LISETTE ESTERVINA FERNANDEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0801	JAHAIRA FRANKELINA RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,935.54	4,897.69	25,096.46
0801	RICARDO DE LOS SANTOS PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	ADALBERTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	YESEYRIS CAROLINA VARGAS JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	ERIKA DEL CARMEN ZAPATA CASTRO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0801	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,461.62	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,847.52	4,693.96	9,579.89	7,207.93	38,160.11
0801	YANIRIS MIGUELINA ESTEVEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,365.45	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	923.76	3,671.89	11,411.75	6,971.92	34,665.05
0801	JOHAIRA MIGUELINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,151.67	4,897.69	19,880.33
0801	FAUSTO ANTONIO TORRES BATISTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,013.63	3,305.94	16,607.97
0801	DEYSI MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0801	ANA VICTORIA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0801	LIDIA MERCEDES ZARZUELA VALERIO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,313.00	3,305.94	18,308.60
0801	CECILIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,255.12	3,305.94	2,366.48
0801	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,945.79	3,305.94	4,675.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	ANGELA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,907.24	753.30	25.00	628.74	1,555.41	240.98	665.98	1,553.22	2,771.28	4,091.00	7,985.99	3,349.61	13,921.25
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,382.05	3,428.39	3,040.35
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,268.42	3,305.94	4,353.18
0801	RICARDO DE JESUS LOPEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	16,901.51	3,183.50	3,919.29
0801	PRIAMO ANTONIO GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,810.26	3,305.94	13,811.34
0801	LEWNY GEDALIAS HAWKINS MORILLO	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,659.01	3,305.94	5,962.59
0801	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,250.82	3,183.50	10,569.98
0801	JOSE RAFAEL CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0801	ALTAGRACIA EDUVIGES GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0801	HALIDAY SATURRIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88
0801	ANA ELIZABETH GALVEZ AZCONA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0801	CARLOS JULIO SENON	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0801	LUISANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0801	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO PERALTA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0801	JONATAN STALIN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,694.72	2,448.85	9,321.28
0801	ANA IRIS FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0801	RAYDIRIS HERRERA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,395.20	2,448.85	10,620.80
0801	ADELIN RAMONA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0801	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GABINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ AGUILERA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	23,030.65	4,233.67	4,658.55
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE CO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,157.73	3,183.50	5,663.07
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,053.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,859.63	3,183.50	16,961.17
0801	ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,627.49	3,061.06	15,392.51
0801	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0801	VANESSA RAMONA ESTEVEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0801	GISSELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0801	MARTIN ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	8,184.24	4,233.67	19,504.96
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE CO	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0801	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,057.16	3,305.94	15,564.44
0801	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,078.36	2,448.85	10,937.64
0801	VANESSA RAMONA ESTEVEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
0801	GISSELL MARIA HERRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0801	JAZMINA ESTHER VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0801	DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INOA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,963.96	3,183.50	15,856.84
0801	DANILO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC VESP LOS NARANJOS N 4 INOA SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS STGO	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	18,460.20	3,183.50	2,360.60
0801	JOSE FELIX PEÑA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,740.11	2,015.43	25.00	710.04	1,756.55	272.14	752.10	1,754.07	0.00	1,487.14	17,577.91	3,782.76	7,162.20
0801	EDDY ANTONIO ESTEVEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,500.74	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	9,922.29	3,941.70	15,857.31
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,582.80	3,941.70	9,196.80
0801	FIDEL FRIAS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,466.87	3,941.70	12,312.73
0801	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,898.99	3,795.71	6,925.81
0801	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,530.80	1,545.37	25.00	761.43	1,883.69	291.84	806.54	1,881.03	923.76	2,516.73	18,989.12	4,056.56	7,541.68
0801	TAMMI VIANNEY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	BELARMINIO DOMINGO LOPEZ GORIS	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,752.95	8,020.84	45,715.85
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	10,276.29	8,020.84	43,192.51
0801	BERNARDO ISIDRO BONILLA SANTELISES	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	9,230.29	8,020.84	44,238.51
0801	ADRIANO NICOLAS TAVERAS ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	7,884.21	8,020.84	45,584.59
0801	EVELYN LUCETTE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	11,020.04	7,749.87	40,539.16
0801	FELIX ANTONIO ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	16,592.11	7,749.87	34,967.09
0801	PHIERO JOSE ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,746.09	7,749.87	42,813.11
0801	ROMILIO FERRERAS DE LIMA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	19,274.57	8,020.84	34,194.23
0801	UBALIA YSABEL PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	12,196.24	7,749.87	39,362.96
0801	MARIA MARGARITA ESTEVEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	14,971.94	6,936.96	30,858.46
0801	RENE ALFONSO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,921.78	7,478.90	39,727.82
0801	JUAN DONALDO HAWKINS MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,753.49	6,124.03	33,348.11
0801	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	7,809.50	7,207.93	39,930.50
0801	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	8,809.50	7,207.93	38,930.50
0801	MARLEN DE LOS ANGELES HOLGUIN HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,799.01	5,839.55	19,392.99
0801	BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,213.18	5,839.55	31,978.82
0801	NATALI VERONICA ESPINAL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,441.13	5,839.55	27,750.87
0801	MARIA ESTHER JORGE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0801	ANGELA RAMONA CHECO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,053.19	5,839.55	31,138.81
0801	PATRICIO DE JESUS GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,011.32	6,678.73	25.00	2,181.52	5,396.80	433.62	2,310.74	5,389.20	923.76	5,441.02	14,091.04	11,219.62	61,920.28
0801	ALFREDO ABEL JIMENEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,537.99	5,839.55	33,654.01
0801	ALMA LUCIA MEDINA CHECO DE AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,518.54	9,548.37	4,323.15	18,726.03
0801	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,885.68	3,305.94	17,735.92
0801	REGINA MERCEDES AZCONA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,639.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,684.42	3,941.70	8,095.18
0801	GRISelda ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS DE AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,884.40	4,087.69	17,850.00
0801	RAMONA ANTONIA TORRES TORRES	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,667.32	3,941.70	22,112.28
0801	ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,186.48	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,364.39	4,233.67	20,324.81
0801	ANA FIORDALIZA ESTEVEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,105.39	3,941.70	17,674.21
0801	FREDYS MANUEL LOPEZ BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,414.73	3,941.70	16,364.87
0801	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	22,996.81	3,941.70	2,782.79
0801	WILLIS RAMON PANIAGUA AZCONA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	10,459.52	6,936.96	35,370.88
0801	JOEL ALEXANDER VENTURA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0801	AMALFI CONCEPCION VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0801	WENDY CLEOTILDE CONTRERAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,624.87	5,839.55	30,567.13
0801	ANTONIO ENRIQUE BACILLO BERNAL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD' HOMME 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	59,762.40	3,562.78	25.00	1,715.18	4,243.13	433.62	1,816.78	4,237.15	923.76	4,480.72	16,088.91	8,913.90	43,673.49
0801	INOCENCIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,362.10	3,847.52	20,801.50
0801	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,281.11	3,503.74	14,634.09
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,928.96	2,919.79	4,167.04
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
0801	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0801	ROLANDO ANTONIO PERALTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0801	NELSON RAFAEL LOPEZ GORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	2,771.28	4,566.07	9,686.80	4,643.39	20,682.00
0801	INOCENCIA DEL CARMEN CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,660.20	3,941.70	18,119.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,385.51	3,795.71	17,439.29
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,029.85	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	6,535.79	3,503.74	16,379.41
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
0801	YURY ALEXANDRA SANTANA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,409.23	2,919.79	16,686.77
0801	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA TEJADA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0801	ROLANDO ANTONIO PERALTA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,098.18	2,919.79	15,997.82
0801	NELSON RAFAEL LOPEZ GORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,999.20	5,753.58	25.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00	1,797.96	8,331.53	4,586.87	21,667.67
0801	FIDEL FRIAS AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	JEANNETTE ARACELIS SALCEDO ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0801	MAGNOLIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	JOSE ANTONIO ARACENA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	MIRNALIZ HERRERA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0801	VICTOR DALI ARACENA MARCELINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0801	BETANIA AYDEE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0801	LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0801	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0801	NELSON RAFAEL LOPEZ GORIS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0801	JUANA CRISTINA OLIVO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0801	YAZMIN ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	4,108.62	6,136.86	36,083.38
0801	JOSE SILVERIO ZAPATA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,882.15	5,839.55	31,309.85
0801	MARCELINA DEL CARMEN VARGAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0801	AMBIORIX DE JESUS ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0801	MARIA YISEL ADAMES DISLA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,704.15	5,839.55	22,487.85
0801	FRANKLIN ADOFO SANTANA COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE ANTONIO TINEO NUÑEZ 08-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,417.60	2,553.57	25.00	1,533.09	3,792.65	433.62	1,623.90	3,787.31	0.00	3,181.99	23,479.95	8,013.58	29,937.65
0801	ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,412.90	0.00	25.00	844.15	2,088.32	323.54	894.15	2,085.37	0.00	1,763.30	22,563.65	4,497.23	6,849.25
0801	FABIO DE JESUS TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,211.81	0.00	25.00	838.38	2,074.04	321.33	888.04	2,071.12	0.00	1,751.42	3,111.73	4,466.49	26,100.08
0801	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,610.94	1,135.28	25.00	821.13	2,031.38	314.72	869.77	2,028.52	1,847.52	3,563.42	16,727.49	4,374.62	11,883.45
0801	RAFAEL MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	0.00	0.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	923.76	2,696.72	5,846.47	4,586.87	24,152.73
0801	JOSE ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,544.32	3,941.70	20,235.28
0801	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,234.35	3,941.70	14,545.25
0801	BRIGIDA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0801	NELSON DE JESUS CERDA REYES	TEVECENTRO DAMIAN ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	922.06	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,718.57	3,503.74	5,196.63
0801	WILLIAMS RAFAEL HERNANDEZ TAVARES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	7,392.13	4,323.15	20,882.27
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,186.48	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,116.15	4,233.67	20,573.05
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,493.18	3,701.52	18,715.62
0801	JUAN BAUTISTA ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	12,633.88	3,847.52	12,529.72
0801	JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	19,781.04	4,163.04	7,446.16
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,508.62	2,919.79	13,587.38
0801	JOSE MARTIRES PEREZ ENCARNACION	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,208.76	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,716.29	3,795.71	18,108.51
0801	RAMON HIPOLITO AZCONA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,303.77	3,649.72	6,566.23
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,977.23	3,795.71	19,847.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0801	JACOBO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
0801	PABLO ANTONIO VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,901.23	3,649.72	13,968.77
0801	WILSON JOSE RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,640.22	3,795.71	17,184.58
0801	JUANA MARIA DURAN LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0801	JACOBO ANTONIO LOPEZ BASILIO	TEVECENTRO PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0801	OTASIO SEGUNDO PEREZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,589.51	3,795.71	9,235.29
0801	RAFAEL SANTO PERALTA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	4,834.94	3,941.70	20,944.66
0801	JUAN ANTONIO ESPINAL ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,551.09	3,795.71	13,273.71
0801	MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,777.23	3,649.72	17,092.77
0801	ELVIA LUCIA ESPINAL TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	3,972.37	3,065.77	16,078.43
0801	CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	7,749.20	4,643.39	22,619.60
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,279.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,488.37	3,305.94	3,133.23
0801	MIRIAN RAMONA VARGAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,448.57	3,649.72	20,421.43
0801	ELVIA LUCIA ESPINAL TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,308.63	3,065.77	5,742.17
0801	CARMEN TAINA SANTELISES DIAZ DE BISONO	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,383.20	3,745.58	25.00	843.30	2,086.21	323.22	893.25	2,083.27	0.00	1,761.55	6,394.72	4,492.70	22,988.48
0801	ROSA MARIA PEÑA MENCIA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,830.34	6,124.03	27,271.26
0801	LUCIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,639.87	5,839.55	34,552.13
0801	JOSE MIGUEL TINEO SANTANA	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,877.99	5,839.55	30,314.01
0801	MARIA ESTHER LOPEZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,504.15	5,839.55	30,687.85
0801	JUAN BAUTISTA BISONO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,944.78	5,839.55	12,247.22
0801	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,830.15	5,839.55	27,361.85
0801	JOSE FELIX PEÑA COLLADO	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,960.32	0.00	0.00	716.36	1,772.18	274.56	758.79	1,769.69	0.00	1,475.15	24,860.32	3,816.43	100.00
0801	MATILDE DE LOS ANGELES GOMEZ JAQUEZ	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,432.90	3,649.72	12,437.10
0801	ARELIS VALENTINA VARGAS PEÑA	TEVECENTRO YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
0802	MANUEL DE JESUS DURAN FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,948.85	9,822.11	54,213.85
0802	JOSE AGUSTIN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	45,552.04	10,533.36	25,622.99
0802	HIPOLITO MARTIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	37,295.72	10,177.73	31,373.14
0802	JUAN RAMON CABA CABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	32,951.55	10,177.73	35,717.32
0802	JANI ARACELIS DE LEON HILARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	10,607.92	10,177.73	58,060.95
0802	PEDRO LEONARDO CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,366.69	9,822.11	36,796.01
0802	JUAN APOLINAR PEÑA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	20,160.00	10,533.36	51,015.03
0802	AMIRIAN DEL CARMEN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	38,442.00	10,533.36	32,733.03
0802	ALBA YRIS YNFANTE MORAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	16,543.75	10,533.36	54,631.28
0802	SILVIA AMARILIS FERMIN TORO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	43,865.74	10,177.73	24,803.13
0802	ROSA YNGRI CRUZ FERREIRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	22,535.50	9,822.11	43,627.20
0802	MORALES PANIAGUA FERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	37,084.44	10,177.73	31,584.43
0802	EFREN ANTONIO ADAMES ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	18,486.98	9,110.86	42,663.39
0802	ROSENNY ANTONIA HIDALGO TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,352.36	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	923.76	4,414.63	12,827.74	8,755.23	45,816.47
0802	PEDRO PABLO TORIBIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	10,571.41	9,466.48	53,085.13
0802	RAFAEL EVELIO YNFANTE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,689.99	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	0.00	5,467.06	55,688.96	13,500.11	36,393.44
0802	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.34	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	16,516.50	10,590.30	55,059.84
0802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA URIANO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,694.40	0.00	0.00	766.13	1,895.30	293.64	811.51	1,892.63	0.00	1,577.64	16,964.31	4,081.57	9,730.09
0802	YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,590.82	3,183.50	15,229.98
0802	ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA URIANO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,272.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,107.90	3,795.71	8,716.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	YULEISY MARIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,295.48	3,183.50	16,525.32
0802	ANGELA SAMARIA ROMERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ELISA GENAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.79	2,448.85	11,181.21
0802	JUANA YLUMINADA ABREU JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES CASTRO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0802	JUANA YLUMINADA ABREU JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES CASTRO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,920.53	3,941.70	14,859.07
0802	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA INFANTE MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,779.09	3,941.70	3,000.51
0802	REYNA NILDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,666.58	4,087.69	17,067.82
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0802	ALBA LLANIRIS NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0802	ROSA RAMONA BATISTA COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,046.92	3,428.39	9,375.48
0802	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,434.71	3,305.94	16,186.89
0802	ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,772.94	3,061.06	5,247.06
0802	SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	947.60	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,618.94	2,938.61	16,600.26
0802	FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,237.30	2,571.28	10,579.50
0802	KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,679.45	2,571.28	4,137.35
0802	EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,107.57	2,448.85	12,908.43
0802	ROMUALDO MARTIN COLLADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,428.72	3,061.06	16,591.28
0802	KENIA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ ARNAUD	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,350.30	2,571.28	6,466.50
0802	EDWAN BERNARDO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,576.16	2,754.65	10,439.84
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0802	YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,169.31	3,795.71	15,655.49
0802	PEDRO DE JESUS ADAMES DURAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	18,517.84	3,688.19	5,603.76
0802	LUZ MERCEDES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0802	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0802	REYNA NILDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,096.39	4,087.69	23,638.01
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,740.16	3,305.94	18,881.44
0802	ROSA RAMONA BATISTA COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0802	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,169.83	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,975.87	3,183.50	17,844.93
0802	YESENIA MARIA ADAMES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	2,684.09	6,367.00	18,136.71
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0802	DELIBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,724.48	3,061.06	18,295.52
0802	LLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
0802	FIORDALIZA PAEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,024.53	2,571.28	4,792.27
0802	ALBA LLANIRIS NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0802	JOSE FRANCISCO ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0802	YOLANDA ERCILIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
0802	PEDRO DE JESUS ADAMES DURAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,130.41	3,688.19	14,991.19
0802	PATRICIA MERCEDES COLLADO NUÑEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,420.08	4,897.69	24,611.92
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,182.66	3,795.71	18,642.14
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,345.48	3,305.94	10,276.12
0802	LUISA MARIA NUÑEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,164.52	4,897.69	22,867.48
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,029.57	3,305.94	17,592.03
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,571.06	3,305.94	8,050.54
0802	VIVIANY ANTONIO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,002.11	3,183.50	17,818.69
0802	ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,173.28	3,183.50	13,647.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	JUAN BOSCO MARMOL VARGAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,256.44	3,183.50	14,564.36
0802	ALEJANDRO FAMILIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO TOLENTINO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	BENJAMIN YDELFONSO PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,982.86	0.00	0.00	688.31	1,702.78	263.81	729.08	1,700.38	0.00	1,417.39	17,410.61	3,666.97	6,572.25
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,589.79	3,305.94	5,031.81
0802	JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,134.07	3,061.06	16,885.93
0802	ANA CRISTINA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	BENJAMIN YDELFONSO PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,245.77	1,525.44	25.00	638.45	1,579.45	244.70	676.27	1,577.23	0.00	1,339.72	4,051.32	3,401.38	18,194.45
0802	EDRAX JOAQUIN TINEO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0802	ANYELI CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,075.48	3,061.06	10,944.52
0802	YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BOCA DEL CORRAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
0802	ROSA MIGUELINA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM CALAVERNA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,198.67	3,305.94	9,422.93
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	DIR DOC BAS.II	DIR DOC BAS.II	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,409.23	3,795.71	11,415.57
0802	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,279.05	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,680.11	3,795.71	2,144.69
0802	LOURDES MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,532.51	3,795.71	11,292.29
0802	LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,371.07	3,183.50	16,449.73
0802	JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,673.57	2,571.28	12,143.23
0802	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0802	DENY ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	LOURDES MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
0802	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,975.90	2,754.65	13,040.10
0802	DENY ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM DICAYAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0802	DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,464.42	3,941.70	15,315.18
0802	DAVID AMAURIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL ANON VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0802	BASILIA PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EL CORRAL MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,776.43	6,124.03	15,325.17
0802	CARLOS ANDRES REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0802	GLORIA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0802	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,615.96	3,183.50	10,204.84
0802	CARLOS ANDRES REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,044.76	3,941.70	10,734.84
0802	GLORIA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENEMENCIO REYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,991.90	3,305.94	10,629.70
0802	DAVID RAMON VIÑAS BERNARD	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA MARTE MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0802	JULIO SESAR PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FIDEL DE JESUS ESPINAL MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,223.85	3,305.94	2,397.75
0802	CARLOS FELIX GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL DE JESUS ESPINAL MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,036.16	7,749.87	39,523.04
0802	JULIO SESAR PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FIDEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,736.87	3,305.94	8,884.73
0802	CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,257.39	3,941.70	5,522.21
0802	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,566.09	3,183.50	17,254.71
0802	CARMEN LUISA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,541.84	3,941.70	21,237.76
0802	LUIS ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0802	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,649.68	3,305.94	16,971.92
0802	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN REYES REYES	ESC PRIM FLORIFE MERCEDES TUERO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,459.62	3,183.50	10,361.18
0802	ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	17,204.31	3,993.50	8,914.09
0802	FRANCISCO BOLIVAR GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,432.33	3,305.94	8,189.27
0802	ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,125.92	3,305.94	16,495.68
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,352.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,069.34	3,941.70	17,710.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	JUANA SALCEDO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,837.79	2,448.85	6,178.21
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	16,336.10	4,323.15	11,938.30
0802	ELIDA YSABEL MORAN VENCOZME	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	5,788.97	3,993.50	20,329.43
0802	FRANCISCO BOLIVAR GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0802	ALEXIS RAFAEL VIVAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,943.53	3,305.94	678.07
0802	JUANA SALCEDO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER LIBERATO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
0802	ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,270.27	3,795.71	5,554.53
0802	ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0802	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM FRANCO BIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	SANDRA AURORA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,205.34	4,233.67	24,483.86
0802	NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,347.16	3,305.94	16,274.44
0802	CARMEN DIGNORA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,279.88	3,428.39	11,142.52
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,490.48	3,305.94	13,131.12
0802	ZOILA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0802	ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,290.19	3,183.50	17,530.61
0802	MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,703.62	3,183.50	16,117.18
0802	JONHNNY RAFAEL COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0802	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,711.87	3,305.94	16,909.73
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,510.29	3,183.50	17,310.51
0802	MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,017.20	3,183.50	17,803.60
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
0802	CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0802	JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,409.19	2,571.28	7,407.61
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	6,123.25	2,571.28	10,693.55
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,138.12	2,571.28	9,678.68
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLOFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,671.61	2,571.28	12,145.19
0802	LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,464.12	2,571.28	6,352.68
0802	MARISOL BEATRIZ ROMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,062.10	2,754.65	11,953.90
0802	ANASTACIA FELICITA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0802	BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	4,365.97	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	4,877.63	993.85	1,622.37
0802	CACIRIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUJ	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	12,304.62	3,688.19	11,816.98
0802	ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUIROZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0802	NEIRY ALTAGRACIA SURIEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,634.16	4,897.69	26,397.84
0802	JINETTE ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,891.92	4,897.69	23,140.08
0802	SANDRA AURORA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0802	NARCISA FERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,950.65	3,305.94	2,670.95

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	CARMEN DIGNORA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,067.97	3,428.39	2,354.43
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,460.66	3,305.94	8,160.94
0802	ZOLA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0802	ANA LIDIA PEPIN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0802	MARIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0802	JOHNNY RAFAEL COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,735.16	3,305.94	18,886.44
0802	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,843.00	3,305.94	10,778.60
0802	RAFAEL ANTONIO CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,228.62	3,305.94	392.98
0802	YOHANNY VERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,325.64	3,183.50	2,495.16
0802	MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0802	REYNALDO COLLADO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,503.62	3,183.50	11,317.18
0802	JOEL ALEJANDRO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,310.95	3,061.06	14,709.05
0802	MARCIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,983.34	2,571.28	833.46
0802	DANIEL ANTONIO JEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
0802	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,808.74	2,571.28	9,008.06
0802	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0802	LUZDELKI AYBAR COLLADO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	5,295.85	2,877.08	13,520.95
0802	WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,334.79	2,448.85	11,681.21
0802	BRIGIDO RODOLFO SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,734.30	2,571.28	8,082.50
0802	FABIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	21,925.60	3,688.19	2,196.00
0802	ODALIS DE JESUS ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,695.94	3,941.70	12,083.66
0802	JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCAIDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,967.51	3,795.71	20,857.29
0802	ROBERTO ANTONIO ARNAUD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOYA DEL CERCAIDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
0802	DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,879.22	3,941.70	7,900.38
0802	FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,990.66	3,305.94	16,630.94
0802	DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,241.03	3,305.94	6,380.57
0802	YUDERKA COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,806.05	3,428.39	15,616.35
0802	JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,028.29	3,183.50	11,792.51
0802	FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,903.39	3,183.50	4,917.41
0802	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,217.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,023.69	3,183.50	17,797.11
0802	MARIELLA GRULLON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0802	DOMINGO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0802	YUDERKA COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,706.64	3,428.39	17,715.76
0802	JOSE MARINO COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,229.18	3,183.50	9,591.62
0802	JOSE APOLINAR BONIFACIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JAGUA ARRIBA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
0802	MODESTA DEL CARMEN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0802	ROSA MIGUELINA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,683.42	3,305.94	6,938.18
0802	MODESTA DEL CARMEN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,203.32	3,941.70	19,576.28
0802	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	3,687.03	3,795.71	21,137.77
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,987.42	3,941.70	21,792.18
0802	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,562.68	3,305.94	13,058.92
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,443.16	3,305.94	18,178.44
0802	LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,598.19	3,061.06	2,421.81
0802	VICTORIA MERCEDES CALDERON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
0802	FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,962.04	3,183.50	11,858.76
0802	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,119.31	3,305.94	11,502.29
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,627.69	3,305.94	14,993.91
0802	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,264.92	3,941.70	13,514.68
0802	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,491.04	3,941.70	19,288.56
0802	MARISOL DEL CARMEN VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,191.44	4,087.69	4,542.96
0802	CARLOS ESTEBAN WILLIAMS REGALADO	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,764.32	3,305.94	17,857.28
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
0802	RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE HERNANDEZ DE LEONAR	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,519.68	3,305.94	10,101.92
0802	JUAN ISIDRO VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0802	ANYELI CACERES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,131.70	3,061.06	16,888.30
0802	MARTHA MARILIN VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	MARISOL DEL CARMEN VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,954.94	3,183.50	16,865.86
0802	RAMONA EDUVIGUES DE JESUS MARTE HERNANDEZ DE LEONAR	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,214.61	3,305.94	1,406.99
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA TAVAREZ MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA TAVAREZ VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,171.42	3,941.70	21,608.18
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	14,485.88	3,941.70	11,293.72
0802	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ QUIROZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,146.35	3,305.94	16,475.25
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0802	HILARIO ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0802	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ QUIROZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,088.00	3,305.94	8,533.60
0802	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,654.68	3,305.94	17,966.92
0802	LUZ MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,631.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,505.27	3,305.94	18,116.33
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,070.95	3,305.94	12,550.65
0802	ANA ENELSIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,034.39	3,183.50	16,786.41
0802	JUAN ISIDRO VARGAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA GOLETA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,056.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	17,861.89	3,649.72	6,008.11
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	8,984.73	3,443.31	13,535.27
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA NORITA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0802	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA QUEBRADA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,232.00	3,183.50	18,588.80
0802	GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	7,867.43	3,795.71	16,957.37
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,278.33	3,305.94	15,343.27
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0802	LUIS REYNALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0802	CHRISTIAN ADALBERTO ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,806.96	2,448.85	9,209.04
0802	ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0802	MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,819.96	2,448.85	4,196.04
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	BIANNI ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	0.00	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	32,493.13	6,115.30	7,546.87
0802	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,577.59	5,839.55	21,614.41
0802	GICELA DEL CARMEN MOSQUEA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,111.97	3,795.71	10,712.83
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,004.00	3,183.50	13,816.80
0802	JULIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,270.68	12,270.68	3,305.94	9,350.92
0802	EDUARDO ARTURO LINARES COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0802	CHRISTIAN ADALBERTO ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0802	ALICIA RAMONA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	MARYS ROSANNA TAPIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GENAO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,162.79	2,448.85	7,853.21
0802	ANA ROSA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0802	ANEUDY DE JESUS ESPINAL CABA	ESC PRIM LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0802	YSMELDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,797.43	3,061.06	5,222.57
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04
0802	FANNY RODRIGUEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM LAS CEJITAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,157.25	4,233.67	20,531.95
0802	LUCIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ADAMES DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	6,405.09	4,233.67	21,284.11
0802	ELBIS ANTONIO YNOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,325.09	3,061.06	4,694.91
0802	CLEMENTE ALTAGRACIA NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,627.17	3,503.74	19,288.03
0802	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GUTIERREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,182.48	3,305.94	18,439.12
0802	SELSA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,972.04	1,454.78	25.00	630.60	1,560.01	241.69	667.95	1,557.82	0.00	1,323.55	3,357.64	3,359.52	18,614.40
0802	JASQUELINE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,431.34	3,183.50	17,389.46
0802	BERKIS MAGDALENA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0802	YSMELDA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0802	VIRGILIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
Reg/Dist	BENIGNO RICARDO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ GUTIERREZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,113.00	3,305.94	16,508.60
0802	SELSA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,755.92	0.00	0.00	681.79	1,686.67	261.32	722.18	1,684.29	0.00	1,403.97	3,366.85	3,632.28	20,389.07
0802	VICTOR ROBERMY DIAZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,131.77	4,233.67	11,557.43
0802	VICTOR ROBERMY DIAZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,903.24	4,233.67	20,785.96
0802	BARBINO RAMOS LORA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,782.22	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,588.26	3,183.50	17,232.54
0802	MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,215.11	3,061.06	5,804.89
0802	JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
0802	RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
0802	ARELIS MARISOL INFANTE COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,784.36	2,571.28	13,032.44
0802	JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,644.79	2,448.85	3,371.21
0802	LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0802	YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	WILKINS BELTRE LEBRON	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0802	EDDY MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,702.99	5,839.55	21,489.01
0802	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,907.24	3,061.06	15,112.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	MARIA CLARIBEL JEREZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0802	JULIO DE JESUS LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,299.33	3,061.06	5,720.67
0802	RAMONA VICTORIANO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,328.12	2,571.28	15,488.68
0802	ARELIS MARISOL INFANTE COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0802	JUAN FRANCISCO SANCHEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	YARILYS MERCEDES GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHOS DE BABOSICO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.79	2,448.85	12,181.21
0802	VICTOR JUAN CONCEPCION PABLO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,941.84	3,941.70	20,837.76
0802	LUIS MANUEL TORREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,932.35	1,474.08	25.00	658.16	1,628.20	252.26	697.14	1,625.90	0.00	1,380.30	22,832.35	3,506.36	100.00
0802	BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
0802	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	923.76	2,134.24	2,841.47	3,131.69	17,640.53
0802	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,067.54	3,555.53	19,186.46
0802	ROBERTO PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,732.90	4,897.69	18,299.10
0802	EDUARDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0802	ANA ORQUIDIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,596.50	4,897.69	25,435.50
0802	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA REYES	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER MAT 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0802	VICTOR JUAN CONCEPCION PABLO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,904.01	3,941.70	19,875.59
0802	ANA SILVIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	3,141.48	6,611.88	18,480.12
0802	LUIS MANUEL TORREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,932.35	0.00	0.00	658.16	1,628.20	252.26	697.14	1,625.90	0.00	1,355.30	17,126.74	3,506.36	5,805.61
0802	EVANGELISTA ANTONIA COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA PIETER VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	466.87	1,290.25	3,009.16	923.76	3,457.11	10,895.25	6,489.44	10,726.35
0802	YANERIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO POLANCO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0802	FREDY ANTONIO COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM NORBERTO ROSARIO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
0802	JOSE RENE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	4,034.02	3,941.70	21,745.58
0802	LUIS HERMINIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,145.94	3,305.94	9,475.66
0802	MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,193.17	2,448.85	10,822.83
0802	JOSE RENE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0802	LUIS HERMINIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,618.97	3,183.50	4,201.83
0802	MIGUELINA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PADRE REVERENDO RONALD STANLEY VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0802	ANASTACIA FELICITA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,750.54	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	15,772.21	4,233.67	11,916.99
0802	ELBA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0802	ROSARIO GUADALUPE ARIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	923.76	2,444.01	7,029.86	3,933.08	18,693.34
0802	ANASTACIA FELICITA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	26,443.05	4,233.67	1,246.15
0802	ELBA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0802	ROSARIO GUADALUPE ARIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,123.28	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	4,341.62	3,933.08	21,381.58
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,736.66	3,795.71	18,088.14
0802	KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0802	JOSEFINA FILOMENA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,736.48	3,305.94	13,885.12
0802	YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0802	KELVIN ISAACC RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,578.07	3,305.94	15,043.53
0802	AGUEDA DE JESUS DE JESUS MORONTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,214.76	3,305.94	17,406.84
0802	JOSEFINA FILOMENA VIÑAS	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,077.25	3,305.94	544.35
0802	YOKAIRA XIOMARA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,759.55	2,448.85	13,256.45
0802	MARINO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,219.12	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	923.76	2,279.69	4,291.82	3,443.31	18,228.18
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19	20,228.19
0802	ARELIS DEL CARMEN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	17,640.93	3,688.19	6,480.67
0802	EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,987.42	3,941.70	19,792.18
0802	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,797.22	3,305.94	8,824.38
0802	JULIA CONSTANTINA ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,644.18	3,305.94	4,977.42
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,280.39	3,183.50	16,540.41
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,571.24	3,061.06	16,448.76
0802	EPIFANIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,700.84	3,941.70	20,078.76
0802	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,807.16	3,305.94	19,814.44
0802	JULIA CONSTANTINA ALMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,725.92	3,305.94	14,895.68
0802	CONSTANTINA CONFESORA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,220.93	3,061.06	2,799.07
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,107.92	3,941.70	18,671.68
0802	ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,454.51	2,571.28	5,362.29
0802	JUANA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,539.92	2,754.65	14,476.08
0802	ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,219.12	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	923.76	2,279.69	4,091.82	3,443.31	18,428.18
0802	ELIGIO NORBERTO POLANCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0802	ELBIN DE JESUS LUNA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO DE JESUS VARGAS VESP 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	1,668.73	3,443.31	20,851.27
0802	ANYELI ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,362.80	1,876.39	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	3,695.04	5,159.88	8,875.35	3,725.07	15,487.45
0802	LIANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,668.27	3,357.74	20,292.13
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	11,900.91	3,993.50	14,217.49
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,859.39	3,795.71	19,965.41
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,612.19	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	6,133.15	4,483.27	23,188.45
0802	HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,665.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,436.51	3,941.70	15,343.09
0802	JUAN NICOLAS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	18,808.23	3,357.74	3,152.17
0802	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,331.75	4,087.69	9,402.65
0802	ARDELIS HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,460.34	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	581.38	1,606.73	3,747.26	0.00	3,148.61	4,763.72	8,081.19	21,970.68
0802	DELIBI DE JESUS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,262.13	3,555.53	8,991.87
0802	LLENY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0802	SOCORRO MARIBEL COLLADO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,350.72	3,503.74	16,564.48
0802	MARCOS JOSE FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.44	3,801.23	7,299.44	20,068.77
0802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,507.02	2,919.79	16,588.98
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,557.79	2,919.79	3,538.21
0802	PAULA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE YNFAnte	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0802	ESPERANZA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,721.18	3,649.72	19,148.82
0802	CARMEN JOSEFINA DIAZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,721.60	0.00	0.00	853.01	2,110.23	326.94	903.54	2,107.26	0.00	1,756.55	7,381.31	4,544.43	22,340.29
0802	LIANIRES ANASTACIA LUNA FERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,214.74	1,659.03	25.00	723.66	1,790.25	277.36	766.53	1,787.73	0.00	1,515.19	14,088.21	3,855.34	11,126.53
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	2,012.89	4,068.85	24,598.31
0802	DAVID DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,488.00	2,495.12	25.00	760.21	1,880.65	291.37	805.24	1,878.00	0.00	1,590.45	4,777.78	4,050.02	21,710.22
0802	ANYELI ALTAGRACIA GIL NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	13,972.79	4,323.95	14,306.81
0802	WILTON RAFAEL ADAMES ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	10,068.78	2,919.79	9,027.22
0802	YANILDA ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,532.82	5,839.55	20,659.18
0802	ALBEUS ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	534.90	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	923.76	3,324.11	12,893.26	6,136.86	27,298.74
0802	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ADAMES COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN ANTONIO COLLADO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,433.42	5,839.55	26,758.58
0802	ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	LIDIA MERCEDES REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,791.09	3,795.71	11,033.71
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,378.49	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,042.67	3,503.74	18,872.53

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	YANERI ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	8,424.99	2,919.79	10,671.01
0802	ODALIS ANTONIO QUEZADA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,058.04	2,919.79	9,037.96
0802	IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,961.02	2,919.79	16,134.98
0802	LUZ MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,847.52	3,462.41	9,860.27	4,177.96	17,464.53
0802	ANTONIA ALEJANDRINA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	15,737.30	7,662.46	35,205.90
0802	CELENIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,616.80	1,721.36	25.00	1,366.60	3,380.79	433.62	1,447.55	3,376.03	0.00	2,839.15	8,515.22	7,190.44	39,101.58
0802	ELCIDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	24,255.62	7,662.46	26,687.58
0802	MARIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,261.04	1,953.42	25.00	1,413.79	3,497.53	433.62	1,497.54	3,492.61	0.00	2,936.33	19,245.71	7,423.76	30,013.53
0802	FRANCY RIZANGNY FRANCO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,009.86	5,839.55	30,182.14
0802	USBALDO ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0802	DELVI DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,837.15	5,839.55	31,354.85
0802	JOSE RAFAEL YNOA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,752.00	3,745.58	25.00	1,714.88	4,242.39	433.62	1,816.46	4,236.42	0.00	3,556.34	12,702.55	8,912.43	47,049.45
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,669.26	3,941.70	19,110.34
0802	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,437.59	4,233.67	10,251.61
0802	GERARDO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,627.65	4,087.69	10,106.75
0802	LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	3,249.88	3,941.70	22,529.72
0802	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0802	LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0802	JOSE PASCUAL BLANCO SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL ONOFRE GRULLON J.E. 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0802	ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,961.02	2,919.79	14,134.98
0802	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,426.80	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	6,035.82	4,643.39	24,332.98
0802	CARLOS ESTEBAN WILLIAMS REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,645.18	3,941.70	9,134.42
0802	JUAN NICOLAS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	2,344.38	4,087.69	24,390.02
0802	BERKIS MAGDALENA MORONTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,031.27	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,768.05	3,649.72	16,101.95
0802	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	ZUNILDA JULIANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	LENY ANTONIO SEGURA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,492.04	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	28,166.31	4,323.95	113.29
0802	SANTA TERESA VARGAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,028.55	2,487.72	25.00	1,550.62	3,836.03	433.62	1,642.47	3,830.62	923.76	4,141.85	20,437.26	8,100.27	33,591.29
0802	VICTOR JOSE NUÑEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	17,260.87	7,526.98	32,727.53
0802	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JIMINIAN ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	3,112.20	12,867.53	7,846.02	39,369.27
0802	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	3,112.20	16,936.75	7,846.02	35,300.05
0802	JOSE AGUSTIN VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,898.00	2,187.02	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	923.76	4,015.93	16,076.41	7,797.95	35,821.59
0802	ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	18,832.39	5,839.55	19,359.61
0802	CARLOS GLADIMIR PEREZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,225.16	6,665.98	37,695.64
0802	BERNARDA ONEIDA DIAZ OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,065.01	5,839.55	29,126.99
0802	ALEXI BURGOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,871.66	5,839.55	19,320.34
0802	ARIELA DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,377.99	5,839.55	29,814.01
0802	CLARIBEL DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,065.01	5,839.55	21,126.99
0802	ANDRES EXPEDITO ALMONTE LUNA	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,548.80	0.00	0.00	1,622.95	4,014.96	433.62	1,719.08	4,009.31	0.00	3,342.03	45,320.62	8,457.89	11,228.18
0802	EUSEBIO POLIBIO FRIAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	56,898.00	3,208.51	25.00	1,632.97	4,039.76	433.62	1,729.70	4,034.07	0.00	3,387.67	26,713.52	8,507.45	30,184.48
0802	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0802	ELISABETH DEL CARMEN COLLADO BAEZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO MALDONADO CANDELARIO	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0802	LEONIDAS MERCEDES TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0802	NUNILA MARGARITA GONZALEZ GENAO	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,569.79	4,087.69	20,164.61
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,710.10	3,847.52	8,453.50
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,574.59	3,795.71	20,250.21
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,847.52	3,334.69	3,753.14	3,847.52	21,410.46
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,448.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,391.14	3,503.74	12,524.06
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	NUNILA MARGARITA GONZALEZ GENAO	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,107.58	4,087.69	20,626.82
0802	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	13,306.48	3,701.52	10,902.32
0802	JOSE EUGENIO GUTIERREZ QUIROZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,826.76	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,143.60	3,847.52	20.00
0802	ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	14,801.30	3,503.74	8,113.90
0802	JUAN ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,785.88	2,919.79	7,310.12
0802	AGUSTIN ALBERTO BAEZ YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,726.45	3,795.71	20,098.35
0802	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA DE VARGAS DURAN	TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	6,050.83	3,649.72	17,819.17
0802	JULIO ANSELMO ADAMES ADAMES	TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,015.45	3,649.72	8,854.55
0802	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA COLLADO COLLADO	TEVECENTRO JANICO NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0802	LEONARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,298.07	13,786.89	3,555.53	9,467.11
0802	JUAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO LA CUCHILLA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,961.02	2,919.79	16,134.98
0802	MERY ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LA GUAMA MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
0802	BARBINO RAMOS LORA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	17,570.32	4,163.04	9,656.88
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,458.87	3,795.71	14,365.93
0802	CASILDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,651.38	3,649.72	13,218.62
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0802	ANIBELKA LAURENNY BAEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,353.85	3,503.74	19,561.35
0802	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,657.68	2,919.79	14,438.32
0802	LENY LEONEL ESTEVEZ YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,525.14	3,065.77	7,525.66
0802	JASQUELINE DEL CARMEN ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,166.03	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,317.68	3,795.71	11,507.12
0802	WILFREDO ESPINAL NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,657.77	3,649.72	6,212.23
0802	ARISLEIDA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,739.02	3,503.74	21,176.18
0802	PAULA DEL CARMEN ADAMES DE YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	DANY JOSE LUNA PEREZ	TEVECENTRO LOS CAGUEYES VESP 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0802	BENJAMIN NUÑEZ JONES	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,310.86	3,941.70	13,468.74
0802	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN REYES Y RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,169.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,288.04	3,649.72	11,581.96
0802	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	983.45	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	12,745.81	3,649.72	11,124.19
0802	JOSE GABRIEL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LUIS MARIA PIETER NOCT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	21,339.33	3,503.74	1,575.87
0802	ESTELA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,443.71	3,795.71	10,381.09
0802	JOCELYN ROSAURA REYES RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,433.08	3,065.77	17,617.72
0802	EDUARDO ARTURO LINARES COLLADO	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,562.86	2,919.79	11,533.14
0802	IVAN DE JESUS TAVAREZ PAEZ	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,408.91	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	5,243.93	4,177.96	22,080.87
0803	ELSA MARIA DIAZ CABREJA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	19,981.12	3,941.70	5,798.48
0803	MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LESPIN	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0803	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,966.48	3,305.94	11,655.12
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,516.93	3,305.94	12,104.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	561.58	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	2,771.28	4,068.33	5,198.02	3,290.99	16,325.82
0803	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,544.35	3,305.94	17,077.25
0803	MARTINA BEATRIZ PEÑA GONZALEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,926.68	3,305.94	16,694.92
0803	WINSTON RAFAEL ROJAS LANDETA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,614.40	3,305.94	12,007.20
0803	AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,714.09	3,183.50	11,106.71
0803	YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,654.48	3,183.50	15,166.32
0803	MARIA NATIVIDAD UCETA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,926.58	3,183.50	14,894.22
0803	ELSA MILAGROS TORREZ DISLA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ RAMOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,641.68	3,061.06	14,378.32
0803	ANGEOLINA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,184.69	3,061.06	17,835.31
0803	JOSE ALFREDO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,028.44	2,448.85	12,987.56
0803	YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,683.97	2,448.85	14,332.03
0803	HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	ROSA BELLALUNA CASTILLO LEON	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	MARIELVA FAMILIA PIMENTEL	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ LIBERATO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	VIVIANA RAYNELDA RODRIGUEZ LLANOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,971.91	3,305.94	6,649.69
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA ARIAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,992.43	3,305.94	3,629.17
0803	MARIA SOCORRO PAULINO PAULINO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YOKEY DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,626.71	2,448.85	2,389.29
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CARELA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANELY SALCEDO VARGAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIBEL FAMILIA DIAZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	BETANIA LUZMINADA HIRALDO CEBALLO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANIL DAMARIS CEPEDA MARTE	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	EMELYN YAMELL SOSA ALCANTARA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ASUNCION SANCHEZ BURGOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	NORIS RAFAELA SERRANO NEPOMUCENO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YOHANNY MERCEDES TEJADA ARIAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ELSA MARIA DIAZ CABREJA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0803	MARCIA ANTONIA RAMOS LEPIN	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,072.08	2,919.79	2,023.92
0803	VIVIANA RAYNELDA RODRIGUEZ LLANOS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0803	JUANA SOCORRO RIVERAS PORTE	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0803	MARTINA BEATRIZ PEÑA GONZALEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,490.61	3,305.94	5,130.99
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA ARIAS	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,265.92	3,305.94	11,355.68
0803	WINSTON RAFAEL ROJAS LANDETA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,398.40	2,816.17	20.00
0803	AMBIORIX DE JESUS SANTOS DISLA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,103.62	3,183.50	9,717.18
0803	YESENIA MARIELLY SANTOS PAULINO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,682.62	3,183.50	16,138.18
0803	MARIA NATIVIDAD UCETA	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,047.16	3,183.50	11,773.64
0803	CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,616.82	2,571.28	12,199.98
0803	YRISNELDA ALTAGRACIA ALBA POLANCO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,128.84	2,777.70	15,037.96
0803	YRIS YANET AQUINO MALDONADO	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	7,230.51	2,448.85	8,785.49
0803	HORTENCIA GUADALUPE CARABALLO LOPEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,552.82	2,448.85	4,463.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	ROSÁ BELLALUNA CASTILLO LEÓN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57	
0803	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	3,963.68	2,754.65	14,052.32	
0803	ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,381.75	2,693.73	11,235.85	
0803	ZOLA MARIA SANTANA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,865.16	3,183.50	8,955.64	
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,544.40	2,754.65	11,471.60	
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00	
0803	JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	923.76	2,960.06	17,994.87	5,203.50	21.13	
0803	SERGIO RAFAEL ALMONTE GOMEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	11,602.26	5,203.50	6,413.74	
0803	MERCEDES TORIBIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	2,296.80	5,203.50	15,719.20	
0803	MARIA CONCEPCION DE LEÓN DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	1,570.16	5,203.50	16,445.84	
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO HILARIO	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	923.76	2,960.06	3,539.92	5,203.50	14,476.08	
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35	
0803	SOCORRO MERCEDES GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GIL DE JESUS	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,606.94	2,448.85	409.06	
0803	ANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MARTE	CENTRO DE CAPACITACION PARA CIEGOS (CENCAPCI) 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,580.02	2,448.85	3,435.98	
0803	ELBA ANTONIA MARTINEZ PEÑALO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	16,349.53	10,533.36	54,825.50	
0803	GLORIA CECILIA DEL C. FERNANDEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	49,246.75	9,822.11	16,915.95	
0803	MAXIMO ANTONIO PERALTA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	17,522.49	10,533.36	53,652.54	
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIEL UREÑA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,156.15	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	3,695.04	7,926.48	21,581.43	10,533.36	49,593.60	
0803	NELSON BERNARDO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,132.43	9,822.11	28,030.27	
0803	ANA FRANCISCA UREÑA ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,632.62	9,822.11	34,530.08	
0803	KENIBEL MIGUELINA ARTILES AVARUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	17,944.78	9,466.48	45,711.76	
0803	DEYANIRA DEL ROSARIO COLON Y CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	54,214.99	9,466.48	9,441.55	
0803	YOVANY D'OLEO D'OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	17,917.35	9,466.48	45,739.19	
0803	ROSA IDALIA AZCONA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	27,323.30	10,533.36	43,851.73	
0803	ROSE MARY DEL CARMEN BLANCO MIRABAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	65,449.45	9,822.11	713.25	
0803	PABLO JOSE REYES VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	26,045.70	9,466.48	37,610.84	
0803	JULIO VALERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	46,009.27	9,822.11	20,153.43	
0803	VICTOR LEONICIO PORTES PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	49,735.21	10,533.36	21,439.82	
0803	ELVIRA LOPEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	23,145.05	10,177.73	45,523.82	
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	47,148.12	10,177.73	21,520.75	
0803	HILDANIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	39,532.94	10,177.73	29,135.93	
0803	SANDRA MARIA FRANCO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	40,827.14	9,110.86	20,323.23	
0803	ELIAZAR E RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	10,933.98	9,110.86	50,216.39	
0803	ANTONIO MANUEL CRUZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	13,525.61	9,822.11	52,637.09	
0803	YOLANDA ANTONIA GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	7,937.65	8,755.23	50,706.56	
0803	CARMEN ANA ALTAGRACIA PERSIA PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	19,152.58	10,177.73	49,516.29	
0803	CHRISTIAN DILONE RAMOS CASTILLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.10	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.49	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.18	20,120.26	13,053.79	68,816.84	
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59	
0803	FELIX ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,859.92	3,305.94	15,761.68	
0803	MARIA ELIZABETH ROZON JAQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	69,785.01	5,633.59	25.00	2,002.83	4,954.74	433.62	2,121.46	4,947.76	0.00	4,149.29	30,644.05	10,336.12	39,140.96	
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,223.34	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,889.87	3,795.71	18,934.93	
0803	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,330.51	0.00	0.00	784.39	1,940.47	300.64	830.85	1,937.73	0.00	1,615.24	19,991.05	4,178.84	7,339.46	
0803	EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	4,595.79	3,290.99	16,928.05	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,190.25	3,061.06	9,829.75	
0803	FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,767.33	3,061.06	17,252.67	
0803	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,843.14	2,571.28	14,973.66	
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0803	JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,096.45	2,448.85	6,919.55	
0803	EDDY RAFAEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	951.73	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,912.88	3,305.94	17,708.72	
0803	ROMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,975.89	3,061.06	16,044.11	
0803	FATIMA BATISTA PEREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	923.76	2,043.06	5,927.82	2,831.10	12,588.18	
0803	JOHANNA ROSALI ESTRELLA CASTILLO	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,109.96	2,448.85	5,906.04	
0803	YANIELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DISLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,883.66	2,571.28	6,933.14	
0803	YANIELIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DISLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,107.32	2,571.28	14,709.48	
0803	ENILDA ANTONIA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	1,338.62	3,311.56	513.06	1,417.90	3,306.88	923.76	3,705.28	3,502.45	7,131.50	19,818.35	
0803	JENERSI DEL CARMEN GARCIA TAVERAS	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	4,919.57	4,897.69	27,112.43	
0803	JOSE RAFAEL NUNEZ SANCHEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,968.54	4,897.69	14,063.46	
0803	KATHERINE MARIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0803	LLENERSI DEL CARMEN GRULLON FABIAN	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46	
0803	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS SANTANA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ROSANNA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	NIURKA YASMIN TAVAREZ LANTIGUA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ROSALINDA PEÑA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	BETANIA INFANTE SOSA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	GRISER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ANA MERCEDES RAMOS TORRES	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	GENESIS ESPINAL ESTRELLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	NELSIDA CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ANTONIA MERCEDES LIBERATO FABIAN	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	CARMEN YINETT SERRANO CABRERA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ALBA YRIS GOMEZ DIAZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,708.74	4,897.69	21,323.26	
0803	ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA RUBIO	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	SOLEIDY ALTAGRACIA CORREA TAVAREZ	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	YERALDIN CABRERA DE MORA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	CARLOS CEFERINO JORGE PEÑA	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	YOKATY DEL CARMEN GARCIA FLORES	ES PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,260.58	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	433.62	1,348.30	3,144.56	0.00	2,646.20	7,203.63	6,727.17	37,148.37	
0803	CLARITZA MERCEDES HERRERA TORRES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,823.84	3,941.70	19,955.76	
0803	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,607.89	3,061.06	7,412.11	
0803	ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,509.50	3,061.06	6,510.50	
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04	
0803	BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	
0803	AURORA ELENA SALOMON GONZALEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,719.05	3,305.94	11,902.55	
0803	JULIA ELENA CABRERA MUÑOZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0803	ERICIJA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,083.61	3,061.06	13,936.39	
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	12,142.26	3,673.26	11,881.74	
0803	MELINA ANTONIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	CLARITZA MERCEDES HERRERA TORRES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,043.44	3,941.70	11,736.16	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,092.18	3,061.06	1,927.82
0803	EVARISTO ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	1,513.76	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,319.80	3,183.50	17,501.00
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,677.28	3,550.83	19,545.92
0803	ADELIS CARINA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,404.12	2,571.28	10,412.68
0803	JULIA ELENA CABRERA MUÑOZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,006.61	3,061.06	14,013.39
0803	ERICLIJA MARIA DE LA CRUZ FERMIN FERNANDEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	ROSA DELIA BAEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,885.51	3,795.71	19,939.29
0803	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,780.85	3,061.06	7,239.15
0803	IRIS ARGENTINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	JOSE EUSTAQUIO GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,443.33	3,305.94	4,178.27
0803	FELIX ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,426.10	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,434.19	3,550.83	18,789.01
0803	COLASA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,733.55	3,305.94	6,888.05
0803	ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	BERNARDA ERIDANIA GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,363.45	3,305.94	8,258.15
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,294.70	3,305.94	18,326.90
0803	FATIMA DEL SOCORRO MOLINA GRULLON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,564.10	3,305.94	15,057.50
0803	LEOVINGINIA MARIZAN DE LEON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,522.40	3,428.39	900.00
0803	BERTA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO FABIAN	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,166.92	3,305.94	18,454.68
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	ELIDA ESPERANZA GENAO SIME	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,392.81	3,305.94	19,228.79
0803	WENDY MERCEDES LIRIANO LUCIANO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,464.28	2,754.65	10,551.72
0803	EVARISTO ROSARIO RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	26,306.86	0.00	0.00	755.01	1,867.79	289.38	799.73	1,865.16	923.76	2,478.50	5,861.62	4,022.33	20,445.24
0803	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,413.52	3,428.39	14,008.88
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ZENONA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	BASILIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	YSRAEL RAMON HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	GREGORIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JOSE RAMON PEÑA CALDERON	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	LOIDA MAGDALENA MONEGRO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JENERSI DEL CARMEN GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MELISSA FABIAN TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	1,260.58	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	1,747.04	941.86	4,412.96
0803	JUAN HERRERA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54
0803	YANIRYS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0803	ABIGAIL ANTONIO UREÑA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	11,877.79	3,941.70	13,901.81
0803	LOURDES DOLORES MIRAMBEAUX GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,360.99	3,305.94	4,260.61
0803	MELANIA ANTONIA UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,587.10	3,305.94	11,034.50
0803	NELSON RAFAEL ARIAS UREÑA	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,742.39	3,305.94	17,879.21
0803	JOSE MIGUEL ARIAS MATA	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,470.16	3,305.94	10,151.44
0803	JOVANNY FRANCISCO TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	4,300.59	3,290.99	17,223.25
0803	JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,739.22	3,183.50	10,081.58
0803	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,060.28	3,061.06	15,959.72
0803	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,204.60	2,448.85	11,811.40
0803	ELLY ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO OSORIA	ESC NOCT BLANCA MASCARO 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,259.16	2,754.65	8,756.84
0803	MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	3,116.01	4,233.67	24,573.19
0803	JUAN ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,473.39	3,305.94	19,148.21
0803	MARIA SOCORRO ALVINO ESPAILLAT	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,967.50	3,183.50	15,853.30
0803	GENARO VALENTIN CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	15,294.85	3,061.06	4,725.15
0803	YGNACIA DOMINGA PIMENTEL TATI	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	19,276.09	3,428.39	3,146.31
0803	JORGE ALBERTO ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0803	ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0803	ORQUIDEA ACEVEDO RIVAS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,158.71	3,550.83	6,064.49
0803	RAMON FRANCISCO VERAS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,356.59	3,305.94	17,265.01
0803	ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,336.54	3,061.06	4,683.46
0803	FELIPA SEBALLOS CEBALLOS	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,310.42	2,448.85	9,705.58
0803	RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,614.76	3,305.94	5,006.84
0803	SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA	ESC NOCT GENARO PEREZ 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,082.84	2,777.70	14,083.96
0803	YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,563.64	3,941.70	16,215.96
0803	MARIA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,509.34	2,754.65	5,506.66
0803	JACINTO MEJIA AMARO	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,171.78	3,550.83	13,051.42
0803	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ SARANTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0803	YONY RAMON PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,923.03	0.00	0.00	657.89	1,627.54	252.15	696.86	1,625.24	0.00	1,354.75	21,689.04	3,504.93	1,233.99
0803	ELBIO NARCISO FILPO MARTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,280.29	3,305.94	17,341.31
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,761.85	3,550.83	21,461.35
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	2,172.20	3,121.97	18,246.20
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0803	GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,116.98	3,305.94	13,504.62
0803	ANA MARGARITA TAVAREZ CABA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,533.42	3,061.06	12,486.58
0803	YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,374.13	3,305.94	16,247.47
0803	TERESA ELIZABETH CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,166.80	931.96	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,260.44	2,777.70	14,906.36
0803	CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,292.12	2,571.28	10,524.68
0803	TERESA MARGARITA DURAN	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0803	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ CARELA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	MAXIMA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	ILUSION MARGARITA GARCIA CASTRO DE CID	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	8,952.93	3,550.83	14,270.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	21,560.00	2,297.39	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	923.76	2,222.95	5,689.35	3,296.52	15,870.65
0803	OMAR ANTONIO GORIS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
0803	ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	DAYLINA ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,598.92	0.00	25.00	533.79	1,320.52	204.59	565.41	1,318.66	0.00	1,124.20	1,660.18	2,843.77	16,938.74
0803	DOMINGO ANTONIO CASTILLO PAULINO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	23,136.06	3,969.96	2,828.34
0803	JAVIER ANTONIO TORRES PAULINO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,230.55	3,305.94	391.05
0803	JOSE LUIS ARIAS AMARANTE	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,330.33	3,305.94	4,291.27
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,876.72	3,061.06	9,143.28
0803	FAUSTO ANTONIO PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,387.44	3,428.39	3,034.96
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,049.68	3,305.94	15,571.92
0803	MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,507.92	3,941.70	21,271.68
0803	LUIS JOSE LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,161.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,835.38	3,305.94	17,786.22
0803	AMPARO HURTADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI 08-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,968.56	3,428.39	15,453.84
0803	YDALGISA DEL CARMEN FILO MARTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,721.42	3,795.71	19,103.38
0803	SONIA DEL CARMEN FILO MARTE DE FILO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	713.94	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,034.85	3,305.94	16,586.75
0803	FAUSTO RAFAEL FILO FILO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,547.87	3,305.94	16,073.73
0803	JOSE DE JESUS GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0803	ELBIO NARCISO FILO MARTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0803	YRIS MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FILO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,954.95	3,183.50	7,865.85
0803	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,585.62	3,183.50	18,235.18
0803	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,387.47	2,693.73	16,230.13
0803	JOSE BERNARDO FILO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0803	MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,339.87	3,183.50	11,480.93
0803	GLENNY MERCEDES ESTEVEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,931.37	2,754.65	12,084.63
0803	GERMANIA MARIA MAGO MOREL	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	6,463.68	2,754.65	11,552.32
0803	JOSE RAMON ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	GLENNY DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA CORREA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	SONIA DEL CARMEN FILO MARTE DE FILO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,926.82	3,183.50	14,893.98
0803	FAUSTO RAFAEL FILO FILO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,954.11	3,305.94	1,667.49
0803	JOSE DE JESUS GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,510.26	3,305.94	16,111.34
0803	YRIS MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FILO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,241.80	2,448.85	14,774.20
0803	ALVARO LUIS GARCIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM ALONZO GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,025.24	2,448.85	9,990.76
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,898.43	4,087.69	12,835.97
0803	MARIA HERMINIA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0803	PATRIA LINA VERAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,988.36	3,428.39	19,434.04
0803	JOSE EUSTAQUIO GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,356.73	3,305.94	17,264.87
0803	PETRONILA ANTONIA ABREU LUZON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0803	JUANA FRANCISCA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,782.25	3,305.94	12,839.35
0803	OLGA MERCEDES MARGARITA LANTIGUA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,947.87	3,305.94	16,673.73
0803	ROSA ENILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,982.92	3,305.94	10,638.68
0803	ZOLA CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0803	BERNARDA ERIDANIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,588.63	3,305.94	15,032.97
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0803	LUCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,013.52	3,305.94	16,608.08
0803	PRISILA MATOS RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	YOSELIN ALMONTE OVALLE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	923.76	2,226.78	5,603.50	3,371.09	16,444.18
0803	JUANA BELKIS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,216.99	3,183.50	14,603.81
0803	ELSA MILAGROS ECHAVARRIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,170.82	3,183.50	17,649.98
0803	SERAFINA MEJIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,041.25	3,305.94	4,580.35
0803	JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	MARIA IGMACULADA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
0803	ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0803	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ DE LIZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,411.51	3,305.94	5,210.09
0803	ROSA ERMINA GUZMAN ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,985.71	3,305.94	10,635.89
0803	MARLIN ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,862.31	0.00	0.00	684.85	1,694.22	262.49	725.41	1,691.84	0.00	1,410.26	7,113.31	3,648.55	16,749.00
0803	MARGARITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,867.60	3,183.50	9,953.20
0803	CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0803	MIDALGISA CONCEPCION PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,279.96	2,816.17	2,138.44
0803	JAIHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,818.92	2,571.28	11,997.88
0803	ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
0803	YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0803	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,418.66	2,754.65	10,597.34
0803	BELKIS FRANCISCA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA MONES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	DAVELBA LORA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ZULEIKA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS MONTAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,383.63	3,061.06	9,636.37
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0803	FERMIN INOCENCIO PICHARDO Y ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	NALLEU MARLENI CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,771.88	2,448.85	5,244.12
0803	MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,906.54	2,571.28	7,910.26
0803	YESENIA AGUSTINA GUZMAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,162.30	2,571.28	3,654.50
0803	YANIRY MERCEDES RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,972.19	2,448.85	9,043.81
0803	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0803	FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,388.35	2,448.85	13,627.65
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	JOSEFINA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,410.01	3,305.94	10,211.59
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,125.44	3,518.98	25.00	663.70	1,641.91	254.38	703.01	1,639.59	0.00	1,391.71	5,518.83	3,535.88	17,606.61
0803	ALVARO EDWINO ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,056.15	2,693.73	11,561.45
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	4,385.21	3,565.75	18,935.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
0803	MARIA HERMINIA TORIBIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,027.38	3,183.50	14,793.42
0803	PATRIA LINA VERAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0803	IRIS ARGENTINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,528.86	3,305.94	3,092.74
0803	JOSEFINA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0803	PETRONILA ANTONIA ABREU LUZON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,694.16	3,305.94	18,927.44
0803	OLGA MERCEDES MARGARITA LANTIGUA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	BERIKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,293.19	3,305.94	6,328.41
0803	ROSA ENILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,591.59	3,305.94	4,030.01
0803	ZOLA CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,043.10	3,305.94	16,578.50
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,373.44	3,305.94	17,248.16
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,226.01	3,305.94	1,395.59
0803	LUCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,339.77	3,305.94	11,281.83
0803	MARIANA SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	923.76	2,248.38	3,851.94	3,362.31	18,138.32
0803	PRISILA MATOS RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	YOSELIN ALMONTE OVALLE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	0.00	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	1,841.88	3,248.65	19,405.00
0803	LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,326.25	3,183.50	17,494.55
0803	FERMIN INOCENCIO PICHARDO Y ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,068.91	3,183.50	14,751.89
0803	ELSIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,187.99	3,061.06	8,832.01
0803	JUANA BELKIS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0803	ROSA DELIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	1,857.85	3,277.68	19,578.95
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,552.59	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,560.68	3,550.83	18,662.52
0803	JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,171.40	3,305.94	18,450.20
0803	MARIA IGMACULADA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,357.16	3,183.50	12,463.64
0803	MIGUELINA ISABEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	ANA EVANGELISTA VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RAMIREZ DE LIZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	MARLIN ELIZABETH CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,862.31	1,736.58	25.00	684.85	1,694.22	262.49	725.41	1,691.84	0.00	1,435.26	4,395.42	3,648.55	19,466.89
0803	MARGARITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,624.80	3,305.94	13,996.80
0803	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	18,146.37	3,183.50	2,674.43
0803	CARMEN ONELIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,511.53	3,183.50	12,309.27
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,618.66	2,693.73	15,998.94
0803	MILAGROS SANTANA PAULINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	965.53	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,695.33	3,183.50	17,125.47
0803	MIGUEL APOLINAR GAVILAN REYES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,433.81	2,693.73	4,183.79
0803	JOCELIN DEL CARMEN ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	MIDALGISA CONCEPCION PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,309.55	3,061.06	15,710.45
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,469.30	5,142.56	15,347.50
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0803	JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,158.30	2,571.28	6,658.50
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,871.33	2,571.28	10,945.47
0803	ANYELES EUNISES SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,682.87	2,448.85	8,333.13
0803	LEIDIANA JULISSA CAIRO TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,864.18	2,754.65	5,151.82
0803	WENDY IVELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,054.76	2,448.85	6,961.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	YADHIRA CRISTINA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0803	AURISLEIDY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
0803	CRISNA DEL CARMAN JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0803	CORINA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,539.92	2,754.65	14,476.08	
0803	CARMEN MARIBEL MIRANDA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,100.16	2,754.65	14,915.84	
0803	FANIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0803	GISSEL DEL CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	LUISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21	
0803	LAURA MARGARITA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	JUANA FRANCISCA PERALTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,485.68	3,305.94	17,135.92	
0803	ELSA MILAGROS ECHAVARRIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	14,079.40	2,816.17	4,339.00	
0803	ALVARO EDWINO ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92	
0803	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00	
0803	MARIA EUDOCIA MOREL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,912.87	2,816.17	9,505.53	
0803	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04	
0803	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0803	MARILENY JOSEFINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04	
0803	LLAMILES DEL CARMEN TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,195.46	2,448.85	8,820.54	
0803	CRISMALDI GILEYDI GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	BASILIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,103.46	3,428.39	10,318.94	
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33	
0803	LICET ENRIQUETA TAVERAS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75	
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0803	PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0803	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36	
0803	MARINO ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0803	ADENIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0803	ADELNIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0803	JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54	
0803	JOEL DE JESUS GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32	
0803	AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54	
0803	ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,067.07	1,076.42	5,972.93	
0803	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45	
0803	FIOR DALIZA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,369.85	2,693.73	9,247.75	
0803	MINIRKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	15,293.01	3,565.75	8,027.79	
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN REGALADO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	5,780.32	3,565.75	17,540.48	
0803	MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04	
0803	NALLEU MARLENI CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,543.95	2,448.85	7,472.05	
0803	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06	
0803	ELADIA FIDELINA QUIJADA COLON	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,238.90	2,938.61	15,980.30	
0803	YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CAMELIA MARIA BARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,798.09	3,183.50	9,022.71
0803	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0803	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,901.87	3,183.50	10,918.93
0803	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0803	CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,792.12	2,571.28	14,024.68
0803	SORANILLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0803	YANELI ALTAGRACIA FLORES	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	11,579.72	2,448.85	4,436.28
0803	DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,257.17	2,448.85	13,758.83
0803	EVELINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,241.16	2,754.65	14,774.84
0803	MARIA ISABEL BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,097.46	2,448.85	7,918.54
0803	ELENA ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	7,650.36	2,754.65	10,365.64
0803	JOHNNY DE JESUS MATEO RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,644.96	2,448.85	7,371.04
0803	CAOLANNY MENDOZA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,439.55	2,448.85	11,576.45
0803	GERALDINE DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ANA CESARINA RIVAS CEVERINO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA CARIDAD JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	7,526.94	3,823.97	17,482.66
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
0803	JOSE EULISES CRUZ TATIS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARVIN JAVIER ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ANNY ELIZABETH MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,531.15	2,754.65	15,484.85
0803	YNOCENCIA RAMONA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,071.00	3,941.70	19,708.60
0803	CAMELIA MARIA BARIAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,419.37	3,183.50	3,401.43
0803	ROMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,264.83	3,183.50	13,555.97
0803	EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,952.47	2,693.73	8,665.13
0803	BETHANIA MERCEDES VALDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.12	15,405.44	6,122.12	4,614.56
0803	KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	969.87	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,714.32	3,061.06	16,305.68
0803	CARMEN ROSA CEPEDA BRETON	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	4,192.69	5,632.34	15,827.31
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	SORANILLY ELIZABETH GIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,817.81	2,571.28	6,998.99
0803	DIGNORA ALT FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA ISABEL BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,448.72	2,448.85	13,567.28
0803	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,952.26	2,448.85	5,063.74
0803	MARLENS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,831.25	2,448.85	3,184.75
0803	BELKYS RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	8,011.32	3,823.97	16,998.28
0803	FRANCISCO NORBERTO BATISTA FILPO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,536.97	3,795.71	13,287.83
0803	ARISLEYDA MERCEDES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ANTONIO RADHAMES ROJAS	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	19,776.71	3,941.70	6,002.89
0803	ANTONIO BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0803	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0803	MAGDALENA FABIAN RODRIGUEZ DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,666.58	3,183.50	16,154.22
0803	LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,689.48	2,448.85	5,326.52
0803	LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,074.11	2,448.85	10,941.89
0803	AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,283.84	0.00	25.00	496.05	1,227.15	190.12	525.43	1,225.42	0.00	1,046.48	9,872.85	2,642.69	7,410.99
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE ARACENA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
0803	FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
0803	CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,783.29	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	9,700.23	3,823.97	15,309.37
0803	PEDRO MIGUEL LANDETA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	17,125.69	3,305.94	4,495.91
0803	RAMON ANDRES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0803	ROSA IRIS CASTILLO RINCON	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,302.22	4,897.69	26,729.78
0803	ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0803	MARIBEL DEL CARMEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YOHANNA ROSALBA TEJADA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,994.90	4,897.69	25,037.10
0803	YESENIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,365.45	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	923.76	3,671.89	43,047.17	6,971.92	3,029.63
0803	ANTONIO RADHAMES ROJAS	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
0803	ANTONIO BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0803	GERALDO ANTONIO BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	JUAN PABLO PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,364.32	3,305.94	17,257.28
0803	JUAN CARLOS MARTINEZ Y BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	MAGDALENA FABIAN RODRIGUEZ DE QUINTERO	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,506.33	3,183.50	15,314.47
0803	LOURDES ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,028.09	3,061.06	3,991.91
0803	ANA SILVIA MORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,534.86	2,448.85	10,481.14
0803	LOURDES GRISELYS LANTIGUA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,464.96	2,448.85	9,551.04
0803	ALFONSA MOREL SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	AMARILYS PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0803	GLENIS MERCEDES BAEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	FRANKLIN DE JESUS COLON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0803	CLARIVEL DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,401.83	24,988.47	3,823.97	21.13
0803	BRENDA RAQUEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
0803	PEDRO MIGUEL LANDETA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BAITOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	CRISALINA ARGENTINA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,671.21	3,183.50	13,149.59
0803	ROSARIO ZOBEIDA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,319.60	0.00	0.00	784.07	1,939.69	300.52	830.52	1,936.96	0.00	1,614.59	8,042.79	4,177.17	19,276.81
0803	MARRI DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,047.92	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,456.01	3,550.83	18,767.19
0803	MIGUEL EMILIO UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,424.54	3,305.94	10,197.06
0803	MARIA MILAGROS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,036.31	3,305.94	13,585.29
0803	EDDY ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0803	SONNIA DEL CARMEN GIL BRETON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0803	ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,379.16	3,305.94	6,242.44
0803	MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	12,459.44	3,290.99	9,064.40
0803	PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,583.82	3,183.50	19,236.98
0803	SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	13,355.56	2,571.28	3,461.24
0803	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,998.41	2,571.28	8,818.39
0803	LEOVIGILDA ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,120.30	5,142.56	9,696.50
0803	BRESNICK MARIA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ MATA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,493.05	2,448.85	1,522.95
0803	ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,153.82	2,448.85	4,862.18
0803	ZOBEYDA RAQUEL DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,198.96	2,448.85	7,817.04
0803	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,569.28	2,448.85	12,446.72
0803	MASSIEL ANTONIA OVALLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,252.96	2,448.85	11,763.04
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,304.74	2,448.85	11,711.26
0803	DAMAYRIA JOSEFINA RIVAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,569.28	2,448.85	12,446.72
0803	YOKASTA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SIRI	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ANGELICA MARIA VALERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANILKA MARIA PEÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	SUSANA ARGENTINA CAMACHO PEREIRA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	2,208.09	3,550.83	21,015.11
0803	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94	18,019.44
0803	MARIA INMACULADA PEÑA BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53
0803	RAFAEL ALBERTO ALBINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,351.94	3,305.94	18,269.66
0803	MILENA EMPERATRIZ ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,304.30	2,571.28	6,512.50
0803	ELIZABETH LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	CARMEN ELBA RIVAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,661.75	3,305.94	3,959.85
0803	YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	11,325.59	3,390.72	10,850.41
0803	JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	7,681.02	3,933.08	18,042.18
0803	JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,757.39	2,693.73	4,860.21
0803	GEIDY MARIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0803	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,386.90	4,897.69	27,645.10
0803	ANA RAFAELA ABREU CRUCETA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	16,604.88	4,897.69	15,427.12
0803	ROSELVYS ESPERANZA PORTES PORTES	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	GLORIA ESTEFANY ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LETICIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FILPO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	HARLYN YARASET PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	KENIA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,228.92	4,897.69	23,803.08
0803	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MINAYA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,289.61	4,897.69	17,742.39
0803	PIEDAD DE LAS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JUANA YRIS ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,335.16	4,897.69	23,696.84
0803	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MATA LEON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,664.40	4,897.69	17,367.60
0803	ADRIANA MARIA TAVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	CRISTOFFER JULIAN ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ALBERTO JOSE LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0803	ROSARIO ZOBEIDA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,182.00	2,945.74	25.00	808.82	2,000.92	310.00	856.73	1,998.10	0.00	1,690.55	8,495.24	4,309.02	19,686.76
0803	CARMEN ELBA RIVAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,297.87	3,305.94	5,323.73
0803	MARIA INMACULADA PEÑA BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	RAFAEL ALBERTO ALBINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,631.26	3,428.39	17,791.14
0803	MARIA MILAGROS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	LOURDES DOLORES MIRAMBEAUX GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,229.87	3,305.94	16,391.73
0803	SONNIA DEL CARMEN GIL BRETON	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0803	ESCOLASTICA GUILLERMINA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,184.68	3,305.94	6,436.92
0803	PATRIA MIGUELINA UREÑA DEFRANK	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0803	JUAN YSIDRO CARABALLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,346.58	3,183.50	10,474.22
0803	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,651.00	3,305.94	17,970.60
0803	BRUNILDA ZOBEIDA C. CESPEDAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,484.68	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0803	JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	11,401.09	3,061.06	8,618.91
0803	ORISEL ALBENIDA UREÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,766.52	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,858.26	3,061.06	3,161.74
0803	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	4,531.66	2,571.28	12,285.14
0803	ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,358.28	2,448.85	12,657.72
0803	BRESNICK MARIA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ MATA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
0803	SOFY ELISA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	EDDY ROSA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0803	JOSE RAFAEL TAVERAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,215.82	3,183.50	9,604.98
0803	YUDERCA MERCEDES NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	4,034.05	3,390.72	18,141.95
0803	JOSE MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	2,261.85	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	4,480.19	3,933.08	21,243.01
0803	WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	ANYELINA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,255.11	4,897.69	25,776.89
0803	REYNALDO UREÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,010.45	4,897.69	22,021.55
0803	YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,483.75	3,183.50	11,337.05
0803	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,674.82	3,183.50	11,145.98
0803	DIANA MARIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	ALBA NELLY ARIAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,315.29	3,183.50	15,505.51
0803	MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,482.00	1,474.86	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	5,088.18	3,131.69	15,393.82
0803	MARIA VERONICA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	923.76	2,482.23	9,057.68	4,031.97	17,312.32
0803	MARTIN ANTONIO FIRPO ZENON	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,639.92	4,233.67	13,049.28
0803	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,747.01	3,305.94	12,874.59
0803	MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	JOHNNY ELIGIO ANTONIO GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,166.92	3,305.94	18,454.68
0803	ADALGISA LANTIGUA MARTE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,720.40	3,305.94	4,901.20
0803	MARIA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0803	JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0803	LILIA YNNACULADA C. ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,263.55	3,061.06	9,756.45
0803	DANAIRY TERESA MOREL BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,442.98	3,183.50	6,377.82
0803	SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
0803	EVELYN JOCELIN BALBUENA BEATO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,120.92	3,183.50	3,699.88
0803	DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,542.79	3,061.06	12,477.21
0803	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	15,171.15	3,061.06	4,848.85
0803	CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	3,695.04	4,903.22	5,433.73	3,061.06	14,586.27
0803	FATIMA ANTONIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0803	LUCY DALIA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,985.71	2,571.28	4,831.09
0803	NOEL ANTONIO ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MANUEL DE JESUS UREÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MARTIN ANTONIO FIRPO ZENON	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97
0803	DULCE MARIA DEL CARMEN TORRES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0803	MARIA MERCEDES BATISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,766.40	3,305.94	18,855.20
0803	JOHNNY ELUGIO ANTONIO GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,061.50	3,428.39	20,360.90
0803	CARMEN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,580.39	3,305.94	8,041.21
0803	BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,014.59	3,305.94	7,607.01
0803	ADALGISA LANTIGUA MARTE	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,772.68	3,305.94	16,848.92
0803	MARIA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,667.40	3,305.94	15,954.20
0803	JOSE ADRIANO ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,226.56	3,305.94	15,395.04
0803	ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,643.16	3,305.94	18,978.44
0803	LILIA YNMACULADA C. ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0803	NERIS G. DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	DANAIYR TERESA MOREL BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71
0803	ROMERY DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,654.48	3,183.50	15,166.32
0803	SANTA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,743.82	2,693.73	9,873.78
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,059.44	3,183.50	6,761.36
0803	DULCE MARIA BRISITA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,969.88	2,571.28	13,846.92
0803	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,799.95	2,571.28	12,016.85
0803	CARMEN ARELIS PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,628.84	2,571.28	11,187.96
0803	LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,659.66	2,693.73	15,957.94
0803	MELDIS PETRONILA CRUZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	8,767.06	2,571.28	8,049.74
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,710.26	3,941.70	23,069.34
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0803	ANDRES APOLINAR FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,979.80	3,305.94	10,641.80
0803	ANDRES APOLINAR FERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,670.48	3,305.94	6,951.12
0803	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	10,966.02	3,941.70	14,813.58
0803	FRESA RAFAELA MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,798.93	3,795.71	1,025.87
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,736.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,549.02	3,305.94	16,072.58
0803	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,002.50	3,428.39	19,419.90
0803	ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,370.00	3,183.50	12,450.80
0803	JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	692.61	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,498.65	3,183.50	18,322.15
0803	RAMON ELUGIO RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,703.06	3,400.13	18,534.54
0803	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,991.00	3,183.50	13,829.80
0803	YUDELIS SAVION PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,657.27	2,571.28	4,159.53
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,688.96	2,448.85	9,327.04
0803	JOSE RENE VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0803	CLARA ELENA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0803	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,597.79	3,941.70	1,181.81
0803	ANA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,502.79	3,795.71	17,322.01
0803	ELUPINA DE LA ASCENCION TAVAREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,298.87	3,183.50	5,521.93
0803	CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,531.68	3,305.94	18,089.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DANCY ELOISA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,133.96	3,305.94	2,487.64
0803	JUANA ELVIRA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,307.90	3,183.50	13,512.90
0803	YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,002.21	3,183.50	15,818.59
0803	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,395.70	3,061.06	15,624.30
0803	FRANCIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	13,417.14	2,571.28	3,399.66
0803	DOLORES CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,719.71	3,305.94	7,901.89
0803	YANY ALTAGRACIA GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	YSLANDIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,697.82	3,183.50	11,122.98
0803	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,875.96	2,448.85	10,140.04
0803	YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,343.14	3,305.94	9,278.46
0803	CARMEN MARIA NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0803	CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,569.00	3,305.94	4,052.60
0803	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0803	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
0803	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,172.00	3,061.06	15,848.00
0803	MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,834.06	2,571.28	13,982.74
0803	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NUVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04
0803	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,673.39	3,305.94	18,948.21
0803	CARMEN MARIA NUÑEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,678.00	3,941.70	13,101.60
0803	CLARIBEL MARIA NEPOMUCENO	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,755.05	3,183.50	10,065.75
0803	MARYCRIS ALTAGRACIA AQUINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,338.12	2,571.28	7,478.68
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,741.84	3,941.70	21,037.76
0803	GRABIELITA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	21,179.14	3,428.39	1,243.26
0803	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,288.09	3,183.50	11,532.71
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,064.46	3,183.50	11,756.34
0803	ROSA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,182.33	3,183.50	15,638.47
0803	JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0803	ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,531.48	3,061.06	13,488.52
0803	YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,125.71	2,448.85	11,890.29
0803	ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,075.31	2,448.85	12,940.69
0803	ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,128.79	2,448.85	11,887.21
0803	ANA HILDA FERREIRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,253.65	2,754.65	9,762.35
0803	MARCIA MENDOZA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,776.48	2,754.65	15,239.52
0803	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO MIRANDA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,413.16	2,754.65	9,602.84
0803	YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0803	LAURA MARIA CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0803	ANGELICA MERCEDES DE LEON PARRA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,359.77	3,550.83	17,863.43
0803	NATALY CRISTINA CORPORAN MELO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	18,870.00	0.00	25.00	541.57	1,339.77	207.57	573.65	1,337.88	0.00	1,140.22	1,641.98	2,885.22	17,228.02
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	3,504.04	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,847.52	3,248.65	10,087.82	3,560.24	13,196.98
0803	JULIA ESPERANZA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,808.85	3,941.70	5,970.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	GRABIELITA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,847.38	3,305.94	6,774.22
0803	LEOVINGINIA MARIZAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0803	ATHENAIDA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,229.28	3,183.50	16,591.52
0803	ROSA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,409.29	3,183.50	15,411.51
0803	ROSANNY ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0803	WANDA MARILENYS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,580.09	2,754.65	8,435.91
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	701.69	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,226.65	2,448.85	11,789.35
0803	YESICA MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANELSA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0803	FREDDY GUSTAVO JAQUEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,213.52	2,448.85	12,802.48
0803	GRECIA MERCEDES HERRERA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,561.99	2,754.65	12,454.01
0803	DULCE MARIA PAYERO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,071.60	2,754.65	15,944.40
0803	MARIA CRISTINA GOMEZ MORETA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0803	MELANIA EDUVIGES ESTRELLA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PAPAYO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	21,420.37	3,692.11	2,726.83
0803	JOSE NICOLAS DISLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,741.84	3,941.70	21,037.76
0803	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,123.77	3,305.94	7,497.83
0803	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,857.40	3,305.94	10,764.20
0803	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	MIGUEL APOUNAR GAVILAN REYES	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0803	EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	12,374.44	2,777.70	5,792.36
0803	ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA YNNACULADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,255.91	2,754.65	10,760.09
0803	ELBA ILUMINADA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0803	JOSE NICOLAS DISLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,305.75	3,941.70	20,473.85
0803	JURDY GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,360.48	3,305.94	15,261.12
0803	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,646.64	3,305.94	9,974.96
0803	CONSUELO DEL CARMEN LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,325.92	2,816.17	2,092.48
0803	MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,934.15	3,183.50	12,886.65
0803	ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,759.16	3,305.94	12,862.44
0803	ELSA MILAGROS TORREZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,305.52	3,305.94	14,316.08
0803	RISEL ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,628.84	2,777.70	14,537.96
0803	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,633.48	3,061.06	12,386.52
0803	EDWIN DIONICIO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,417.66	3,061.06	5,602.34
0803	TAIRA MERCEDES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,581.12	2,571.28	7,235.68
0803	JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,097.76	2,571.28	14,719.04
0803	CESAREO ANTONIO ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	DIR DOC BAS.III (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,792.65	3,941.70	12,986.95
0803	MIRIAN MARGARITA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,457.76	3,305.94	2,163.84
0803	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,252.19	3,305.94	10,369.41
0803	AQUILINA MERCEDES UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,539.36	3,305.94	18,082.24
0803	RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,927.68	3,183.50	893.12
0803	MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DIGNORAH ALTRAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,764.17	3,305.94	4,857.43
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,002.92	3,305.94	18,618.68
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,495.62	3,305.94	10,125.98
0803	MERCEDES ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,469.02	3,428.39	8,953.38
0803	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	CLARA LUZ PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0803	MARIA ARGENTINA DE JESUS PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	2,390.70	6,122.12	17,629.30
0803	YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,854.48	3,183.50	15,966.32
0803	ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,995.69	3,428.39	7,426.71
0803	ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,736.93	3,061.06	16,283.07
0803	MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,855.79	2,448.85	12,160.21
0803	ROSA ELBA DE JESUS MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0803	EUFEMIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,524.16	3,428.39	7,898.24
0803	NIURKA DEL CARMEN MINAYA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	14,364.52	5,632.34	22,472.28
0803	ELSYS MIRDALIN VAZQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,890.01	4,897.69	9,141.99
0803	MARIA NEFTALI VASQUEZ MATA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	16,369.10	5,203.49	17,662.90
0803	JUANA AMELIA PEÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0803	PAOLA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0803	XIOMARA YSABEL GUTIERREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,016.21	4,897.69	19,015.79
0803	MARLENE MERCEDES CHECO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	KARINA MASSIEL MATA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,586.79	4,897.69	24,445.21
0803	ROLFI ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LUCINDANIA MARGARITA MARCANO TORRES	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0803	FLORICELDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,391.92	4,897.69	21,640.08
0803	JAVIELA DEL CARMEN TORRES DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,421.90	4,897.69	15,610.10
0803	PAUL CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0803	JUANA AMELIA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DINNELSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DILCIA MERCEDES SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LISA MARIA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.54	4,897.69	25,494.46
0803	SALDIVAR DOLORES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,192.05	4,897.69	14,839.95
0803	KENIA ROSMERYS ARIAS OSORIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	26,715.31	4,897.69	5,316.69
0803	ANGGIE MARIEL JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,965.54	4,897.69	24,066.46
0803	INOCENCIA CABRERA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,205.88	4,897.69	26,826.12
0803	BIBIANA DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0803	ESTIBEN JOEL CASTILLO OVALLE	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MARIO JOSE MINAYA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LUTI SAMUEL CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CANELA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	29,089.16	6,482.42	13,538.04
0803	SANDRA MARIA NUVEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	36,220.80	112.98	25.00	1,039.54	2,571.68	398.43	1,101.11	2,568.05	0.00	2,165.65	12,900.48	5,538.16	23,320.32
0803	CESAREO ANTONIO ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA III	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,741.84	3,941.70	21,037.76
0803	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGÓ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,613.90	3,941.70	21,165.70
0803	MIRIAN MARGARITA MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,141.40	3,305.94	9,480.20
0803	ROSA ELBA DE JESUS MENDOZA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,574.76	3,305.94	15,046.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,134.57	3,305.94	5,487.03
0803	RAMONA MIGUELINA ARIAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	4,955.10	3,183.50	15,865.70
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,450.78	3,183.50	2,370.02
0803	MABEL JOCELYN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	MERCEDES ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,675.70	3,305.94	15,945.90
0803	ANGELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,448.24	3,061.06	16,571.76
0803	ANGELA MARIA ARIAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,070.00	0.00	25.00	518.61	1,282.97	198.77	549.33	1,281.16	0.00	1,092.94	10,707.60	2,762.90	7,362.40
0803	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,962.68	3,305.94	17,658.92
0803	AQUILINA MERCEDES UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,201.50	3,305.94	16,420.10
0803	CLARA LUZ PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	17,853.69	3,183.50	2,967.11
0803	YOCASTA DINORAH CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,862.39	4,087.69	18,872.01
0803	YOCASTA DINORAH CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,035.86	4,087.69	20,698.54
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,443.16	3,305.94	19,178.44
0803	LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,303.48	3,305.94	9,318.12
0803	SANDRA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,530.63	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	5,262.48	3,550.83	17,960.72
0803	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,556.18	3,305.94	18,065.42
0803	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	14,111.20	3,673.26	9,912.80
0803	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,561.98	3,305.94	3,059.62
0803	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
0803	CARMEN IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,687.38	3,183.50	11,133.42
0803	MARILYN DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,165.90	3,061.06	10,854.10
0803	IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,412.28	3,061.06	17,607.72
0803	MARGARITA REYNOSO GIL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	10,686.70	6,122.12	9,333.30
0803	PATRICIA MARIA GARCIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0803	JOSE ALFREDO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,366.72	2,448.85	13,649.28
0803	SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	12,015.99	2,754.65	6,000.01
0803	EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,913.97	3,550.83	12,309.23
0803	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	CARMEN IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,538.29	3,183.50	11,282.51
0803	IRENE DE JESUS TEJADA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	PATRICIA MARIA GARCIA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0803	JOSE MANUEL UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
0803	ALEXANDRA PASCUALA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,776.56	2,448.85	3,239.44
0803	EUFEMIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,998.75	3,428.39	17,423.65
0803	MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	5,210.35	3,688.19	18,911.25
0803	YUDEKA MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	REY ANTONIO DE JESUS OSORIA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
0803	DANIA MARIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0803	VALENNY ELVIRA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0803	ANYELINA MIGUELINA MINAYA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,333.86	4,897.69	24,698.14
0803	HUMBERTO ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM FLOR DEL CAMPO MAT/VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,847.33	3,941.70	13,932.27
0803	FLORINDA ELVIRA DEL CARMEN MORALES MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,636.01	3,305.94	5,985.59
0803	JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,139.36	0.00	0.00	635.40	1,571.89	243.53	673.04	1,569.68	0.00	1,308.44	4,925.42	3,385.10	17,213.94
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,153.79	2,448.85	10,862.21
0803	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0803	JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
0803	NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,464.76	2,571.28	13,352.04
0803	JONATHAN ALEXANDER BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,295.13	2,754.65	12,720.87
0803	SERGIA FLORINDA PICHARDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	RAMINIER DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
0803	JENNIFER MARIA CERDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0803	DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,537.58	3,183.50	11,283.22
0803	JOSE RADHAMES BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,139.36	0.00	25.00	635.40	1,571.89	243.53	673.04	1,569.68	0.00	1,333.44	1,916.93	3,385.10	20,222.43
0803	ROSA ELENA VASQUEZ DE LEON DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,581.16	3,305.94	8,040.44
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	JOSE BIENVENIDO MARTE CRUCETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,984.49	2,571.28	9,832.31
0803	RAMINIER DE JESUS FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	9,898.53	2,637.22	7,349.47
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
0803	GERMANIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,013.57	3,305.94	17,608.03
0803	ACASIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
0803	HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,845.38	3,428.39	19,577.02
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	YENNY RICART NOESI	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,092.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,122.12	3,183.50	16,698.68
0803	MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,777.46	3,061.06	7,242.54
0803	ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,330.28	3,061.06	17,689.72
0803	MARIA CRISTINA BAEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,657.19	3,061.06	15,362.81
0803	FANNY MARIA SANTOS FILPO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,399.46	2,571.28	11,417.34
0803	BENYI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,149.19	2,448.85	6,866.81
0803	GERARDO LUIS ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,299.22	2,448.85	5,716.78
0803	MARIA GUILLERMINA MEDRANO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,371.72	2,448.85	10,644.28
0803	GENESIS ARLENNY ESTRELLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JUANA MARIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN PEKA MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,077.38	2,448.85	2,938.62
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,627.82	3,560.24	19,656.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELUPE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JUAN DE JESUS GENAO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0803	LUZ EVELIN POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0803	DELIA YUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,525.45	2,448.85	1,490.55
0803	ROSE MARY JOCELYN UREÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	5,744.29	3,565.75	17,576.51
0803	MINIRKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GABRIEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	11,944.59	3,565.75	11,376.21
0803	CARLOS LUIS ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,299.82	3,795.71	15,524.98
0803	EUGIO ANDRES PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	7,408.85	3,550.83	15,814.35
0803	MARIA SOCORRO ALVINO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,926.10	3,305.94	4,695.50
0803	ARELIS LA PAZ CARRASCO DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,547.62	3,305.94	14,073.98
0803	GERMANIA MARUGENIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,423.31	3,183.50	16,397.49
0803	HERMINIA BAEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0803	MERCEDES BEATO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,194.57	3,550.83	19,028.63
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,771.09	3,183.50	12,049.71
0803	MARIA LUZ DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0803	ARLETTE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,222.70	3,061.06	8,797.30
0803	CLARA ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,384.38	2,571.28	8,432.42
0803	MARTINA MARIA TINEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
0803	CARMEN MERCEDES MENDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,051.30	2,571.28	14,765.50
0803	BENYI ALTAGRACIA POLANCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	NANCY CORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,657.16	2,754.65	15,358.84
0803	MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,642.16	2,754.65	6,373.84
0803	ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,702.82	2,693.73	13,914.78
0803	KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	NEREIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,440.48	2,754.65	10,575.52
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,960.45	2,754.65	14,055.55
0803	SANTA MINAYA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,432.78	2,754.65	12,583.22
0803	JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ CRISTIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA ALEXANDRA ABREU GALVES	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.28	2,448.85	13,446.72
0803	WENDY DEL CARMEN PEKA MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0803	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,673.72	2,448.85	13,342.28
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EUTAQUIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.79	2,448.85	11,811.21
0803	BIENVENIDA LUCIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,575.92	2,754.65	15,440.08
0803	MYRZA ELISA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	TANIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	DILENIA MARIA CORONADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MILADYS GRULLON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	RAMON OSVALDO ALONZO BORBON	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,651.48	3,305.94	11,970.12
0803	KENIA MARISOL MARTE MORONTA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	9,910.65	3,560.24	13,374.15
0803	CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	YANIRA MARIA TORIBIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ODANNY MIGUEL GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0803	CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	VIRGEN MERCEDES UREÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
0803	DELIA YUDIH RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	ENCARGADO CRECE	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	7,893.55	2,448.85	8,122.45
0803	YENNY RICART NOESI	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	11,997.67	3,565.75	11,323.13
0803	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	19,316.80	100.68	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,166.62	15,826.23	2,953.53	3,490.57
0803	LUIS MANUEL BRETON VARGAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	RAMON FRANCISCO VERAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	CARMEN ESTELA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,402.71	2,448.85	8,613.29
0803	JANET LUPERON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0803	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,513.87	2,111.89	25.00	760.95	1,882.48	291.65	806.02	1,879.83	0.00	1,591.97	23,071.75	4,053.96	3,442.12
0803	ANA LUISA FABIAN SANTOS DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	EDUARDO BIENVENIDO ANT ESTRELLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	MERY DE JESUS ESTEVEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0803	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FILO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,962.75	3,305.94	12,658.85
0803	ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,250.36	3,183.50	3,570.44
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,526.68	3,305.94	17,094.92
0803	YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,739.63	3,183.50	13,081.17
0803	ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,217.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,947.45	3,183.50	16,873.35
0803	CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,361.93	3,183.50	16,458.87
0803	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN GRULLON BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,110.72	3,305.94	13,510.88
0803	RAMIRO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,588.12	3,428.39	15,834.28
0803	YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	CARMEN MARIA RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
0803	CLAUDIA LISSETTE FILO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,910.30	2,571.28	14,906.50
0803	ARACELYS REINOSO DE FILO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ZOBEDA MARIA UREÑA GARCIA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,215.70	3,428.39	1,206.70
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	20,500.94	3,390.72	1,675.06
0803	ERIKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,686.92	4,897.69	16,345.08
0803	BIENVENIDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0803	ANA LUISA FABIAN SANTOS DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
0803	MERY DE JESUS ESTEVEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,586.56	3,305.94	13,035.04
0803	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FILO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,305.53	3,305.94	12,316.07
0803	LUIS RAFAEL BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,468.93	3,305.94	7,152.67
0803	YOSELIN MERCEDES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0803	CECILIA ROMELYN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,330.57	3,183.50	490.23

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	18,082.90	3,183.50	2,737.90
0803	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN GRULLON BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,133.07	3,305.94	15,488.53
0803	RAMIRO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,406.48	3,061.06	17,613.52
0803	YNES BETHANIA ROMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,024.13	3,061.06	14,995.87
0803	ERIDANIA MARIA SANTANA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,068.28	2,448.85	13,947.72
0803	EDUARDO BIENVENIDO ANT ESTRELLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,981.63	3,305.94	10,639.97
0803	ZOBEIDA MARIA UREÑA GARCIA DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,405.86	3,428.39	11,016.54
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	3,262.59	3,390.72	18,913.41
0803	CESAR MANUEL LARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,508.45	4,897.69	13,523.55
0803	DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,403.28	3,941.70	20,376.32
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	CLEMENTINA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,529.24	3,183.50	9,291.56
0803	RAMON RENE POLANCO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0803	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
0803	CARMEN DOLORES TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,879.20	3,305.94	5,742.40
0803	ANGELA MARIA VIDAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,507.00	3,305.94	9,114.60
0803	ANDREA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
0803	ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,960.93	3,183.50	8,859.87
0803	FATIMA DEL SOCORRO MOLINA GRULLON	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,848.82	3,183.50	15,971.98
0803	SEFERINA JORGE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.57	3,305.94	17,746.03
0803	MARIA DOLORES VALENTINA MENCIA CHECO DE SALCE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,682.48	3,305.94	17,939.12
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,497.75	3,305.94	3,123.85
0803	PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,752.87	3,305.94	15,868.73
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,101.41	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,299.09	3,183.50	12,521.71
0803	DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,565.19	3,183.50	7,255.61
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,513.01	3,183.50	14,307.79
0803	MARIBEL HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,748.61	3,183.50	12,072.19
0803	YVETTE PAULINA RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,744.06	3,400.13	18,493.54
0803	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,031.70	3,061.06	16,988.30
0803	YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ CEPEDA DE PEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,425.46	3,061.06	4,594.54
0803	TERESA ELIZABETH CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,167.78	3,061.06	9,852.22
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,448.24	3,061.06	17,571.76
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,451.12	2,571.28	15,365.68
0803	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,973.72	2,571.28	12,843.08
0803	VICTORIA RAFAELA OSORIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	RUTH ESTHER MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,534.06	2,571.28	4,282.74
0803	JANEULIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,044.92	2,816.17	16,373.48
0803	LUCIA VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,572.75	2,571.28	8,244.05

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JOSELYN MARIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,095.40	2,571.28	5,721.40
0803	WANDA MARILENYS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,295.86	2,571.28	4,520.94
0803	YAQUELIN BETANCES BEATO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	GLENYS DEL CARMEN VELOZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,442.96	2,448.85	11,573.04
0803	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,618.90	30.29	25.00	563.06	1,392.94	215.81	596.41	1,390.98	0.00	1,184.47	3,386.63	2,999.73	16,232.27
0803	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	5,075.31	2,448.85	10,940.69
0803	ROSA DEL PILAR OTTENWARDE BETANCE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,722.32	2,693.73	2,895.28
0803	YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
0803	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0803	ESTEPHANIE RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,990.47	2,754.65	10,025.53
0803	ALVANIA DOLORES LLANO LLANO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
0803	AWILDA GUILLERMINA CALDERON MATA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	AMBORIX RIVERA MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	BELGICA MERCEDES CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,888.96	2,448.85	14,127.04
0803	RAQUEL PARRA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0803	LEYDI RAFELINA SERRANO UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ALBELY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0803	SILVIA VILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,647.96	2,448.85	11,368.04
0803	MARIA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANIRYS MARIA PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BALDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ANA JOSEFA BUENO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	KEYLA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0803	ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,770.35	2,693.73	6,847.25
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,710.88	2,571.28	14,105.92
0803	TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,618.66	2,693.73	15,998.94
0803	MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
0803	ORQUIDEA ALEXANDRA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JEOVANNY MIGUELINA CEPEDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	YENELSI YISSET SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,107.96	2,448.85	9,908.04
0803	GRACIELA MARIE SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,048.96	2,448.85	11,967.04
0803	ROSA MARIEL SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	EUSEBIA CAMACHO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	RUD ESTHER DE LA ROSA BENAVIDES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	LUZ ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	EFRAIN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,402.86	3,428.39	11,019.54
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,391.60	0.00	0.00	642.64	1,589.80	246.31	680.70	1,587.56	1,847.52	3,170.86	7,597.97	3,423.67	14,793.63
0803	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	0.00	0.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,172.26	6,028.44	3,032.81	13,806.76
0803	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	MARIA DOLORES MIRANDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,764.76	2,571.28	14,052.04
0803	CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,481.71	2,693.73	4,135.89
0803	PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	5,106.07	3,565.75	18,214.73
0803	CECILIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0803	ANDY RAFAEL UREÑA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARTA IRIS VALENZUELA PEREZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	11,953.26	3,428.39	10,469.14
0803	MARIA MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	CARMEN ANGELY POLANCO CHALAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,408.45	2,571.28	13,408.35
0803	CARMEN GLADYS FABIAN BALBUENA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	21,600.69	5,999.67	17,638.51
0803	GLENI MARIA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0803	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,398.91	5,632.34	32,437.89
0803	YOKAIRA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,476.90	4,897.69	18,555.10
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	SULEYKA MERCEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,722.24	4,897.69	14,309.76
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,687.47	4,897.69	24,344.53
0803	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,053.70	4,897.69	24,978.30
0803	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0803	WILSY TERESA GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YAMELY LUCIA DURAN BARCACEJ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.90	4,897.69	25,635.10
0803	JULEICY NASAREZ PAULINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,905.65	4,897.69	23,126.35
0803	YINET ESPERANZA ABREU CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,572.40	4,897.69	23,459.60
0803	YENDIZ ANGELINA ALMONTE CHECO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,953.90	4,897.69	29,078.10
0803	DOLORES MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,560.20	5,387.47	26,675.00
0803	ROSA MARIA TAVERAS MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0803	LUZ DENNY BRETON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,682.40	4,897.69	25,349.60
0803	YUDERKA YNMACULADA PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0803	MILAGROS ANTONIA PERDOMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANA ESTHEFANIA ALMANZAR MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0803	SIXTA YSABEL SOSA ARAGONES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0803	RAMON MARCELINO GUZMAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,528.20	4,897.69	19,503.80
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO PORTES ROSADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,794.90	4,897.69	22,237.10
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ELIZABETH MABEL VALENZUELA UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DIOSITA ALTAGRACIA TORRES BERNAL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,537.90	3,941.70	18,241.70
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,711.31	3,305.94	3,910.29
0803	RAMIRA ALTAGRACIA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,839.20	2,668.51	25.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	0.00	1,433.90	16,421.40	3,645.01	7,417.80
0803	YONY RAMON PAULINO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,134.33	1,360.13	25.00	635.26	1,571.54	243.48	672.88	1,569.32	0.00	1,333.14	22,114.33	3,384.34	20.00
0803	CLEMENTINA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0803	RAMON RENE POLANCO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,209.80	3,305.94	3,411.80
0803	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,169.48	3,305.94	13,452.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	CARMEN DOLORES TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	ANGELA MARIA VIDAL PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0803	LUIS GILBERTO UREÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,365.04	2,816.17	8,053.36
0803	ANDREA MERCEDES ESPINAL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,992.83	3,305.94	9,628.77
0803	DIOVANNA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,769.34	3,183.50	1,051.46
0803	DOLORES CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0803	MARIA DOLORES VALENTINA MENCIA CHECO DE SALCE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,505.10	3,305.94	16,116.50
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,734.00	3,305.94	8,887.60
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,257.53	3,305.94	10,364.07
0803	BERTA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,957.86	3,305.94	13,663.74
0803	PAULA SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,680.07	3,305.94	10,941.53
0803	HADA NELLY JOSEFINA BLANCO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,051.54	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	923.76	2,244.61	11,438.35	3,352.54	10,487.98
0803	ARELBA MERCEDES SEVERINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,919.66	3,305.94	12,701.94
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CALZADO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	487.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,802.90	3,183.50	14,017.90
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,011.39	3,183.50	6,809.41
0803	DILIA YOLANDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,311.09	3,183.50	8,509.71
0803	CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,838.68	3,061.06	15,181.32
0803	YUDELMY ODALIS MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
0803	YOLANDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,138.61	3,061.06	17,881.39
0803	MARIBEL TERESA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,953.93	3,061.06	10,066.07
0803	GLADIS MARIA MARGARITA LIRIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0803	FRANCIA DEL CARMEN MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,836.12	2,571.28	7,980.68
0803	RUTH ESTHER MORILLO SEGURA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	14,185.06	2,571.28	2,631.74
0803	JANEULIN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,693.53	2,816.17	10,724.87
0803	LUCIA VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	9,167.88	2,571.28	7,648.92
0803	KENIA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,581.85	2,448.85	8,434.15
0803	CARLOS MIGUEL ESTRELLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ILUMINADA DEL CARMEN DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	6,774.45	2,754.65	11,241.55
0803	LILIANA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0803	PAULA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,144.42	2,448.85	7,871.58
0803	YANIRY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,377.27	2,754.65	3,638.73
0803	MILAGROS ELIZABETH STAKEMANN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,762.41	2,754.65	13,253.59
0803	SUGEIRY CLARIBEL SOSA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,385.46	2,754.65	13,630.54
0803	ANA YELMING DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,847.52	3,031.93	13,182.86	2,999.53	6,434.74
0803	RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,096.16	2,754.65	12,919.84
0803	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN LEON	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	ONEYDA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,084.98	2,754.65	13,931.02
0803	TANIA PEREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	EPEDITA MASSIEL DE OLMO CEDENO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	EDUARDO ABREU CEPEDA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,417.79	3,305.94	14,203.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ROSA ELENA RAMOS CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,700.66	2,693.73	15,916.94
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA PEREZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,627.96	2,571.28	4,188.84
0803	TOMASINA MEDRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,512.22	2,693.73	7,105.38
0803	MARLENY JOSEFINA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,466.73	2,448.85	2,549.27
0803	ERIKA MIGUELUNA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,620.61	2,999.53	15,996.99
0803	ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04
0803	CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	12,958.00	3,061.06	7,062.00
0803	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	599.84	25.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,197.26	2,363.99	3,032.81	17,471.21
0803	LEDY YECENIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	CARMEN ANGELY POLANCO CHALAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	ANNY SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	16,793.04	3,565.75	6,527.76
0803	MARIA VERONICA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	5,078.60	3,688.19	19,043.00
0803	PETRONILA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,641.01	3,565.75	19,679.79
0803	MARTA IRIS VALENZUELA PEREZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,279.06	3,428.39	11,143.34
0803	YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,610.76	2,571.28	14,206.04
0803	LUZ MILDRED FELIX TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	7,732.09	5,142.58	25,901.51
0803	JANET ALFONSINA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,097.57	5,142.58	25,536.03
0803	LEOCADIA VALERIA CORNIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0803	YAMIRKA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	INGRIS RODRIGUEZ MADERA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,608.68	5,387.47	23,626.52
0803	MARGARITA ILUMINADA GUZMAN MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,686.36	4,897.69	17,345.64
0803	ARISLEYDA MARIA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	25,784.87	4,897.69	6,247.13
0803	MISAEEL FELIZ MORA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	3,533.28	5,754.79	34,104.32
0803	JOSE SILVESTRE CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,218.23	1,241.70	25.00	1,269.06	3,139.49	433.62	1,344.23	3,135.07	0.00	2,638.29	23,195.87	6,708.18	21,022.36
0803	YUDELYKS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,408.00	1,721.36	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,408.41	6,643.21	3,579.09	16,764.79
0803	MARIA MIGUELUNA ZORRILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,847.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,202.67	3,305.94	17,418.93
0803	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,125.53	0.00	25.00	606.30	1,499.91	232.38	642.22	1,497.80	0.00	1,273.52	3,355.73	3,230.09	17,769.80
0803	RICHARD NELSON ROSARIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,740.63	3,183.50	13,080.17
0803	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,549.26	2,571.28	5,267.54
0803	EVANGELINA DEL C. DE LA NUEZ Y GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,526.00	2,754.65	13,490.00
0803	LUIS JAVIER PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,382.31	3,183.50	16,438.49
0803	YUDELYKS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
0803	AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,414.58	3,183.50	10,406.22
0803	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
0803	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0803	RICHARD NELSON ROSARIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,004.18	3,305.94	3,617.42
0803	LUIS JAVIER PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,432.39	3,305.94	189.21
0803	CAMILO DE JESUS BATISTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,528.03	3,795.71	20,296.77
0803	TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,262.00	0.00	0.00	610.22	1,509.60	233.88	646.36	1,507.48	923.76	2,180.34	21,240.87	3,250.96	21.13
0803	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,880.33	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,194.72	3,305.94	17,426.88
0803	ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,816.70	3,183.50	12,004.10
0803	MARIA YUBELKYS BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0803	ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,456.22	3,183.50	10,364.58
0803	INDIRA DEL CARMEN ALBINO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	4,463.68	2,754.65	13,552.32

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CAMILO DE JESUS BATISTA GRULLON	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,108.64	3,795.71	2,716.16
0803	TERESA ESPERANZA DIAZ GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	801.75	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,011.16	3,183.50	12,809.64
0803	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,436.04	3,305.94	6,185.56
0803	ALFONSINA IVELISE ROSARIO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,669.29	3,183.50	16,151.51
0803	MARIA YUBEKYS BURGOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,697.62	3,183.50	17,123.18
0803	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
0803	ELIZABETH MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,744.94	2,448.85	6,271.06
0803	KENIA SOBERQUIA MIRANDA LEON	ESC PRIM JOSE FLORES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	12,877.42	4,897.69	19,154.58
0803	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,751.42	3,941.70	22,028.18
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,584.17	3,305.94	12,037.43
0803	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0803	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0803	FRANKLIN ANTONIO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,871.87	3,183.50	14,948.93
0803	MARIA MARGARITA BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,313.62	3,183.50	16,507.18
0803	MARGARITA SIERRA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSÉ VALENTIN PÉREZ CASTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0803	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,222.90	1,476.37	25.00	752.60	1,861.83	288.45	797.18	1,859.20	0.00	1,574.78	17,748.12	4,009.48	8,474.78
0803	NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,563.10	1,830.19	25.00	676.26	1,672.98	259.19	716.32	1,670.62	0.00	1,417.58	4,166.86	3,602.79	19,396.24
0803	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,325.20	0.00	0.00	755.53	1,869.09	289.58	800.29	1,866.46	0.00	1,555.82	16,835.36	4,025.13	9,489.84
0803	ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,608.30	1,502.93	25.00	648.86	1,605.19	248.69	687.29	1,602.93	0.00	1,361.15	3,500.29	3,456.81	19,108.01
0803	EDITA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,043.48	3,305.94	17,578.12
0803	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,289.00	3,305.94	17,332.60
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,238.03	3,305.94	7,383.57
0803	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,133.00	3,183.50	11,687.80
0803	DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,013.88	3,305.94	607.72
0803	EDITA NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,686.00	3,305.94	4,935.60
0803	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	DILSIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	ANA SOFIA CAMILO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	3,695.04	5,218.61	11,505.30	3,941.70	14,274.30
0803	DIOMEDES ANTONIO CARABALLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0803	ANA HILDA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,494.07	3,305.94	7,127.53
0803	MARIA RAMONA ROSA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0803	MARIBEL TERESA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	2,595.10	2,938.61	16,624.10
0803	ANA SOFIA CAMILO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,723.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,676.55	3,941.70	3,103.05
0803	DIOMEDES ANTONIO CARABALLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,257.02	3,305.94	6,364.58
0803	ANA HILDA ABREU FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,659.48	3,305.94	17,962.12
0803	CARMEN MARIA CONFESORA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,725.19	3,183.50	17,095.61
0803	MARIA RAMONA ROSA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	14,732.54	3,305.94	6,889.06
0803	ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0803	MILDRED NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DE MARIA FRANCISCA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	RIGOBERTO BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,257.03	3,795.71	3,567.77
0803	JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MIRANDA BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,236.86	0.00	0.00	638.20	1,578.82	244.61	676.00	1,576.59	0.00	1,314.20	5,236.66	3,400.02	17,000.20
0803	JOSE APOINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0803	ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,333.25	3,061.06	2,686.75
0803	LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,694.12	3,183.50	11,126.68
0803	CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,184.72	3,061.06	4,835.28
0803	DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	MELIDA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,308.69	3,183.50	4,512.11
0803	ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0803	ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
0803	GLORIA CRISTINA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,039.92	2,754.65	13,976.08
0803	ARACELYS DEL CARMEN FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0803	SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,847.52	3,223.65	14,474.39	3,560.24	8,810.41
0803	RIGOBERTO BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0803	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MIRANDA BEATO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,236.86	1,277.76	25.00	638.20	1,578.82	244.61	676.00	1,576.59	0.00	1,339.20	4,043.89	3,400.02	18,192.97
0803	JOSE APOLINAR DE JESUS PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,373.00	3,305.94	5,248.60
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0803	ANA LIDIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	CAROLINA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FIRPO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0803	DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,412.86	2,448.85	2,603.14
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	602.87	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,545.38	2,571.28	5,271.42
0803	ROSALBA DEL CARMEN TEJADA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0803	DENNY MERCEDES ESTRELLA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,462.79	2,448.85	13,553.21
0803	ELVIA YRISNEYDA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
0803	ELSA DIGNA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	SANDINO DE JESUS FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,296.44	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,391.70	3,560.24	19,893.10
0803	JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	6,099.79	3,847.52	19,063.81
0803	ROSA EMILIA PEÑA LEON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,490.68	3,305.94	17,130.92
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0803	CARMEN LOURDES VASQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,515.76	3,183.50	16,305.04
0803	MILER OSIRIS MAYOL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,700.48	3,305.94	17,921.12
0803	DINORAH AMADA VASQUEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,219.70	3,305.94	5,401.90
0803	ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ISAURA MENDOZA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,090.22	4,897.69	22,941.78
0803	JOHNNY LUIS FELIPE GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	1,990.87	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	4,694.79	3,725.07	19,668.01
0803	ROSA EMILIA PEÑA LEON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,971.40	3,183.50	10,849.40
0803	DINORAH AMADA VASQUEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,043.16	3,305.94	19,578.44
0803	MILER OSIRIS MAYOL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,203.12	3,305.94	9,418.48
0803	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,290.66	2,448.85	7,725.34
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60
0803	ANA ELIZABETH PONCE MARTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,861.19	2,448.85	2,154.81
0803	ILENY MARIA CORREA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,389.18	4,897.69	17,642.82
0803	LENY MARGARITA SEVERINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,568.01	4,897.69	26,463.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESA REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	6,669.90	2,448.85	9,346.10
0803	FRANCISCO NORBERTO BATISTA FILPO	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,751.03	3,795.71	20,073.77
0803	JAZMIN DEL CARMEN YGLESA REYES	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0803	ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,048.35	3,701.52	20,160.45
0803	ZORAIDA TINEO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,131.50	3,305.94	18,490.10
0803	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,565.24	3,183.50	5,255.56
0803	CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ISELA YANIRIS DE LEON TORREZ	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	9,026.12	3,701.52	15,182.68
0803	ZORAIDA TINEO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,400.17	3,305.94	9,221.43
0803	LILLIAN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,343.09	3,550.83	12,880.11
0803	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,290.51	3,428.39	17,131.89
0803	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,252.91	3,183.50	2,567.89
0803	ANA VIRGINIA NUVEZ UREXA	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	YOKELY DEL CARMEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	IMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	15,723.30	3,701.52	8,485.50
0803	ELENA DOLORES ACEVEDO LEON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,601.64	3,305.94	18,019.96
0803	JAVIER ANTONIO TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,128.16	3,305.94	11,493.44
0803	MELANIA ANTONIA UREÑA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,462.68	3,305.94	15,158.92
0803	JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,045.31	3,428.39	1,377.09
0803	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,413.74	3,305.94	8,207.86
0803	MARTHA CRISTINA ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,436.77	3,183.50	14,384.03
0803	NERIS G. DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,878.67	3,305.94	3,742.93
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,360.89	3,305.94	15,260.71
0803	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,465.14	2,938.61	17,754.06
0803	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,596.09	2,448.85	1,419.91
0803	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,749.96	2,448.85	7,266.04
0803	CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,499.72	2,448.85	7,516.28
0803	YOELI ALTAGRACIA ALBA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0803	TEOFILA DISLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	10,430.26	3,413.44	11,894.38
0803	ESTELA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	11,540.19	3,560.24	11,744.61
0803	WILLIAN SURIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,220.51	2,448.85	4,795.49
0803	LIDIA MERCEDES GABINO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	13,298.35	3,701.52	10,910.45
0803	ELENA DOLORES ACEVEDO LEON DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ORQUIDEA ACEVEDO RIVAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	12,123.65	3,550.83	11,099.55
0803	JENNY DEL CARMEN MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,218.86	3,428.39	11,203.54
0803	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,740.55	3,183.50	18,080.25
0803	OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,953.42	3,305.94	12,668.18
0803	MARTHA CRISTINA ACEVEDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,634.57	3,428.39	5,787.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,638.98	3,428.39	10,783.42
0803	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0803	SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,070.26	2,448.85	4,945.74
0803	ESTELA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,448.26	3,560.24	19,836.54
0803	CECILIA DE JESUS CID GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,748.96	2,448.85	11,267.04
0803	CARIDAD DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,416.16	2,754.65	15,599.84
0803	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,217.42	3,941.70	20,562.18
0803	RAYMUNDO HUMBERTO POLANCO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,088.36	3,941.70	17,691.24
0803	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	9,456.43	3,941.70	16,323.17
0803	RAYMUNDO HUMBERTO POLANCO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,671.23	3,941.70	17,108.37
0803	YSABEL GERTRUDIS UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,758.47	3,305.94	4,863.13
0803	PATRIA INGRID ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,965.82	3,183.50	17,854.98
0803	ANA SILVIA OSORIA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,125.92	3,305.94	16,495.68
0803	CARMEN VICTORIA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	JOCELIN DEL CARMEN ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	35.82	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,580.10	3,183.50	16,240.70
0803	YSABEL GERTRUDIS UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0803	ANA SILVIA OSORIA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,703.95	3,305.94	11,917.65
0803	CARMEN MARIBEL LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,370.01	3,305.94	3,251.59
0803	CARMEN VICTORIA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,951.19	3,305.94	16,670.41
0803	LUIS JOSE MATA MATA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,130.17	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	6,265.89	3,258.85	15,047.71
0803	LUIS JOSE MATA MATA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA MAT 08-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	22,114.40	0.00	0.00	634.68	1,570.12	243.26	672.28	1,567.91	0.00	1,306.96	12,971.05	3,381.29	9,143.35
0803	ALCIBIADES ANTONIO ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM LOPEZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,768.84	3,941.70	17,010.76
0803	NUMIDIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,292.70	3,795.71	15,532.10
0803	JOSE ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,488.68	0.00	0.00	588.03	1,454.70	225.38	622.86	1,452.65	923.76	2,134.65	7,656.85	3,132.73	12,831.83
0803	YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
0803	YUMARY DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,227.48	2,938.61	991.72
0803	FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	12,773.50	2,938.61	6,445.70
0803	HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
0803	ANGEL MARIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,111.64	2,693.73	10,505.96
0803	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,439.43	2,693.73	3,178.17
0803	NUMIDIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0803	ROSMERY BEATO BEATO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,339.93	3,183.50	480.87
0803	YAMARI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ALMONTE DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0803	FRANCISCO FELIX GOMEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,059.61	2,388.90	2,938.61	16,830.30
0803	HEREDIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,667.48	3,061.06	17,352.52
0803	YUDELIS SAVIKON PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	11,974.25	2,571.28	4,842.55
0803	JEANETTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0803	RAMON EUGIO RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
0803	CRUZ JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,267.16	2,754.65	9,748.84
0803	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37
0803	RAMONA ANTONIA BASILICA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,194.57	3,550.83	19,028.63
0803	LOURDES JAQUELINA TAVERAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,249.68	3,305.94	17,371.92
0803	MARIA FREDESINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,473.68	3,305.94	15,147.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,422.44	3,550.83	16,800.76
0803	GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,825.82	3,305.94	5,795.78
0803	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,526.35	3,061.06	11,493.65
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,024.26	3,305.94	12,597.34
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,159.00	3,305.94	18,462.60
0803	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA COLON REYES	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,494.94	3,428.39	14,927.46
0803	MARIA GISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0803	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,407.82	3,183.50	11,412.98
0803	ROSANNA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,528.16	2,754.65	3,487.84
0803	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,600.96	2,448.85	11,415.04
0803	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,665.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	10,884.18	3,428.39	11,538.22
0803	REYNA HENRIQUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	3,311.17	3,688.19	20,810.43
0803	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBAEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	16,166.29	6,115.30	23,873.71
0803	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.14	5,717.21	5,754.79	31,920.39
0803	ROSANA MARIBEL HERNANDEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	13,827.18	5,877.23	24,611.22
0803	ERINALDA REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0803	YAQUELYN DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,734.42	4,897.69	26,297.58
0803	YOANNYS GOMEZ PIÑA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
0803	MERCEDES PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,643.25	5,142.58	29,990.35
0803	ALQUIDAMIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,943.23	4,897.69	24,088.77
0803	ANNY ELIZABEL MORROBEL MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	8,880.21	4,897.69	23,151.79
0803	AUGUSTO ANTONIO TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0803	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GIL BRITO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
0803	MADIAN LORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,950.08	4,897.69	25,081.92
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,244.42	4,897.69	24,787.58
0803	YASILYS DEL CARMEN SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,477.06	4,897.69	23,554.94
0803	ERICIDA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JOSE WILLIAM TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0803	MARLIN DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,432.90	4,897.69	25,599.10
0803	ANTIAR CRISPIN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	22,788.52	5,387.47	12,446.68
0803	GLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BALBUENA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,089.90	4,897.69	27,942.10
0803	MERCEDES ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,434.90	4,897.69	11,597.10
0803	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DOLORES JOSEFINA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0803	ELVIA YSABEL GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
0803	MARIA MIQZOTI CERDA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0803	AREISY RAMON YAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0803	TEOFILO ANTONIO ALVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	433.62	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	13,440.60	6,569.83	29,802.60
0803	ANGEL NEHEMIAS CASTELLANOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0803	CONSUELO ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	2,303.38	4,087.69	24,431.02
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,014.00	3,305.94	11,607.60
0803	LUZ MERY DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	6,272.46	3,550.83	16,950.74
0803	GISELA MARIA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,304.68	3,305.94	9,316.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ELINA MARGARITA JAQUEZ THOMAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,104.09	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,485.18	3,550.83	9,738.02
0803	DANCY ELOISA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,584.83	3,305.94	13,036.77
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA COLON REYES	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,775.13	3,305.94	13,846.47
0803	MARIA GRISELDA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,875.10	3,305.94	16,746.50
0803	EUGENIA MARIA SERRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	16,844.54	3,183.50	3,976.26
0803	MARIA FREDESVIDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,109.24	3,305.94	13,512.36
0803	HILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MANUELA DEL ROSARIO URBACEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,935.13	3,305.94	17,686.47
0803	AUGUSTA NICOLASA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,509.02	3,428.39	17,913.38
0803	REYNA HENRIQUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,754.84	3,688.19	20,366.76
0803	JUAN FRANCISCO CRUCETA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN RUBIO MENGÓ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	9,929.46	3,847.52	15,234.14
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,750.48	3,305.94	9,971.12
0803	YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,875.29	2,816.17	4,543.11
0803	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,661.69	3,428.39	10,760.71
0803	MAGDALENA INMACULADA MARTINEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,783.31	3,183.50	18,037.49
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,109.14	3,183.50	12,711.66
0803	MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,025.82	3,183.50	10,794.98
0803	JULIETICA MIGUELINA SANTOS ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	9,305.26	6,122.11	12,316.34
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	248.06	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	10,634.11	3,290.99	10,889.73
0803	ONEIDA YULISA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
0803	FRANCIA BUENO GRULLON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	MARIA GEORGINA ALBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,193.99	2,693.73	13,423.61
0803	ONEIDA YULISA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,532.02	2,448.85	7,483.98
0803	FATIMA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	2,917.10	5,203.49	31,114.90
0803	OLIVIA VICTORIA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0803	LISANDRA MIRIAN ESTRELLA ALONSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,684.29	5,387.47	26,550.91
0803	SUANI CONSUELO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,176.54	4,897.69	27,855.46
0803	JUANA JOSEFINA PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0803	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA JEREZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	11,292.28	5,349.00	23,691.32
0803	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,821.54	4,897.69	27,210.46
0803	VICTORIA JACQUELINE VILLAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ROSE MARY HIRALDO PADILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YAHIRA RAMIREZ MIESES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0803	GRABIELA ESTEFANIA TORRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANTONIA CEPEDA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JUANA MARIA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YNOELIA DEL CARMEN PAEZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	HILDA RAFAELINA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ANGELA MICELANES DE LOS SANTOS CUEVA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	BARBARA MABEL DOMINGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MIRKA JOSEFINA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	SANTA MARISOL ACOSTA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MERCEDES NEREIDA DIAZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	PRISSA VERANIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANGELINA CONTRERAS POPA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	SUSANA CAROLINA AQUINO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ARISLEIDA MERCEDES PAULINO GORIS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	CLARA ANGELICA MATA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JACQUELINE SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,816.85	12,924.33	4,897.69	19,107.67
0803	ILENIA ROSALBA FERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	AMELIA MARIA VEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	FRANK REINALDO RADHAMES CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	GABRIEL ARTURO ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	FRANKELY RAFAEL ARIAS GIL	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LUIS MIGUEL PACHECO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ARTURO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	CLARIBEL MARISOL ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,924.80	1,764.83	25.00	1,375.44	3,402.66	433.62	1,456.91	3,397.87	0.00	2,857.35	22,584.11	7,234.15	25,340.69
0803	MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	3,652.28	3,555.53	19,601.72
0803	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,677.89	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,688.56	3,555.53	19,565.44
0803	MERCEDES VELOZ BETANCES DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	23,254.00	1,426.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	5,160.74	3,555.53	18,093.26
0803	NICOLAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,116.63	3,305.94	8,504.97
0803	BARTOLA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,059.65	3,428.39	15,362.75
0803	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,803.25	3,305.94	7,818.35
0803	NEREYDA DEL CARMEN BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0803	EDUARDO ANTONIO UREÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,275.80	3,183.50	17,545.00
0803	YNES LEONOR BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SIRIS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,316.70	3,305.94	17,304.90
0803	LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,675.82	3,183.50	18,144.98
0803	FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,921.14	3,428.39	18,501.26
0803	DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,287.37	2,571.28	4,529.43
0803	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	831.31	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	15,533.15	3,061.06	4,486.85
0803	ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	7,381.82	3,061.06	12,638.18
0803	YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,527.79	2,448.85	14,488.21
0803	CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	12,980.76	2,448.85	3,035.24
0803	HECTOR JACINTO RODRIGUEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,302.78	3,692.11	19,844.42
0803	RAYMUNDO ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	2,173.44	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,186.70	3,560.24	19,098.10
0803	JACQUELINE ALVAREZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,019.38	3,847.52	1,144.22
0803	LUIS JOSE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,282.63	3,305.94	18,338.97
0803	MIGUEL EMILIO UREÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0803	JUAN PABLO GUZMAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,987.17	3,305.94	6,634.43

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL PILAR FERMIN LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,107.08	3,305.94	11,514.52
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA UIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,642.13	3,305.94	5,979.47
0803	SANDRO RAFAEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,588.87	3,305.94	17,032.73
0803	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,451.00	3,305.94	18,170.60
0803	ARGENTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
0803	MARIA ANTONIA BURGOS VERA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	4,474.39	6,115.30	35,565.61
0803	GLENIS DEL CARMEN BURGOS VERAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	3,713.65	5,877.23	34,724.75
0803	DOMINGA ALTGRACIA DOLORES FERMIN LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,978.31	5,632.34	31,858.49
0803	ENILDA MARIA BRETON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,808.44	5,632.34	23,028.36
0803	JUANA CARABALLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,778.41	4,897.69	21,253.59
0803	WENDY JAZMIN POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
0803	JOSEFINA ANTONIA SUSAÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
0803	MARIA SOLANIA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,478.25	4,897.69	13,553.75
0803	DIANA CAROLINA MOREL MOREL	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,748.90	4,897.69	26,283.10
0803	NANCY ELIZABETH SANCHEZ PIASENCIA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	KADELYN SAHONNY NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69	26,135.10
0803	MARIEL ESTHER SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,823.66	4,897.69	25,208.34
0803	IVETTE LEONOR MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	EULOGIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	CARMEN ROSA BURGOS MINAYA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ALBANERIS ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YADELIN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ALEXANDRA MARIANO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RAMOS JORGE	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,327.10
0803	MARIA YUBERKIS ARIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ROSA HILMA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ALBANERIS ALT. DEL CARMEN GERMOSO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	YAJAHIRA MANUELA CEPEDA MORONTA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ANGELI SOLALLE LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MARIA JOSELINE UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JOSE GREGORIO FILOP RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ISAURA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	SUGEY ALTAGRACIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	MARIA DEL ROCIO FRANCISCO PONCE	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,731.62	5,632.34	23,105.18
0803	MARIA FRANCISCA BATISTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,697.92	4,897.69	24,334.08
0803	MOISES MINAYA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,628.54	4,897.69	16,403.46
0803	BAYRON MIGUEL LIRIANO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	DANNY JAVIER RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	LUIS MIGUEL ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	CRITIAN BIENVENIDO GARCIA DE ASIS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER UREÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CABRAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	16,708.13	6,971.92	29,368.67
0803	MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	13,610.15	4,897.69	18,421.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	SULIDELMA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	JACQUELINE ALVAREZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,014.81	3,847.52	9,148.79
0803	LUIS JOSE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	JUAN PABLO GUZMAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,289.92	3,305.94	18,331.68
0803	ALTAGRACIA DEL PILAR FERMIN LEON	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	JORGE MARTIN ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,148.33	3,305.94	7,473.27
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0803	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ARGENTINA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,369.94	3,183.50	16,450.86
0803	CLAUDISEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	SANDRO RAFAEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,853.93	3,305.94	1,767.67
0803	JORGE MARTIN ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	GLADYS RAQUEL NUÑEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM MAURICIA PERELLÓ ROCHET VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	17,112.22	6,115.30	22,927.78
0803	BARBARA ANGELITA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,712.10	4,087.69	22,022.30
0803	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,559.79	3,305.94	12,061.81
0803	MARIA PAULINA LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	RIGOBERTO FRANCISCO LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,843.47	3,305.94	11,778.13
0803	JOSE DARIO BURGOS FILPO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,805.86	3,305.94	11,815.74
0803	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,569.58	3,305.94	12,052.02
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,818.36	3,428.39	19,604.04
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,826.51	3,305.94	14,795.09
0803	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,198.96	2,448.85	7,817.04
0803	ROSA YANERIS CORREA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,576.69	3,061.06	17,443.31
0803	MARIA ANGELINY DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
0803	BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0803	LUIS MANUEL LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	11,633.85	3,560.24	11,650.95
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0803	MILCIA GRISELNE GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	BARBARA ANGELITA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	6,220.15	4,087.69	20,514.25
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,281.53	3,183.50	13,539.27
0803	MARIA PAULINA LOPEZ GUABA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60
0803	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
0803	RIGOBERTO FRANCISCO LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	JOSE DARIO BURGOS FILPO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
0803	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	WILLIAMS ANTONIO FERNANDEZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,608.99	3,305.94	9,012.61
0803	ELENA DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	9,846.09	3,305.94	11,775.51
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,651.00	3,305.94	18,970.60
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN ARIAS ARIAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,936.76	3,305.94	17,684.84
0803	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0803	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0803	CARMEN DOLORES GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,792.12	5,142.56	12,024.68
0803	CANDIDA NATALIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,434.06	2,571.28	14,382.74
0803	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,516.03	2,448.85	11,499.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DANILSA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,948.96	2,448.85	13,067.04
0803	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0803	BERTA EVANGELISTA TAVERA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	LUIS MANUEL LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,448.26	3,560.24	19,836.54
0803	AFRICA MARIA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
0803	FRANCISCA RAFAELA PAULINO BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,900.35	3,305.94	18,721.25
0803	MANUELA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0803	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	FRANCISCA RAFAELA PAULINO BRITO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0803	JAIME RAFAEL JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
0803	YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,826.26	3,183.50	8,994.54
0803	NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0803	JAIME RAFAEL JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,517.42	3,941.70	21,262.18
0803	AFRICA MARIA PEÑA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,437.59	3,305.94	6,184.01
0803	JOSE BERNARDO FILPO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,448.73	3,183.50	372.07
0803	CLAUDIA LISSETTE FILPO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,179.62	2,571.28	6,637.18
0803	JOSE DOLORES ANTONIO CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0803	NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0803	JOSE DOLORES ANTONIO CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,033.42	3,941.70	20,746.18
0803	NIEVES PROVIDENCIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,330.93	3,065.77	9,719.87
0803	MAIRA B DEL NIÑO JESUS PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0803	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0803	LUIS JOSE LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,031.87	0.00	0.00	632.31	1,564.26	242.35	669.77	1,562.06	0.00	1,302.08	16,178.01	3,368.67	5,853.86
0803	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	619.88	25.00	1,198.97	2,966.09	459.54	1,269.99	2,961.91	1,847.52	4,341.48	3,525.92	6,387.54	17,294.88
0803	ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	525.19	25.00	1,123.36	2,779.04	430.55	1,189.90	2,775.13	0.00	2,338.26	8,750.76	5,984.72	12,773.08
0803	ZORAIDA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	977.27	25.00	1,215.29	3,006.47	465.79	1,287.27	3,002.23	0.00	2,527.56	2,842.43	6,474.49	18,681.41
0803	ROSARIO ALLARILS PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,865.85	3,305.94	755.75
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	923.76	3,409.78	4,269.29	6,367.00	16,551.51
0803	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA PEKA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.83	384.81	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	5,461.79	5,348.98	12,705.01
0803	ENERIO RAFAEL ARIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
0803	MAIRA B DEL NIÑO JESUS PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,811.97	3,305.94	4,809.63
0803	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,194.75	3,305.94	8,426.85
0803	ROSARIO ALLARILS PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0803	MARIBEL DEL NIÑO JESUS ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,254.16	2,754.65	15,761.84
0803	ANGELICA MARIA GUTIERREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,047.96	2,448.85	13,968.04
0803	AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,557.25	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,303.26	5,536.74	3,701.52	18,672.06
0803	RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,505.47	2,693.73	15,112.13
0803	MARTINA MARIA TINEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	BERNARDITA OLIVO	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,697.32	3,941.70	21,082.28
0803	AMARILIS PILAR MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	19,332.07	3,701.52	4,876.73
0803	BERNARDITA OLIVO	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0803	ANA CLEMENTINA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,043.16	3,305.94	19,578.44
0803	RAMON YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO BIENVENIDO CARVAJAL CACERES VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,949.94	3,183.50	14,870.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,873.27	3,941.70	17,906.33
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,057.16	3,305.94	10,564.44
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,705.16	3,305.94	11,916.44
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,484.68	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,346.54	3,183.50	7,474.26
0803	LUZ JOSEFINA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,184.00	2,938.61	10,035.20
0803	MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,725.49	3,061.06	4,294.51
0803	FRANNY ELIZABETH SANTIAGO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0803	MARCIA ROSA ODALIZA NUÑEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0803	ANNA YUDITH SANTIAGO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,435.49	3,941.70	8,344.11
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,127.39	3,305.94	3,494.21
0803	LUZ ALEIDA BLANCO YRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,695.09	3,305.94	3,926.51
0803	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0803	MARIA BERNARDINA MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,274.82	3,183.50	8,545.98
0803	LUZ JOSEFINA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
0803	MAXIMO DANIEL BLANCO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,736.48	3,061.06	11,283.52
0803	ZOBIRDA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO PEYA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	10,147.77	3,225.59	10,948.23
0803	MARIA YRENE RODRIGUEZ YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,194.23	3,305.94	13,427.37
0803	ANGELA MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,489.79	3,305.94	131.81
0803	CARMEN BIENVENIDA REYES LOPEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,807.72	3,183.50	14,013.08
0803	LUCY ARACELI MARIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,150.95	3,305.94	10,470.65
0803	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	12,044.90	3,290.99	9,478.94
0803	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,987.32	3,305.94	16,634.28
0803	ROSEMARY DEL CARMEN ARIAS PORTES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,593.41	3,183.50	2,227.39
0803	MAURA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88
0803	MARTHA ALEXANDRA MATA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22
0803	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,859.34	3,061.06	4,160.66
0803	REY ANTONIO DE JESUS OSORIA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	20,054.14	3,305.94	1,567.46
0803	MILDRED NATALIA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,332.81	3,305.94	16,288.79
0803	FRANCISCA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0803	MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,488.88	4,087.69	17,245.52
0803	MARIA SOCORRO NUÑEZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,818.48	3,305.94	16,803.12
0803	NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,336.40	3,305.94	285.20
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	13,337.06	3,428.39	9,085.34
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,134.08	3,183.50	11,686.72
0803	ODETTE YNMACULADA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,695.91	3,305.94	2,925.69
0803	ELIZABETH AZCONA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
0803	ANA YSABEL POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,841.70	3,183.50	9,979.10
0803	YASIRY ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,327.21	2,448.85	6,688.79
0803	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,701.53	2,448.85	3,314.47
0803	MARCIA FREDSEVINDA JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,234.88	3,061.06	7,785.12
0803	CLAUDIA VIVIANA RODRIGUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MARIA ROSARIO PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	22,116.91	4,087.69	4,617.49
0803	MARIA SOCORRO NUÑEZ ULANZO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,482.75	3,305.94	12,138.85
0803	NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	13,522.07	3,305.94	8,099.53
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,111.91	3,428.39	5,310.49
0803	YOKASTA EVELINE LOPEZ MEIRELES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,467.40	3,305.94	16,154.20
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,674.49	3,183.50	4,146.31
0803	ODETTE YNMACUADA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	9,041.44	3,305.94	12,580.16
0803	PEDRO POLANCO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0803	MARCIA FREDESVIDA JIMENEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0803	MARIANELA RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,968.62	2,448.85	8,047.38
0803	ALCIBIADES ANTONIO ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,880.42	3,941.70	8,899.18
0803	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,397.32	1,759.77	25.00	728.90	1,803.21	279.37	772.08	1,800.67	1,847.52	3,373.50	11,490.21	3,883.25	13,907.11
0803	CARMEN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,238.11	3,183.50	17,582.69
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	AMADA ANTONIA ALMONTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,530.74	3,061.06	3,489.26
0803	ROSA MARIA ESTRELLA FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0803	REINALDO ARMANDO BETANCES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92
0803	JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	11,899.07	3,353.79	10,035.45
0803	ROSA ALVANY RAMIREZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,503.63	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	3,702.64	3,352.54	18,223.69
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0803	MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,911.47	2,693.73	9,706.13
0803	DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
0803	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	NUÑEZ DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,074.98	3,061.06	10,945.02
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	741.43	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,210.73	2,571.28	14,606.07
0803	NOBERTO EMMANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	ANA VIRGINIA BERNART RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,358.96	2,448.85	10,657.04
0803	FRANCIS MIGUELINA PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,923.66	2,754.65	9,092.34
0803	RAQUEL ABREU CROSS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,006.83	2,555.88	14,709.17
0803	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	JMIRCE DEL CARMEN PORTES CARDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0803	LAURA RAQUEL AGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0803	EVELIN DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YISSEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARLENY DEL CARMEN BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	13,329.64	2,769.08	4,780.76
0803	YDALGISA DEL CARMEN FILPO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,160.87	3,795.71	17,663.93
0803	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	0.00	0.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	0.00	1,445.30	10,093.70	3,739.20	14,361.50
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,500.50	3,305.94	13,121.10
0803	YESENIA MERCEDES GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,745.53	3,183.50	13,075.27
0803	REINALDO ARMANDO BETANCES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0803	JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,148.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,621.64	3,305.94	17,999.96
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,854.10	3,305.94	12,767.50
0803	CRISTIAN ALEXIS ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,193.78	3,305.94	11,427.82
0803	SILENY BEATRIZ AQUINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	LUIS FELIPE RAFAEL GUZMAN BRETON	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	689.76	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,780.55	3,061.06	6,239.45
0803	DANIEL DE JESUS VICENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,112.17	3,061.06	7,907.83
0803	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,296.33	3,061.06	12,723.67
0803	CLARA ROSARIO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,193.51	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0803	NURY DEL CARMEN GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04
0803	LIBIA ALTAGRACIA MARRERO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,667.47	2,693.73	9,590.13
0803	YNGRID ELIDALMA GRULLON ROSARIO DE MOYA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	12,185.80	2,754.65	5,830.20
0803	CRISTIAM GARCIA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,729.69	2,754.65	12,286.31
0803	KATHERINE MERCEDES BATISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,728.38	2,754.65	7,287.62
0803	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,541.63	3,061.06	12,478.37
0803	ANTONIA VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,574.13	3,305.94	16,047.47
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	923.76	2,019.09	2,501.86	2,769.08	15,608.54
0803	JUAN ZACARIAS DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	6,070.98	3,795.71	18,753.82
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	13,320.42	3,795.71	11,504.38
0803	JOSE LUIS VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	18,635.65	3,305.94	2,985.95
0803	DORKA ELIZABETH LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	16,953.92	3,183.50	3,866.88
0803	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0803	JOSE LEONARDO CARABALLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,729.87	3,061.06	7,290.13
0803	MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20
0803	ARELIS MERCEDES VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	3,417.68	2,754.65	14,598.32
0803	NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,823.96	2,448.85	11,192.04
0803	ROSA CAROLINA VIDAL CURIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,329.14	2,448.85	11,686.86
0803	GLADYS JOSEFINA FRIAS ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	12,352.70	2,571.28	4,464.10
0803	MIOSOTIS DEL CARMEN DE ASIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	4,015.83	3,565.75	19,304.97
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0803	MILAGROS ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,544.16	3,305.94	15,077.44
0803	ANGELITA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,305.47	2,693.73	14,312.13
0803	ROBERTO BERNARDO RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,090.28	0.00	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,330.53	11,166.26	3,377.60	10,924.02
0803	ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0803	CRUZ BERANIA TAVAREZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,083.30	3,061.06	11,936.70
0803	GRISelda MERCEDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,851.22	3,183.50	9,969.58
0803	ELSIDA MARIA HERNANDEZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	5,254.76	3,061.06	14,765.24
0803	PETRONILA PAULINA GUZMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	20,907.37	3,305.94	714.23
0803	RAISA LEONOR CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,246.66	3,305.94	13,374.94
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,390.81	3,183.50	9,429.99
0803	JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0803	YUBERKYS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,197.47	2,693.73	15,420.13
0803	YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,617.61	3,183.50	15,203.19
0803	KITSKA MARGARITA MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,220.56	2,754.65	14,795.44
0803	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA FILPO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,398.75	2,754.65	11,617.25
0803	YANKELLY CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,667.16	2,754.65	10,348.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	NATALY YSABEL ARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,128.28	2,754.65	5,887.72
0803	ROSA MERCEDES ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,047.96	2,448.85	13,968.04
0803	HENRY LUZON SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,770.44	2,754.65	8,245.56
0803	RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,200.46	2,693.73	1,417.14
0803	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEKA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	7,422.46	2,448.85	8,593.54
0803	ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
0803	BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	RAMON EMILIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	2,017.49	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	16,574.98	3,428.39	5,847.42
0803	RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	1,341.99	2,769.08	16,768.41
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	17,381.57	3,565.75	5,939.23
0803	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JUAN ZACARIAS DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,293.32	3,941.70	16,486.28
0803	ROSA ELBA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,381.97	3,795.71	9,442.83
0803	JOSE LUIS VICENTE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49
0803	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,190.34	3,183.50	16,630.46
0803	LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,140.85	3,183.50	14,679.95
0803	ANGELITIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,647.53	3,183.50	6,173.27
0803	ANA MERCEDES ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0803	ANA ROSA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,959.02	3,305.94	11,662.58
0803	MARIA ELADIA MONEGRO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,725.09	3,183.50	17,095.71
0803	MELIDO RAFAEL BRETON DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,740.56	3,183.50	16,080.24
0803	JHONNY RAFAEL VARGAS JORGE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	829.61	25.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,235.23	3,006.79	3,131.02	17,470.81
0803	GERARDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,879.44	3,428.39	18,542.96
0803	FRANCA IRIS PAULINO TEJADA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	1,458.38	3,009.26	18,222.82
0803	MARIA DOLORES MIRANDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0803	MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
0803	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ROJAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0803	GRISELIS ANTONIA PEKA PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,413.48	2,448.85	12,602.52
0803	IVELISSE LUCIA ARIAS ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,989.84	2,754.65	5,026.16
0803	LISSETTE EVELYN GARCIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,911.01	2,754.65	5,104.99
0803	ROSA MERCEDES ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0803	LUISA YOHANY HIDALGO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	DULCE MERCEDES GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,327.96	2,448.85	12,688.04
0803	NILDA MARIA MATA PEKA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,698.16	2,754.65	15,317.84
0803	ANA DEYSI PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,777.66	2,448.85	5,238.34
0803	ANDREA MARIA HERNANDEZ MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,759.16	2,754.65	9,256.84
0803	RAMON LEONARDO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,460.40	303.52	25.00	558.51	1,381.69	214.06	591.60	1,379.74	0.00	1,175.11	12,324.21	2,975.49	7,136.19
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	14,474.25	3,565.75	8,846.55
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,792.12	2,571.28	14,024.68
0803	ANA ELIZABET DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,219.20	809.04	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	11,312.38	2,938.61	7,906.82
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ROSADIA DE JESUS GERMOSO GERMOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,726.82	3,183.50	16,093.98
0803	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,030.58	3,428.39	14,391.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,892.00	3,305.94	18,729.60	
0803	MARIA ROSMERY CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,990.04	3,183.50	17,830.76	
0803	ANANI DEL CARMEN MARRERO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0803	ALBA ROSA VASQUEZ DELANCE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	4,463.68	2,754.65	13,552.32	
0803	MARIA ISABEL CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	COLASA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0803	MILAGROS ANTIGUA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,372.35	3,305.94	2,249.25	
0803	ANA MERCEDES ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,105.67	3,305.94	14,515.93	
0803	MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,228.16	2,448.85	5,787.84	
0803	ONEIDA MERCEDES CRUZ MORAN	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0803	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	YUBELKYS JEANNETTE PLACIDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	ELIZABETH SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN ULLOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	MARLENY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	BELKIS XIOMARA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18	
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,041.01	3,565.75	19,279.79	
0803	ARGELIS RAFAEL BURGOS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL FLORES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,401.10	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,771.28	4,432.71	7,556.05	4,233.67	20,133.15	
0803	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
0803	DOMINICA MERCEDES GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,954.26	3,305.94	14,667.34	
0803	DIANEIBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,844.68	3,305.94	17,776.92	
0803	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	930.08	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,777.12	3,183.50	18,043.68	
0803	FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0803	MARIA YOKASTA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,530.60	3,183.50	6,290.20	
0803	CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00	
0803	REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0803	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53	
0803	DAIGELI DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	7,828.41	5,203.49	26,203.59	
0803	YOLY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
0803	JULIA ANTONIA DE LEON VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0803	ANA MARIA MIRANDA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0803	ANDREA FORTUNA MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	ADRIAN MODESTO CORNIEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL FLORES ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,725.80	4,233.67	20,963.40	
0803	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,400.23	3,305.94	17,221.37	
0803	DOMINICA MERCEDES GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12	
0803	ANASTASIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	13,510.55	3,239.86	7,678.91	
0803	ROSALINA POLO CESPEDAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	10,115.39	3,239.86	11,074.07	
0803	FEDERICO DE JESUS LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,351.47	2,693.73	11,266.13	
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,288.57	2,816.17	16,129.83	
0803	CECILIA MARIA DELGADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00	
0803	YSABEL GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21	
0803	NAYELYS ALTAGRACIA SERRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,857.79	2,448.85	12,158.21	
0803	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	DIANELBA MARGARITA LOPEZ SANTOS DE MATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,635.01	3,305.94	16,986.59
0803	MARIA AURELIA ROSADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	NAYDESA MARIELA OSORIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0803	ELIZABETH ROSARIO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
0803	CARLOS PAULINO PORTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0803	ANA DORIS SUAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ANTONIA CASTILLO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	7,913.87	6,665.98	36,006.93
0803	ZOLA MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ENRIQUE ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,816.92	3,305.94	14,804.68
0803	ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,192.50	3,305.94	1,429.10
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,629.63	3,305.94	991.97
0803	CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,717.68	3,305.94	12,903.92
0803	YAMILKA MUÑOZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	287.40	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	6,547.82	2,693.73	11,069.78
0803	MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	16,866.10	3,413.44	5,458.54
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	513.44	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	3,923.20	2,816.17	14,495.20
0803	ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0803	HIRMA MERCEDES LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,721.66	3,183.50	7,099.14
0803	OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	13,986.71	3,290.99	7,537.13
0803	YUDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,583.50	3,305.94	5,038.10
0803	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,428.47	2,693.73	16,189.13
0803	IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0803	BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,686.12	3,061.06	15,333.88
0803	JENNY ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,785.00	3,061.06	8,235.00
0803	VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,975.89	3,061.06	11,044.11
0803	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0803	FRANCISCO APOLINAR LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,900.97	2,754.65	13,115.03
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	1,847.52	3,158.12	12,720.76	3,390.72	9,455.24
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER LOPEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ENRIQUE ARIAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,582.23	3,183.50	2,238.57
0803	ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,992.87	3,305.94	15,628.73
0803	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,947.87	3,305.94	16,673.73
0803	CECILIA VERONICA TORRES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,204.46	3,305.94	7,417.14
0803	CARMEN LOURDES VASQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,431.34	3,183.50	16,389.46
0803	MILDRED YSABEL QUEZADA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,863.96	3,305.94	2,757.64
0803	BIELKA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,173.39	3,305.94	19,448.21
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,077.61	3,305.94	5,543.99
0803	SANDRA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	5,761.51	3,673.26	18,262.49
0803	ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,200.57	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,573.96	3,305.94	18,047.64
0803	HIRMA MERCEDES LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	YUDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,223.52	3,428.39	17,198.88
0803	TERSIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0803	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	400.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,781.66	3,305.94	10,839.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	IRENE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,341.50	3,183.50	12,479.30
0803	BRIGIDA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0803	MANUELA DEL CARMEN ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,329.38	3,061.06	6,690.62
0803	VERONICA GLADIMIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,970.38	3,061.06	6,049.62
0803	MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARGARITA ANTONIA MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,490.96	2,448.85	7,525.04
0803	EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	ANA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,252.96	2,448.85	8,763.04
0803	CESAR ANTONIO SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,594.40	2,448.85	1,421.60
0803	ALEXANDRA PASCUALA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0803	ZOLA MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,925.67	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,552.61	3,560.24	15,732.19
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO TORRES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	983.45	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	20,028.32	3,390.72	2,147.68
0803	ARISLEIDA MARGARITA SANTANA RAMO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	EVA HERNANDEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	AGUSTIN RAFAEL SORIANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.76	2,448.85	13,446.24
0803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	5,129.09	4,233.67	22,560.11
0803	VICTORIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,777.48	3,305.94	16,844.12
0803	MARIA ERNESTINA SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,586.39	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,594.48	3,550.83	18,628.72
0803	XIOMARA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,247.19	3,305.94	18,374.41
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	MARIANELA YSABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,640.97	3,305.94	12,980.63
0803	MARIA FLORENTINA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,931.61	3,183.50	6,889.19
0803	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,830.04	3,183.50	12,990.76
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	17,109.91	3,183.50	3,710.89
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0803	PABLO REYNALDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,910.93	3,305.94	3,710.67
0803	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0803	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0803	XULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	5,063.82	2,448.85	10,952.18
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,224.44	2,448.85	13,791.56
0803	MARIA ROSA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0803	VICTORIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,620.10	3,305.94	2,001.50
0803	FRANCISCA YOSELINA ARIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,855.76	3,305.94	16,765.84
0803	XIOMARA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,747.87	3,305.94	15,873.73
0803	CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOÑO LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	923.76	2,060.83	12,617.37	2,877.08	6,199.43
0803	MARIA ARACELIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
0803	MILAGRO MARIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	2,963.50	3,955.82	22,908.50
0803	MILAGRO MARIA YAQUELIN ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	24,147.20	0.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	2,085.78	3,692.11	22,061.42
0803	BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0803	ELSA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,121.47	4,233.67	22,567.73
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,825.16	3,305.94	10,796.44
0803	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0803	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,083.60	0.00	0.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00	1,305.14	1,636.39	3,376.59	20,447.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	PABLO REYNALDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,635.17	3,305.94	2,986.43
0803	ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,634.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,723.46	3,183.50	10,097.34
0803	JOSEFINA PAULA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,148.15	2,693.73	14,469.45
0803	CARMEN DENNY PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,633.30	2,571.28	14,183.50
0803	JOSELYN DEL CARMEN PAULINO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,676.13	2,571.28	8,140.67
0803	CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,745.48	2,571.28	14,071.32
0803	YULEIDY ELIZABETH ULLOA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
0803	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,541.66	2,754.65	8,474.34
0803	ROSA DEL PILAR OTTENWARDE BETANCE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,934.66	2,693.73	3,682.94
0803	MARIANELA DOLORES PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,016.95	2,448.85	6,999.05
0803	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0803	MIGUELINA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,560.88	2,448.85	5,455.12
0803	DOMINGO ANTONIO CASTILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,578.45	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,477.23	3,305.94	7,144.37
0803	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0803	MILDRED SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0803	ANGELINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YUDEKA ACOSTA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	TERESA VALERIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	CARMEN ROSA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	CHERUVINE ALTAGRACIA BETANCES CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0803	GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	1,588.47	3,277.68	19,848.33
0803	SAMUEL MINAYA DISLA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,178.72	2,571.28	12,638.08
0803	MILCIA GRISELIN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,763.51	2,571.28	10,053.29
0803	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	19,960.64	3,677.98	4,094.16
0803	NICOLAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ELVIRA DE JESUS PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,644.67	3,305.94	15,976.93
0803	BARTOLA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,256.06	3,428.39	16,166.34
0803	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,759.26	3,305.94	14,862.34
0803	NEREYDA DEL CARMEN BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,202.21	3,305.94	6,419.39
0803	MARIA HERMINIA OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,404.04	3,305.94	10,217.56
0803	ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,596.98	3,428.39	5,825.42
0803	YANET ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,765.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,638.76	3,305.94	16,982.84
0803	YNES LEONOR BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	15,924.33	3,183.50	4,896.47
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SIRIS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,902.82	3,305.94	1,718.78
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,035.71	3,305.94	10,585.89
0803	BEATRIZ DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,206.61	3,428.39	5,215.79
0803	LORENZA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0803	FANNY DOLORES PAULINO LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83
0803	TERSIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,726.82	3,183.50	18,093.98
0803	CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MERCEDES SOSA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,031.48	3,061.06	9,988.52
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,357.82	2,571.28	13,458.98
0803	ANA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0803	MARIANELA MERCADO JIMENEZ DE ANGELES	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,598.06	2,571.28	14,218.74
0803	ELDIA MARINA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,164.19	2,816.17	7,254.21
0803	MERY MERCEDES ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,889.54	2,448.85	10,126.46
0803	JUAN MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,950.90	2,448.85	7,065.10
0803	MARIA ISABEL CASTILLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA SERRANO SIRI	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,301.61	2,448.85	10,714.39
0803	CLARA LUZ TORRES ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	LILY YENG ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17
0803	ANLIBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,986.79	2,448.85	10,029.21
0803	HECTOR IACINTO RODRIGUEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	20,807.36	3,692.11	3,339.84
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0803	ANA DELIA FRANCO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI MAT 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,907.37	2,754.65	15,108.63
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,470.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,111.59	3,941.70	9,668.01
0803	LOURDES MARIA BATILDE GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,576.53	3,305.94	13,045.07
0803	SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,962.30	2,571.28	3,854.50
0803	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MATA MORILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,213.04	2,571.28	7,603.76
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,722.91	3,795.71	13,101.89
0803	JOSE APOLINAR BONIFACIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	SUSAN ELIZABETH JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,128.76	2,571.28	14,688.04
0803	MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LARGO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,545.30	2,571.28	6,271.50
0803	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0803	NEREIDA COLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,166.33	3,305.94	16,455.27
0803	JOSEFINA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ SIRI	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,761.51	3,305.94	14,860.09
0803	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	BRIGIDA PEÑA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,762.68	3,305.94	12,858.92
0803	ZOILO MARRERO SIRI	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.35	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	17,211.96	3,550.83	6,011.24
0803	ANASTACIO ACOSTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	930.08	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0803	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,100.02	3,305.94	7,521.58
0803	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,006.08	3,305.94	9,615.52
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,914.33	3,305.94	17,707.27
0803	ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
0803	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,630.58	3,183.50	17,190.22
0803	MARIA DE JESUS VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0803	PILAR CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	ESMELDA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,764.22	3,305.94	4,857.38
0803	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,566.77	3,183.50	12,254.03
0803	RAMYCE JOCEMY CRUZ FRANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0803	MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0803	ALFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,217.03	3,183.50	4,603.77
0803	YESMILKA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,944.24	2,571.28	8,872.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	REBECA YDALLIA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,403.92	2,816.17	16,014.48
0803	CRISTINA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,759.16	2,754.65	9,256.84
0803	CRUZ MARIA MATA MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,159.49	2,754.65	9,856.51
0803	ROSY MERCEDES CALDERON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	NIKE BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	YANELY DEL CARMEN REINOSO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0803	MARIOLY TORRES OSORIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0803	MARIA EUDOCIA MOREL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	15,696.83	2,816.17	2,721.57
0803	MARLENY BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,444.16	2,754.65	10,571.84
0803	CARMEN ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	11,314.68	2,754.65	6,701.32
0803	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,747.96	2,448.85	13,268.04
0803	ALEYDA XIOMARA MARTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,343.96	2,448.85	11,672.04
0803	JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,837.20	0.00	0.00	626.73	1,550.44	240.21	663.85	1,548.26	0.00	1,290.58	1,659.14	3,338.91	20,178.06
0803	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	11,186.72	2,448.85	4,829.28
0803	LEONARDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	YUDEKA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0803	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	BENITA BEATO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	GRILY KARINA GOMEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ROMELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0803	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	ISABEL MARIA FILOMENA GUZMAN CORREA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	NIDIA TORRES GIL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	JOSE EDUARDO CAPELLAN OTERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0803	BLANCA LIDIA ABREU ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	SORIELES FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MARIA VIRGEN ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	DAMBRY DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0803	PEDRO LUIS GOMEZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	JUANA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0803	CONFESORA NOLASCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0803	MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,299.66	3,688.19	3,821.94
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	11,696.41	3,688.19	12,425.19
0803	LUZ MARIA FERNANDEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	NEREIDA COLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73	
0803	LEONARDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,206.04	3,183.50	18,614.76	
0803	JOSEFINA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ SIRI	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73	
0803	JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60	
0803	BRIGIDA PEÑA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,106.15	3,305.94	3,515.45	
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,120.17	3,305.94	13,501.43	
0803	JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,804.94	3,428.39	12,617.46	
0803	ARACELUS ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0803	ADDIS ALEJANDRINA ALMONTE GENAO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	386.63	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	923.76	2,220.81	18,177.20	3,290.99	3,346.64	
0803	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,192.54	3,183.50	2,628.26	
0803	MARIA DE JESUS VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,553.98	3,305.94	12,067.62	
0803	PILAR CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44	
0803	ESMELDA JOSEFINA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,273.89	3,183.50	16,546.91	
0803	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTILLO MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,795.36	3,305.94	6,826.24	
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0803	RAMYCE JOCEMY CRUZ FRANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,704.96	3,183.50	12,115.84	
0803	JOSE ANIBAL ESPEJO COLLADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0803	ALFREDO ANTONIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0803	AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,822.25	2,571.28	7,994.55	
0803	CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,049.16	3,183.50	5,771.64	
0803	MARIA ROSALBA UREÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,880.17	2,777.70	14,286.63	
0803	LUIS FELIPE RAFAEL GUZMAN BRETON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,287.50	0.00	0.00	582.25	1,440.41	223.16	616.74	1,438.38	0.00	1,198.99	4,479.30	3,101.95	15,808.20	
0803	ERIDANIA MARGARITA PEREYRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30	
0803	JOSE GREGORIO CASTILLO OSORIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,924.12	2,571.28	12,892.68	
0803	SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0803	NANCY ALTAGRACIA ZAYAS PERALTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0803	REBECA YDALIA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,032.62	2,816.17	3,385.78	
0803	STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0803	YAHAIRA ROJAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,565.44	2,448.85	10,450.56	
0803	YUDELYS ESPERANZA SOSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0803	CESARINA DEL CARMEN CORREA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04	
0803	NADELY HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,664.59	2,448.85	9,351.41	
0803	NELCIDA LISBETH TRIUNFEL CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	ARSIRIA MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0803	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PEKA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,287.65	2,448.85	2,728.35	
0803	YESSENIA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84	
0803	JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,837.20	2,158.54	25.00	626.73	1,550.44	240.21	663.85	1,548.26	0.00	1,315.58	4,050.06	3,338.91	17,787.14	
0803	YASMIN DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ GERMOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0803	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0803	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96	
0803	YUBELYN ELIXANDRA BAEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96	
0803	MARINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0803	DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	303.08	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.10	391.25	1,614.62	4,888.75	
0803	RAMON ARGENIS VARGAS GRULLON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0803	ELBA YSMAELA CHAVEZ TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	CARLOS JOSE BADIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48	
0803	MARIA SOCORRO SANTOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,375.05	2,693.73	12,242.55	
0803	MIRCIANES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00	
0803	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	18,319.08	3,688.19	5,802.52	
0803	SALLY MICHELL FLORES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,046.42	2,448.85	1,969.58	
0803	JUANA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,273.27	3,941.70	18,506.33	
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,404.56	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,012.65	3,550.83	18,210.55	
0803	DOLORES DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0803	NORBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,226.30	3,305.94	3,395.30	
0803	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71	
0803	GRISSEL ANTONIA PEÑA PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,560.10	2,448.85	10,455.90	
0803	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0803	JUANA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,688.99	3,941.70	12,090.61	
0803	DOLORES DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,410.96	3,305.94	11,210.64	
0803	LUISA MERCEDES GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0803	NORBERTO COLON TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59	
0803	CARMEN LUZ ACEVEDO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,377.62	3,183.50	9,443.18	
0803	GLADYS LUCIA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08	
0803	FIORDALINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PUNTEL SAVIVON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	9,014.70	2,754.65	9,001.30	
0803	FIOR DALIZA VIVIANA FABIAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04	
0803	JUAN EUSEBIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,861.50	3,428.39	20,560.90	
0803	LUZ MERCEDES CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97	
0803	ALBANIA DOMINGA CEPEDA SANTANA DE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,594.57	3,550.83	18,628.63	
0803	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO CORONADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,440.91	3,183.50	5,379.89	
0803	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,892.23	3,428.39	16,530.17	
0803	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,776.62	3,428.39	8,645.78	
0803	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,747.03	3,428.39	14,675.37	
0803	MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04	
0803	CRISTAL DEL CARMEN BATISTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0803	DILENIA MARIA RIVAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46	
0803	LUZ MERCEDES CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,956.90	4,233.67	13,732.30	
0803	ELBA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO CORONADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,648.09	3,183.50	17,172.71	
0803	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,497.91	3,305.94	7,123.69	
0803	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,911.86	3,428.39	17,510.54	
0803	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,839.70	3,305.94	16,781.90	
0803	CRISTIAN ALEXIS ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,685.68	3,305.94	16,935.92	
0803	MARILIN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,605.75	2,448.85	6,410.25	
0803	ALEYDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,862.18	2,448.85	6,153.82	
0803	ROSMERY FRANCISCA MEREJILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0803	RAQUEL BATISTA LIMA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46	
0803	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UVERAL MAT 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	14,973.92	3,290.99	6,549.92	
0803	JOEL ISAAC GRULLON LOZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,000.52	0.00	25.00	918.41	2,272.04	352.01	972.82	2,268.84	0.00	1,916.23	2,746.26	4,892.89	29,254.26	
0803	FERNANDO HIDALGO FABIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,537.60	0.00	25.00	761.63	1,884.17	291.91	806.74	1,881.52	0.00	1,593.37	16,722.21	4,057.60	9,815.39	
0803	JOSE LUIS BATISTA TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	43,716.80	1,170.93	25.00	1,254.67	3,103.89	433.62	1,328.99	3,099.52	0.00	2,608.66	4,902.52	6,637.03	38,814.28	
0803	JOSE MATIAS SOLIS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	64,735.16	4,683.31	25.00	1,857.90	4,596.20	433.62	1,967.95	4,589.72	0.00	3,850.85	30,174.80	9,619.54	34,560.36	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ALBA NELLY ABREU RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,267.58	6,867.03	40,070.02
0803	ROSA MARIA GUZMAN CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	25,465.01	0.00	25.00	730.85	1,808.02	280.12	774.14	1,805.47	0.00	1,529.99	5,295.63	3,893.61	20,169.38
0803	PILAR ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PELEGRIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,654.54	7,478.90	40,995.06
0803	DOLORES ELVIRA FRANCISCO POLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,953.57	2,051.16	25.00	1,433.67	3,546.70	433.62	1,518.59	3,541.71	0.00	2,977.26	6,307.27	7,522.03	43,646.30
0803	PEDRO MARIA TRINIDAD GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	8,669.40	8,020.84	44,799.40
0803	JOSE NICOLAS ROSARIO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,994.47	6,665.98	36,926.33
0803	SANTIAGO JOSE ESPINAL GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,748.47	6,665.98	38,172.33
0803	ARCADIO ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,415.48	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	1,847.52	5,416.24	14,027.27	8,942.15	45,934.17
0803	JAVIER HILARIO MARMOLEJOS IIRANZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	9,204.57	8,020.84	44,264.23
0803	BASILIA ANTONIA BELLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	10,990.69	8,020.84	42,478.11
0803	FRANCISCO MILCIADES BRACHE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	JOSE FERMIN CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	12,357.31	8,020.84	41,111.49
0803	ARCENIO PAULINO SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	30,048.52	8,020.84	23,420.28
0803	RAFAEL REYNALDO RAMIREZ PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	36,548.97	8,020.84	16,919.83
0803	ELVIO RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,716.48	2,017.70	25.00	1,426.86	3,529.87	433.62	1,511.38	3,524.90	0.00	2,963.24	13,443.02	7,488.39	36,273.46
0803	EDWIN HERIBERTO ANTONIO SATELISES PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	12,247.04	8,020.84	41,221.76
0803	MIRIAN MELENCIANO HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,059.86	2,348.43	25.00	1,494.12	3,696.25	433.62	1,582.62	3,691.04	0.00	3,101.74	49,637.34	7,820.91	2,422.52
0803	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,457.29	2,564.47	25.00	1,562.92	3,866.47	433.62	1,655.50	3,861.02	923.76	4,167.18	35,478.44	8,161.11	18,978.85
0803	JUAN ABISAI ROSARIO SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	19,753.52	7,207.93	27,986.48
0803	CONCEPCION ORTIZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,949.20	6,395.01	25,062.00
0803	CRISTIAN JULIAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0803	VIRGEN ANALDA BRETON GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,228.74	6,395.01	27,782.46
0803	CRIMILDA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	14,440.63	6,395.01	27,570.57
0803	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
0803	DANIEL ARTURO CAMEJO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	6,668.91	7,749.87	44,890.29
0803	CRISTINA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,507.78	7,478.90	41,141.82
0803	JOSEH ISAIAS CABRAL BEATO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	7,437.97	7,858.26	44,885.07
0803	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	5,808.70	7,207.93	41,931.30
0803	MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	13,331.50	7,207.93	34,408.50
0803	YOHANNA PEÑA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,665.98	38,972.33
0803	ALEXANDER DE LA ROSA ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	26,484.80	7,478.90	23,164.80
0803	LEONOR DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,396.05	7,478.90	30,253.55
0803	MARTIN MELENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,332.86	7,478.90	33,316.74
0803	MARBELLYS DE JESUS MUÑOZ ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	18,216.71	7,478.90	31,432.89
0803	NURIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	433.62	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	15,613.21	6,198.54	25,013.39
0803	ANA FRANCISCA SALAS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,008.92	6,124.03	26,092.68
0803	JULIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,371.76	6,124.03	27,729.84
0803	CRISTINA MARLENI JOSE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,857.15	5,839.55	30,334.85
0803	MIGUELINA DE LOS M. LOPEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,317.67	6,124.03	21,783.93
0803	RAFAELA BELKIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,011.66	5,839.55	31,180.34
0803	YOHANNY PATRICIA CORONADO TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,939.95	5,839.55	29,252.05
0803	FRANCIA MELO FRADEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,508.99	5,839.55	33,683.01
0803	KATERINE ISABEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,873.46	6,124.03	35,228.14
0803	MERVIN ANTONIO DESCHAMPS DIPLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ARLIYV ELIZABETH BURGOS SORIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPIISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	25,388.45	5,839.55	12,803.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JINNY CRISMELY UREÑA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	20,223.25	5,839.55	17,968.75
0803	RAFAELINA PICHARDO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,740.48	5,839.55	29,451.52
0803	OLIVIA YLONKA SANTOS SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,749.85	5,839.55	17,442.15
0803	LEOMARYS DIAZ VICENTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO MINAYA VALENTIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,858.15	5,839.55	34,333.85
0803	DENNY DALIZA BARET LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,901.69	5,839.55	22,290.31
0803	EDDY ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ANA MARISOL PEÑA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MARINO BOANERGES RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	OMAR DE JESUS MOREL BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MERCEDES POLANCO TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,147.15	5,839.55	24,044.85
0803	MARITZA DE JESUS CASTILLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
0803	PEDRO ARROYO RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ARIDIA YANERIS ARIAS CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,839.55	30,987.85
0803	REILY MANUEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0803	MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0803	RADELQUI SANTOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,997.15	5,839.55	22,194.85
0803	JOSE RAFAEL LUGO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	FAUSTO BELARMINIO DIAZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,564.36	6,395.01	33,446.84
0803	EDUARDO VICENTE BRETON BRETON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	11,299.12	8,129.23	42,933.52
0803	JOSE CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	433.62	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	6,863.15	7,872.24	45,558.45
0803	EDDY PEKA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,267.58	6,867.03	40,070.02
0803	LUISA MARIA ACOSTA CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO / IPISA 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	47,011.20	1,635.89	25.00	1,349.22	3,337.80	433.62	1,429.14	3,333.09	0.00	2,803.36	6,630.76	7,104.51	40,380.44
0803	GERTRUDIS MERCEDES TORRES PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,261.12	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	923.76	3,628.21	6,052.78	6,867.03	39,284.82
0803	ELVA POLANCO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	8,052.43	6,395.01	33,958.77
0803	MARIA ESTERVINA JIMENEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	16,375.09	7,749.87	35,184.11
0803	LIBANESA ELIZABET DOMINGUEZ MATIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	30,125.71	7,478.90	19,523.89
0803	WILLIAN BALBUENA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,093.80	2,680.82	25.00	1,552.49	3,840.66	433.62	1,644.45	3,835.25	0.00	3,221.94	8,520.90	8,109.53	45,572.90
0803	JOSE MIGUEL DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
Reg/Dist	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,165.40	1,516.52	25.00	1,324.95	3,277.74	433.62	1,403.43	3,273.13	0.00	2,753.38	6,500.04	6,984.49	39,665.36
0803	BELKYS RAMONA RAMOS DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,185.26	6,124.03	29,916.34
0803	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	6,181.03	5,839.55	32,010.97
0803	MARTIN OMAR PERALTA FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,597.73	6,124.03	32,503.87
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA NUÑEZ COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,220.74	5,839.55	29,971.26
0803	ENEMENCIO PEKA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,101.60	804.41	25.00	1,208.32	2,989.21	433.62	1,279.89	2,985.00	923.76	3,436.97	6,369.93	6,407.83	35,731.67
0803	EFRENEY PASCUAL RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,778.26	6,124.03	27,323.34
0803	RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	28,154.01	6,395.01	13,857.19
0803	ENEYDA NATHALIE RAMOS LORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA ALONZO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	15,903.18	5,839.55	22,288.82
0803	ZOBEYDA ESCOLASTICO HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0803	MARIA MATILDE GOMEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	29,135.43	6,395.01	12,875.77
0803	NOEMI REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,845.19	5,839.55	32,346.81
0803	JUANA FRANCISCA GARCIA PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,958.15	5,839.55	34,233.85
0803	SAMUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0803	JUANA YELISA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,653.15	5,839.55	24,538.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JONAS ALMANZAR MADERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	11,297.35	5,839.55	26,894.65
0803	JUAN CARLOS CEDANO LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,671.15	5,839.55	29,520.85
0803	MARCRES RODELI BULDUAN LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0803	ELIYSEPH ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,199.15	5,839.55	33,992.85
0803	BRUNILDA CONTRERAS PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0803	BELKIS FIOR DALIZA MATOS CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,920.81	5,839.55	29,271.19
0803	JOSE GUILLERMO MARTE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,240.00	1,953.02	25.00	1,441.89	3,567.04	433.62	1,527.30	3,562.02	923.76	3,917.95	7,156.98	7,562.68	43,083.02
0803	LUZ EVELYN POLANCO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	923.76	3,324.11	6,208.76	6,136.86	33,983.24
0803	JERSON ULERIO RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	HECTOR DAVID LANTIGUA REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	VICENTE DIOMEDES NUESI LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85
0803	MELISSA FABIAN TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0803	NILSA MARIA CASTELLANOS VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	DEURIS REYNALDO BETANCES UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,904.15	5,839.55	30,287.85
0803	JEYSON JULIO PEÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,511.76	5,839.55	30,680.24
0803	VILMA YAJAIRA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	RAMONA DILENIA AZCONA ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	WILLY DE JESUS TORRES UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	LISSETTE RAFAELINA HENRIQUEZ ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	RAMON ANTONIO PERALTA CHECO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	29,661.07	6,395.01	12,350.13
0803	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GERMAN GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	8,020.84	46,353.87
0803	DANIA MARGARITA GONZALEZ CORONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,699.15	5,839.55	29,492.85
0803	MELVIN CUELLO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	433.62	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	8,795.03	7,872.24	43,626.57
0803	SILVIO ANTONIO TEJADA PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DON BOSCO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	54,405.12	2,554.65	25.00	1,561.43	3,862.76	433.62	1,653.92	3,857.32	923.76	4,164.11	8,108.90	8,153.70	46,296.22
0803	MARIANELA DE LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	26,457.20	0.00	25.00	759.32	1,878.46	291.03	804.30	1,875.82	0.00	1,588.62	20,583.55	4,045.31	5,873.65
0803	YOKATI EVELYN LOPEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	0.00	0.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	923.76	3,785.25	5,152.51	7,304.08	43,265.09
0803	EVELYN YOKASTA ABREU CRUCETA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	24,012.05	6,578.57	19,292.75
0803	DAYNE CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	SULEICA MARGARITA DE LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,946.78	5,839.55	29,245.22
0803	ERILEYDI DEL CARMEN CASTILLO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
0803	MIGUEL HORACIO CAMACHO PEREIRA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	WANDA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,907.92	5,839.55	19,284.08
0803	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,099.54	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	6,713.33	4,139.50	20,359.87
0803	LUZ PATRIA ANTONIA MEDINA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0803	LEONARDO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,381.37	3,795.71	17,443.43
0803	ERCIJIA TERESA DE JESUS LIRIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,088.95	4,804.03	3,211.76	16,201.57
0803	ESTEBAN DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,261.65	3,795.71	15,563.15
0803	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,147.50	3,503.74	18,767.70
0803	CARMEN MARIA RAMOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,418.58	3,065.77	11,632.22
0803	MARIA VERONICA CORTEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	FRANCIA BUENO GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,555.62	2,919.79	9,540.38
0803	ARIDIA MARISOL CORNIEL INOA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,312.84	3,941.70	14,466.76
0803	DORA EUGENIA UREÑA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	9,737.85	7,614.38	40,866.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CLEMENTE LORA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	10,821.55	7,662.46	40,121.65
0803	ALEXANDER ANTONIO CERDA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	29,156.99	7,478.90	20,492.61
0803	JUAN ISIDRO CABRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	26,523.36	6,530.50	16,442.64
0803	JOSE ANTONIO CARVAJAL BRETON	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	2,012.52	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	10,006.86	6,124.03	30,094.74
0803	AGUSTINA COSMA QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,607.13	5,839.55	28,584.87
0803	JOSE ROSENDO ESTRELLA FILPO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,345.21	5,839.55	20,846.79
0803	CARMEN IRIS TAVAREZ CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,255.90	5,839.55	26,936.10
0803	PEDRO LUIS GOMEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,000.36	5,839.55	33,191.64
0803	CRUZ ROSALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0803	KEILA ESTEFANIA ACEVEDO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	YANIRYS BEATO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,485.99	5,839.55	19,706.01
0803	RADELNY ALBANIA DAVID CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,201.17	5,839.55	32,990.83
0803	PABLO ARIEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,839.55	33,936.83
0803	YANIRYS MERCEDES BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0803	VETZAIIRA MARIA ESPINOSA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,843.20	5,839.55	30,348.80
0803	OSCAR ANTONIO MELENDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	JORGE LUIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	YOHANY SORIBEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	DIURKA ELIZABETH DEL POZO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	LISBETH YANUAIIRA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ANA RAMONA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,413.20	3,681.82	25.00	1,705.16	4,218.34	433.62	1,806.16	4,212.40	0.00	3,536.32	17,866.48	8,864.36	41,546.72
0803	JUAN ALBERTO TAVAREZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,099.20	2,495.12	25.00	1,523.95	3,770.04	433.62	1,614.22	3,764.73	0.00	3,163.17	34,582.07	7,968.39	18,517.13
0803	EDDY FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,086.37	5,839.55	31,105.63
0803	GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,748.67	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	13,725.49	4,163.04	13,501.71
0803	JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,442.96	2,448.85	13,573.04
0803	LAMNDYVC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,508.97	3,795.71	5,315.83
0803	ANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,556.26	3,941.70	17,223.34
0803	JUAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,305.50	3,941.70	8,474.10
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	7,583.87	3,847.52	17,579.73
0803	CARLOS MANUEL ARIAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	19,577.77	3,357.74	2,382.63
0803	ELIA ANTONIO POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,009.47	3,701.52	14,199.33
0803	HILDA VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	1,821.58	6,423.52	19,184.02
0803	ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,961.58	3,649.72	1,908.42
0803	GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,823.61	3,065.77	8,227.19
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,743.97	3,649.72	18,126.03
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	CLARIBEL JAZMIN CABRAL VASQUEZ DE CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0803	ANIANA POLANCO BEATO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,362.36	2,919.79	14,733.64
0803	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,286.78	2,919.79	1,809.22
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,710.46	2,919.79	9,385.54
0803	NIDIA TORRES GIL	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	ROSANGEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALBINO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC	27,689.20	2,186.48	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,818.39	4,233.67	21,870.81
0803	LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,488.00	2,807.61	25.00	760.21	1,880.65	291.37	805.24	1,878.00	0.00	1,590.45	5,090.27	4,050.02	21,397.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,654.40	0.00	0.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,397.97	15,119.73	3,616.76	8,534.67	
0803	ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO URIANO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	10,057.75	3,847.52	15,105.85	
0803	KENIA MARGARITA LOPEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0803	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,438.55	3,065.77	6,612.25	
0803	ANGELA YAJAIRA POLANCO MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,438.68	3,649.72	7,431.32	
0803	JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,321.78	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	7,058.13	3,993.50	19,060.27	
0803	ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	1,921.32	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,012.29	3,701.52	20,196.51	
0803	YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,524.10	3,649.72	20,345.90	
0803	RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77	
0803	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,452.40	3,065.77	5,598.40	
0803	ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82	
0803	SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,973.80	2,919.79	11,122.20	
0803	ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,184.45	2,919.79	4,911.55	
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,336.00	0.00	0.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	0.00	1,674.65	2,140.69	4,332.58	26,195.31	
0803	JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,880.51	3,795.71	21,944.29	
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO DISLA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,658.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,842.19	3,795.71	19,982.61	
0803	JUAN PABLO PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,207.28	3,941.70	8,572.32	
0803	JOSE GABRIEL VILLANUEVA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,803.73	4,087.69	12,930.67	
0803	ROSARIO FABIAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,366.15	3,795.71	21,458.65	
0803	YRIS MARIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	11,890.34	3,649.72	11,979.66	
0803	RAQUEL MARIA TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,417.27	3,649.72	10,452.73	
0803	ALIDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,769.51	3,065.77	5,281.29	
0803	SORANGEL DEL CARMEN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82	
0803	ANA JULISSA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0803	EMMA ISABEL SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,824.86	2,919.79	16,271.14	
0803	JOSE ALEXANDER JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,336.00	3,165.98	25.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	0.00	1,699.65	5,604.04	4,332.58	22,731.96	
0803	ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,031.27	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,746.34	3,649.72	123.66	
0803	JOAQUIN ARNULFO PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,361.10	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	15,481.57	4,177.96	11,843.23	
0803	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82	
0803	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MENDOZA MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	8,679.84	6,849.54	36,534.56	
0803	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA MATOS FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,869.35	5,839.55	20,322.65	
0803	MARIA JUSTINA UREÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0803	JULISSA RAFAELA VALERIO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT GABRIEL FRANCO 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,603.20	1,578.30	25.00	1,337.51	3,308.83	433.62	1,416.74	3,304.17	0.00	2,779.25	19,011.14	7,046.62	27,592.06	
0803	JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,469.56	1,694.99	25.00	730.98	1,808.34	280.17	774.27	1,805.79	0.00	1,530.25	4,091.99	3,894.30	21,377.57	
0803	YLUMINADA ALTAGRACIA BARRERA A. DE REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	7,462.04	4,006.84	18,743.64	
0803	JUAN RODOLFO MIGUEL TORRES RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00	
0803	ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00	
0803	JOSE MIGUEL ARIAS MATA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	17,739.69	3,847.52	7,423.91	
0803	LEONOR YSABEL ACEVEDO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,681.48	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	23,831.42	3,823.97	1,178.18	
0803	BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,865.31	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	14,455.08	4,087.69	12,279.32	
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ARTURO RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,558.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,185.26	4,087.69	20,549.14	
0803	ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,034.03	3,795.71	13,790.77	
0803	JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,788.07	2,413.71	25.00	740.12	1,830.95	283.67	783.96	1,828.37	0.00	1,549.08	5,437.50	3,942.99	20,350.57	
0803	VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	18,000.36	3,701.52	6,208.44
0803	MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,886.81	3,941.70	12,892.79
0803	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ GENAO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,522.48	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,207.44	3,941.70	7,572.16
0803	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,360.47	3,795.71	464.33
0803	DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,990.32	3,649.72	10,879.68
0803	JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,495.74	3,503.74	8,419.46
0803	MARTHA NATIVIDAD GIL REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,910.80	1,060.00	25.00	657.54	1,626.67	252.02	696.49	1,624.38	0.00	1,379.03	21,890.53	3,503.07	1,020.27
0803	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,460.80	1,292.17	25.00	673.32	1,665.72	258.07	713.21	1,663.37	0.00	1,411.53	23,348.97	3,587.16	111.83
0803	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	1,741.28	6,131.54	18,309.52
0803	ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0803	MARGARITA ISABEL HERRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,751.21	3,065.77	10,299.59
0803	ZOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
0803	EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,895.17	2,919.79	4,200.83
0803	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0803	JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,896.40	3,941.70	20,883.20
0803	SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	SONIA VANESSA CAMINERO CARBONELL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	SOBEYDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	988.27	807.31	4,291.73
0803	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	MARIA JOSEFINA GONZALEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MARIA MERCEDES CAMACHO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	MELVIN JOEL MARTE ALBA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	515.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,067.07	1,076.42	5,972.93
0803	CLARA BELKIS CEBALLOS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0803	ORISEL ALBENEIDA UREÑA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0803	ALBANIA BAEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,640.67	2,693.73	10,976.93
0803	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	923.76	2,707.94	3,760.78	4,615.92	26,428.42
0803	CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0803	MANUEL AURELIO ROJAS LANDETA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,197.14	2,919.79	3,898.86
0803	MILAGROS DE JESUS GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	54,762.40	2,806.63	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	1,664.78	3,882.65	0.00	3,261.46	10,465.21	8,204.40	44,297.19
0803	ROMELYS DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	48,694.80	1,734.94	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	923.76	3,826.62	20,450.85	7,343.41	28,243.95
0803	LUCIA YERALDINA LOPEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	3,112.20	17,241.68	7,846.02	34,995.12
0803	TOMASA JOSELYN COLON SUSANA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.99	5,839.55	31,814.01
0803	ELSIDA XIOMARA DEL C. SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	7,473.47	6,665.98	36,447.33
0803	ONESIMO RAFAEL ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	5,972.20	7,033.11	40,535.80
0803	ELVIN DE JESUS CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,665.98	38,972.33
0803	RAFAELA MARIA HERNANDEZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,997.74	5,839.55	22,194.26
0803	JENNY CLARA GIL PORTES	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,013.36	6,124.03	30,088.24
0803	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ SOUS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	DANIA MERCEDES MOREL PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,172.08	5,839.55	15,019.92
0803	GRACIELA MERCEDES GUABA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,204.15	5,839.55	22,987.85
0803	ANA LAURA JORGE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,377.99	5,839.55	28,814.01
0803	MARIA VILEYSI FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,466.64	5,839.55	26,725.36
0803	ROSA ANYELINA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	KARINA CISNERO EUSEBIO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MARTHA RAFAELINA CRUCETA BRETON	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,714.15	5,839.55	28,477.85
0803	ALAM ALFREDO ACEVEDO LUGO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,543.99	5,839.55	32,648.01
0803	JENNYPHYR RIVAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85
0803	BELQUIS MARIA DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	54,808.17	0.00	0.00	1,572.99	3,891.38	433.62	1,666.17	3,885.90	0.00	3,239.16	14,527.34	8,210.90	40,280.83
0803	ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
0803	TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,418.36	2,919.79	8,677.64
0803	CARLOS TOMAS MOREL DIPLAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,242.99	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	4,675.88	4,323.15	23,598.52
0803	JOSE FRANCISCO PERALTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
0803	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,347.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,490.09	3,795.71	20,334.71
0803	LUIS ALBERTO MOREL CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	4,617.09	3,649.72	19,252.91
0803	FRANCA IRIS PAULINO TEJADA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,933.90	3,503.74	18,981.30
0803	EVELYN ALEXANDRA CASTRO FELIPE	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
0803	ZORAIDA JOSEFINA BURGOS VERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0803	CARLOS TOMAS MOREL DIPLAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	1,707.15	3,522.57	21,331.25
0803	WALDIN ARTURO MENDEZ ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	1,186.79	5,203.50	14,829.21
0803	RAMIRA ALTAGRACIA DISLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,784.18	8,238.30	4,615.92	21,950.90
0803	TANIA SUAREZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0803	ANA ELIZABET DISLA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	9,008.96	3,503.74	13,906.24
0803	DANIEL JOSE LANTIGUA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SAN PIO X 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	FELICIANO ALFREDO BATISTA UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,180.77	3,795.71	21,644.03
0803	CARMEN MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,880.92	3,795.71	12,943.88
0803	LUIS PORFIRIO SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,247.34	3,941.70	17,532.26
0803	LAMNDYC DE JESUS LINARES NAVEO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,974.03	3,795.71	17,850.77
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,067.64	3,795.71	17,757.16
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,349.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,491.95	3,795.71	20,332.85
0803	MERCEDES MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,576.23	3,649.72	18,293.77
0803	BESAYDA ALMONTE MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	2,875.19	3,225.59	18,220.81
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN JEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
0803	JUAN RAMON PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	ROSARIO GUZMAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,104.30	0.00	25.00	749.19	1,853.41	287.15	793.57	1,850.79	0.00	1,567.76	2,650.37	3,991.35	23,453.93
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,217.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,997.15	3,701.52	6,211.65
0803	ADALBERTO CABRERA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,389.69	3,503.74	14,525.51
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,859.49	3,357.74	8,100.91
0803	ELIGIO ANDRES PEÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	16,883.00	4,643.39	13,485.80
0803	ROSA ERMINA GUZMAN ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,494.25	3,941.70	2,285.35
0803	JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,378.07	3,211.76	7,627.53
0803	EXPEDITA FRANCISCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0803	BERNARDITA ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,944.93	3,941.70
0803	YANET BEATRIZ SANCHEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,270.33	3,555.53
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,353.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,172.31	3,503.74
0803	RAMONA MARIBEL GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,445.10	3,649.72
0803	ANA SILVIA GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,353.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,573.74	3,503.74
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,901.98	3,065.77
0803	DIOMEDES PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,150.65	2,919.79
0803	MARIA GRICELDA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,858.20	2,919.79
0803	STALIN RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,683.04	2,919.79
0803	ALFONSINA ALMONTE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,255.26	2,919.79
0803	YINIA ANTONIA MEDRANO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,834.49	2,919.79
0803	YENI CAROLINA MONCION VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0803	ANA CRISTINA CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79
0803	JOSE ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,870.82	2,919.79
0803	CECILIA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,466.66	2,919.79
0803	MARLON DE LA ROSA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,206.99	2,919.79
0803	MARIA ESTHER ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79
0803	SUMERGIDA SANCHEZ MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	BERKIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	ANA DAYS JOSEPH PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	ANA LUISA CRUZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	JOEL ANTONIO INOA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	FLERIDA ELOIZA GARCIA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	ERIKA MARLENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19
0803	LORENZO MARIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	2,095.51	4,323.95
0803	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,506.99	2,919.79
0803	EMMA ISABEL SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0803	BERNARDA MERCEDES TORREZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	24,783.14	4,483.27
0803	FIOR DALIZA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70
0803	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,028.57	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,331.95	4,087.69
0803	JESUS MELQUIREDE CARABALLO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,531.34	3,795.71
0803	JOSE LUIS MEJIA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,667.82	3,941.70
0803	JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,036.77	3,649.72
0803	ANGELA CORNELL	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0803	MIRIAN NELIS VASQUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,898.00	2,325.59	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	0.00	3,092.17	40,120.30	7,797.95
0803	ROMAN ANTONIO BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	11,974.87	7,072.44
0803	PEDRO ALBERTO BADIA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	8,460.87	7,526.98
0803	ROSA DIVINA ARIAS UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	1,965.33	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	923.76	3,923.10	17,936.13	7,575.05
0803	YESENIA MARGARITA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,960.38	5,839.55
0803	MILDRED RAFAELA CASTILLO MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,961.18	5,839.55
0803	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GIL MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0803	JUNIOR JOSE BAUTISTA CORNELL	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,125.80	5,839.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JUAN RAMON UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALOMAS 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,576.44	6,395.01	23,434.76
0803	RAYMUNDO ALBERTO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,535.20	0.00	0.00	790.26	1,955.00	302.89	837.07	1,952.25	0.00	1,627.33	2,563.36	4,210.14	24,971.84
0803	ANGEL NICOLAS FABIAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,547.24	20,629.68	4,002.92	5,550.32
0803	RAFAEL NARCISO ARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	5,537.93	3,795.71	19,286.87
0803	LEONARDO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,974.51	3,795.71	14,850.29
0803	ROSSY TERESA CORREA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0803	LUCESITA ANTONIA GUABA CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,784.08	3,649.72	6,085.92
0803	ARELIS CASTILLO ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,278.26	4,747.71	3,701.52	19,461.09
0803	JOSE MANUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,994.75	3,795.71	830.05
0803	MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,261.36	3,065.77	12,789.44
0803	GREGORIO CASTILLO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILPO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,277.61	3,503.74	18,637.59
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,058.56	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,040.74	3,503.74	18,874.46
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,377.16	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	15,618.78	3,065.77	4,432.02
0803	ERICILIA TERESA DE JESUS URIIANO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	1,443.69	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	923.76	2,463.23	5,556.17	3,918.16	20,069.43
0803	RAMON EMILIO RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	2,095.14	4,323.15	26,179.26
0803	LUISA DEMETRINA FRANCISCO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	1,793.87	3,701.52	22,414.93
0803	LAURA JOSEFINA TAVAREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0803	ANA HILDA TRIUNFER JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,959.49	2,919.79	7,136.51
0803	GLENYS MARIA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,915.15	3,503.74	16,000.05
0803	SARAH MARGARITA RAMOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,079.20	3,503.74	14,836.00
0803	ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELIPE	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	997.82	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,369.78	2,919.79	9,726.22
0803	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0803	JOVANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRAL DE CASTELLANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	ALEXANDER ORTEGA PIÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	ADALIZA FELIZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0803	SABRINA ISABEL PAULINO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	FRANCISCO JAVIER FURNIEL AMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	DILANDY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	BJORIS MARIBEL HIRALDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0803	MAYRA SAMBOY POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	TERESA DIAZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	DORITZA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	GLENNYS MERCEDES UREÑA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	CARMEN PAOLA LIBERATO TAVERA	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MARGARITA MARIA GERMOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	9,368.16	3,795.71	15,456.64
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	11,542.71	4,031.97	14,827.29
0803	SALLY MICHELL FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	15,423.38	2,919.79	3,672.62
0803	JOSE MARIA MANCEBO VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,338.30	3,065.77	17,712.50
0803	VICTOR RAFAEL SOSA DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	22,755.36	4,643.39	7,613.44
0803	ELTA SOSA MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,768.55	4,087.69	19,965.85
0803	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,584.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
0803	LORENZO RAFAEL BURGOS CESPEDES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	556.65	1,538.38	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.73	4,205.49	7,737.41	19,664.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	ZOILO MARRERO SIRI	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	19,078.94	4,233.67	8,610.26
0803	RAMON DANIEL CRUZ MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	5,846.34	3,649.72	18,023.66
0803	DAMARIS DEL CARMEN OSORIA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,421.42	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,002.18	3,649.72	7,867.82
0803	NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,972.07	3,649.72	5,897.93
0803	DOMINGO ALTAGRACIA OLIVO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,945.66	3,357.74	8,014.74
0803	CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,534.12	3,795.71	13,290.68
0803	RAFAEL DE JESUS MATA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,665.92	3,357.74	8,294.48
0803	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,419.69	4,087.69	23,315.01
0803	DAURIS ENMANUEL DIAZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	0.00	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	923.76	2,332.17	8,125.00	3,579.09	15,283.00
0803	GIOVANNY RAFAEL CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,644.06	3,795.71	20,180.74
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	535.65	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	5,116.45	7,445.44	20,663.15
0803	JOSE DOLORES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.92	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	16,439.00	3,649.72	7,431.00
0803	BASILIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,349.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,573.95	3,795.71	20,250.85
0803	RAISA MILAGROS DIPLAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	6,527.08	3,503.74	16,388.12
0803	EVELYN ALEXANDRA CASTRO FELIPE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,374.76	3,065.77	17,676.04
0803	BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	887.28	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,708.86	3,211.76	18,296.74
0803	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GOMEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,022.89	2,919.79	14,073.11
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,571.85	2,919.79	12,524.15
0803	ANYA DEL CARMEN FRANCO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	DIONISIO EMANUEL NUÑEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	ANGELA REYNOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	DINALDA ELIZABETH FLORES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	DAHIANA MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	BERSANIA NOESI VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	LUIS MANUEL AZCONA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	JUANA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77	16,863.62
0803	AYUNIO VENTURA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	REYNA YSABEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0803	ZENONA MERCEDES SALAS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	JUAN ERIDELVI VICTOR YGNACIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	NANCY JACQUELINE PEÑA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	CLARA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0803	CARLOS LUIS MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	JOSE ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0803	BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	MILLY YOSELIN GARCIA MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	2,129.97	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	2,681.65	1,076.42	4,358.35
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	RAMON ANTONIO VERAS BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	ROSALMA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0803	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0803	GERONIMO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA LANTIGUA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0803	EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0803	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0803	CARMEN NOELIS PEÑA DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
0803	NOELIA MARIA CABRAL FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,784.18	3,037.02	4,615.92	27,152.18
0803	MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,964.79	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	8,217.18	3,993.50	17,901.22
0803	CLARA MARIA ESTEVEZ DE TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,961.82	3,941.70	21,817.78
0803	YSRAEL MARIA FLETE BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,584.84	3,211.76	15,420.76
0803	YOHELVI MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ARLEQUIN	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MARIA ERNESTINA SANTOS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	5,996.32	4,643.39	24,372.48
0803	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	26,278.12	4,163.04	949.08
0803	MARIANELA YSABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0803	FRANCISCA YOSELINA ARIAS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,471.79	3,795.71	1,353.01
0803	CRISTINA DOLORES GERMOSO LEON	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,986.34	3,941.70	16,793.26
0803	CARMEN ROSA SANCHEZ TAMARES	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,057.35	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,165.83	3,649.72	7,704.17
0803	LUIS ALBERTO SANCHEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,594.12	0.00	25.00	820.65	2,030.18	314.54	869.26	2,027.32	0.00	1,714.91	9,052.43	4,372.04	19,541.69
0803	ROSA ALVANY RAMIREZ SAVINON	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,129.53	0.00	0.00	721.22	1,784.20	276.42	763.94	1,781.68	923.76	2,408.92	6,221.33	3,842.30	18,908.20
0803	RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0803	FIRLANDIA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,778.00	3,941.70	15,001.60
0803	MARTHA ALEXANDRA MATA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,217.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,631.50	3,701.52	11,577.30
0803	LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	16,631.70	3,357.74	5,328.70
0803	DYANGO ARISMENDY MIRANDA PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,906.47	2,919.79	5,189.53
0803	REYNA DEL CARMEN BAEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
0803	GLADYS MARIA CRUZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
0803	ROMERY MARIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	1,970.41	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	923.76	2,620.08	7,180.73	4,323.95	21,098.87
0803	BELKIS MILAGROS HIRALDO CEBALLO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,469.24	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,160.79	3,701.52	19,048.01
0803	FREDDY ANTONIO PEÑA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	JULIAN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	8,443.96	7,575.05	41,883.24
0803	DANIEL ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	0.00	0.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,974.34	16,036.01	7,575.05	34,291.19
0803	SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DE LEON UREÑA	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	24,124.16	7,304.08	24,293.44
0803	ISABEL MARIA GONZALEZ FILPO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,648.00	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	923.76	3,790.22	15,648.10	7,256.00	32,430.70
0803	JOSE ERIBERTO CASTILLO MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,404.58	6,395.01	36,606.62
0803	ZANDA ALTAGRACIA BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	9,982.95	6,849.54	35,231.45
0803	IDELSA MARIA TAVERA BRETON	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MARIA TERESA ROJAS GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	0.00	0.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	923.76	3,785.25	13,457.44	7,304.08	34,960.16
0803	KATIA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	8,632.12	6,849.54	36,582.28
0803	BERENICE ADALGISA CAMACHO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	14,208.85	7,575.05	36,118.35
0803	OMAR ANTONIO GORIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	3,468.56	6,124.03	36,633.04
0803	DIMARIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS URAÑO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,987.49	5,839.55	28,204.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	EDISON CLASE SILVERIO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,500.15	5,839.55	27,691.85
0803	SANDRA YSABEL ESPINAL	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,557.82	5,839.55	27,634.18
0803	CARLOS PORTES PAULINO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,417.15	5,839.55	29,774.85
0803	JOHAN MANUEL MATEO RIVERA	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	RAFAELA MERCEDES CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,259.20	0.00	0.00	1,700.74	4,207.40	433.62	1,801.48	4,201.48	0.00	3,502.22	21,908.86	8,842.50	37,350.34
0803	BIENVENIDA CABRERA BURGOS	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,827.15	5,839.55	32,364.85
0803	WILTON GARCIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALBINO J.E. 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	52,740.00	0.00	0.00	1,513.64	3,744.54	433.62	1,603.30	3,739.27	1,847.52	4,964.46	18,031.52	7,917.43	34,708.48
0803	LUZ PATRIA ANTONIA MEDINA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0803	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PAULINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	1,495.32	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	15,724.46	3,823.97	9,285.14
0803	FRANCISCA CONFESORA SANTIAGO OVALLES DE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,470.99	2,919.79	15,625.01
0803	MARLENY GARCIA CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	JHOANN MICHEL MINAYA ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,679.09	3,357.74	10,281.31
0803	ROSALINA AGUSTINA CERDA	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MANUEL VARGAS ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	GRISelda FRANCIA PILARTE	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	6,203.99	4,163.04	21,023.21
0803	HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	8,362.70	3,357.74	13,597.70
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,136.60	3,847.52	21,027.00
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,486.06	3,649.72	11,383.94
0803	ROSANNA LUCRECIA PEREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	10,922.53	3,649.72	12,947.47
0803	JESUS MELQUIREDEC CARABALLO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,936.23	3,795.71	18,888.57
0803	CARMEN JEANNETTE CASTILLO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,467.84	3,941.70	14,311.76
0803	JIJANA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,601.76	3,065.77	16,449.04
0803	ANA VIRGINIA NUÑEZ UREXA	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	7,573.21	2,919.79	11,522.79
0803	ARINSON CASTRO FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04
0803	ROXANNA MARICELA RODRIGUEZ FELUPE	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,413.02	2,919.79	13,682.98
0803	MARIA REGINA GARCIA FLORES	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
0803	NIDIA TORRES GIL	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	SHIH-YUAN HUANG	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	JORGE MARCELL SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,480.40	2,919.79	10,615.60
0803	ANDRES ARISTIDES BEATO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,225.27	2,919.79	6,870.73
0803	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0803	ROSSY TERESA CORREA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,747.19	4,087.69	7,987.21
0803	FIRLANDIA SOSA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0803	JOSE DOLORIS HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	ARELIS CASTILLO ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,557.25	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,648.22	3,701.52	20,560.58
0803	JOSE MANUEL QUEJAZA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	BASILIO VICTORIANO CABA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,673.27	3,357.74	19,287.13
0803	KARINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ CORREA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	7,932.82	3,555.53	15,321.18
0803	MOISES MANUEL VIDAL CURIEL	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,269.98	3,065.77	13,780.82
0803	CAROLINA DE LOS ANGELES FILO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,320.72	3,503.74	5,594.48
0803	JUAN RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0803	RAMONA YANERYS LUCIANO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
0803	JOHANNY JOSEFINA MIRANDA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,252.99	2,919.79	15,843.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	FRAILIN EDIGUALDO ALMONTE OLIVENCES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	ESTHELA FAUSTINA TEJADA BRITO DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,562.00	1,651.81	25.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	0.00	1,417.51	6,664.38	3,602.63	16,897.62
0803	ALEIDA MERCEDES FABIAN DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	2,781.43	3,701.52	21,427.37
0803	AIDA ZOBEIDA VIRGINIA DILONE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,562.00	0.00	0.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	0.00	1,392.51	14,390.94	3,602.63	9,171.06
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL MEJIA BILLINI	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0803	MONICA ALTAGRACIA MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0803	TRINIDAD ELVIRA GUZMAN LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	5,593.64	7,072.44	41,191.56
0803	PRICILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,779.74	5,839.55	32,412.26
0803	LEYDI JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,680.09	5,839.55	25,511.91
0803	CRISTINA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,708.39	6,124.03	24,393.21
0803	LUZ DEL CARMEN UCETA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,876.03	5,839.55	33,315.97
0803	JOSE OVIDIO GUZMAN UREXA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	9,235.45	5,839.55	28,956.55
0803	ROSALMA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	14,818.21	5,839.55	23,373.79
0803	PEDRO LUIS ECIVALLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,146.40	5,839.55	30,045.60
0803	VICTOR MANUEL VASQUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0803	JOAQUIN ARCADIO GOMEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,932.12	5,839.55	24,259.88
0803	ALBANELY DEL CARMEN CORREA CORREA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,042.84	5,839.55	32,149.16
0803	RAYMUNDO EVANGELISTA LIRIANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	RAMON ANTONIO NUÑEZ DURAN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MANUEL ANTONIO CRUZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	49,222.35	1,947.96	25.00	1,412.68	3,494.79	433.62	1,496.36	3,489.86	0.00	2,934.04	7,188.57	7,418.27	42,033.78
0803	CARMEN MIGUELINA ALVAREZ BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	JOSE ANTONIO MINAYA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	13,283.77	7,575.05	37,043.43
0803	JOSE ELIAS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,494.01	5,839.55	24,697.99
0803	FRANCISCA MAGDALENA GUZMAN MOLINA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,773.85	6,124.03	31,327.75
0803	JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0803	FREDY RAMON DE JESUS ALBA ALBA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
0803	JUAN RODOLFO MIGUEL TORRES RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,326.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	19,344.39	3,795.71	5,480.41
0803	MAURA ANTONIA CASTILLO PORTES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,439.81	3,649.72	20,430.19
0803	MARIA CONSUELO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,587.95	3,503.74	3,327.25
0803	ROSA MINERVA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,374.76	3,065.77	17,676.04
0803	JOSEFINA MARIBEL LIRIANO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,606.60	2,919.79	8,489.40
0803	BERNARDITA JOCELYN LEON ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	1,917.51	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	923.76	3,903.08	11,586.47	7,526.98	38,401.93
0803	NORMA DEL CARMEN TEJADA SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,101.03	5,839.55	29,090.97
0803	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,595.35	5,839.55	28,596.65
0803	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,752.00	3,745.58	25.00	1,714.88	4,242.39	433.62	1,816.46	4,236.42	0.00	3,556.34	23,991.04	8,912.43	35,760.96
0803	YULMINADA ALTAGRACIA BARRERA A. DE REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,398.04	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	4,656.95	4,006.84	21,548.73
0803	MARRI DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	10,730.94	4,233.67	16,958.26
0803	LEONARDO MANUEL ESTRELLA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,482.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,705.15	3,941.70	21,074.45
0803	ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,728.83	3,941.70	15,050.77
0803	JOSE RAFAEL ARTURO RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,534.35	4,233.67	10,154.85
0803	ANDRES OSCAR REYES CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,751.34	3,795.71	6,073.46
0803	RAFAEL EUCLIDES ESTRELLA GUABA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
0803	VALENTINA JAVIER LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	4,805.33	4,233.67	22,883.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	MODESTA EVELYN MARTINEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,227.26	3,941.70	7,552.34
0803	DAYANI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,457.81	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	7,371.86	3,795.71	17,452.94
0803	LUIS ALBERTO MOREL CRUCETA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,524.10	3,649.72	20,345.90
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	5,425.79	3,503.74	17,489.41
0803	ALBANELY MIGUELINA LANTIGUA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,912.09	2,919.79	13,183.91
0803	EDUARD YSAIAS TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,878.37	2,919.79	16,217.63
0803	CECILIA ISABEL CRUCETA BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0803	GREGORIA VELEZ SOSA DE CHICON	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	9,157.18	7,207.93	38,582.82
0803	CARMEN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,762.40	2,806.63	25.00	1,571.68	3,888.13	433.62	1,664.78	3,882.65	0.00	3,261.46	25,787.70	8,204.40	28,974.70
0803	RAMON YSAAC MINAYA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	13,920.59	7,749.87	37,638.61
0803	MARIA JULISSA MEJIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	5,378.58	6,936.96	40,451.82
0803	WALTER EDUARDO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES PEÑA 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,356.43	6,124.03	35,745.17
0803	FABIO SALOMON PAULINO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,838.80	7,478.90	42,810.80
0803	VIRILIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	7,639.64	7,072.44	39,145.56
0803	JOSE JUAN BAUTISTA CORREA PEREZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	7,064.99	7,478.90	42,584.61
0803	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,898.00	2,325.59	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	0.00	3,092.17	10,955.22	7,797.95	40,942.78
0803	JULIO CESAR DE LA CRUZ PAREDES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,051.20	1,641.53	25.00	1,350.37	3,340.64	433.62	1,430.36	3,335.93	0.00	2,805.73	41,677.91	7,110.19	5,373.29
0803	LUIS ANTONIO VICENTE ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,508.00	2,171.50	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	923.76	3,697.38	17,334.92	7,033.11	29,173.08
0803	DANY ELISABETH CONCEPCION ACOSTA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ANA ZOILA TAVAREZ FERREIRA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,807.03	6,395.01	23,204.17
0803	JOSE RIQUELMY PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	15,523.61	6,530.50	27,442.39
0803	CARMEN ROSA PERALTA TORRES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,105.60	1,225.81	25.00	1,265.83	3,131.50	433.62	1,340.81	3,127.09	0.00	2,631.64	17,417.11	6,692.21	26,688.49
0803	JOANDY IDEKEL GOMEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,966.00	1,810.16	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	9,024.61	6,530.50	33,941.39
0803	ELADIO ANTONIO CEPEDA BRETON	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,931.64	6,124.03	22,169.96
0803	MARIA ELENA ESTRELLA CORREA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	17,334.59	7,033.11	29,173.41
0803	RUTH ESTHER MARTINEZ OLIVARES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,039.60	1,498.76	25.00	1,321.34	3,268.81	433.62	1,399.60	3,264.21	0.00	2,745.94	8,092.48	6,966.64	37,947.12
0803	YAUDIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	8,043.55	5,839.55	30,148.45
0803	EDDY BIENVENIDO GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,311.77	5,839.55	23,880.23
0803	SANTA GREGORIA ARIAS GOMEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,376.03	5,839.55	33,815.97
0803	DAMBRY DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ MENDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0803	MARIELY DE LOS MILAGROS GUZMAN UREÑA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0803	MARIA VERONICA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,487.57	5,839.55	31,704.43
0803	CRUZ MERCEDES TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,204.15	5,839.55	28,987.85
0803	AMALIA MERCEDES ORTIZ LANDESTOY	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0803	PEDRO JULIO JAQUEZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,471.64	5,839.55	24,720.36
0803	DONALCY MERCEDES SANCHEZ OVALLES	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0803	ANA ERIKA ULERIO HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0803	ZENEIDA DE JESUS FIRPO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,204.15	5,839.55	31,987.85
0803	YANILKA RODRIGUEZ FILPO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,030.90	5,839.55	10,161.10
0803	MIGUEL ANGEL ESTRELLA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	LUIS REYNALDO GONZALEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	DANNI DANIEL ARIAS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ELWIN DOMINGO PEÑA SANDOVAL	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ELIZABETT GOMEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	8,854.70	7,207.93	38,885.30
0803	JOSE DE JESUS ESTRELLA GARCIA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	67,338.04	5,173.12	25.00	1,932.60	4,781.00	433.62	2,047.08	4,774.27	0.00	4,004.68	42,995.27	9,988.89	24,342.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0803	JOSE MANUEL FILPO FLETE	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,152.32	4,385.45	25.00	1,812.47	4,483.81	433.62	1,919.83	4,477.50	0.00	3,757.30	22,819.95	9,394.93	40,332.37
0803	CRISTINA JOSE NUÑEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,552.37	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,833.33	3,941.70	11,946.27
0803	MARIA VICTORIA BRITO ALONZO	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	831.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,184.98	3,555.53	14,069.02
0803	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,961.02	2,919.79	11,134.98
0803	CLAUDIO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO EL GUANO MAT 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,527.03	4,087.69	11,207.37
0803	HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,684.48	3,065.77	6,366.32
0803	YANET ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	0.00	0.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	923.76	2,536.53	15,954.59	4,172.46	11,334.21
0803	JUANA ANTONIA RAMOS SIRI	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	12,559.41	4,323.15	15,714.99
0803	DIGNORAH ALTRAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,822.16	3,305.94	12,799.44
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,217.49	3,941.70	3,562.11
0803	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,889.71	3,847.52	13,273.89
0803	DAISY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LLANO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	11,210.75	3,065.77	8,840.05
0803	MERCEDES SOSA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	12,106.76	3,555.53	11,147.24
0803	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RAMOS RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	21,509.56	3,555.53	1,744.44
0803	JOSE ANTIGUA BLANCO RAMOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,090.67	3,649.72	9,779.33
0803	HEIDY MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,558.26	3,065.77	7,492.54
0803	YUBELKYS MARIA TORRES PAULINO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,820.76	3,065.77	10,230.04
0803	WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,001.69	2,919.79	5,094.31
0803	MARIA MAGDALENA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,147.54	2,448.85	11,868.46
0803	ALTAGRACIA ROSMERY NUÑEZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,768.99	2,919.79	7,327.01
0803	JOSE FLORENTINO CASTILLO PORTES	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,734.33	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.72	1,895.46	0.00	1,580.00	24,806.57	4,087.68	1,927.76
0803	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,728.95	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	10,167.38	3,885.99	15,247.82
0803	FRANCISCO ALBERTO ROJAS LANDETA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,464.49	2,919.79	7,631.51
0803	ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,464.12	2,919.79	6,631.88
0803	ELDIA MARINA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	9,831.70	3,357.74	12,128.70
0803	ALBANIA DOMINGA CEPEDA SANTANA DE CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	26,955.77	4,233.67	733.43
0803	MALVIN JOSE FELIX PAULINO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,372.39	4,087.69	15,362.01
0803	NELSON ANTONIO TEJADA GARCIA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,224.86	2,919.79	14,871.14
0803	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.86	2,919.79	13,961.14
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	18,315.26	4,469.94	10,919.14
0803	MARIA EPIFANIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	10,099.90	7,304.08	38,317.70
0803	DOMINGA LAZALA VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	22,090.27	6,124.03	18,011.33
0803	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	YAHAIRA ABREU HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	1,826.76	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	1,847.52	4,846.86	15,806.70	7,575.05	34,520.50
0803	MILEDYS CORONA ABREU	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	13,826.89	5,839.55	24,365.11
0803	MILURDE RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,423.59	5,839.55	30,768.41
0803	YOKARINY AQUINO BELEN	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	ROBERT MANUEL D. OLEO DE OLEO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0803	MAXIMO ALEXANDER TRINIDAD PAULINO	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	9,675.60	3,357.74	12,284.80
0804	MARLEN LUCIA MORENO	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,941.64	2,693.73	2,675.96
0804	ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,176.99	2,571.28	5,639.81
0804	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,297.13	2,448.85	5,718.87
0804	ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	15,524.61	2,877.08	3,292.19
0804	ANA ISABEL PEKA SOSA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	5,569.06	2,571.28	11,247.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	WENDY NICASIO TEJADA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,199.33	2,448.85	6,816.67	
0804	MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,294.79	2,448.85	4,721.21	
0804	MARIANELA DURAN VERAS	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,136.68	2,448.85	11,879.32	
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23	
0804	CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,375.79	2,448.85	7,640.21	
0804	ANA ISABEL PEKA SOSA	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,041.93	2,571.28	8,774.87	
0804	RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0804	VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	9,520.09	3,061.06	10,499.91	
0804	ROSA YNES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	1,847.52	4,286.21	13,179.48	6,244.56	6,840.52	
0804	MERALIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,107.05	2,448.85	3,908.95	
0804	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA FERMIN	ALDEA INFANTILES S. O. S. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	36,220.80	112.98	25.00	1,039.54	2,571.68	398.43	1,101.11	2,568.05	0.00	2,165.65	5,210.91	5,538.16	31,009.89	
0804	YASMIN DOLORES MOREL BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE FREDDY BLANCO 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08	
0804	CRISTIANA BINET CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	50,035.45	9,822.11	16,127.25	
0804	MARISELA DEL CARMEN ORTIZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	25,323.42	10,177.73	43,345.44	
0804	LIGIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	12,763.74	10,533.36	58,411.29	
0804	LUIS RAFAEL VICTORIA DIFO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	34,988.11	9,822.11	31,174.59	
0804	FELIX OCTAVIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	12,189.28	10,177.73	56,479.58	
0804	ZACARIA SILVERIO BONILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	30,187.28	9,822.11	35,975.42	
0804	FRANCISCA ROSARIO INOA DE TINEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	26,265.01	10,533.36	44,910.02	
0804	EMILIO FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,206.44	18,459.86	10,533.36	52,715.17	
0804	BENEDICTA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	29,146.04	10,533.36	42,028.99	
0804	MILDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	32,878.97	9,466.48	30,777.57	
0804	YOLANDA AYBAR DE INOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	33,674.30	9,822.11	32,488.40	
0804	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,232.96	10,177.73	31,435.90	
0804	FRANCISCA YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	25,291.08	10,533.36	45,883.95	
0804	CARMEN YUBELKIS PARRA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,397.68	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,771.28	6,706.50	50,899.50	9,822.11	15,263.20	
0804	GREGORIA ANTONIA CARABALLO OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	9,909.61	9,822.11	56,253.09	
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA EDUARDO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	12,240.85	9,822.11	53,921.85	
0804	ISIDORO CABRERA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	33,414.43	10,533.36	37,760.60	
0804	JUAN ROSARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,825.61	9,822.11	51,337.09	
0804	ANA LESVIA GARCIA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	35,999.68	10,177.73	32,669.19	
0804	ANAZARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	17,808.90	9,466.48	45,847.64	
0804	CAROLINA DE JESUS RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	20,823.66	10,177.73	47,845.21	
0804	ANDREA CEDANO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	31,447.01	9,466.48	32,209.52	
0804	JUANA RAFAELINA VARGAS SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	33,714.15	9,822.11	32,448.55	
0804	AMALIO ALCEQUEJZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,025.61	9,822.11	38,137.09	
0804	ROSALBA ZELIDE HERNANDEZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	12,121.50	9,110.86	49,028.87	
0804	DIOGENES DE JESUS DIAZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	11,252.29	9,466.48	52,404.25	
0804	CESAR SILFRIDO UREÑA FONDEUR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	10,612.41	9,466.48	53,044.13	
0804	SANTIAGO ANTONIO PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	48,920.88	1,905.41	25.00	1,404.03	3,473.38	433.62	1,487.19	3,468.49	0.00	2,916.22	35,414.92	7,375.49	13,505.96	
0804	YSMAILIN COLLADO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.10	9,488.25	25.00	2,552.49	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	1,847.52	7,128.70	38,021.36	13,053.79	50,915.74	
0804	GUILLERMINA IZQUIERDO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,258.03	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	923.76	5,013.13	16,317.29	10,192.24	52,453.78	
0804	JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0804	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,136.17	3,065.77	9,914.63	
0804	PEDRO ARISTIDES ROJAS TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,936.48	3,305.94	13,685.12	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PAULINO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,026.09	3,305.94	11,595.51	
0804	ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,147.87	3,305.94	13,473.73	
0804	MARIANELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO GERMOSO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0804	PATRIA INGRID ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,241.56	3,183.50	13,579.24	
0804	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	923.76	3,409.78	4,974.95	6,367.00	15,845.85	
0804	DOMINGA ESTHER GUICHARDO ALONZO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,166.92	3,305.94	17,454.68	
0804	ABIGAIL ANTONIO UREÑA CASTILLO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0804	MARGARITA MAGALY PEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,763.83	3,305.94	7,857.77	
0804	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,013.00	3,305.94	16,608.60	
0804	HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,810.29	3,183.50	16,010.51	
0804	RITA MERCEDES CASTILLO LEON	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	9,903.89	3,305.94	11,717.71	
0804	LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,305.81	3,061.06	11,714.19	
0804	JOSE MIGUEL BIENVENIDO SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	17,471.27	2,777.70	695.53	
0804	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,203.79	2,448.85	11,812.21	
0804	ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,482.96	2,448.85	5,533.04	
0804	LOURDES DEL CARMEN MARTE ESPINAL	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.65	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0804	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA OSORIA ARIAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,358.89	3,305.94	9,262.71	
0804	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,954.86	3,305.94	5,666.74	
0804	LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,166.57	2,448.85	849.43	
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,844.68	3,305.94	17,776.92	
0804	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,138.39	2,448.85	8,877.61	
0804	WANDA VENERANDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,701.22	2,448.85	4,314.78	
0804	HUGO ANTONIO EDUARDO ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	7,080.21	3,823.97	17,929.39	
0804	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN VENTURA ACEVEDO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21	
0804	ELIACIM SERRATA TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,286.31	3,065.77	9,764.49	
0804	PEDRO ARISTIDES ROJAS TAVERAS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,047.79	3,305.94	9,573.81	
0804	MARIA YRENE RODRIGUEZ YNFAnte	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0804	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN UREÑA PAULINO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
Reg/Dist	JOSE LUIS ARIAS AMARANTE	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12	
0804	ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,379.66	3,305.94	6,241.94	
0804	DOMINGA ESTHER GUICHARDO ALONZO	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,656.74	3,305.94	5,964.86	
0804	MARGARITA MAGALY PEÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,720.15	3,305.94	17,901.45	
0804	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0804	HERMINIA MIGUELINA RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,969.19	3,183.50	7,851.61	
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VENTURA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,732.43	3,305.94	15,889.17	
0804	LILIANA ELISABETH UREÑA UREÑA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,369.84	2,571.28	13,446.96	
0804	ELBA MERCEDES SANTOS DISLA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,597.33	2,448.85	8,418.67	
0804	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,961.92	3,305.94	18,659.68	
0804	LIDIA MERCEDES ROSA CRUZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,500.86	2,448.85	11,515.14	
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,014.22	3,305.94	5,607.38	
0804	ANLUBELYS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	6,548.12	2,448.85	9,467.88	
0804	HUGO ANTONIO EDUARDO ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00	
0804	GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,843.30	2,448.85	3,172.70	
0804	ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,793.15	2,448.85	3,222.85
0804	ARACELUS LUCIANO RAMIREZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0804	MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ REINOSO DE JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	GRISELDA ALCANTARA MERAN	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	8,508.48	2,448.85	7,507.52
0804	ANDREA SIMEONA SUERO TORIBIO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YOHAIRA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,558.96	2,448.85	7,457.04
0804	CRISTIAN ESTEPHANY RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0804	ARACELUS LUCIANO RAMIREZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,643.21	2,448.85	5,372.79
0804	MARCELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ REINOSO DE JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0804	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0804	ALBA LUZ AGUILERA ROQUE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0804	MONICA ELISA DOMINGUEZ GENAO	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17
0804	JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ OVALLE	ESC INTEGRAL COMEAS DE ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,385.16	2,555.88	13,330.84
0804	NURY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,118.40	1,574.64	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	25,994.74	3,993.50	123.66
0804	NELI GIL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	ELIZA NEREYDA MORALES MONTES	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	JUANA MARIA GUTIERREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,598.99	3,305.94	6,022.61
0804	MARIANELA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ VIALET	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,967.81	3,183.50	1,852.99
0804	CLEOTILDE MARIA CAMILO AMARANTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,678.67	3,305.94	942.93
0804	ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	11,033.02	2,693.73	6,584.58
0804	SENIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,508.28	3,061.06	5,511.72
0804	RUT ESTHER GONZALEZ FRANCO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,494.18	2,448.85	7,521.82
0804	MADELIN MARGARITA GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARISOL SOSA DE ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,090.85	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	13,915.73	4,323.15	14,358.67
0804	EDUARDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	37,953.30	357.50	25.00	1,089.26	2,694.68	417.49	1,153.78	2,690.89	0.00	2,268.04	15,933.63	5,803.06	22,019.67
0804	VICTOR MANUEL CASTILLO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
0804	ONERVA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	VICENTA SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	4,305.85	3,550.83	18,917.35
0804	THELMA JOSEFINA DE LEON MARTE	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0804	YGNACIO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,507.52	3,061.06	4,512.48
0804	CARMEN MARIILYN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,925.33	2,693.73	692.27
0804	JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	YSRAEL RAMON HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,597.60	2,693.73	20.00
0804	DIANA LIZARDO BRITO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	3,512.36	2,777.70	14,654.44
0804	EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,678.38	3,183.50	16,142.42
0804	EUFEMIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	YUDELY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
0804	CULPURINA CRISTIANA VARONA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	EMERITINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0804	MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	7,733.61	2,938.61	11,485.59
0804	JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	YOCASTA MARLENY DIAZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	SONIA MELENDEZ DE HELENA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	15,292.95	4,323.15	12,981.45
0804	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,700.06	3,941.70	15,079.54
0804	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MERCEDES TAVERAS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,532.17	3,183.50	15,288.63
0804	MARIA INOCENCIA FRIFO CABRAL	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,675.59	3,305.94	8,946.01
0804	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,553.73	3,428.39	7,868.67
0804	FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,918.82	3,183.50	12,901.98
0804	GLADYS MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,981.60	3,428.39	17,440.80
0804	PABLO DOMINGO DE LEON CRESPO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,286.31	3,305.94	7,335.29
0804	YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0804	CELESTE ALCANTARA POPA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0804	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0804	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0804	JULIO CESAR SILVERIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0804	DOMITILA ANACAONA CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	MARIA YDALIA CASADO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0804	YERMI SALAZAR	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0804	LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0804	PRIMITIVA ABREU REYEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	128.43	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	549.69	807.31	4,730.31
0804	ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	MINERVA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA III	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	19,770.97	4,233.67	7,918.23
0804	JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	LERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CHAVEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,257.27	3,183.50	9,563.53
0804	BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,047.04	3,183.50	18,773.76
0804	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MARGARITA CABRERA CABRERA DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0804	FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,711.86	3,428.39	18,710.54
0804	FIOL DALISA INOJA UREÑA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,315.00	3,183.50	8,505.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	CLAUDIO ALCANTARA JAVIER	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,103.19	3,305.94	7,518.41
0804	NURY ENRIQUETA CABRERA LUNA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0804	SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,510.38	3,183.50	11,310.42
0804	ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ MORONTA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,518.07	3,550.83	17,705.13
0804	JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	17,854.69	3,183.50	2,966.11
0804	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,323.29	3,305.94	10,298.31
0804	EUGENIO DEVORA PERALTA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,945.84	3,305.94	7,675.76
0804	BUENAVENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,169.39	3,305.94	18,452.21
0804	CECILIO MONTESINO PEREZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,902.28	3,183.50	13,918.52
0804	ZOLA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,717.67	3,305.94	3,903.93
0804	SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0804	AMARILUS GRULLON GARCIA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	174.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,382.83	3,061.06	14,637.17
0804	ORNAN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,763.82	3,183.50	16,056.98
0804	IRIS YASMIN RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,788.33	3,183.50	1,032.47
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0804	EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,504.10	3,183.50	1,316.70
0804	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,510.89	3,061.06	8,509.11
0804	MIGUELINA HELENA DE MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,148.16	3,305.94	14,473.44
0804	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	AMBIORIX ANTONIO PAULINO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ARABELIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0804	EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0804	MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ALEXANDER DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
0804	DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0804	JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,440.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00	676.11	877.72	1,749.18	10,562.28
0804	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	LEONIDAS CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	FREDY MARTE CIRIACO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	MARTHA MARIA REYES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	ARCEÑIA URIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0804	YUDELKIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO YCIANO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	FRANCISCO VALENTIN HILARIO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	JOSE LUIS PEGUERO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0804	CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0804	RAMONA TINEO MARMOL	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,413.80	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,298.14	3,941.70	2,481.46
0804	RAMON ANTONIO TREJO Y TREJO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	VICTOR GARAME VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0804	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,553.49	3,183.50	2,267.31
0804	CESAR DIONICIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	2,650.39	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,822.48	3,550.83	18,400.72
0804	ADA NORIS MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,813.10	3,305.94	16,808.50
0804	MARIA VENTURA GARCIA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,336.72	3,550.83	5,886.48
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,029.33	3,183.50	13,791.47
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,950.16	3,305.94	12,671.44
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,461.56	3,183.50	8,359.24
0804	BACILUDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,949.03	3,061.06	4,070.97
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,130.90	3,061.06	9,889.10
0804	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0804	CAROLINA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,104.21	2,571.28	12,712.59
0804	PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,847.13	3,061.06	17,172.87
0804	FRANKLIN VIRGLIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,183.41	2,448.85	7,832.59
0804	YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEXA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0804	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0804	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COSS RAMOS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,009.41	3,305.94	7,612.19
0804	GABINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0804	EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	600.92	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,430.17	3,428.39	17,992.23
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92
0804	CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,550.88	0.00	0.00	675.91	1,672.11	259.06	715.95	1,669.76	0.00	1,391.86	5,069.12	3,600.93	18,481.76
0804	HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFAÑTE	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	600.92	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,247.22	3,428.39	14,175.18
0804	PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,112.23	3,941.70	19,667.37
0804	PEDRO ARTURO RODRIGUEZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,051.64	3,941.70	6,727.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,722.25	3,305.94	9,899.35
0804	NERIS FELIPA MATEO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,354.69	3,061.06	7,665.31
0804	IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,033.11	3,061.06	986.89
0804	JOHANY ANTONIO BAUTISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0804	YAQUELIN ALTAGRACIA BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,241.18	2,448.85	10,774.82
0804	CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0804	ELIDA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,252.96	2,448.85	8,763.04
0804	ROSALIN LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,856.83	2,555.88	13,859.17
0804	ENILDA MARIA MAGDALENA TOLENTINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0804	ELIZABETH MASSIEL SANTOS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	10,312.88	2,571.28	6,503.92
0804	WINELY DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,161.08	2,754.65	11,854.92
0804	BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NIOSCARI MABEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,506.83	2,555.88	11,209.17
0804	ANA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,452.96	2,448.85	7,563.04
0804	IRIS MAYERLIN TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ESTHER DE LEON POLANCO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ELIZHABET JAQUEZ TRINIDAD DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,763.30	2,754.65	12,252.70
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,647.47	3,183.50	16,173.33
0804	NERIS FELIPA MATEO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0804	GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,741.69	2,571.28	12,075.11
0804	IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,842.30	2,571.28	4,974.50
0804	CLARA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,626.39	2,448.85	11,389.61
0804	BEATRIZ DE JESUS TORRES SUERO	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO A. LOPEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,044.16	3,941.70	19,735.44
0804	FRANCIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,718.08	3,183.50	14,102.72
0804	MARGARITA CABRERA CABRERA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,491.60	3,305.94	5,130.00
0804	ERIDANIA MERCEDES GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,788.87	3,305.94	14,832.73
0804	JOSE EMILIO TURBAY SANTELUSES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,136.69	3,183.50	1,684.11
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,624.28	3,305.94	7,997.32
0804	YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,709.49	3,183.50	9,111.31
0804	GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,641.62	3,183.50	14,179.18
0804	JUANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,236.39	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,309.78	3,305.94	18,311.82
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,881.60	3,428.39	17,540.80
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,562.44	3,428.39	17,859.96
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,889.10	3,550.83	16,334.10
0804	ROSA PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.38	3,305.94	18,144.22
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	22,170.04	3,413.44	154.60
0804	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,485.62	3,183.50	335.18
0804	REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,846.47	2,693.73	15,771.13
0804	CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,752.05	2,693.73	1,865.55
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0804	ARELIS CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,896.34	3,061.06	123.66	
0804	CELIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,431.70	3,061.06	16,588.30	
0804	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,691.27	3,305.94	14,930.33	
0804	LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,222.83	3,061.06	6,797.17	
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21	
0804	CARLOS AUGUSTO ALMONTE YNDALECIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,549.13	2,448.85	3,466.87	
0804	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,692.71	2,693.73	924.89	
0804	MARIA JENNY ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,881.56	2,448.85	11,134.44	
0804	RUDELANDIA UREÑA CLIME	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,475.30	3,061.06	6,544.70	
0804	TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	599.84	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	18,983.32	3,296.52	2,576.68	
0804	ANANIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,396.67	6,462.51	3,810.64	18,459.89	
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76	
0804	FRANCIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,869.29	3,183.50	16,951.51	
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0804	ERIDANIA MERCEDES GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,999.28	3,305.94	1,622.32	
0804	ANANIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,544.41	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,260.14	3,428.39	6,162.26	
0804	ANA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,601.50	3,428.39	16,820.90	
0804	YOVANNY AIRETTY PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,471.58	3,183.50	17,349.22	
0804	JUANA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,558.97	0.00	0.00	647.44	1,601.69	248.15	685.79	1,599.43	0.00	1,333.23	5,202.14	3,449.27	17,356.83	
0804	SILVANIA CAROLINA ULLOA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,259.64	3,183.50	561.16	
0804	PANCRACIA GUILLERMINA A RODRIGUEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06	
0804	LAURA GUADALUPE BONILLA ROQUE DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0804	TEODORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,946.26	3,550.83	19,276.94	
0804	HERIBERTO ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,064.75	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,291.90	3,305.94	9,329.70	
0804	INGRID MARITZA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	12,061.34	3,183.50	8,759.46	
0804	REINA KIHOVERNI JOSEFINA SANTOS MARTINEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,728.71	3,183.50	10,092.09	
0804	CARMEN IRIS ROSARIO ABREU DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,028.18	3,183.50	11,792.62	
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,644.22	3,183.50	13,176.58	
0804	MILDRE ALTAGRACIA GIL CARRERAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,644.34	3,183.50	7,176.46	
0804	YSRAEL RAMON HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	719.07	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,612.87	2,693.73	6,004.73	
0804	CARMEN YSABEL CRESPO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,356.56	3,061.06	13,663.44	
0804	CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0804	LEOCADIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0804	ADALGISA MOREL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	7,929.95	2,777.70	10,236.85	
0804	JUAN CARMELO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,083.84	0.00	25.00	519.01	1,283.95	198.92	549.75	1,282.14	0.00	1,093.76	3,710.67	2,765.01	14,373.17	
0804	ONERVIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,082.83	2,754.65	2,933.17	
0804	SOCORRO FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04	
0804	CARLOS AUGUSTO ALMONTE YNDALECIO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,717.41	2,448.85	8,298.59	
0804	RAMONA MARITZA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00	
0804	FIORDALIZA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97	
0804	CARMEN MARILIAN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,241.16	3,305.94	380.44	
0804	RUDELANDIA UREÑA CLIME	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,416.89	3,061.06	15,603.11	
0804	TANIA MAGDALENA NUEZ NUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	18,010.40	2,769.08	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ORQUIDEA SANTANA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,347.53	4,897.69	21,684.47
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	13,900.86	4,087.69	12,833.54
0804	MILAGROS MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0804	NOEMI MORROBEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	7,648.02	2,816.17	10,770.38
0804	ELIZABETH SONESCA CORDERO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,193.99	2,693.73	13,423.61
0804	FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,903.68	3,305.94	16,717.92
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,548.58	3,183.50	16,272.22
0804	MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	JOSEFINA HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0804	GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YERME ALDONSA HILARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,148.76	2,448.85	12,867.24
0804	MERCEDES PETRONILA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,277.79	3,305.94	4,343.81
0804	SANDRA YVELISSE CORNIEL CIRIACO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	12,803.26	3,560.24	10,481.54
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,120.45	4,087.69	12,613.95
0804	MILAGROS MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,734.00	3,305.94	6,887.60
0804	SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,743.00	3,305.94	15,878.60
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,942.92	3,183.50	5,877.88
0804	MERCEDES YAQUELIN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0804	FIOR ARIAS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,506.53	3,061.06	15,513.47
0804	GREISY ALEJANDRA GRULLON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,253.81	2,448.85	1,762.19
0804	NOEMI MORROBEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,461.81	2,816.17	10,956.59
0804	MERCEDES PETRONILA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,603.68	3,305.94	17,017.92
0804	SANDRA YVELISSE CORNIEL CIRIACO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	24,454.36	1,738.63	25.00	701.84	1,736.26	269.00	743.41	1,733.81	0.00	1,470.25	3,850.25	3,739.07	20,604.11
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,911.49	3,183.50	3,909.31
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	1,140.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	6,392.84	2,777.70	11,773.96
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	ANA ARACELYS BONIFACIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,679.96	2,754.65	14,336.04
0804	IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	4,131.42	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,115.09	4,233.67	20,574.11
0804	ICELSA FIORDALIZA PEREZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,556.41	3,183.50	9,264.39
0804	ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,413.70	3,061.06	16,606.30
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,098.28	2,448.85	6,917.72
0804	YSIDRO MARMOLEJOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,516.80	0.00	25.00	703.63	1,740.69	269.68	745.31	1,738.24	0.00	1,473.94	23,399.65	3,748.61	1,117.15
0804	IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	14,222.87	4,139.50	12,850.33
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73
0804	LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,392.66	3,183.50	5,428.14
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,962.90	3,183.50	16,857.90
0804	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	JUANA MARIA PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,126.15	3,183.50	12,694.65
0804	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,180.09	3,183.50	9,640.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN TAPIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,075.31	2,448.85	12,940.69
0804	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,564.22	2,448.85	11,451.78
0804	ELBIA DEL ROSARIO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,391.26	2,754.65	12,624.74
0804	YSIDRO MARMOLEJOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	2,765.88	2,769.08	15,344.52
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,982.84	3,941.70	20,796.76
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,715.07	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,870.10	3,061.06	7,149.90
0804	KAREN ALBANIA MERCEDES ROQUE	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,085.19	3,061.06	12,934.81
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,398.27	2,571.28	6,418.53
0804	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	EDDY CALIZAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0804	DANIA VARGAS PARRA DE JACINTO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YSABEL DAMARYS QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,899.76	2,571.28	12,917.04
0804	MARINA DE JESUS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,151.85	2,754.65	13,864.15
0804	ISLANDIA DE LA ROSA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	8,536.48	2,448.85	7,479.52
0804	YUDELKA YAJAIRA RIVAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,194.82	3,941.70	10,584.78
0804	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,551.29	3,183.50	17,269.51
0804	PATRIA FRANCISCA LOPEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	14,116.88	2,571.28	2,699.92
0804	ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,321.32	2,571.28	14,495.48
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,642.96	2,448.85	4,373.04
0804	PAWINEE ADELINA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,097.02	2,754.65	12,918.98
0804	ANA MERCEDES FERMIN MORONTA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,225.84	2,777.70	9,940.96
0804	ANGELA CABRERA CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,659.66	2,693.73	15,957.94
0804	CRISTY ANANIS FLAND BELLARD	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,733.72	2,448.85	5,282.28
0804	ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	17,449.19	3,390.72	4,726.81
0804	RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,493.57	0.00	0.00	731.67	1,810.04	280.43	775.00	1,807.49	0.00	1,506.67	10,479.07	3,897.96	15,014.50
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,445.05	3,183.50	10,375.75
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,149.02	3,305.94	7,472.58
0804	DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,772.73	3,061.06	14,247.27
0804	SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,431.34	3,183.50	16,389.46
0804	JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,310.82	3,183.50	12,509.98
0804	WILSON JUNIOR UCETA REYES	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,446.51	2,571.28	10,370.29
0804	YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,648.76	2,571.28	14,168.04
0804	ANGELA RAMOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,788.13	2,448.85	6,227.87
0804	LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,180.48	2,448.85	12,835.52
0804	YESENIA LORENZO SIERRA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	8,641.20	2,754.65	9,374.80
0804	GERARDA MARCELINA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YSAR MAR GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	LUIS ALBERTO REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,662.78	3,061.06	7,357.22
0804	ANGELA MARIA NUVEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,843.79	2,448.85	7,172.21
0804	DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,090.77	3,305.94	7,530.83
0804	LUIS ADAN SUERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,376.92	2,754.65	12,639.08
0804	MARIELA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YAJAIRA MERCEDES CONSUEGRA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,064.90	4,897.69	14,967.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	RAQUEL PEÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,102.65	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,938.38	3,795.71	10,886.42
0804	ADRIANA MERCEDES BERNABEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,374.13	3,305.94	16,247.47
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0804	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0804	SANTA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,750.43	3,183.50	10,070.37
0804	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,855.26	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,593.95	3,061.06	15,426.05
0804	ANA ISA GIL FRANCO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
0804	YAJAIRA ESTHER MARTINEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	LEONIDAS MARINE PAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	6,806.92	2,754.65	11,209.08
0804	CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,406.96	2,448.85	5,609.04
0804	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,872.70	3,061.06	17,147.30
0804	CRISTINA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,921.76	2,448.85	9,094.24
0804	ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,837.17	2,448.85	5,178.83
0804	DIOSMERI ALTAGRACIA BARRIENTOS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0804	ANDREA RAMONA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARLOS MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	3,421.59	3,390.72	18,754.41
0804	JOSE RAMON FRANCISCO MADERA MADERA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SULLY BONELLY MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	174.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,295.83	3,061.06	11,724.17
0804	SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,073.20	2,317.97	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	1,847.52	3,472.55	6,497.36	4,139.50	20,575.84
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,333.29	3,305.94	288.31
0804	LUZ DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,090.28	0.00	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,330.53	3,964.92	3,377.60	18,125.36
0804	NAQUI AMBIBORIX DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
0804	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	19,129.89	3,183.50	1,690.91
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,692.43	3,305.94	2,929.17
0804	NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,887.12	2,571.28	14,929.68
0804	CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,272.79	2,448.85	6,743.21
0804	ANA ANTONIA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0804	DOLORES EVANGELISTA SOSA ESCORBORES	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANA LUZ GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARLENE ANTONIA CEPEDA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
0804	DANERI ANTONIA PEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,871.23	3,941.70	18,908.37
0804	SOBEIDA DEL ROSARIO BRITO PIÑA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,025.66	4,087.69	21,708.74
0804	DANERI ANTONIA PEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,417.42	3,941.70	12,362.18
0804	YOJAIRA MERCEDES GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,783.31	3,183.50	18,037.49
0804	YANET ALTAGRACIA PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	CARIDAD TATIS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,119.87	3,183.50	16,700.93
0804	EUGENIA LLUVERQUIS DEL C MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,400.05	3,305.94	2,221.55
0804	VICTORIA BUENO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,461.50	3,428.39	18,960.90
0804	NAQUI AMBIBORIX DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	15,568.13	3,183.50	5,252.67
0804	CRICELINE MARIANA CUELLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0804	ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YVELISE DE JESUS REINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	VICTORIA BUENO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,597.60	3,428.39	7,824.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE SOSA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,781.05	4,087.69	6,953.35
0804	AUSSY DAVID CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	16,843.32	3,061.06	3,176.68
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,127.18	3,061.06	11,892.82
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	BELKYS DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CENDY MARIA CABRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,669.20	2,448.85	10,346.80
0804	ANA ELVIRA LOPEZ DAVID	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,407.68	3,649.72	15,462.32
0804	ODALIS DANIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,548.58	4,087.69	21,185.82
0804	YUNEL DEL CARMEN PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,665.82	3,183.50	19,154.98
0804	AUSSY DAVID CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,606.48	3,061.06	17,413.52
0804	RAFAEL SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0804	ANGEL MONTERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,510.30	2,571.28	10,306.50
0804	JULIA MARIA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,048.84	2,448.85	7,967.16
0804	JHONNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	549.26	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	4,918.24	5,203.50	13,097.76
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,343.79	2,448.85	7,672.21
0804	NELBA YESENIA ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN CABRERA VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,356.84	2,754.65	14,659.16
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	14,088.91	4,087.69	12,645.49
0804	SANTOS ALMENGLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,135.59	0.00	0.00	750.09	1,855.63	287.49	794.52	1,853.01	0.00	1,544.61	22,106.99	3,996.13	4,028.60
0804	ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0804	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ADAMES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,508.85	3,305.94	1,112.75
0804	CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,160.16	3,305.94	13,461.44
0804	CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,517.06	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,711.62	3,305.94	4,909.98
0804	FRANCIA POPA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98
0804	LUCIA INMACULADA MEZQUITA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,891.97	0.00	25.00	685.70	1,696.33	262.81	726.32	1,693.94	0.00	1,437.02	2,888.15	3,653.08	21,003.82
0804	EVELYN MATTIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0804	GLADYS MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
0804	BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,201.63	3,428.39	10,220.77
0804	CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,581.77	3,305.94	10,039.83
0804	FRANCISCO EUSEBIO UREÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,082.47	3,305.94	5,539.13
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,779.72	3,183.50	3,041.08
0804	MARITZA LOURDES GOMEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	600.92	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	21,282.17	3,428.39	1,140.23
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20
0804	VERONICA YSABEL MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,030.76	3,061.06	5,989.24
0804	IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,589.70	3,061.06	14,430.30
0804	ANA MILDA DUARTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NIBERKA VILLA CID	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
0804	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,163.84	2,754.65	12,852.16
0804	YSIDRO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MAIRA MIGUELINA DIAZ THEN	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,976.16	2,754.65	9,039.84
0804	FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	13,872.78	3,550.83	9,350.42

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARCELINA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,324.89	5,419.02	3,560.24	17,865.78	
0804	ADELQUINA JOSEFINA FABAL PINEDA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0804	DOLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,101.60	3,688.19	20.00	
0804	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	4,824.79	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,328.17	4,087.69	19,406.23	
0804	JOSE GABRIEL ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,501.36	3,305.94	120.24	
0804	DOLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0804	ANDREA ISOLINA FERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,765.01	3,305.94	13,856.59	
0804	CANDIDA ROSA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0804	LAURA DEL CARMEN PAULINO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0804	EVELYN MATTIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,508.81	3,183.50	12,311.99	
0804	BERNARDA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,779.06	3,428.39	17,643.34	
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,595.40	3,305.94	11,026.20	
0804	RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,792.36	3,305.94	14,829.24	
0804	GLENNYS ROCIO MORALES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0804	MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22	
0804	YAJAIRA MERCEDES POLANCO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	12,756.29	3,183.50	8,064.51	
0804	MILDRES SIOMARA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,606.04	3,183.50	18,214.76	
0804	LEONILDA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,334.72	3,183.50	9,486.08	
0804	INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0804	IRIS JANET LACHAPEL GERONIMO DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,647.48	3,061.06	18,372.52	
0804	MARIA VICTORIA PAULINO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,414.48	2,448.85	3,601.52	
0804	ESTEFANY PERLINA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,496.80	2,448.85	9,519.20	
0804	NIBERKA VILLA CID	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,825.12	2,448.85	3,190.88	
0804	ANABEL DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08	
0804	NERITA ELIZABETH SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,184.78	2,754.65	9,831.22	
0804	MARIA TERESA RODRIGUEZ BUENO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	SANTOS ALMENG0 DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,823.96	1,631.17	25.00	626.35	1,549.50	240.06	663.45	1,547.32	923.76	2,238.56	4,886.34	3,336.88	16,937.62	
0804	YSIDRO ALEJANDRO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,307.70	3,305.94	4,313.90	
0804	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,889.70	3,550.83	12,333.50	
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17	
0804	ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36	
0804	MARCELINA JIMENEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	19,127.63	3,810.64	5,794.77	
0804	CARMEN DENIA SANCHEZ POLO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	9,758.99	3,753.34	14,788.69	
0804	GRICELDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,452.98	2,448.85	3,563.02	
0804	YAHAIRA SANTANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	MAYRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,248.90	4,897.69	18,783.10	
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00	
0804	MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,911.94	3,305.94	11,709.66	
0804	GRISelda MARIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,468.22	3,305.94	5,153.38	
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,491.60	3,305.94	14,130.00	
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,140.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,087.71	3,550.83	135.49	
0804	OLGA ANTONIA GOMEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,087.21	3,305.94	15,534.39	
0804	WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,418.93	3,183.50	7,401.87	
0804	ROSANNA MILAGROS OZUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,571.31	3,183.50	10,249.49	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	DILIA AMARANTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	12,056.43	4,897.70	3,959.57
0804	MARIA ELENA SOSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,671.09	2,754.65	9,344.91
0804	ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	HARIANNY VERENICE REYES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,580.47	2,555.88	13,135.53
0804	ELIA MARIA ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,847.96	2,448.85	10,168.04
0804	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MAIROBE GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,807.76	4,897.70	8,208.24
0804	DABYEKY SARI LOPEZ COLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
0804	JUANA RAMONA GOMEZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0804	SILVANIA DEL CARMEN SUERO MARRERO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	JOSEFINA ELVIRA HIRALDO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	7,405.19	3,649.72	16,464.81
0804	IGNACIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0804	MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERD	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,866.16	3,305.94	18,755.44
0804	GRISELDA MARIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,834.92	3,305.94	14,786.68
0804	JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,396.53	3,305.94	8,225.07
0804	WILLIAN ESPINAL UREÑA	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,707.46	3,305.94	7,914.14
0804	IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,433.09	3,183.50	15,387.71
0804	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0804	ROSANNA MILAGROS OZUNA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,688.12	3,305.94	5,933.48
0804	LOURDES BERNARDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,366.09	3,183.50	17,454.71
0804	YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER BRITO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,243.73	2,448.85	7,772.27
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,428.71	3,061.06	15,591.29
0804	REBECA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	VICTOR QUIROZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	22,304.81	3,795.71	2,519.99
0804	JORGE DE LA CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,936.97	3,305.94	13,684.63
0804	OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,433.11	3,305.94	14,188.49
0804	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,167.68	3,305.94	16,453.92
0804	HONERIS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,159.74	3,183.50	15,661.06
0804	DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	8,624.06	3,428.39	13,798.34
0804	ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,048.92	3,305.94	18,572.68
0804	FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,202.63	0.00	0.00	665.92	1,647.39	255.23	705.36	1,645.07	0.00	1,371.28	11,646.58	3,547.69	11,556.05
0804	MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,004.19	3,305.94	617.41
0804	CRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0804	NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,152.99	2,693.73	14,464.61
0804	MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,846.92	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,720.31	3,305.94	17,901.29
0804	JUDIT AURELIA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,785.29	2,754.65	14,230.71
0804	MILAGROS FRANCISCO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	KARLA EMILIA YAPOR ROJAS	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NORIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,749.17	2,448.85	6,266.83
0804	EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,508.61	2,816.17	11,909.79
0804	YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,799.40	3,183.50	17,021.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	JUAN CARLOS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	VICTOR QUIROZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,612.47	3,795.71	20,212.33
0804	OFELIA ESPERANZA ABREU LUNA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0804	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,129.31	3,305.94	1,492.29
0804	ONELCIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,032.88	3,305.94	7,588.72
0804	DORIS ROSABEL GUTIERREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,034.39	3,428.39	3,388.01
0804	FATIMA ANTONIA LOVERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	1,534.64	25.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,389.69	3,572.62	3,530.63	19,518.55
0804	MARIA LOURDES RIVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,331.48	3,305.94	16,290.12
0804	CRECIA ARGENTINA FAMILIA UCETA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,561.42	3,305.94	17,060.18
0804	NANCY DOLORES TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,649.00	3,183.50	4,171.80
0804	ROSMERY MAGDALENA CABRAL CARABALLO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,600.16	2,754.65	15,415.84
0804	JORGE DE LA CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	ROSA BENEDICTA FIRPO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,435.69	3,305.94	13,185.91
0804	MINERVA ANTONIA JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,013.33	2,571.28	5,803.47
0804	EVANGELISTA ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0804	ROSA MARY PORTES TAPIA	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0804	YNES JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DELJO REYES VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,108.39	3,183.50	6,712.41
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,788.22	4,233.67	21,900.98
0804	JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,854.01	3,305.94	4,767.59
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,014.53	3,183.50	11,806.27
0804	TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,270.87	3,305.94	16,350.73
0804	EDDY CLASE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0804	FRANCISCO GABRIEL ARTILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,019.63	3,428.39	4,402.77
0804	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,485.47	2,693.73	10,132.13
0804	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,378.94	3,305.94	17,242.66
0804	LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,017.05	3,061.06	15,002.95
0804	NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	10,361.02	3,428.39	12,061.38
0804	MARIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,999.37	3,061.06	2,020.63
0804	EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,339.45	3,183.50	3,481.35
0804	JEIMY DURAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	DEVANIRA MERCEDES PLACENICA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0804	YENIFE MOREL	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0804	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CLARIBEL MERCEDES CRUZ SARIOL	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,842.83	2,555.88	13,873.17
0804	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BLANCA NIEVES ARTILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,740.63	2,448.85	4,275.37
0804	MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,897.06	3,428.39	17,525.34
0804	ARISMENDY RAFAEL MARQUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,047.43	3,688.19	20,074.17
0804	SALATIEL CORNIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,209.21	2,448.85	11,806.79
0804	BLANCA NIEVES ARTILES PEREZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	5,343.33	4,233.67	22,345.87
0804	EDDY CLASE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	18,430.08	3,183.50	2,390.72
0804	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,393.23	2,693.73	15,224.37
0804	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,946.10	3,305.94	4,675.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	LEONCIA HERMOGENA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00	
0804	NELSI YOSELIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,079.20	1,004.57	25.00	633.67	1,567.62	242.87	671.21	1,565.42	0.00	1,329.88	12,285.26	3,375.91	9,793.94	
0804	ROSE MARY PAULINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,248.09	3,183.50	8,572.71	
0804	ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	517.79	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,562.24	3,061.06	16,457.76	
0804	JEIMY DURAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,718.66	2,754.65	8,297.34	
0804	MILAGROS NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,272.58	3,428.39	5,149.82	
0804	ARISMENDY RAFAEL MARQUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	7,019.90	3,810.64	17,902.50	
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,643.38	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,746.76	4,087.69	20,987.64	
0804	ABRAHAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,407.09	3,183.50	17,413.71	
0804	EDILENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,062.68	3,305.94	17,558.92	
0804	ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	8,164.08	3,428.39	14,258.32	
0804	MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.32	
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68	
0804	ROSA ELBA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,687.12	2,571.28	15,129.68	
0804	PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,545.52	2,448.85	7,470.48	
0804	ISRAEL MOISES PERALTA OVALLES	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	6,882.83	2,555.88	9,833.17	
0804	JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,640.80	3,183.50	180.00	
0804	ARQUILAMIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0804	ROSA MARIBEL GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17	
0804	ANIBERKA NOELVA GOMEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,605.19	15,913.98	4,152.84	11,246.50	
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,013.48	3,183.50	11,807.32	
0804	IRIS YASMIN RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,001.60	3,305.94	2,620.00	
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,423.82	3,183.50	2,396.98	
0804	LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50	
0804	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,769.94	2,571.28	14,046.86	
0804	FAUSTINO LUCIANO MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84	
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA MERCADO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,216.96	2,754.65	13,799.04	
0804	ALSACIA NEUYORKINA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,716.19	2,777.70	7,450.61	
0804	PAOLA MIGUELINA COLON ARTILES	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	EVELIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ELIDA MERCEDES ROMERO FERNANDEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,040.46	0.00	25.00	517.76	1,280.87	198.45	548.43	1,279.07	0.00	1,091.19	1,654.21	2,758.39	16,386.25	
0804	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,456.29	3,795.71	8,368.51	
0804	IGNACIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,699.76	3,305.94	16,921.84	
0804	ARISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,848.16	3,305.94	17,773.44	
0804	FELIX ANTONIO ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12	
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,307.55	3,183.50	1,513.25	
0804	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,221.04	3,428.39	18,201.36	
0804	NURYS ENRIQUETA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	13,103.45	3,305.94	8,518.15	
0804	SECUNDINA ESPERANZA MATEO BIERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,725.05	3,305.94	4,896.55	
0804	LIDIA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,403.68	3,305.94	12,217.92	
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,178.58	3,183.50	14,642.22	
0804	DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,102.45	3,305.94	11,519.15	
0804	EUGENIO DEVORA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,306.48	3,305.94	11,315.12	
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,964.79	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,645.67	3,428.39	3,776.73	
0804	TERESITA CONTRERAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,754.51	3,305.94	10,867.09	
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	2,771.28	4,143.78	17,114.49	3,550.83	6,108.71	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,320.92	3,305.94	18,300.68
0804	ZOLA EUSTASIA CALCADO ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,741.48	3,305.94	17,880.12
0804	ANA INES JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,964.26	3,550.83	19,258.94
0804	JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,963.92	3,305.94	12,657.68
0804	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,300.98	2,693.73	8,316.62
0804	IGNACIO RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,650.70	3,183.50	170.10
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,006.82	3,183.50	18,813.98
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,371.66	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,434.11	3,061.06	14,585.89
0804	CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	7,819.70	3,183.50	13,001.10
0804	EULOGIA ROSARIO MERCADO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	12,324.29	3,183.50	8,496.51
0804	BIMELKIS MARIA GIL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	14,287.49	3,183.50	6,533.31
0804	YOKASTA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,740.16	3,305.94	4,881.44
0804	ANA LIDIA CEPEDA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	18,307.12	3,061.06	1,712.88
0804	ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,266.58	3,183.50	16,554.22
0804	JUAN CARLOS CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,943.73	3,061.06	4,076.27
0804	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,864.17	2,571.28	1,952.63
0804	YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,691.06	2,448.85	8,324.94
0804	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,334.48	2,448.85	5,681.52
0804	ARELIS PARRA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CLERY ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO LUZON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0804	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
0804	ELIZABETH CAROLINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ODALIS ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,145.57	2,448.85	5,870.43
0804	MARISOL REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,621.62	3,183.50	18,199.18
0804	NEREYDA IBECLA PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,148.09	3,183.50	17,672.71
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	16,505.52	3,823.97	8,504.08
0804	JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ROSA ALQUIDAMIA GOMEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0804	ARSENIDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	CARMEN DIOSIRIS PERDOMO CABRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	EFRAIN DE JESUS NICASIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	YESSENIA AMARILUS THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,897.25	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	17,748.38	3,810.64	7,174.02
0804	SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	1,847.52	3,320.43	5,058.27	3,810.64	19,864.13
0804	JUAN JOSE CABRERA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,269.68	4,897.69	27,762.32
0804	YANELYS HIRALDO BONILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86
0804	RAMONA DIOSELINA QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,873.56	4,897.69	20,158.44
0804	JOSE RAFAEL PICHARDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	TECNICO. AVE	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	923.76	2,022.42	6,790.37	2,777.70	11,376.43
0804	MARIA YUBELKY MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,426.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,210.47	4,233.67	21,478.73
0804	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	17,606.35	3,550.83	5,616.85
0804	FELIX ANTONIO ALMONTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,770.20	3,305.94	851.40
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,510.95	3,305.94	15,110.65
0804	LIDIA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,954.56	3,305.94	6,667.04
0804	EDWARD BLADIMIR GRULLON DISLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	14,693.43	3,428.39	7,728.97
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,729.53	3,305.94	15,892.07
0804	SANTOS SALVADOR GENERES RAMOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	JULIO CESAR REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,463.54	3,183.50	2,357.26
0804	DIVERCA IVONNE GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
0804	PAOLA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,931.96	3,305.94	14,689.64
0804	HENRY OMAR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,169.83	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,950.68	3,183.50	1,870.12
0804	MATILDE MERCEDES BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,161.88	3,305.94	3,459.72
0804	MIROPE LANTIGUA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,377.71	3,305.94	7,243.89
0804	JUANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,741.12	3,183.50	11,079.68
0804	CARMELINA TORRES PERALTA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,180.98	3,305.94	16,440.62
0804	JUANA MERCEDES MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0804	MARTHA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,397.31	2,938.61	16,821.89
0804	BIMELKIS MARIA GIL SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
0804	YOKASTA BAEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,046.33	3,061.06	15,973.67
0804	ANA ELBA ESTEVEZ BERNABE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,084.13	3,183.50	10,736.67
0804	BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,758.00	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	3,468.20	3,009.26	16,213.00
0804	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0804	YAJAIRA PALERMA LUCIANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,051.92	2,754.65	6,964.08
0804	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0804	LEONARDA CASTAÑOS MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ARELIS PARRA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,921.89	2,448.85	11,094.11
0804	JOSE MANUEL ALMONTE MORA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,373.11	3,183.50	7,447.69
0804	ODALIS ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
0804	ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0804	MARTINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	5,403.94	3,823.97	19,605.66
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ISIDORA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	MIRIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,558.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	23,604.66	4,087.69	3,129.74
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,810.62	3,305.94	6,810.98
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,641.62	3,183.50	16,179.18
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	18,820.08	3,183.50	2,000.72
0804	WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,738.75	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,890.82	3,428.39	11,531.58
0804	MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,829.95	3,183.50	1,990.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,138.31	2,938.61	17,080.89
0804	LUISA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ESQUIBANIA MERCEDES MERCADO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	SOFIA RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,751.61	2,754.65	14,264.39
0804	CARMEN CAPELLAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BLAS DE JESUS BAEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,794.90	4,897.69	20,237.10
0804	CARMEN JOSEFINA PARRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	15,511.79	4,233.67	12,177.41
0804	RAMONA SORIANA COLLANTE IGNACIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0804	SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,169.83	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,899.63	3,183.50	16,921.17
0804	ANA MERCEDES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,848.09	3,183.50	17,972.71
0804	MARIA OLINDA LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,527.37	3,183.50	7,293.43
0804	MARIA JACQUELINE MINAYA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0804	PAULA MARIA FERNANDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,757.58	3,061.06	10,262.42
0804	GLORIA PEREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,438.90	2,938.61	16,780.30
0804	GLORIA CELESTE BENCOSME GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,311.21	3,061.06	15,708.79
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	LOYDA RAQUEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,712.01	2,777.70	12,454.79
0804	ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,632.84	3,941.70	13,146.76
0804	GERARDO SANDOVAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,501.60	3,357.74	18,458.80
0804	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0804	ERNESTO CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,926.98	3,305.94	14,694.62
0804	SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,105.00	3,305.94	18,516.60
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA MELENDEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,038.41	3,305.94	2,583.19
0804	ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0804	LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,290.68	3,305.94	17,330.92
0804	JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,035.13	910.87	25.00	632.41	1,564.49	242.39	669.87	1,562.29	0.00	1,327.28	8,776.14	3,369.17	13,258.99
0804	ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,300.48	3,305.94	18,321.12
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	923.76	2,195.81	13,012.67	3,290.99	8,511.17
0804	TERESITA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,331.19	3,183.50	17,489.61
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,799.25	2,693.73	15,818.35
0804	YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,267.08	3,183.50	11,553.72
0804	ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,383.16	3,183.50	8,437.64
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,595.00	3,305.94	15,026.60
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,742.20	3,061.06	10,277.80
0804	YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,847.13	3,061.06	17,172.87
0804	CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	ZELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,995.70	3,061.06	15,024.30
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,159.05	2,448.85	3,856.95
0804	EUNICE EVANGELISTA VARGAS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANA ROSA PAREDES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,753.24	2,448.85	12,262.76
0804	SOCORRO DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	LIZET MARIA MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	RONY MANUEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,170.51	2,448.85	8,845.49
0804	IBELKA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	CARMEN PAULA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,519.85	3,428.39	5,902.55
0804	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	ANTONIO LUIS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	JOHANNY DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0804	DANIEL YUNI SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	JHONNY PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0804	LOURDES MARIA FERNANDEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	JUAN JOSE TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	MARIA DOLORES SUERO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA ABREU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,869.90	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,953.54	3,688.19	20,168.06
0804	MARIA LUCILA JIMINIAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ADRIANA ESPINAL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,496.40	3,941.70	15,283.20
0804	GERARDO SANDOVAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	19,220.30	3,357.74	2,740.10
0804	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,206.85	3,305.94	16,414.75
0804	ERNESTO CUEVAS DELANDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,679.11	3,183.50	17,141.69
0804	SARAD BETANIA PEÑA RIVERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA MELENDEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	ARIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	7,839.82	6,367.00	12,980.98
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,647.26	3,305.94	13,974.34
0804	LEOCADIA DE JESUS JAQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	882.02	25.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,325.90	7,756.86	3,365.59	14,254.87
0804	JUANA CHARITIN ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0804	ANDREA BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,909.87	3,305.94	11,711.73
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	838.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,567.84	3,183.50	5,252.96
0804	ANA JULIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,219.58	3,183.50	14,601.22
0804	YADIRA HIRALDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,586.53	3,183.50	18,234.27
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,483.48	3,061.06	16,536.52
0804	CONRADO VLADIMIR UREÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,313.33	3,061.06	16,706.67
0804	ZELANDIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,964.63	3,061.06	7,055.37
0804	ROSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,884.64	0.00	25.00	541.99	1,340.81	207.73	574.09	1,338.92	0.00	1,141.08	7,607.13	2,887.46	11,277.51
0804	YAJAIRA MIGUELINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	REBECA MARTE CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARIA LUISA PEREZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ROSA MARIA TORRES BRETON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,670.82	3,183.50	16,149.98
0804	ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,712.63	3,795.71	16,112.17
0804	ADELFA MERCEDES LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0804	FLAVIA ROSARIO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	8,878.97	2,555.88	7,837.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	CARMEN PAULA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,650.76	3,428.39	1,771.64
0804	NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	394.80	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,859.64	2,777.70	15,307.16
0804	MARIA LUCRECIA ABREU RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	3,822.35	3,753.34	20,725.33
0804	MARIA LUCILA JIMINIAN DE LEON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,698.54	2,448.85	10,317.46
0804	WILSON MIGUEL MEDINA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	YAJAIRA MARIA MENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	JOSE MANUEL CHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA V	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,625.95	3,795.71	6,198.85
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0804	MIGUELINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,278.33	3,305.94	15,343.27
0804	GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,360.52	3,305.94	16,261.08
0804	PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,814.25	3,183.50	5,006.55
0804	CIPRIANA MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,003.86	3,305.94	14,617.74
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,158.46	3,305.94	3,463.14
0804	MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,328.64	3,183.50	17,492.16
0804	GLENNYS ROCIO MORALES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,106.28	2,693.73	14,511.32
0804	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,630.56	3,183.50	4,190.24
0804	RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	538.98	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,116.64	2,693.73	15,500.96
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,879.51	3,183.50	8,941.29
0804	MERCEDES TAVERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,413.68	3,305.94	17,207.92
0804	INATY JOSEFINA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,375.48	3,061.06	15,644.52
0804	RAMONA POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,839.29	3,061.06	180.71
0804	OBISPO MARTIRES VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,651.09	3,183.50	9,169.71
0804	JOSE LUIS UREÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,395.00	2,816.17	8,023.40
0804	PRISEL ANTONIA MADERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,973.26	2,571.28	6,843.54
0804	OLGA LIDIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,833.19	2,754.65	9,182.81
0804	JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	RAMON ANTONIO TREJO Y TREJO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,415.85	3,305.94	10,205.75
0804	MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,877.81	3,305.94	4,743.79
0804	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,217.04	2,816.17	2,201.36
0804	PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,007.24	3,061.06	16,012.76
0804	MATILDE CONSUELO RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,292.29	2,754.65	12,723.71
0804	MERANI VASQUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,561.74	2,754.65	12,454.26
0804	YSABEL DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MILDRED ALEXANDRA WALLACE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,636.76	3,305.94	17,984.84
0804	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
0804	MARCELINA YNES DILONE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,386.72	3,428.39	4,035.68
0804	CESARINA DE JESUS RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	6,769.38	3,654.44	17,131.42
0804	ROSA MARYS FLORES VERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,261.85	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	10,774.99	3,933.08	14,948.21
0804	ROQUE ADAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,487.12	2,571.28	14,329.68
0804	JOSE MANUEL CHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA V	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,651.04	3,795.71	20,173.76
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,343.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	21,257.57	3,941.70	4,522.03
0804	RAMONA TINEO MARMOL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,638.68	3,305.94	8,982.92
0804	VICENTA SANCHEZ HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	14,039.68	3,550.83	9,183.52
0804	MIGUELINA DEL SOCORRO SOSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,741.35	3,305.94	17,880.25

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	PETRA DEL CARMEN LENDOF CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,948.58	3,183.50	17,872.22
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,966.92	3,305.94	18,654.68
0804	MILDRED ALEXANDRA WALLACE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	6,753.26	3,254.14	14,529.54
0804	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,209.67	3,305.94	4,411.93
0804	MARIA DOLORES DURAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0804	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,731.34	3,183.50	17,089.46
0804	JACQUELINE ALT. RODRIGUEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	12,949.48	3,183.50	7,871.32
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,448.09	3,183.50	17,372.71
0804	OBISPO MARTIRES VALENZUELA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,117.84	3,183.50	15,702.96
0804	ROQUE ADAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	174.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,951.28	3,183.50	8,869.52
0804	ANA MILDIA DUARTE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,378.07	3,061.06	9,641.93
0804	GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,451.63	3,305.94	5,169.97
0804	ANA JACQUELINE GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,369.84	2,754.65	9,646.16
0804	CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARIANA LOPEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
0804	SANDRA JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ROSA NELLY REGALADO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	EMILIA LISSETTE NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MANUEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0804	YNOCENCIO ANTONIO JEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,285.70	2,754.65	730.30
0804	SONIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,967.92	2,816.17	16,450.48
0804	PETRA TASHIRA CEPEDA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,264.81	3,061.06	755.19
0804	CLAUDIA ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,980.18	2,571.28	10,836.62
0804	CESARINA DE JESUS RECIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	5,689.28	3,654.44	18,211.52
0804	ROSA MARYS FLORES VERAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	10,164.10	3,933.08	15,559.10
0804	FRANCISCO MINAYA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,665.67	3,941.70	113.93
0804	FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,656.10	4,087.69	14,078.30
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	20,788.32	3,847.52	4,375.28
0804	MARIA TERESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	ADA NORIS MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0804	JOSE ALFONSO JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,024.49	0.00	25.00	632.10	1,563.74	242.27	669.54	1,561.54	0.00	1,326.64	1,907.26	3,367.55	20,117.23
0804	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,354.64	3,305.94	7,266.96
0804	JACINTA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,769.79	2,693.73	6,847.81
0804	DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	914.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,491.74	3,183.50	15,329.06
0804	SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,595.00	3,305.94	19,026.60
0804	VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,207.08	3,183.50	14,613.72
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.48	3,305.94	18,103.12
0804	MARGARITA REINA BELLAR PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
0804	MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	AMARILIS GRULLON GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,469.47	2,693.73	16,148.13
0804	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,992.67	3,183.50	16,828.13
0804	BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,836.53	3,183.50	13,984.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,356.07	3,061.06	12,663.93
0804	FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	972.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,778.48	3,183.50	18,042.32
0804	NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,860.09	3,183.50	14,960.71
0804	RAQUEL IVETTE DE LA CRUZ Y CUELLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,187.72	3,061.06	13,832.28
0804	NELLY MARIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0804	MARTHA GREGORIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	923.76	2,022.42	6,013.61	2,777.70	12,153.19
0804	YOGERY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,969.39	3,061.06	14,050.61
0804	LUZ MERCEDES ROMERO DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,178.66	2,448.85	9,837.34
0804	KEILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ COLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,675.80	2,448.85	5,340.20
0804	ELIZABETH ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREKA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,731.31	3,061.06	15,288.69
0804	ROSMERY DEL ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA CRUCETA BURGOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,883.19	2,448.85	5,132.81
0804	ENMA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATTÁ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	9,603.75	3,550.83	13,619.45
0804	EPIFANIA YSABEL CASADO TATIS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MILEDYS DE JS. CABRERA UCETA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	4,235.30	3,692.11	19,911.90
0804	YSABEL MARIA MARTINEZ PEXA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,436.17	2,571.28	13,380.63
0804	HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,304.98	0.00	0.00	697.55	1,725.65	267.35	738.87	1,723.22	0.00	1,436.42	24,204.98	3,716.22	100.00
0804	FRANKLIN VIRGILIO GARCIA MALENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0804	MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,691.03	2,448.85	11,324.97
0804	JUAN ANDRES RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0804	FRANCISCO MINAYA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,700.84	3,941.70	16,078.76
0804	FRANCISCA YRAISA MESON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	21,648.07	4,087.69	5,086.33
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0804	MARIA TERESA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,844.59	3,305.94	15,777.01
0804	LEONARDO CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,133.07	3,305.94	15,488.53
0804	PROVIDENCIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ R DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0804	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0804	CARMEN ROSAURA PEÑA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,535.07	3,183.50	4,285.73
0804	SANTA VALENTINA VERAS GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0804	VERONICA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	HORTENCIA PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,482.81	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,369.09	3,305.94	13,252.51
0804	CARMEN GRECIA VENTURA FUENTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,161.92	3,305.94	4,459.68
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,930.14	3,305.94	3,691.46
0804	MINOSKA KRUSKAYA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,485.49	3,183.50	7,335.31
0804	HUMBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ YNFAnte	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	2,983.37	4,071.66	2,938.61	15,147.54
0804	BRUNILDA DE CARMEN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	13,729.65	3,183.50	7,091.15
0804	FAVIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	3,559.87	3,285.76	17,929.70
0804	NANCYS MIGUELINA GUZMAN COLLANTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,507.36	3,183.50	12,313.44
0804	RAQUEL IVETTE DE LA CRUZ Y CUELLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,004.73	3,061.06	5,015.27
0804	BACILUDE ANTONIO LIRIANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,575.89	3,061.06	16,444.11
0804	NELLY MARIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,595.62	3,183.50	15,225.18
0804	YOGERY DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0804	IDALIA LIZETH HURTADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,847.46	2,571.28	8,969.34
0804	CAROLINA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,769.30	2,571.28	12,047.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROSSE MARY CESPEDES PONTIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,217.96	2,448.85	7,798.04
0804	VICTOR MANUEL CASTILLO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	LOIDA EUNICE PAULINO UREKA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,243.89	3,061.06	12,776.11
0804	YARITZA MERCEDES GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,709.86	2,754.65	9,306.14
0804	SUSANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,530.96	3,428.39	15,891.44
0804	MILEDYS DE JS. CABRERA UCETA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	3,902.78	3,692.11	20,244.42
0804	DINORAH DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,023.84	0.00	0.00	689.48	1,705.69	264.26	730.32	1,703.29	0.00	1,419.80	6,203.17	3,673.24	17,820.67
0804	ANEURY RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	22,904.40	5,839.55	15,287.60
0804	VLADIMIR CRISTOBAL TAVAREZ GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	GERMANIA IVELISSE TEJADA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
0804	ANA RITA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	JACQUELIN MATILDE VENTURA TAVAREZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
0804	DANIEL VELEZ ALMENG0	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,096.50	4,897.69	26,935.50
0804	JUAN CARLOS MINAYA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	DORKA MARIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	KENYA ARISLEID CEPADA BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,626.53	5,387.47	23,608.67
0804	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	CARMEN LOURDES BOURDIERO CAMPO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	HILDA JAZMIN CRUZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	GISELL DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	YARA MARILIN MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,441.90	4,897.69	17,590.10
0804	NEIDA MARIEL VENTURA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	CARMEN VILMA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0804	DIANA CAROLINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	NANCY MERCEDES PEREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	43,859.20	1,191.03	25.00	1,258.76	3,114.00	433.62	1,333.32	3,109.62	0.00	2,617.08	17,240.65	6,657.24	26,618.55
0804	INGRID ESTHER CARDOSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0804	ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	ESDALMYS ESMILL MEDINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	MARIANELA DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,581.79	2,448.85	5,434.21
0804	NATIVIDAD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0804	YUBELKYS ALTAGRACIA GUERRA VENTURA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	WENDY NICASIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0804	YHISELL DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,483.96	2,448.85	10,532.04
0804	WINSTON MOISES RUBIO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BLADIMIR DE LA ROSA MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YUDERKYS AMPARO APONTE LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,217.54	4,897.69	27,814.46
0804	MARIA ROSA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,759.37	4,897.69	19,272.63
0804	YRENE REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	13,191.30	4,897.69	18,840.70
0804	LEIDY ESTHER SUERO REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,083.59	5,142.58	20,550.01
0804	ESTELLY SARAHÍ HENRIQUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,267.54	4,897.69	19,764.46
0804	WENDY MARGARITA BISONO MOREL	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARIA ILLUMINADA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,018.29	5,387.47	20,216.91	
0804	ANGEL MANUEL ALMANZAR SOSA	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,723.92	4,897.69	18,308.08	
0804	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,865.21	4,897.69	22,166.79	
0804	HELEN PORTALATIN NUVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANN GMEINER MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,443.96	4,897.69	14,588.04	
0804	ADELINA CONFESORA CABRERA MORONTA DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,846.00	0.00	0.00	885.28	2,190.07	339.31	937.72	2,186.98	923.76	2,746.76	21,005.61	4,716.36	9,840.39	
0804	ROQUE GAMALIER CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,899.40	3,941.70	20,880.20	
0804	LIDIA MEDINA NORBERTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,627.98	3,305.94	10,993.62	
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,150.48	3,305.94	4,471.12	
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,444.36	3,305.94	8,177.24	
0804	YOJAIRA MERCEDES GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,468.13	3,305.94	153.47	
0804	MARIA MARGARITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	713.94	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,666.15	3,305.94	16,955.45	
0804	LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,080.72	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,468.97	3,428.39	16,953.43	
0804	ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,534.53	3,183.50	11,286.27	
0804	RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,964.38	3,305.94	5,657.22	
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	1,056.91	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	18,195.47	3,290.99	3,328.37	
0804	CARMEN TERESA CRUZ BUENO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	5,104.92	3,290.99	16,418.92	
0804	GRISELDA MERCEDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,910.29	3,183.50	11,910.51	
0804	CELESTINA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,682.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,623.70	3,428.39	18,798.70	
0804	RUTH ESTHER ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12	
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71	
0804	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,020.54	3,183.50	7,800.26	
0804	MARGARITA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,071.58	3,183.50	17,749.22	
0804	OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,272.70	3,061.06	16,747.30	
0804	CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,288.84	3,061.06	8,731.16	
0804	ESTRADA LUCIA JEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,529.48	3,061.06	13,490.52	
0804	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,990.93	2,571.28	3,825.87	
0804	FELICIA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,157.40	3,183.50	11,663.40	
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,576.30	2,571.28	14,240.50	
0804	CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50	
0804	YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,316.12	2,571.28	11,500.68	
0804	MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,007.72	2,448.85	13,008.28	
0804	MARIA CRISTINA NUÑEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	10,823.81	2,448.85	5,192.19	
0804	YOHANNY BARRIENTOS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17	
0804	ANTONIA FRANCISCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	7,306.83	2,555.88	9,409.17	
0804	CRISTINA ABREU	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0804	ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0804	KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,309.46	2,448.85	11,706.54	
0804	JOSE GABRIEL GUZMAN LUNA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,963.79	2,571.28	1,853.01	
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	6,945.87	3,565.75	16,374.93	
0804	VERONICA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	JOSE ANTONIO ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0804	ADELINA CONFESORA CABRERA MORONTA DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,166.40	3,421.64	25.00	808.38	1,999.81	309.83	856.26	1,997.00	0.00	1,689.64	13,034.45	4,306.64	15,131.95	
0804	ROQUE GAMALIER CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,823.07	3,941.70	22,956.53	
0804	LIDIA MEDINA NORBERTO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0804	ANA MERCEDES ACEVEDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,588.01	3,183.50	12,232.79
0804	RUDY MARTIN ACEVEDO GIL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,546.12	3,305.94	10,075.48
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,366.81	0.00	0.00	641.93	1,588.04	246.03	679.95	1,585.81	923.76	2,245.64	11,185.14	3,419.88	11,181.67
0804	EDILENIA MERCEDES ESPINAL ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,457.49	3,305.94	164.11
0804	ANA JOSEFA HICIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,687.60	3,428.39	2,734.80
0804	RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.60	3,183.50	17,278.20
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,033.95	3,183.50	16,786.85
0804	RAQUEL INFANTE BINET	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,914.39	3,305.94	19,707.21
0804	CARIDAD TATIS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,510.02	3,183.50	1,310.78
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,414.98	3,183.50	9,405.82
0804	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	MARTINA BENAVIDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,843.16	3,305.94	19,778.44
0804	MARIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,780.48	3,061.06	12,239.52
0804	OLGA ARGENTINA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,693.03	3,061.06	14,326.97
0804	ESTRADA LUCIA JEREZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,339.89	3,061.06	16,680.11
0804	FELICIA VEGA PERALTA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,044.43	3,183.50	9,776.37
0804	YSRAELITA HURTADO PASCAL	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,105.70	2,571.28	3,711.10
0804	MONICA DE LOS SANTOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
0804	ANANIA DEL CARMEN YAPOR SANTOS	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,723.76	2,448.85	11,292.24
0804	CARMEN IRENE LLANOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0804	HORDANIA CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MASRECA VASQUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,485.37	2,754.65	10,530.63
0804	ROSA HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,476.48	2,754.65	9,539.52
0804	ELISABET RAMIREZ TAVERAS DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,506.35	3,305.94	2,115.25
0804	CELESTINA MUÑOZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	5,254.21	3,810.64	19,668.19
0804	FELIPE DE JESUS ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,176.44	3,941.70	12,603.16
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
0804	CANDELARIA IVON ISE GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,159.71	3,183.50	12,661.09
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,438.53	3,183.50	6,382.27
0804	CARLOS DIANEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0804	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,155.80	2,693.73	11,461.80
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,613.81	3,155.25	17,022.19
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,522.38	2,571.28	13,294.42
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,267.90	2,571.28	3,548.90
0804	HILDA ANTONIA BAEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,623.11	2,754.65	6,392.89
0804	SOFIA MADELINE YOCAYRA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MILIBEL ANTONIA BATISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	3,417.68	2,754.65	14,598.32
0804	FELIPE DE JESUS ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	25,758.47	3,941.70	21.13
0804	CARMEN SUERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	7,177.13	3,357.74	14,783.27
0804	CANDELARIA IVON ISE GARCIA ABREU DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,546.47	2,693.73	16,071.13
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,478.61	3,305.94	1,142.99
0804	ALEXANDRA RAMONA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,053.58	3,183.50	16,767.22
0804	CLARIBEL MERCEDES BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,750.07	3,183.50	10,070.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MAGDALENA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	DAMIANA VALENTIN MARTE	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,710.62	2,571.28	9,106.18
0804	ANA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,792.12	2,571.28	2,024.68
0804	SILVIA CELESTE HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0804	ADELQUINA JOSEFINA FABAL PINEDA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	SUGERY DEL CARMEN TEJADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YANINA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,662.13	2,448.85	12,353.87
0804	CARLITA ULLOA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17
0804	PELAGIA MARGARITA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0804	BENJAMIN NELSON JAQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ABAJO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,001.50	3,305.94	10,620.10
0804	MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,049.87	3,183.50	1,770.93
0804	MIGUEL ARSENILO LORA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0804	RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,444.92	3,061.06	14,575.08
0804	YESENIA CLARIBEL TATIS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0804	DANIA PADILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0804	SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,497.33	3,941.70	5,282.27
0804	FRANCISCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0804	JOAQUIN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MILDRED FRANCISCA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,869.29	3,183.50	16,951.51
0804	RAYMUNDA BAUTISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,771.73	3,061.06	3,248.27
0804	MARIA EUNICE DOMINGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,786.54	2,754.65	13,229.46
0804	MAGALY ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,768.28	2,448.85	10,247.72
0804	VERONICA ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	18,748.45	4,897.69	13,283.55
0804	ARCEINIA URIANO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	8,292.15	4,897.69	23,739.85
0804	ANA JULIANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	18,767.66	4,897.69	13,264.34
0804	ELIZABETH MERCEDES PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,886.90	4,897.69	27,145.10
0804	MAYRELIN GENAO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,312.90	4,897.69	12,719.10
0804	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,570.85	4,897.69	20,461.15
0804	YUMILKA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.54	4,897.69	26,294.46
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS TAVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,718.66	4,897.69	26,313.34
0804	ANA MARINA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,020.66	4,897.69	25,011.34
0804	NIURBY MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	ROMITA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	CANDIDA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,674.42	4,897.69	15,357.58
0804	ARIFER CRISTINA NUÑEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,327.14	4,897.69	4,704.86
0804	ADRIANA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,533.12	4,897.69	17,498.88
0804	MARIA NOELIA JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0804	NOELIA MARIA PEREZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	JHONNY ALBERTO CABA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	ARISTIDES RADHAMES MATEO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,008.00	4,170.11	25.00	1,406.53	3,479.57	433.62	1,489.84	3,474.67	0.00	2,921.37	23,133.35	7,387.86	25,874.65
0804	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN SILVERIO CASTILLO DE COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE GERMAN SANCHEZ PUELLO J.E. 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	29,061.32	6,971.92	17,015.48
0804	MARCELINO CEMO JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	7,232.88	4,087.69	19,501.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	PIEDAD GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,000.47	3,305.94	621.13
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,066.50	3,428.39	8,355.90
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,001.76	3,428.39	1,420.64
0804	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PIASENCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,351.62	3,428.39	17,070.78
0804	JOSE MIGUEL VIOLET	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,263.96	2,571.28	4,552.84
0804	LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,358.87	3,061.06	1,661.13
0804	LIDIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,056.76	2,571.28	10,760.04
0804	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0804	MIRIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	YLUMINADA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANGELO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0804	ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,598.06	2,571.28	13,218.74
0804	MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,929.17	2,448.85	5,086.83
0804	XIOMARA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0804	CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
0804	LUCAS LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,424.07	4,897.69	12,607.93
0804	CARMEN CABRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	17,249.79	5,632.34	19,587.01
0804	LAURA ANTONIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,719.24	4,897.69	20,312.76
0804	SUSANA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0804	FLORANGEL CERDA BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	26,716.96	4,897.69	5,315.04
0804	JOSE LUIS FRIMAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	15,719.13	4,897.69	16,312.87
0804	SULLY DANIA DISLA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,253.81	4,897.69	23,778.19
0804	ISAURA DE LOS ANGELES AGUILERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	26,604.36	4,897.69	5,427.64
0804	MERCEDES GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.90	4,897.69	26,794.10
0804	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	26,057.94	4,897.69	5,974.06
0804	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,704.87	4,897.69	24,327.13
0804	ANA JULIA RAMIREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,815.17	4,897.69	13,216.83
0804	DESEADA ALTAGRACIA VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
0804	LINA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,943.53	4,897.69	20,088.47
0804	ANA DOLORES INFANTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,474.90	4,897.69	24,557.10
0804	AMARIS MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,054.90	4,897.69	11,977.10
0804	LEIDI PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,952.92	4,897.69	20,079.08
0804	DELINNE DEL CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
0804	RODY MARGARITA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,477.65	4,897.69	24,554.35
0804	VIANELA MEDINA MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
0804	DEYSI MARIA DOMINGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	GUADALUPE BEATRIZ TINEO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	DULCE MARIA TINEO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0804	ANA CRISTINA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	17,661.30	4,897.69	14,370.70
0804	VICTOR JOSE VENTURA BUENO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	CARMEN YOLIBER COLOME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	CARMEN ELIZABETH JAQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,981.21	4,897.69	19,050.79
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,494.90	4,897.69	28,537.10
0804	CLARIBEL GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	STEPHANI RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	MARIA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MESA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,700.74	4,897.69	15,331.26
0804	SUEIRA DEYANIRA RAMIREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,102.53	4,897.69	14,929.47
0804	MARIA LEONORA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	14,642.42	4,897.69	17,389.58
0804	ANA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,396.50	4,897.69	21,635.50
0804	JOHANNY BALBUENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,437.90	4,897.69	14,594.10
0804	YONHATHAN ARIEL DOMINGUEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,976.90	4,897.69	18,055.10
0804	MARCELINO CEMO JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,065.77	4,087.69	2,668.63
0804	PIEDAD GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0804	MARIA RAMONA OZORIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	10,441.26	3,428.39	11,981.14
0804	ELSA MARIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,213.17	3,183.50	2,607.63
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0804	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PIASENCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0804	ROSA ELYS ALMONTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,587.52	3,183.50	12,233.28
0804	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO MATA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	287.40	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	10,747.82	2,693.73	6,869.78
0804	XIOMARA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,147.62	3,428.39	274.78
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,692.58	3,183.50	10,128.22
0804	LIDIA MARIA CAMPOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0804	MARISOL HIDALGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ALTAGRACIA CAMPOS	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,144.27	2,571.28	8,672.53
0804	CRISTINA DE JESUS REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,800.14	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	23,411.60	3,692.11	735.60
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0804	RAMONA JAQUELIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,743.93	3,305.94	6,877.67
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,571.33	3,183.50	5,249.47
0804	GUADALUPE MOREL MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,446.12	2,571.28	13,370.68
0804	LUCIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,965.15	3,061.06	17,054.85
0804	MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,268.46	3,183.50	10,552.34
0804	DOMINGA CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	KILVIO DE JESUS SUERO JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0804	MASIEL ALEVANTE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	YNDIANA ESPINAL PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,096.47	2,693.73	6,521.13
0804	GUADALUPE MOREL MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,519.38	3,061.06	5,500.62
0804	ELENIA CONTRERAS MORA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,040.95	3,061.06	2,979.05
0804	MARLENY MARIBEL FAMILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	YANIRIS JOSEFINA LIRANZO SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,391.53	2,816.17	12,026.87
0804	MARIANELA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,700.29	2,448.85	2,315.71
0804	YANDRA FLAVIA SUAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,134.56	4,897.69	20,897.44
0804	MARIA YSABEL VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,163.66	4,897.69	22,868.34
0804	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA PUNTIEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	RAMONA ELIZABETH REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	MASSIEL ALTAGRACIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,653.40	4,897.69	13,378.60

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ADALGISA DE JESUS MARRERO URIANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,326.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,088.77	3,305.94	16,532.83
0804	YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,346.90	3,183.50	9,473.90
0804	LUISA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0804	YOHANNY ELIZABETH DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	9,349.19	3,555.53	13,904.81
0804	DOMINGO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	SORIANO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	RICHARD IGNACIO BAEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
0804	FRANCISCA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,169.18	3,649.72	11,700.82
0804	ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	MARTA EVELIA BENCOSME PADILLA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,955.52	3,183.50	6,865.28
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
0804	ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,993.62	3,061.06	11,026.38
0804	CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,692.28	2,571.28	14,124.52
0804	SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,298.30	3,061.06	9,721.70
0804	CYNTHIA MASSIEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,247.13	2,448.85	10,768.87
0804	ROSANNA DE JESUS SOLIS RECIO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,488.96	2,448.85	10,527.04
0804	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANA MARIA CHECO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,500.41	3,061.06	1,519.59
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,708.87	3,183.50	12,111.93
0804	MAGDALENA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,165.07	2,938.61	13,054.13
0804	ROSA IRIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	CRUZ ANACAONA TAVAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0804	ANGELA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0804	MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,225.89	0.00	0.00	810.08	2,004.04	310.48	858.07	2,001.22	0.00	1,668.15	9,641.41	4,315.74	18,584.48
0804	HIPOLITO ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,026.26	3,428.39	19,396.14
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,446.81	2,816.17	16,971.59
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,645.72	3,183.50	3,175.08
0804	ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,921.62	3,183.50	12,899.18
0804	MINERBA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,654.88	3,305.94	13,966.72
0804	ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,691.88	3,305.94	9,929.72
0804	IRIS MARIA PORTORREAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0804	MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,698.66	2,057.35	25.00	737.55	1,824.60	282.69	781.24	1,822.03	3,695.04	5,238.83	11,836.66	3,929.32	13,862.00
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,064.46	3,305.94	18,557.14
0804	ROSALIA BROOKS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71
0804	MINERBA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	ANA JAQUELIN RODRIGUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	878.05	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,339.74	3,061.06	16,680.26
0804	ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,715.75	3,061.06	5,304.25
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,423.07	3,183.50	7,397.73
0804	ARELIS CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	7,739.39	3,061.06	12,280.61
0804	RAMONA DE JESUS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,334.79	2,448.85	10,681.21
0804	RAQUEL MERCEDES MENDOZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,975.84	2,448.85	12,040.16
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,505.14	4,087.69	18,229.26
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,878.03	3,305.94	5,743.57
0804	EUGENIA LLUVERQUIS DEL C MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0804	HADA NELLY JOSEFINA BLANCO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,980.44	3,183.50	3,840.36
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0804	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
0804	NELI GIL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,939.79	3,305.94	15,681.81
0804	CARMEN ELETICIA ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,277.48	3,305.94	17,344.12
0804	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,892.97	2,754.65	15,123.03
0804	DAYSI MARIA CASADO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	12,364.11	2,555.88	4,351.89
0804	CARMEN T DE JESUS ALMONTE COLON	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,652.27	2,754.65	7,363.73
0804	BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,488.14	3,183.50	332.66
0804	CARLOS JAVIER CONTRERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
0804	CARMEN ISABEL PEREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	20,912.35	3,305.94	709.25
0804	MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	SARA MERCEDES MOSQUEA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	FRANCIA MARTINEZ ALFONSO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,248.16	3,305.94	18,373.44
0804	ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,146.79	3,305.94	15,474.81
0804	ROSANNA VALDEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,179.27	3,183.50	3,641.53
0804	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98
0804	EBELIN MARIA SURIEL BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,946.50	3,183.50	2,874.30
0804	TERESA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	4,128.11	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	13,926.13	4,643.39	16,442.67
0804	GUMERCINDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,907.50	3,305.94	13,714.10
0804	MARGARITA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0804	LUCRECIA YACQUELIN HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,937.53	3,305.94	13,684.07
0804	ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,182.48	3,305.94	18,439.12
0804	CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,108.93	3,305.94	10,512.67
0804	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,488.03	2,816.17	7,930.37
0804	EUSEBIA MERCEDES ARIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,303.73	3,305.94	2,317.87
0804	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,582.31	3,183.50	17,238.49
0804	MAGINA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,861.49	3,183.50	10,959.31
0804	DILENIA MARIA CURIEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	CANDIDA FAJARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ANNIBELKY CAROLINA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	YANDIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
0804	YNES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
0804	JUANA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,089.80	2,693.73	9,527.80
0804	FELIX AUGUSTO BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,523.63	2,359.55	25.00	732.53	1,812.18	280.76	775.92	1,809.63	923.76	2,457.21	6,384.86	3,902.57	19,138.77
0804	ELSA JOSEFINA FAÑA AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,531.48	3,061.06	10,488.52
0804	KENIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,615.66	4,897.69	20,416.34
0804	PRIMITIVA ABREU REYEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,816.85	3,297.33	4,897.69	28,734.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,268.99	5,387.47	30,966.21
0804	RICARDA CABRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,080.90	4,897.69	20,951.10
0804	YAMILA NOVO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,165.01	4,897.69	19,866.99
0804	JAHAIRA MARIA PERALTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,895.44	4,897.69	22,136.56
0804	BELQUIS DANIA MUÑOZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,326.90	4,897.69	24,705.10
0804	ANA MARIA GOMEZ O'VALLE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
0804	LEODANY MONTILLA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,814.39	6,124.03	20,287.21
0804	TERESA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	26,113.86	4,803.51	5,302.14
0804	GUMERCINDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MARGARITA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,502.22	3,305.94	10,119.38
0804	ROSA ELENA VEGA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60
0804	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MORA APOLINARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,657.58	3,305.94	10,964.02
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	12,667.59	3,183.50	8,153.21
0804	ONELCIDA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MOISES DANILO MORONTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	8,792.92	2,816.17	9,625.48
0804	MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,696.98	3,305.94	17,924.62
0804	MAGINA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	DILENIA MARIA CUIREL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,309.02	3,183.50	14,511.78
0804	ELSA JOSEFINA FAÑA AYALA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0804	CANDIDA FAJARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,557.43	2,448.85	10,458.57
0804	YNES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	12,916.68	3,550.83	10,306.52
0804	JUANA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,311.23	2,693.73	15,306.37
0804	MARIA SALOME SILVERIO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	28,537.67	5,877.23	9,900.73
0804	ARGENTINA MARIA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	5,936.38	6,115.30	34,103.62
0804	LUVANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,635.18	2,693.73	14,982.42
0804	ANTONIA LAURA CANDELARIO CERDA	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,796.50	4,897.69	24,235.50
0804	JULY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,778.92	4,897.69	12,253.08
0804	XIOMARA JACQUELINE CASTRO MIESES	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,778.85	4,897.69	24,253.15
0804	RAQUEL CECILIA MORALES LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,769.90	4,897.69	23,262.10
0804	EULOGIA DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	7,853.77	5,004.72	24,878.23
0804	ENMANUEL DEVORA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,737.90	4,897.69	22,294.10
0804	JOSIAS MORROBEL	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	LOURDES MARITZA CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0804	ESPERANZA BONILLA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0804	GRISANIA DE JESUS PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,187.31	3,183.50	11,633.49
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,020.03	3,305.94	2,601.57
0804	DANIELA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	21,147.42	3,550.83	2,075.78
0804	RAFAELA TRINIDAD ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,448.64	3,305.94	6,172.96
0804	RAMON ANIBAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MINQUIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	19,146.43	3,183.50	1,674.37
0804	CRISTIANA CELESTE CRUZ Y MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,911.26	3,305.94	13,710.34
0804	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0804	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COSS RAMOS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,554.48	3,305.94	14,067.12
0804	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	18,990.26	3,183.50	1,830.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,365.78	3,183.50	9,455.02
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,804.48	3,305.94	8,817.12
0804	ROSA MIGUELINA GUILLEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,802.90	3,305.94	14,818.70
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,725.16	3,305.94	19,896.44
0804	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,720.48	3,305.94	11,901.12
0804	ANA ROSA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,024.14	2,938.61	17,195.06
0804	FAUSTINA HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,315.52	3,305.94	1,306.08
0804	MARIA JULIANA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,686.40	3,305.94	11,935.20
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,420.84	3,305.94	15,200.76
0804	ALTAGRACIA VILLAFARFA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,232.00	3,183.50	18,588.80
0804	ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,746.01	3,183.50	1,074.79
0804	TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,310.80	3,183.50	10,510.00
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,838.82	3,183.50	14,981.98
0804	ANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
0804	LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,065.68	3,183.50	755.12
0804	AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,531.82	3,183.50	12,288.98
0804	LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,447.29	2,448.85	10,568.71
0804	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0804	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	949.46	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,418.76	2,571.28	14,398.04
0804	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,232.79	2,448.85	6,783.21
0804	JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,138.06	3,428.39	18,284.34
0804	GRISANIA DE JESUS PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,169.30	3,305.94	2,452.30
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	1,462.32	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,392.74	3,305.94	3,228.86
0804	ROMA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,685.11	3,183.50	7,135.69
0804	RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,080.79	2,448.85	6,935.21
0804	NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	12,851.85	3,673.26	11,172.15
0804	GLADYS MERCEDES GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	11,264.96	3,565.75	12,055.84
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,394.58	3,183.50	9,426.22
0804	LOURDES MARITZA CABRERA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,707.19	3,941.70	20,072.41
0804	ESPERANZA BONILLA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,941.26	3,305.94	11,680.34
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,166.48	3,305.94	11,455.12
0804	RAFAELA TRINIDAD ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,161.70	3,305.94	17,459.90
0804	RAMON ANIBAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,991.34	3,305.94	17,630.26
0804	MARIA INOCENCIA FIRPO CABRAL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,768.46	3,305.94	12,853.14
0804	MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0804	CRISTIANA CELESTE CRUZ Y MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,531.89	3,305.94	17,089.71
0804	MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	INES MARIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,072.34	3,183.50	16,748.46
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,458.45	3,305.94	17,163.15
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,050.42	3,305.94	13,571.18
0804	FAUSTINA HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0804	MARIA JULIANA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	SONIA MELENDEZ DE HELENA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,916.42	3,305.94	17,705.18
0804	MARCOS ANTONIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,625.88	3,305.94	4,995.72
0804	GLADYS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,988.71	3,428.39	1,433.69
0804	ALTAGRACIA VILLAFAÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,084.77	3,305.94	11,536.83
0804	CANDIDO RAFAEL BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,602.42	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	17,211.51	3,550.83	6,011.69
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	ENERIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	TOMASA IVELISSE DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,312.11	3,183.50	18,508.69
0804	GRISELDA MARIA AMEZQUITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0804	RUTH ESTHER DEL CARMEN DURAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,878.60	3,305.94	8,743.00
0804	ANA MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,168.21	3,183.50	9,652.59
0804	LEIDY SOLARCA RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	AMAURY ALMONTE BONILLA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,706.82	3,183.50	19,113.98
0804	ANA BERTILIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,562.89	3,183.50	17,257.91
0804	GLADYS MERCEDES GARCIA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,092.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,898.36	3,183.50	17,922.44
0804	ANA HOME ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,670.29	2,571.28	2,146.51
0804	MARIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,246.12	2,571.28	9,570.68
0804	ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,252.09	2,693.73	10,365.51
0804	YUBELYN ELIXANDRA BAEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	JENNY JOSEFINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0804	JESUS RAUL NICOLAS SAFE FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,078.92	3,305.94	11,542.68
0804	CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0804	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SABALLO COLON	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,013.06	2,571.28	9,803.74
0804	RAMONA ALMIRIS HURTADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,257.65	3,673.26	19,766.35
0804	MARILU LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0804	MANUEL EMILIO SANCHEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,961.85	3,550.83	21,261.35
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	14,127.99	4,233.67	13,561.21
0804	JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0804	ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,751.29	3,183.50	16,069.51
0804	MIGUEL AMBIONIS ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,463.01	2,693.73	7,154.59
0804	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,832.11	3,061.06	1,187.89
0804	BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	8,977.06	2,571.28	7,839.74
0804	ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0804	INES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	GELUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,562.47	4,233.67	22,126.73
0804	JOSE ANDRES VENTURA VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,180.15	3,183.50	3,640.65
0804	ADRIANO ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,014.22	3,183.50	11,806.58
0804	MIGUEL AMBIONIS ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,700.66	2,693.73	15,916.94
0804	AMAURY SANTANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,451.48	3,061.06	7,568.52
0804	BELGICA MARIA FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,638.24	2,571.28	5,178.56
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,446.88	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,848.84	2,448.85	13,167.16

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROMA RODRIGUEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	ISMAEL MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	INES DEL CARMEN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	GEUDY YOEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0804	JOSE ARISMENDI SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ROSA MARIA SOSA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0804	JASMIN FRANCISCA PARRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0804	YOVANNA BESODIA SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	18,631.64	4,233.67	9,057.56
0804	RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,500.66	2,693.73	15,116.94
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,278.48	3,305.94	14,343.12
0804	RHINA MERCEDES VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0804	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,908.50	3,305.94	2,713.10
0804	NANCY EMELANIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	LUCIA ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
0804	MARILU LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
0804	GISELA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,465.45	2,571.28	351.35
0804	ANA JOSEFA ELENA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0804	ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	YUJSSA EMILIA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	MARIEL CELESTE CIRIACO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	EUFEMIA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	DILSA AWILDA RAMOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	2,007.04	2,900.94	16,965.76
0804	TOMAS GARCIA GENAO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,903.24	4,233.67	21,785.96
0804	GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,727.47	2,693.73	12,890.13
0804	RHINA MERCEDES VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,900.54	3,305.94	10,721.06
0804	LUCIA ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,510.84	2,693.73	7,106.76
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,197.86	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,667.16	2,571.28	14,149.64
0804	ALFARI ANTONIA DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,999.64	2,571.28	11,817.16
0804	DISMAIRA CAROLINA PERALTA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,132.42	2,571.28	13,684.38
0804	ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0804	DARIS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,830.83	2,448.85	8,185.17
0804	NOVELYN ESTHER BAUTISTA VILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	1,905.88	2,900.94	17,066.92
0804	JULIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	9,280.38	3,847.52	15,883.22
0804	EMLIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,961.70	3,305.94	17,659.90
0804	JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,805.13	3,183.50	6,015.67
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,531.68	3,305.94	18,089.92
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	5,594.19	3,550.83	17,629.01
0804	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67
0804	ESTURLA ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,031.27	3,183.50	8,789.53
0804	ANYELINA ROSA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,043.98	3,183.50	2,776.82
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,132.64	3,305.94	8,488.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0804	CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,584.09	3,183.50
0804	MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94
0804	ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	18,635.41	3,061.06
0804	SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,658.06	3,183.50
0804	DAMIANA VALENTIN MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28
0804	YEDERLIN VANDERLINDER BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,263.51	2,448.85
0804	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,483.43	2,448.85
0804	MARTHA LUZ DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65
0804	JUANA YRIS GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,076.97	2,754.65
0804	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA JUSTO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,718.89	3,305.94
0804	ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES DE PALACIOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,946.92	3,183.50
0804	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85
0804	MARVELYN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,582.77	3,550.83
0804	YERMI SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	1,278.08	2,637.22
0804	JULIA MARIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,663.60	2,318.16	25.00	793.95	1,964.12	304.30	840.97	1,961.35	0.00	1,659.92	26,906.70	4,229.77
0804	EDELIN DE LOS SANTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,933.43	3,305.94
0804	JUSTINIANO DE JESUS JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50
0804	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	12,922.99	3,428.39
0804	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,518.83	3,183.50
0804	CESARINA ANGELITA LIBERATO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,097.46	3,183.50
0804	MARLYN DE JESUS TEJADA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,644.31	3,183.50
0804	FABIA PICHARDO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,233.78	3,183.50
0804	ROSY ARQUIDAMIA BRETON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50
0804	SURKYS MIROLAIMI PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	12,270.29	3,183.50
0804	ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,938.73	2,571.28
0804	ARALIS ARTILES CESPEDES DE PALACIOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,472.34	3,183.50
0804	CARMEN ELETICIA ALVAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,928.27	3,305.94
0804	ANGELA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,666.18	2,693.73
0804	MARIA ESTHER PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0804	DAYRA GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,180.96	2,754.65
0804	MARVELYN ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,349.46	3,550.83
0804	YERMI SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	987.34	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	2,492.91	2,637.22
0804	MARIA EVELIN GALICIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,227.62	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,847.52	3,298.11	8,179.65	3,688.19
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	26,490.36	4,233.67
0804	AGUSTINA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,405.79	3,183.50
0804	ASIA ANTONIA ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,902.16	3,305.94
0804	ADOLFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94
0804	SANTO LEOCADIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUE A VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,515.45	3,305.94
0804	DORIS MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	6,114.10	3,183.50
0804	MARTHA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	7,613.99	2,938.61
0804	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,322.90	2,571.28
0804	RAFAELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28
0804	PATRIA NAVIDAD GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROMERY SOCORRO DEL CARMEN RAMOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	14,506.83	2,555.88	2,209.17
0804	MARIA YVELISE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0804	ANA KEYLA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
0804	GISELA NUÑEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,555.88	2,448.85	7,460.12
0804	ANGELA MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,948.59	2,448.85	8,067.41
0804	MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,367.25	3,183.50	17,453.55
0804	JUANA BELENISE SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,732.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.97	360.05	995.05	2,320.70	0.00	1,959.46	7,887.99	5,004.72	24,844.01
0804	JOHANNA MIGUELINA SANTOS SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,070.53	4,897.69	24,961.47
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,377.72	4,233.67	20,311.48
0804	AGUSTINA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,190.34	3,183.50	16,630.46
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUE A VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0804	DORIS MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,743.82	3,305.94	5,877.78
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,133.00	3,305.94	13,488.60
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,757.59	3,183.50	10,063.21
0804	MERCEDES JOSELINE ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,848.09	3,183.50	17,972.71
0804	CLARIBEL MOYA SOLIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	FRANCISCA ANYELINA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,245.32	3,428.39	19,177.08
0804	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,408.10	4,897.69	27,623.90
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,106.57	3,847.52	57.03
0804	WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,251.35	3,183.50	3,569.45
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,962.75	3,061.06	9,057.25
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,441.40	3,061.06	2,578.60
0804	YOSANNY DEL CARMEN PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0804	PATRICIA MARGARITA CABA DOMINGUEZ DE PAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,632.45	2,448.85	9,383.55
0804	DINORAH BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,565.96	4,897.70	14,450.04
0804	DANNY PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,913.22	4,897.70	11,102.78
0804	RAYSA EMERFI TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0804	JAEL CELENA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ELIZABETH CRISTOBALINA VASQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,808.28	4,897.70	14,207.72
0804	TRINA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0804	MAIRANNY VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
0804	ANTONIO AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,216.91	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	5,255.53	3,969.96	20,708.87
0804	WALKERLINA ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,970.91	3,061.06	16,049.09
0804	OMAR ANEUDYS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0804	AGUSTINA ALT. JIMINIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,820.16	3,061.06	16,199.84
0804	YOSANNY DEL CARMEN PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,570.99	3,061.06	12,449.01
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	0.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,073.66	2,091.80	2,777.70	16,075.00
0804	JAEL CELENA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,834.79	2,448.85	9,181.21
0804	CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,152.94	3,065.77	13,897.86
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,062.04	3,428.39	18,360.36
0804	MIRIAM YAJAIRA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,000.69	2,938.61	5,218.51
0804	LIDIA ROSI MERAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	EMILIA DOLORES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,098.91	0.00	25.00	519.44	1,285.02	199.09	550.21	1,283.21	0.00	1,094.65	1,577.13	2,767.32	16,521.78
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	IVELISE ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	YULENY ROSARIO MENA DE RICETTI	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0804	MIOSOTIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,741.28	3,065.77	17,309.52
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,062.80	3,305.94	17,558.80
0804	ASIA ANTONIA ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	MIRIAM YAJAIRA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
0804	MARIA MELANIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0804	IVELISE ALTAGRACIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	EUSTAQUIO ARIAS TINEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	639.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	30,890.09	4,897.69	1,141.91
0804	EMELINDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,184.89	4,897.69	23,847.11
0804	MARTHA AGUSTINA CARRASCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
0804	FIOR DELIZA PEÑA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,355.47	4,897.69	23,676.53
0804	ERIDANIA TORRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,015.89	4,897.69	29,016.11
0804	JOHANNA NEUTVERIS CRUZ COLON	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0804	ALDA ESTELA GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0804	GRISMALDY CAPOLINA ORTEGA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	SOLANYI ELISA MUXOZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	18,855.44	5,142.58	14,778.16
0804	GRISELDA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,645.47	4,897.69	15,386.53
0804	ANA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	ROSALIN MOREL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	BERNARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,877.14	4,897.69	19,154.86
0804	YUDEKA PAULINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL RAMOS MERCADO J.E. 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,218.40	1,947.40	25.00	1,412.57	3,494.51	433.62	1,496.24	3,489.58	0.00	2,933.81	35,986.56	7,417.71	13,231.84
0804	CARMEN DAMARIIS MORROBEL BATISTA DE DEVORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA III	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0804	CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,073.14	3,183.50	4,747.66
0804	BETHANIA DEL PILAR GARCIA VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,650.51	3,183.50	17,170.29
0804	EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0804	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,532.40	3,183.50	6,288.40
0804	ORNAN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
0804	DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUMELLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,933.29	3,183.50	15,887.51
0804	ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,571.09	3,061.06	7,448.91
0804	MARLENY MORALES MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,531.33	3,305.94	6,090.27
0804	CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WEHBE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,386.01	3,183.50	8,434.79
0804	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO JIL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,613.57	3,061.06	17,406.43
0804	ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,819.85	3,305.94	12,801.75
0804	MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,630.58	3,183.50	17,190.22
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,314.44	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,718.74	2,571.28	3,098.06
0804	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0804	JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	8,445.77	3,061.06	11,574.23
0804	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,388.78	3,061.06	6,631.22
0804	ROSE MARY PAULINO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,426.18	3,183.50	4,394.62

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROSA MARIA PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,738.25	2,571.28	78.55
0804	DOMINGA ANTONIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	XIOMARA CRISTINA VILLALONA DISLA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,219.73	2,754.65	10,796.27
0804	YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,691.66	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,627.92	3,560.24	18,656.88
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	SAMUEL DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	23,758.91	5,877.23	14,679.49
0804	WILLY NUÑEZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,816.85	16,652.91	4,897.69	15,379.09
0804	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO CARRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0804	JOANNY DEL CARMEN VAZQUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0804	ALBERTA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,736.89	4,897.69	21,295.11
0804	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MENDOZA DE AZA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	JUDIT ESTER GUZMAN MARTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	RAQUEL MONTAN ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0804	ANGEL HIPOLITO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
0804	CARMEN DAMARIS MORROBEL BATISTA DE DEVORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	19,158.23	4,233.67	8,530.97
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	9,681.23	3,550.83	13,541.97
0804	CARMEN ROSA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,226.32	3,183.50	6,594.48
0804	RINA BETHANIA MEDRANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,411.92	3,305.94	13,209.68
0804	EUFEMIA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,248.27	3,305.94	12,373.33
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,475.10	3,305.94	16,146.50
0804	JOSEFINA ANTONIA CURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0804	DARQUIS BIENVENIDA JUELLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,593.02	3,305.94	15,028.58
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,920.97	3,183.50	9,899.83
0804	ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
0804	MARLENY MORALES MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,638.11	3,183.50	16,182.69
0804	CAROLINA DEYANIRA MARTINEZ WEHBE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,592.41	3,183.50	11,228.39
0804	ANGELA ELIZABETH OLIVO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,797.11	3,183.50	13,023.69
0804	MARIA CLARIBEL ESPINAL HERNANDEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,067.22	2,571.28	1,749.58
0804	DIOSA ALTAGRACIA REYES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,135.14	3,061.06	16,884.86
0804	JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ TAVARES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	400.42	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,071.76	2,938.61	17,147.44
0804	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	6,895.76	3,061.06	13,124.24
0804	CARMEN DOLORES PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,941.01	2,571.28	11,875.79
0804	MIRELLA MORENO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,327.01	3,183.50	8,493.79
0804	ALFONSO ALEXANDER SIERRA BUENO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0804	DARISLEYDA RIVERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,947.85	2,448.85	10,068.15
0804	NEREYDA IBELE PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,431.51	3,183.50	3,389.29
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,334.79	2,448.85	9,681.21
0804	YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,604.59	3,688.19	13,517.01
0804	ARIDIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	20,443.56	5,142.58	13,190.04
0804	JULIO CESAR UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,017.48	2,754.65	15,998.52
0804	JULIA MARIA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DIAZ VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,442.47	3,795.71	21,382.33
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,217.84	3,649.72	16,652.16
0804	PAULA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,099.53	3,550.83	123.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,034.86	3,428.39	18,387.54	
0804	JUANA ELISA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	6,742.66	2,777.70	11,424.14	
0804	RAMONA DEL CARMEN COLLADO MARTE	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0804	PAULINA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,675.05	2,754.65	9,340.95	
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0804	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,182.30	2,448.85	6,833.70	
0804	ELIZABETH MARIA MARCELINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	EPIFANIA ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,819.05	2,754.65	14,196.95	
0804	CARMEN VENTURA DUARTE	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43	
0804	EUSEBIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	17,348.64	0.00	25.00	497.91	1,231.75	190.84	527.40	1,230.02	0.00	1,050.31	1,514.04	2,652.61	15,834.60	
0804	DIONICIO ANDRES REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,547.22	4,233.67	22,141.98	
0804	ALINA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,891.67	3,305.94	13,729.93	
0804	FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,174.95	3,428.39	13,247.45	
0804	ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ BONILLA DE DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,538.09	3,305.94	17,083.51	
0804	ASENCION GARCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,688.92	3,305.94	4,932.68	
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE LANDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,139.70	3,305.94	16,481.90	
0804	FEURIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,388.36	3,428.39	18,034.04	
0804	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,670.13	3,305.94	6,951.47	
0804	FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,007.92	3,305.94	18,613.68	
0804	HERIBERTO ANTONIO PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,653.44	3,305.94	10,968.16	
0804	VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92	
0804	YANET ALTAGRACIA PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,953.22	3,305.94	16,668.38	
0804	CARMEN FRANCISCA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,801.56	3,305.94	4,820.04	
0804	MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0804	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,818.73	3,305.94	5,802.87	
0804	ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,118.48	3,305.94	17,503.12	
0804	MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,588.87	3,305.94	16,032.73	
0804	ANA INES JAQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	16,678.29	3,550.83	6,544.91	
0804	JOSE ALEJANDRO GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,891.69	3,183.50	16,929.11	
0804	PETRONILA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,656.38	3,428.39	18,766.02	
0804	ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12	
0804	HECTOR RAFAEL TEJADA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,788.71	2,693.73	14,828.89	
0804	GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,766.09	3,183.50	16,054.71	
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,141.48	3,305.94	17,480.12	
0804	CRISTINA MARYLIN SOSA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.50	0.00	2,249.38	10,164.95	5,754.78	10,655.85	
0804	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,092.29	3,183.50	16,728.51	
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,129.79	3,061.06	5,890.21	
0804	PAOLA MICHELL SOSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0804	JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,983.96	2,448.85	14,032.04	
0804	DEYANIRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0804	MARIA ARIDIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	YENNY BELTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,401.31	3,305.94	9,220.29	
0804	ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,856.16	0.00	25.00	541.17	1,338.79	207.42	573.23	1,336.90	0.00	1,139.40	16,081.57	2,883.11	2,774.59	
0804	RAMONA MARITZA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,626.99	2,571.28	9,189.81	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	TRINA ANTONIA SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0804	JULIA ROSE MARY RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
0804	ROSA LINDA RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	NATIVIDAD BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	GLINY S MERCEDES UREÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0804	BERTO BENITO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,908.82	3,183.50	5,911.98
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,035.03	3,428.39	16,387.37
0804	MAGINA VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,174.72	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,847.52	3,248.65	6,676.50	3,560.24	16,608.30
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	25,623.20	3,933.08	100.00
0804	ALFONSO BALBUENA BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0804	DIONICIO ANDRES REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	18,554.28	4,233.67	9,134.92
0804	ALINA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,685.68	3,305.94	16,935.92
0804	ARISLEIDA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0804	ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ BONILLA DE DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	ASENCION GARCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE LANDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,420.92	3,428.39	8,001.48
0804	FELIRIA DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.50	3,305.94	18,290.10
0804	FRANCISCA CASTRO DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0804	JACQUELINE MORALES MINAYA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	20,799.67	3,183.50	21.13
0804	FRIDA ODILANDA UREÑA THEN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,088.69	3,428.39	14,333.71
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	8,785.27	3,550.83	14,437.93
0804	VIDALINA CRUCETA ALVARADO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	20,741.98	3,305.94	879.62
0804	MATILDE DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,280.43	3,305.94	6,341.17
0804	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,014.44	3,305.94	3,607.16
0804	ODELIZ ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,113.25	3,305.94	3,508.35
0804	MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,842.90	3,305.94	14,778.70
0804	YENNY BELTRE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0804	SANDRA TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,116.60	3,305.94	2,505.00
0804	MAGINA VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,021.27	3,428.39	15,401.13
0804	PETRONILA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
0804	ALBERTO DE JESUS PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,390.43	3,305.94	8,231.17
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA LORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,915.55	3,305.94	1,706.05
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,940.57	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,185.26	3,061.06	8,834.74
0804	MARIA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,820.69	3,061.06	18,199.31
0804	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,457.66	3,183.50	10,363.14
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,448.24	3,061.06	16,571.76
0804	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,975.03	2,448.85	14,040.97
0804	JOELI ELIZABETH GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0804	MIGUELINA HELENA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0804	YOSMERY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ LUNA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,892.26	2,754.65	5,123.74
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	22,401.27	3,428.39	21.13
0804	MINERVA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,300.04	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	7,905.12	3,823.97	17,104.48
0804	GERARDO TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,840.01	3,183.50	11,980.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	CARMEN FRANCISCA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00	
0804	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,654.22	2,448.85	1,361.78	
0804	DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,145.03	4,087.69	23,589.37	
0804	MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43	
0804	RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27	
0804	MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,960.98	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	6,892.83	3,550.83	16,330.37	
0804	ALTAGRACIA YUDEKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,997.11	3,183.50	10,823.69	
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	13,717.34	3,183.50	7,103.46	
0804	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,783.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,930.94	3,183.50	15,889.86	
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	1,627.59	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,298.93	2,938.61	15,920.27	
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,602.05	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,727.50	3,061.06	11,292.50	
0804	ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,406.96	3,183.50	18,413.84	
0804	OLGA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,140.14	2,754.65	8,875.86	
0804	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,282.96	2,448.85	5,733.04	
0804	DILENIA CAPELLAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84	
0804	MODESTA ALEJANDRINA MARTE CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,045.23	4,233.67	21,643.97	
0804	RAMONA INMACULADA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,992.71	3,183.50	15,828.09	
0804	BERNARDO INOKAR BISONO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,097.72	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,364.76	3,183.50	15,456.04	
0804	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,315.75	3,183.50	3,505.05	
0804	LUIS MANUEL CESPEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,068.41	3,183.50	6,752.39	
0804	CARMEN ONELIA TEJADA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0804	ROSANNA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46	
0804	OLGA LUISA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0804	TERESA JOSEFINA TORRES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	REBECA GERONIMO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0804	DULCE MARIA CASTILLO OVALLES	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,026.72	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	1,847.52	3,350.59	6,032.56	3,823.97	18,977.04	
0804	MARIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0804	EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,876.45	3,649.72	2,993.55	
0804	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0804	LEONARDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,349.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,295.93	3,305.94	8,325.67	
0804	DANIELA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,301.36	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,309.45	3,550.83	18,913.75	
0804	MERENCIANA HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,891.08	0.00	0.00	656.97	1,625.27	251.80	695.89	1,622.98	0.00	1,352.86	16,577.63	3,500.05	6,313.45	
0804	NURYS ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	8,951.23	3,428.39	13,471.17	
0804	ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,314.09	3,183.50	10,506.71	
0804	ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,396.48	3,061.06	2,623.52	
0804	JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	1,618.06	3,254.14	19,664.74	
0804	ROCIO DEL ALBA CARABALLO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0804	YARA AMNABETY VILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS MAT 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,896.16	2,754.65	14,119.84	
0804	EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	2,206.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	12,254.81	3,649.72	11,615.19	
0804	DANIELA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,258.27	3,550.83	5,964.93	
0804	JUAN NUÑEZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59	
0804	MERENCIANA HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,257.72	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,763.21	3,428.39	17,659.19	
0804	CLETILDE MARIA CAMILO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,189.95	3,305.94	4,431.65	
0804	ANA MERCEDES DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,460.88	3,183.50	8,359.92	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ANDRES CORCINO GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
0804	SOLANGE CRISTINA TORIBIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0804	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,937.02	3,305.94	8,684.58
0804	RAQUEL JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
0804	SANTA RECIO SOLIS	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,016.16	2,754.65	9,999.84
0804	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,424.99	3,428.39	13,997.41
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGÓ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0804	FERNANDO ENRIQUE MESON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	2,473.59	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	4,352.16	3,315.37	17,331.04
0804	ROSA NANCY SOFIA DE ANGELUS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,030.81	1,584.68	25.00	833.18	2,061.19	319.34	882.54	2,058.28	0.00	1,740.72	16,712.22	4,438.81	12,318.59
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENGÓ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,537.60	1,576.22	25.00	761.63	1,884.17	291.91	806.74	1,881.52	0.00	1,593.37	7,989.05	4,057.60	18,548.55
0804	MARIA VICTORIA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	2,271.21	4,029.22	24,080.79
0804	IRIS MERCEDES ZAPATA TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	JULIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	PEDRO JUAN PEÑA BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	ALICIA SANTOS SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	456.45	941.86	5,703.55
0804	ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	WILLY NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	376.82	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	928.50	1,076.42	6,111.50
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0804	SIXTO GOMEZ ULLOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0804	YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	CARLA MARIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54
0804	OSIRIS ISIDORO CABRERA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	NIOMAN ALEJANDRO RUBIERA PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0804	WALTER RENZI DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0804	AMAURY INOJOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,384.78	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	1,936.46	1,076.42	5,103.54
0804	LEONELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0804	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	DOMINGA CRUZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0804	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS TORRES RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	26,341.17	8,020.84	27,127.63
0804	JUAN FRANCISCO AZCONA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	4,419.23	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	48,665.77	8,671.18	9,386.07
0804	JOSE RHADAMES ROSARIO AGUILERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,818.36	6,395.01	37,192.84
0804	MINERVA ITALINA LIMARDO FELUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	26,936.68	8,291.82	28,441.72

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ROBERTO SERAPIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,052.24	3,237.53	25.00	1,637.40	4,050.71	433.62	1,734.39	4,045.00	0.00	3,396.79	29,654.01	8,529.33	27,398.23
0804	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS D' MEZA ARIZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,221.50	3,457.57	25.00	1,670.96	4,133.73	433.62	1,769.93	4,127.90	0.00	3,465.89	38,289.86	8,695.25	19,931.64
0804	JOSEFINA DEL SOCORRO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	30,706.16	8,129.23	23,526.48
0804	AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	26,119.17	8,129.23	28,113.47
0804	KETTY CELANDIA REYES HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	14,924.56	8,942.15	45,036.88
0804	MARIANELA MIGUELINA BRITO ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,322.92	8,129.23	46,909.72
0804	DELICIA ARELIS ACOSTA CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	33,402.45	8,400.20	22,739.79
0804	PEDRO EMILIO VENTURA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,403.82	8,671.18	49,648.02
0804	JOSE DOLORES GONZALEZ MEJA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	42,737.65	8,129.23	11,494.99
0804	WENDY ALEJANDRINA TEJADA JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	13,018.84	8,671.18	45,033.00
0804	MARIA SONIA ESTRELLA GRULLON DE MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	41,504.06	8,129.23	12,728.58
0804	NELGICA AGUSTINA MENDEZ MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	31,282.23	8,129.23	22,950.41
0804	MARTHA B MEGUELINA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,451.44	2,936.30	25.00	1,591.46	3,937.05	433.62	1,685.72	3,931.51	0.00	3,302.18	14,009.80	8,302.18	41,441.64
0804	GLENNYS MIGUELINA SEVERINO CERDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	15,711.00	8,562.79	41,577.00
0804	LUIS JOSE CARABALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	20,387.56	7,749.87	31,171.64
0804	ANA MARIA MAGO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0804	JOSE ANIBAL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	11,305.04	7,749.87	40,254.16
0804	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	36,513.87	6,395.01	5,497.33
0804	ROMMEL MONTGOMERY RODRIGUEZ CHIRENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,362.82	8,671.18	49,689.02
0804	DARIO PEREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	37,674.91	7,858.26	14,648.13
0804	MIRIAN MIOSOTIS MARCELINO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
0804	JOSE ANTONIO MARTINEZ ARNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,653.34	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	29,354.08	7,478.90	20,295.52
0804	NIOSOTIS PEREZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,108.45	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,847.52	4,964.81	15,896.20	7,858.26	36,426.84
0804	DORKA OVALLE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,284.80	7,478.90	42,364.80
0804	ROSANNA LOPEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	3,094.53	6,124.03	37,007.07
0804	JOSE DANIEL SMITH CASTELLANOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,545.56	3,330.37	25.00	1,651.56	4,085.73	433.62	1,749.39	4,079.98	0.00	3,425.95	8,224.97	8,599.33	49,320.59
0804	EDITA ESMERALDA COSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	11,900.21	8,020.84	41,568.59
0804	ROSMERY MERCEDES ARIAS PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	29,498.55	7,478.90	20,151.05
0804	DEYDA WALKIRIA RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,899.85	5,839.55	28,292.15
0804	ACELA DATIVA ESPAILLAT ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,872.87	6,665.98	38,047.93
0804	ESTRELLA LUZ FRANCO RUMALDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,086.07	5,839.55	22,105.93
0804	MAGALI MERCEDES ALT BETANCES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,652.90	5,839.55	28,539.10
0804	WILLIAN MANUEL OSORIO DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,129.26	6,124.03	35,972.34
0804	MARIA YSABEL GRULLON ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN TATIS DE LEÓN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	37,376.58	5,839.55	815.42
0804	JOSE BERNARDO CID ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,064.31	6,395.01	35,946.89
0804	MARISOL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANTANA DE ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	653.09	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	6,088.76	6,395.01	35,922.44
0804	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA COCA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	DAVID ROSARIO RIVAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	RUBEN DARIO TEJADA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ANDELUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	1,862.08	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	2,771.28	5,843.43	10,570.50	7,749.87	40,988.70
0804	NANCY DE JESUS FABIAN MONCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	13,284.80	7,478.90	36,364.80
0804	JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,149.68	6,270.18	25.00	2,128.10	5,264.63	433.62	2,254.15	5,257.21	923.76	5,331.01	16,246.71	10,955.46	57,902.97
0804	ENEROLUZA VENTURA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,686.24	3,924.81	25.00	1,770.40	4,379.72	433.62	1,875.26	4,373.55	923.76	4,594.42	25,030.37	9,186.89	36,655.87
0804	FLORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,513.44	5,839.55	31,678.56

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	YANELINA ESPERANZA SANTOS VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	19,842.73	7,749.87	31,716.47
0804	JUAN VALERIO CRUZ SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	29,864.37	7,749.87	21,694.83
0804	ANGEL PORFIRIO MORFE SEBALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	15,827.84	7,478.90	33,821.76
0804	LEONIDO ROSARIO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	18,368.09	7,749.87	33,191.11
0804	MIGUEL CASTILLO BRUNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,515.00	1,848.13	25.00	1,392.38	3,444.57	433.62	1,474.86	3,439.71	0.00	2,892.24	13,557.56	7,317.90	34,957.44
0804	KIRSIS YUDEKA CEDANO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	21,997.78	7,749.87	29,561.42
0804	FELIPE ALFONSO BATISTA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	43,641.42	7,207.93	4,098.58
0804	KARINA DEL ROSARIO ROBLES RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	33,522.81	7,478.90	16,126.79
0804	ELSA VALENTINA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	18,564.01	7,304.08	29,853.59
0804	RAMON YGNACIO RAMOS TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,749.60	2,304.64	25.00	1,485.21	3,674.22	433.62	1,573.19	3,669.05	0.00	3,083.40	25,740.96	7,776.89	26,008.64
0804	LISBERT LOWBERT SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,851.87	5,839.55	21,340.13
0804	MARUVENY CEPEDA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	33,113.08	6,936.96	12,717.32
0804	FAUSTINA PIÑA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	11,403.68	6,936.96	34,426.72
0804	ALICIA SANTOS SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	2,809.94	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	41,189.53	7,207.93	6,550.47
0804	JUAN RAMON YNOA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,461.42	6,124.03	11,640.18
0804	BELKIS MARITZA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,955.30	6,124.03	24,146.30
0804	NICOLAS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,010.11	5,839.55	28,181.89
0804	EMERIDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,659.95	5,839.55	28,532.05
0804	URSULA MARIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ BELLUARD DE ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,189.76	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	923.76	3,598.33	15,016.96	6,795.28	29,815.04
0804	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	YANDRA MIROSIS VILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	IRIS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GUILLERMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,467.99	5,839.55	28,724.01
0804	ADANILDA TORRES TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,355.67	5,839.55	19,836.33
0804	MARLIN AMADA TAVERAS SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.99	5,839.55	33,126.01
0804	LEISSY MARIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0804	ANA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,228.54	5,839.55	32,963.46
0804	AIDEE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	10,993.59	7,207.93	36,746.41
0804	TANYA ANABEL PICHARDO CALDERON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0804	DOLORES CRECENCIA CRUZ MEZQUITA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,999.36	5,839.55	14,192.64
0804	GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,125.13	6,465.99	25.00	2,127.39	5,262.88	433.62	2,253.40	5,255.47	0.00	4,405.79	46,682.19	10,951.97	27,442.94
0804	ANGELA MIGUELINA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,400.80	4,244.03	25.00	1,790.90	4,430.46	433.62	1,896.98	4,424.22	0.00	3,712.88	34,203.28	9,288.30	28,197.52
0804	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	42,601.60	1,882.93	25.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	433.62	1,295.09	3,020.45	0.00	2,542.76	24,557.53	6,478.78	18,044.07
0804	DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,968.80	0.00	0.00	716.60	1,772.78	274.66	759.05	1,770.29	0.00	1,475.65	9,988.18	3,817.73	14,980.62
0804	MARGARITA FLORES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,537.60	0.00	25.00	761.63	1,884.17	291.91	806.74	1,881.52	0.00	1,593.37	2,586.82	4,057.60	23,950.78
0804	PRISCILA MOYA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	3,731.76	6,131.54	16,319.04
0804	KARINA APOLONIA HENRIQUEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,153.39	6,124.03	25,948.21
0804	TORIBIA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,834.01	2,631.93	25.00	1,545.04	3,822.21	433.62	1,636.55	3,816.83	0.00	3,206.59	22,691.08	8,072.66	31,142.93
0804	FRANCIS JAVIER TAVERAS FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	11,937.90	6,395.01	30,073.30
0804	YDALIA DEL CARMEN FAMILIA UCETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	28,626.69	7,207.93	19,113.31
0804	LUIS DAMIAN NUÑEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	16,441.47	6,665.98	27,479.33
0804	ESTERLINA CRUZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,634.20	2,597.76	25.00	1,568.00	3,879.03	433.62	1,660.88	3,873.56	923.76	4,177.64	38,567.29	8,186.21	16,066.91
0804	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,224.60	1,950.85	25.00	1,441.45	3,565.95	433.62	1,526.83	3,560.92	923.76	3,917.04	8,630.30	7,560.49	41,594.30
0804	MIGUEL ANTONIO DURAN MERCADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	30,170.23	7,478.90	19,479.37
0804	ZENANDA CIRIACO FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	30,543.82	8,291.82	24,834.58
0804	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS DELANDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,200.83	6,395.01	27,810.37

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	DIONICIO YORYIMI PERALTA GERMOSEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,362.82	8,671.18	49,689.02
0804	MATEO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	16,242.63	6,936.96	29,587.77
0804	CARMEN YUDERCA GARCIA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,715.64	4,122.62	25.00	1,570.34	3,884.81	433.62	1,663.36	3,879.34	0.00	3,258.70	27,729.06	8,197.77	26,986.58
0804	YASMILDA RAQUELINA PEREZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,043.35	5,839.55	33,148.65
0804	YSIDRO NARCISO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	13,718.19	7,207.93	34,021.81
0804	CESARINA ARNO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	29,911.52	6,936.96	15,918.88
0804	MANUEL MARTINEZ CEBALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,355.40	2,549.39	25.00	1,330.40	3,291.23	433.62	1,409.20	3,286.60	0.00	2,764.60	16,078.96	7,011.45	30,276.44
0804	ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,845.47	6,124.03	34,256.13
0804	MARGARITA GOMEZ ULLOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	433.62	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	25,946.59	6,273.03	15,205.01
0804	ELBIS SAMUEL CHECO LENDOF	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,515.73	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	30,787.30	6,124.03	9,314.30
0804	PAULA OLIVIA ROSARIO MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,355.40	1,543.33	25.00	1,330.40	3,291.23	433.62	1,409.20	3,286.60	0.00	2,764.60	17,356.16	7,011.45	28,999.24
0804	EUNICE ESMERALIZ MARTINEZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,752.48	6,124.03	28,349.12
0804	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	15,215.47	6,665.98	28,705.33
0804	LUCIANA PEKA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	22,989.09	6,124.03	17,112.51
0804	NIEVE POLANCO SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,916.33	6,124.03	31,185.27
0804	YDESENIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,320.34	6,124.03	30,781.26
0804	CRISTINA EUFRASIA VENTURA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	14,965.62	6,124.03	25,135.98
0804	MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,989.91	6,124.03	13,111.69
0804	VICENTA MERCADO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,433.34	6,124.03	18,668.26
0804	PLACIDO RAFAEL ALMONTE LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,066.44	6,124.03	33,035.16
0804	MAYELIN FRANCISCA BASTARDO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,918.61	6,124.03	24,182.99
0804	FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	0.00	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	9,303.13	6,665.98	34,617.67
0804	EDWIN EUGENIO GOMEZ COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,495.80	1,887.51	25.00	1,277.03	3,159.20	433.62	1,352.67	3,154.75	923.76	3,578.46	15,820.13	6,747.57	28,675.67
0804	EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,495.80	2,135.90	25.00	1,277.03	3,159.20	433.62	1,352.67	3,154.75	923.76	3,578.46	10,074.67	6,747.57	34,421.13
0804	ROSA VIVIANA DURAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,936.28	6,124.03	23,165.32
0804	CAROYI MINAYA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,710.62	6,124.03	30,390.98
0804	ANGELICA MARIA BONILLA MENDOZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,412.29	6,124.03	31,689.31
0804	LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	887.99	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,264.79	5,839.55	32,927.21
0804	JUSTINA PEKA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,528.76	6,124.03	22,572.84
0804	DELFA MARIA TAPIA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,774.86	5,839.55	17,417.14
0804	MARINO TORRES MORALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	27,110.48	6,124.03	12,991.12
0804	CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	2,225.94	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,970.79	5,839.55	11,221.21
0804	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA SAINT HILAIRE LEONARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ANA MARIA LIRIANO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,653.15	5,839.55	25,538.85
0804	LEONORA ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ELEDONIA MATILDE ROSARIO SALAZAR DE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ANDREA CERDA CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	7,023.99	7,478.90	42,625.61
0804	UILMA MARIALINA VALERIO VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	20,140.08	5,839.55	18,051.92
0804	ELADIA PAULINA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	81,059.32	7,635.20	25.00	2,326.40	5,755.21	433.62	2,464.20	5,747.11	1,847.52	6,663.12	26,569.01	11,935.94	54,490.31
0804	SANDRA RAFAELA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,773.46	5,443.23	25.00	1,973.80	4,882.92	433.62	2,090.71	4,876.04	0.00	4,089.51	34,095.15	10,192.58	34,678.31
0804	EDWIN ISAAC JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	43,651.60	1,023.17	25.00	1,252.80	3,099.26	433.62	1,327.01	3,094.90	923.76	3,528.57	28,977.38	6,627.78	14,674.22
0804	LUVANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,572.33	1,661.11	25.00	848.73	2,099.64	325.30	899.00	2,096.68	0.00	1,772.73	29,472.33	4,521.62	100.00
0804	ALIANDRI APOLINAR ALVAREZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,337.60	2,047.36	25.00	784.59	1,940.97	300.71	831.06	1,938.24	923.76	2,564.41	15,303.99	4,179.92	12,033.61
0804	MARIA RAFAELA PEREZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,203.17	3,847.52	960.43
0804	LUISA SANTANA SOSA	INSTITUTO TECNOLÓGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,202.81	3,649.72	11,667.19

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	DORIS DEL CARMEN TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,865.98	6,131.54	17,184.82
0804	ELI NIEVES ACEVEDO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	5,120.98	6,131.54	14,929.82
0804	PRISEL ANTONIA MADERA CABRERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	6,241.75	3,065.77	13,809.05
0804	ALIANDRI APOLINAR ALVAREZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0804	JESUS PAREDES MATOS PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	10,580.43	6,867.03	34,757.17
0804	MARIE-HEUREUSE LAINEE	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	ADALGISA JACQUELIN GARCIA TEJADA DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,239.13	7,478.90	26,410.47
0804	CARMEN DE SALAS DE LOPEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	12,187.32	8,020.84	41,281.48
0804	MARCELINO MARIA NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	24,051.80	8,400.20	32,090.44
0804	LEONEL DE JESUS ACEVEDO UREÑA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	26,155.85	8,400.20	29,986.39
0804	VICTORIANO CIRIACO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,289.29	3,282.14	25.00	1,644.20	4,067.54	433.62	1,741.59	4,061.81	0.00	3,410.79	21,345.14	8,562.97	35,944.15
0804	JOSE AURELIO FERMIN FERREIRA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,062.22	8,400.20	42,080.02
0804	FRANKLIN AGUSTIN DURAN MATIAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	52,911.14	8,400.20	3,231.10
0804	JACINTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	34,447.15	8,671.18	23,604.69
0804	MARINA PICHARDO G DE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	14,518.80	8,942.15	45,442.64
0804	MANUEL ARQUIMEDES COLON FERREIRA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	23,899.46	8,400.20	32,242.78
0804	FLOR DANILO LANTIGUA GARCIA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	29,736.49	8,020.84	23,732.31
0804	JOSE HUNGRIA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,240.89	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	923.76	4,379.63	11,831.83	8,671.18	46,220.01
0804	PAULINA JEREZ RAMOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	8,471.29	8,020.84	44,997.51
0804	MIRIAM MARGARITA MATIAS ALBA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,896.23	3,208.18	25.00	1,632.92	4,039.63	433.62	1,729.65	4,033.94	0.00	3,387.57	18,310.73	8,507.19	38,585.50
0804	YSAAC ANTONIO FELIPE CABRERA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	18,838.30	8,400.20	37,303.94
0804	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO ESQUEA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	7,496.14	7,120.51	39,627.86
0804	JUANA YANIRA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	19,768.40	8,020.84	33,700.40
0804	MARINO VARGAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,900.92	2,184.86	25.00	1,460.86	3,613.97	433.62	1,547.39	3,608.88	0.00	3,033.25	11,255.11	7,656.47	39,645.81
0804	EUFEMIA DE JESUS PEREZ TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,236.80	3,140.20	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	46,170.87	7,846.02	6,065.93
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	30,182.06	8,020.84	23,286.74
0804	ROMULA ERUDINA ROSARIO FILION	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	13,598.34	8,291.82	41,780.06
0804	ANA CECILIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO PAREDES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	8,020.84	46,353.87
0804	JESUS SANCHEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	25,555.32	8,400.20	30,586.92
0804	RAFAEL TOMAS LIRIANO PERALTA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	37,662.03	8,020.84	15,806.77
0804	LEYNA ALTAGRACIA ESTRELLA OLIVO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	40,093.26	8,020.84	13,375.54
0804	SOBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DIAZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	32,642.57	7,749.87	18,916.63
0804	DANNY RAFAEL VASQUEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	18,440.10	7,749.87	33,119.10
0804	DELICIA MARIA UREÑA PORTES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	13,806.43	8,129.23	40,426.21
0804	TARCIDA YLLUMINADA SEGURA LAUREANO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	17,286.10	7,749.87	34,273.10
0804	ANGELA MARIA CABRERA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	54,212.64	8,129.23	20.00
0804	KEYLOR RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	47,752.04	7,749.87	3,807.16
0804	ANA CELESTE VERAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	8,061.93	8,129.23	46,170.71
0804	KILSYS ROSALINDA VENTURA MOREL	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,322.92	8,129.23	46,909.72
0804	FEDERICO ALFONSO JIMENEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,374.74	2,733.68	25.00	1,560.56	3,860.61	433.62	1,652.99	3,855.17	0.00	3,238.55	39,764.06	8,149.40	14,610.68
0804	GISELA ROSA ARACENA ROSADO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	10,551.79	6,124.03	29,549.81
0804	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ FABIAN	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,672.38	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	13,007.71	7,858.26	39,315.33
0804	YOVANNY VARGAS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	11,042.02	7,478.90	38,607.58
0804	EDA MARIA PERALTA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,279.80	7,478.90	43,369.80
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	35,556.96	7,478.90	14,092.64

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	PEDRO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	17,654.17	6,124.03	22,447.43
0804	GRACIELA MERCEDES SANTIAGO PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,268.26	6,124.03	32,833.34
0804	FREDDY JOSE GUZMAN FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,865.13	5,839.55	27,326.87
0804	BERQUIS ROMERO DE SILVERIO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	40,416.44	6,665.98	3,504.36
0804	TOMASA POLANCO SOSA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,405.62	6,124.03	17,695.98
0804	SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,403.34	5,839.55	33,788.66
0804	ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,937.80	6,124.03	26,163.80
0804	DANNY ACEVEDO TEJADA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	35,477.33	6,124.03	4,624.27
0804	INOCENCIA FABIAN HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	17,406.87	6,665.98	26,513.93
0804	WILKYN MORONTA LENDOF	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	24,187.09	5,839.55	14,004.91
0804	MARYURI RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,635.10	5,839.55	31,556.90
0804	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,420.30	5,839.55	32,771.70
0804	BETHANIA NOHEMI COLLADO MARTE	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,634.99	5,839.55	18,557.01
0804	MILENA DEL CARMEN RICART OVALLES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,839.55	30,987.85
0804	GLADYS FRANCINA MARTINEZ ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85
0804	RAQUEL EVANGELINA VARGAS VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	AMAUYS GERMAN RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	SKAILA ARTILES GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ROSA ELVIRA TEJADA POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	DANIEL EDUARDO CAMPOS ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	48,191.50	8,020.84	5,277.30
0804	MANUEL PEÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	13,495.11	8,291.82	41,883.29
0804	SULMA GLENY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,151.15	5,839.55	23,040.85
0804	MOISES EMILIO RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,161.46	6,944.98	25.00	2,185.83	5,407.46	433.62	2,315.31	5,399.85	0.00	4,526.14	19,666.43	11,240.93	56,495.03
0804	ROSAFLOR MAGDA MARIA G TATEM BRACHE	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,924.19	5,847.96	25.00	2,035.52	5,035.62	433.62	2,156.10	5,028.53	0.00	4,216.62	18,259.89	10,497.77	52,664.30
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS VASQUEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	3,536.74	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	433.62	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00	3,490.75	15,202.48	8,754.95	43,349.76
0804	ROGELIO DEL CARMEN UREÑA TORRES	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	59,788.00	3,752.35	25.00	1,715.92	4,244.95	433.62	1,817.56	4,238.97	0.00	3,558.48	40,888.59	8,917.54	18,899.41
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,790.23	3,649.72	13,079.77
0804	SANDIER DE JESUS LUCIANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,492.42	3,503.74	19,422.78
0804	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA THOMAS JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
Reg/Dist	YADDERLIN MARIAN HERNANDEZ LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	MARTIN PAULINO ALONZO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	LAURA KATHUSKA YAPOR ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	MARGARITA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	JULIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,951.40	1,725.90	25.00	773.51	1,913.55	296.47	819.32	1,910.85	0.00	1,617.83	16,983.16	4,120.87	9,968.24
0804	MELVIN CRISTINA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01
0804	JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,393.18	2,919.79	16,702.82
0804	JOSE DAVID BAEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,352.17	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	28,085.83	4,483.27	1,235.77
0804	MODESTO DE JESUS PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	3,504.79	4,087.69	23,229.61
0804	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0804	JOSE DE JESUS JAQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,461.62	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,968.50	3,357.74	16,991.90
0804	SUSANA PEÑA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	NIDIA ZORAIDA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,911.84	0.00	0.00	714.97	1,768.74	274.03	757.32	1,766.25	0.00	1,472.29	16,909.44	3,809.02	8,002.40
0804	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,237.89	3,795.71	19,586.91
0804	BETHANIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,687.26	4,087.69	21,047.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,756.51	3,211.76	19,249.09	
0804	NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,116.32	1,792.65	25.00	778.24	1,925.26	298.28	824.34	1,922.55	0.00	1,627.58	4,328.14	4,146.09	22,788.18	
0804	AMAURY ALEXANDER UREÑA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0804	JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,658.02	3,503.74	16,257.18	
0804	ALFREDO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,957.77	3,649.72	14,912.23	
0804	MILDRED NATIVIDAD GUZMAN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	10,658.46	3,677.98	13,396.34	
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,495.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,304.48	3,065.77	14,746.32	
0804	ROSA OLGA DILCIA CRUZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,154.94	3,065.77	5,895.86	
0804	LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,224.16	3,065.77	11,826.64	
0804	NINOSKA JOSEFINA GOMEZ GENAO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,508.51	2,919.79	15,587.49	
0804	MARIE-HEUREUSE LAINEE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,286.34	2,919.79	9,809.66	
0804	CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,461.02	2,919.79	14,634.98	
0804	MARIO RAUL MORA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,562.44	2,919.79	4,533.56	
0804	ELEUTERIA YENISSE SOSA DEASA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0804	ANA CELIA SUERO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	13,848.41	2,919.79	5,247.59	
0804	ROSA IRIS BAEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01	
0804	YESENIA MAYERLING GONELL REYES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0804	ARELIO MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0804	MELVIN ROBERTO VASQUEZ LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0804	NELSON NEUDY ESTEVEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,346.71	3,941.70	21,432.89	
0804	JOSE ISMAEL CLASE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,459.20	0.00	0.00	816.78	2,020.60	313.05	865.16	2,017.76	0.00	1,681.94	6,837.20	4,351.41	21,622.00	
0804	JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0804	SUSANA JACQUELINE DE LEON DE SOSA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,733.61	2,919.79	13,362.39	
0804	JOHNNY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0804	MARIA YNNACULADA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,820.40	2,919.79	11,275.60	
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,312.76	3,065.77	8,738.04	
0804	HENRY OMAR MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	13,465.53	3,649.72	10,404.47	
0804	EMILIO AMARANTE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,854.48	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,519.60	3,795.71	5,305.20	
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO PERALTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,880.51	3,795.71	22,944.29	
0804	JULIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	5,678.69	3,969.96	20,285.71	
0804	LORENZO ANTONIO TORIBIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	13,894.72	3,649.72	9,975.28	
0804	TOMAS RAFAEL SANDOVAL GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,304.29	3,795.71	2,520.51	
0804	SUSANA GOMEZ ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,954.23	3,941.70	15,825.37	
0804	HECTOR RAFAEL TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,864.51	3,211.76	11,141.09	
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	4,616.29	3,649.72	19,253.71	
0804	JOSE ALEXANDER PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,597.51	3,211.76	19,408.09	
0804	LUIS MANUEL CESPEDES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,169.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,758.17	3,649.72	111.83	
0804	HENRY RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03	
0804	JUAN PIÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,314.68	3,649.72	5,555.32	
0804	SANDIER DE JESUS LUCIANO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,269.41	3,503.74	8,645.79	
0804	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	6,545.07	3,065.77	13,505.73	
0804	ANA LEIDA VASQUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,160.05	3,065.77	16,890.75	
0804	ELSI MARIA BAEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	7,976.60	3,555.53	15,277.40	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO UCETA MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	1,982.18	3,503.74	20,933.02
0804	SANTA EDUVIGIS VALERIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,741.28	3,065.77	18,309.52
0804	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	MARCOS DIAZ ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ELSYS BERNARDO REYES POZO	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,100.49	2,919.79	7,995.51
0804	YESSENIA AMARILUS THEN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,916.02	2,919.79	15,179.98
0804	FERMIN ANTONIO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	WANDA VANESSA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	9,429.85	2,919.79	9,666.15
0804	MODESTO DE JESUS PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	3,028.57	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,809.18	19,093.08	4,615.92	11,096.12
0804	JUANA NATIVIDAD PLACENCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,919.20	0.00	0.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00	1,590.92	26,819.20	4,115.94	100.00
0804	CONFESORA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	VICTOR MANUEL ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	27,716.82	4,323.15	557.58
0804	MARIA RAFAELA PEREZ TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,841.38	3,305.94	14,780.22
0804	CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,077.75	3,649.72	4,792.25
0804	GRACIELA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,274.49	3,649.72	16,595.51
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,971.76	3,649.72	9,898.24
0804	JUANA HIRALDO BRAVO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	24,759.46	3,795.71	65.34
0804	WILFREDO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
0804	HEIDYS SIRVELIS DE LEON CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	19,092.81	3,503.74	3,822.39
0804	CARLOS MEJA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,734.71	3,065.77	1,316.09
0804	SANDRO EUSEBIO GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,425.95	3,503.74	16,489.25
0804	YOLI NOEMI SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,017.89	3,065.77	15,032.91
0804	MARGARITA PARRA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	10,402.66	3,065.77	9,648.14
0804	ROSA HILDA GENAO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,741.18	2,919.79	9,354.82
0804	ADILENIS HILARIA GARCIA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,267.99	2,919.79	11,828.01
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,783.99	2,919.79	9,312.01
0804	YESENNY ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	MARINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,656.16	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	13,457.94	3,555.53	9,796.06
0804	FELIX AUGUSTO BRITO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	23,227.11	4,219.54	4,369.69
0804	MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0804	HONORIA PARRA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	1,847.52	3,407.02	25,944.40	3,969.96	20.00
0804	DAHIANA MERCEDES HIRALDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,911.99	2,919.79	16,184.01
0804	BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
0804	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	30,268.80	4,643.39	100.00
0804	PROVIDENCIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ R DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,576.86	3,795.71	13,247.94
0804	JOSE DE JESUS JAQUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	12,427.78	3,941.70	13,351.82
0804	JACINTA ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,347.73	3,649.72	18,522.27
0804	HIGINIO SANTOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,323.29	3,795.71	10,501.51
0804	PATRICIO OMAR RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,266.53	3,795.71	20,558.27
0804	BENITO ANTONIO GARCIA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0804	SOFIA CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	4,645.57	3,649.72	19,224.43

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	YASMIN CESARINA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,774.97	3,065.77	14,275.83
0804	WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,588.91	2,919.79	16,507.09
0804	JOSE ALBERTO GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,189.23	2,919.79	906.77
0804	GERONIMO LIRIANO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	CARMEN HERRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0804	GUSTAVO ANTONIO MOREL INOA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0804	YNGRIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,923.66	2,919.79	11,172.34
0804	LERISNARDA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	4,377.14	4,323.15	23,897.26
0804	AGUSTIN QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	33,068.36	0.00	25.00	949.06	2,347.85	363.75	1,005.28	2,344.55	0.00	1,979.34	2,877.06	5,056.15	30,191.30
0804	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57
0804	YENI DELANCE DILONE	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,238.42	4,651.79	3,795.71	20,173.01
0804	RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,392.03	3,795.71	20,432.77
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	4,528.48	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	9,012.15	4,233.67	18,677.05
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,861.79	3,795.71	12,963.01
0804	JUAN PEÑALO TAPIA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0804	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,304.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,831.24	3,795.71	14,993.56
0804	DIONIS APOLINAR MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,435.46	3,795.71	1,389.34
0804	JOSE VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,596.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,658.86	3,649.72	18,211.14
0804	BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,526.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,341.67	3,941.70	14,437.93
0804	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,297.87	3,649.72	9,572.13
0804	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	922.06	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,402.53	3,503.74	10,512.67
0804	LUIS ALMONTE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	949.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,847.37	3,065.77	7,203.43
0804	NIURKA ROSAMNA GUZMAN BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,158.49	3,065.77	5,892.31
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN BASTISTA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
0804	MIRIAN ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	949.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,879.74	3,065.77	10,171.06
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01
0804	ORLANDA MILENA ESPINAL BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	JOSEFA FELICIA AMARO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0804	RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	ESTEBAN GREGORIO MENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,716.01	2,919.79	8,379.99
0804	EDELMIRA HICIANO LAMI	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	SAIDY ESTHER CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0804	YSMAEL MORROBEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0804	ZORAIDA MERCADO DE BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	THAMAR URIDICE PEREZ PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	SIMEONA CASILLA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	MARGARA VENTURA GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	RICHARD JOSE RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,129.91	2,919.79	16,966.09
0804	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	13,316.87	3,969.96	12,647.53
0804	ESTHER MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	DANIEL ANTERO BLANCO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,782.28	3,065.77	18,268.52
0804	DIONICIO MARIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,085.60	3,057.29	25.00	691.26	1,710.08	264.94	732.20	1,707.67	0.00	1,448.46	17,131.23	3,682.69	6,954.37
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,387.00	3,649.72	9,483.00
0804	YSOLINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	17,576.96	3,701.52	6,631.84
0804	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	604.73	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	7,468.63	3,649.72	16,401.37
0804	DUANY FRANCISCO UREÑA PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	5,526.75	2,919.79	13,569.25
0804	ERCILIA GUILLEN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0804	ROSA NELY MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	PAULINA REMIGIO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0804	YUDERKA ANTIA BENITEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	CARMELINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	KELA MARIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	1,943.05	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	9,788.94	4,163.04	17,438.26
0804	DIONICIA ESTEVEZ ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	567.15	1,567.40	3,655.54	0.00	3,072.15	11,102.37	7,883.39	16,586.83
0804	ELIZABETH SONESCA CORDERO DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	579.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,577.23	3,649.72	13,292.77
0804	MIGUEL ANTONIO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,677.37	3,795.71	7,147.43
0804	JOSEFINA HIRALDO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	878.05	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,569.71	3,795.71	12,255.09
0804	AMAUURY ALEXANDER UREÑA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,427.60	3,649.72	19,442.40
0804	BERNARDO ELIGIO DURAN DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	4,299.44	3,503.74	18,615.76
0804	CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	997.82	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,623.57	2,919.79	15,472.43
0804	ANA ISABEL VENTURA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,179.32	2,919.79	4,916.68
0804	CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,957.79	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,618.78	2,919.79	15,477.22
0804	EDUARDO FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ROBERTO NORMAN GOMEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	JOSE AUGUSTO PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO ARRIBA 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	1,591.68	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	4,025.00	4,323.95	24,254.60
0804	JOSE DAVID BAEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	923.76	2,656.67	10,789.79	4,483.27	18,531.81
0804	NIDIA ZORAIDA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,391.04	4,233.67	5,298.16
0804	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,491.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,750.16	3,941.70	18,029.44
0804	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	9,157.78	3,941.70	16,621.82
0804	MODESTA ANASTACIA CASTRO GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,326.99	14,016.71	3,433.10	8,436.49
0804	MILDRED NATIVIDAD GUZMAN BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,225.81	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,003.99	3,065.77	2,046.81
0804	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,318.18	3,065.77	15,732.62
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,332.15	3,065.77	15,718.65
0804	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
0804	MARIO RAUL MORA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,052.18	2,919.79	7,043.82
0804	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,775.25	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	17,128.57	4,323.95	11,151.03
0804	LUZ MAELA LUNA REYES	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0804	WILSON RAFAEL PEÑA RAMOS	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	NELSON EDDYS RODRIGUEZ ADDALA	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	YAHAIRA CAROLINA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	JOSELVIN MARTIN DIAZ SIRI	LIC SEC RAMONA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MARTE J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	BEATRIZ MERCEDES VARGAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	21,282.93	8,129.23	32,949.71
0804	WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,756.06	6,124.03	24,345.54
0804	ROSANNA CORNIEL ARACENA	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO FORTUNA FORTUNA	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,370.42	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,561.14	5,839.55	32,630.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ANA MERCEDES GENAO MOREL	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	35,346.96	5,839.55	2,845.04
0804	ARELY MORILLO MOREL	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,366.99	5,839.55	23,825.01
0804	GABRIEL ORLANDO MORFE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	24,315.14	5,839.55	13,876.86
0804	DANILSY PICHARDO TORIBIO	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,348.93	5,839.55	19,843.07
0804	SOANNY ESTEFANIA ARREDONDO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	RAMON RECIO SOLIS	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,839.55	31,487.85
0804	ISABEL LIRIANO GARCIA	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,027.43	5,839.55	14,164.57
0804	DIOMERIS BLANCO CRUZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	MERCEDES HERRERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	SORANILY ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CANTALICIO	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	LEONARDO ANTONIO PEÑA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	MAYRA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	EULOGIA VALENZUELA MATEO	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ALBA NELI GUTIERREZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
0804	JUSTINA REYES VALENZUELA	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,241.85	5,839.55	29,950.15
0804	WILKIN JOSE ULERIO PEÑA	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,351.15	5,839.55	22,840.85
0804	DEVYI ANTONIO BLANCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO J.E. 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	MARIA YUBELKY MARTE	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	17,404.21	4,643.39	12,964.59
0804	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	11,446.47	3,941.70	14,333.13
0804	FRANCISCA TRINIDAD TAMAYO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.92	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	15,022.95	3,649.72	8,847.05
0804	KENIA ELIZABETH LOPEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,773.54	3,649.72	9,096.46
0804	FELIX DIAZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0804	JUAN OSVALDO FRIAS BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,108.48	3,649.72	19,761.52
0804	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	469.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	17,380.89	3,503.74	5,534.31
0804	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,750.51	3,065.77	16,300.29
0804	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA AGUILERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0804	LEONARDO VELOZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0804	CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0804	CAINTA DOLGA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0804	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	LIC SEC VESP ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0804	JULIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	2,426.52	3,164.66	18,271.08
0804	MAYLEN MARIA AMANTINA TORIBIO CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	JUAN LEONARDO SURIEL CEBALLOS	LIC SEC VESP HERMANO ALFREDO MORALES 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,745.62	2,919.79	8,350.38
0804	RUFINO COLLANTE IGNACIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,673.81	4,087.69	14,060.59
0804	LEONARDO ANTONIO BAUTISTA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0804	CRISTINA FRANCISCA BELLO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,296.51	3,211.76	11,709.09
0804	RAFAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
0804	DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,986.37	4,233.67	11,702.83
0804	XIOMARA HERRERA MORA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,138.75	3,649.72	6,731.25
0804	SULEICA ARACELUS ZABALA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	5,315.79	3,795.71	19,509.01
0804	TERESITA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,733.39	3,795.71	14,091.41
0804	TANIA DEL PILAR COLON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,120.37	3,649.72	4,749.63
0804	WENDI JAVIER BASILIO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,317.60	0.00	0.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,496.28	22,731.71	3,871.06	2,585.89
0804	EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,648.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,710.48	3,649.72	19,159.52
0804	RAFEUNA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	743.29	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,903.24	3,649.72	11,966.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	ORQUIDEA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,461.02	2,919.79	7,634.98
0804	BASILIO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
0804	JENNY MARIA MARTINEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,148.22	3,065.77	10,902.58
0804	FERNANDO DURAN ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,741.28	3,065.77	18,309.52
0804	JONATHAN TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
0804	OSCAR RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ALIANDRI APOLINAR ALVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
0804	AGUEDA GUILLEN TAVERAS DE TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	2,131.97	3,701.52	22,076.83
0804	REBECA ESTHER GARCIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,299.20	0.00	25.00	639.99	1,583.24	245.29	677.90	1,581.01	0.00	1,342.89	14,201.51	3,409.54	8,097.69
0804	PERSIA LOPEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	7,871.39	3,555.53	15,382.61
0804	MOISES BERNARDO DE JESUS DIAZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	1,793.87	3,701.52	22,414.93
0804	MARTIN VARGAS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	478.13	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,328.12	2,919.79	9,767.88
0804	MARTHA YENMARI DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,617.99	2,919.79	10,478.01
0804	NARCISO ANTONIO BRITO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,326.99	8,943.51	3,433.10	13,509.69
0804	JONATAN ISRAEL PEKA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,056.61	3,065.77	8,994.19
0804	HENRY ANTONIO BRITO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,268.30	3,211.76	17,737.30
0804	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,794.64	4,087.69	8,939.76
0804	TOMAS RAFAEL SANDOVAL GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,261.14	3,795.71	10,563.66
0804	DIONIS APOLINAR MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,762.18	3,649.72	19,107.82
0804	NANCY JOSEFINA BALBUENA MOLINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
0804	KENIA ELIZABETH LOPEZ COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,401.08	3,649.72	1,468.92
0804	JOSE ALFONSO ALMONTE ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,655.73	3,503.74	19,259.47
0804	JUANA DE JESUS DIAZ TURBI	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,401.58	3,795.71	10,423.22
0804	ELKA DISNAIDA RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,609.12	3,065.77	11,441.68
0804	MARIA EVELIN GALICIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
0804	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	923.76	2,594.78	7,935.61	4,323.15	20,338.79
0804	MARTHA ALDENIA GUZMAN MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	9,928.29	4,139.50	17,144.91
0804	ERIS MARITZA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	10,036.65	3,847.52	15,126.95
0804	JOSE ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,239.20	3,649.72	3,630.80
0804	JOSE ALEXANDER PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,399.79	3,211.76	6,605.81
0804	CELIA MINERVA CUEVAS ABREU	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,599.02	2,919.79	15,496.98
0804	YAJAIRA ALEJANDRA FRIAS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	238.76	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	13,222.95	3,225.59	7,873.05
0804	RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,849.99	2,919.79	10,246.01
0804	YSAURY ANTONIA LORA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	MARIA JULIANA COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ALTAGRACIA YUDEKA CHEVALIER DE LOS ANGELES	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,250.73	3,211.76	10,754.87
0804	SALVADOR LLENAS REMIGIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,701.99	2,919.79	17,394.01
0804	MICHAEL ANDRES MARQUEZ QUINTANA	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	13,413.75	2,919.79	5,682.25
0804	PEDRO DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,651.92	2,919.79	15,444.08
0804	FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN PEDRO NOLASCO 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,861.79	2,919.79	14,234.21
0804	ELTA SOSA MIESES	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	YENI DELANCE DILONE	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,592.57	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,535.34	3,795.71	20,289.46
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEÑA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,024.90	3,795.71	18,799.90
0804	JOSE VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,328.03	3,795.71	20,496.77
0804	YSOLINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,382.30	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,203.88	3,211.76	17,801.72
0804	NEWTON ARISTIDES MARTE MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0804	JOSE EULOGIO COLON FLORES	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0804	ALFREDO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,039.51	3,503.74	9,875.69
0804	FELIX PEREZ RECIO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,353.69	3,503.74	20,561.51
0804	CARLOS MEJIA ABREU	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,433.76	3,065.77	16,617.04
0804	ELSI MARIA BAEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,651.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,714.29	3,649.72	20,155.71
0804	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO GONZALES	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,036.28	3,065.77	5,014.52
0804	ANA ISABEL VENTURA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,031.03	2,919.79	9,064.97
0804	CARMEN EMILIA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
0804	JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	10,872.87	3,654.44	13,027.93
0804	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,847.52	3,518.84	6,379.03	4,323.95	21,900.57
0804	JOHANNA ELISABET MARMOLEJOS CASTELLANOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0804	JOHNNY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	MARIA YNMACULADA DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,379.78	2,919.79	16,716.22
0804	BENITO MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,185.68	3,211.76	1,819.92
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	1,834.87	3,701.52	22,373.93
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,629.47	3,211.76	5,376.13
0804	SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,406.72	3,649.72	15,463.28
0804	CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,362.80	1,877.85	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	3,981.77	3,725.07	20,381.03
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,575.80	1,728.39	25.00	590.53	1,460.88	226.33	625.50	1,458.82	0.00	1,241.03	12,541.83	3,146.03	8,033.97
0804	JOSE RAMON PEKA CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,128.76	3,065.77	14,922.04
0804	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,290.62	3,065.77	5,760.18
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
0804	EVELIN ARACELIS TAVERAS CRESPO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,176.13	2,919.79	1,919.87
0804	KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,878.37	2,919.79	16,217.63
0804	XIOMARA ALBANEY BAEZ LIBERATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0804	IVELISSE MEJIA MATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.36	2,919.79	16,634.64
0804	YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	6,238.28	25.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00	1,797.96	9,016.23	4,586.87	20,982.97
0804	FELIX PEREZ RECIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,562.00	1,421.96	25.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	923.76	2,341.27	4,682.29	3,602.63	18,879.71
0804	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	1,795.68	3,164.66	18,901.92
0804	ANA CRISTINA UREÑA GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	540.23	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	13,384.08	3,013.96	6,327.92
0804	ADELQUINA JOSEFINA FABAL PINEDA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	788.63	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	6,707.97	3,013.96	13,004.03
0804	BASILIA DEL CARMEN DE LUNA REYES	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,786.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,849.04	3,649.72	20,020.96
0804	YOANNY YNOELIA COLON RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,398.28	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,113.95	7,259.79	3,211.76	13,745.81
0804	SILVESTRE MARTE CIRIACO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,786.56	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,918.53	3,701.52	20,290.27
0804	CARINIS SANDELY RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	12,755.10	3,725.07	11,607.70
0804	DOMINGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,454.54	3,065.77	12,596.26
0804	JOSE RAMON PEKA CALDERON	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,864.29	3,065.77	17,186.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,973.37	3,065.77	16,077.43
0804	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VENTURA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,010.92	3,065.77	4,039.88
0804	EVELIN ARACELIS TAVERAS CRESPO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
0804	KENIA FRANCISCA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,199.96	2,919.79	3,896.04
0804	XIOMARA ALBANEY BAEZ LIBERATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,962.87	2,919.79	11,133.13
0804	IVELISSE MEJIA MATA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,878.37	2,919.79	7,217.63
0804	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	DANNY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,456.11	2,919.79	13,639.89
0804	HILMA MARIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	CARLOS RAFAEL DE LEON TAVAREZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	CULPURINA CRISTIANA VARONA GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	YAHAIRA VALDEZ	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	PLINIO ANTONIO VARGAS SOSA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,999.20	0.00	0.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00	1,772.96	20,286.23	4,586.87	9,712.97
0804	YUDERKIS MEJIA CONTRERAS	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	19,096.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.87	2,889.14	447.62	1,237.04	2,885.07	0.00	2,429.91	1,415.02	6,221.83	17,680.98
0804	YINETTE ARISLEIDY BATISTA SALDAÑA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	19,371.31	430.04	25.00	555.96	1,375.36	213.08	588.89	1,373.43	0.00	1,169.85	2,758.97	2,961.87	16,612.34
0804	DIOGENES AMAURY MARTINEZ SILVERIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0804	JONATAN ISRAEL PEKA VENTURA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,297.29	3,065.77	14,753.51
0804	NEGIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TORRES	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,584.75	2,919.79	16,511.25
0804	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ LEY	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	5,593.64	7,072.44	41,191.56
0804	LENNY JOEL TAVAREZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,963.98	5,839.55	18,228.02
0804	GERGINA RAMONA VALERIO HILARIO	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ALICIA MARIA SALCEDO DURAN	LIC TECNICO VITALINA GALLARDO DE ABINADER 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	7,069.74	7,343.41	41,625.06
0804	FEBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	27,337.60	0.00	25.00	784.59	1,940.97	300.71	831.06	1,938.24	0.00	1,640.65	22,086.70	4,179.92	5,250.90
0804	CESAR DIONICIO HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,708.92	0.00	0.00	881.35	2,180.33	337.80	933.55	2,177.26	0.00	1,814.90	20,175.15	4,695.39	10,533.77
0804	NELSON DEL CARMEN PERALTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,889.39	0.00	0.00	771.73	1,909.15	295.78	817.44	1,906.46	0.00	1,589.17	20,696.45	4,111.39	6,192.94
0804	MARTIN VARGAS TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	3,597.96	3,013.96	16,114.04
0804	MIGUEL ARSENILO LORA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,100.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,447.11	3,941.70	19,332.49
0804	BERNARDITA ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,120.27	3,357.74	8,840.13
0804	SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.52	3,972.37	6,131.54	16,078.43
0804	DULCE MARIA NUVEZ SALCEDO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	12,814.18	6,131.54	7,236.62
0804	EVELINDA HIRALDO PERALTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,625.75	2,919.79	16,470.25
0804	CECILIO JACINTO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,579.02	2,919.79	17,516.98
0804	FEBI MARIA MERCADO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0804	MARIO PERALTA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,461.02	2,919.79	14,634.98
0804	SAMUEL ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,082.95	2,919.79	15,013.05
0804	RAMON RONALD JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0804	LIVIO ANTONIO REYES GOMEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	ISIDRA RAMOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,314.93	8,020.84	46,153.87
0804	VICTOR RAFAEL GARCIA COLLADO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	8,882.75	8,942.15	51,078.69
0804	JOEL JOAQUIN BISONO BISONO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	9,581.86	8,400.20	46,560.38
0804	EDDY ALEXANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	29,051.79	7,072.44	17,733.41
0804	ANDRES DE JESUS UREÑA BLANCO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	8,020.84	46,353.87
0804	ANA JOSEFINA GUZMAN GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	33,265.26	8,020.84	20,203.54
0804	VERENISSE FERNANDEZ MORALES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	8,581.86	8,400.20	47,560.38
0804	ANGEL MARIA REYES AQUINO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	43,504.91	8,400.20	12,637.33

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0804	VINICIO GUZMAN LUCIANO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	25,189.70	8,291.82	30,188.70
0804	MARIA TERESA CRUZ ULLOA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	32,123.11	7,749.87	19,436.09
0804	BELGICA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE CARRASCO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	28,325.44	7,749.87	23,233.76
0804	RAMON ANTONIO SALDAÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	18,681.83	7,749.87	32,877.37
0804	FLORANGEL CEDANO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	20,886.34	7,207.93	26,853.66
0804	YNES PERALTA DE BONILLA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,408.70	8,020.84	42,060.10
0804	AMBIORIX ANTONIO PAULINO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	4,090.74	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	923.76	4,334.49	51,286.14	8,562.79	6,001.86
0804	JUAN ANTONIO DURAN MARTE	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	44,285.79	7,749.87	7,273.41
0804	JAIME ALEXANDER WALLACE LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	6,668.91	7,749.87	44,890.29
0804	MARCELINO VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	21,645.77	8,942.15	38,315.67
0804	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	12,739.34	8,020.84	40,729.46
0804	AIDA RAMONA ARIAS ARIAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	27,523.14	8,020.84	25,945.66
0804	SILVERIO ANTONIO GARCIA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,197.44	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	23,645.79	7,749.87	27,913.41
0804	RAMON FERNANDO CALDERON TORRES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	14,032.91	7,749.87	37,526.29
0804	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GUILLEN MOSQUEA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	21,078.45	8,129.23	33,154.19
0804	ANA MARIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	34,067.26	8,671.18	23,984.58
0804	ROSY ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	19,015.92	8,129.23	35,216.72
0804	PATRIA JOSEFINA BLANCO CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,023.65	6,124.03	21,077.95
0804	ERICLIA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	11,930.62	7,478.90	37,718.98
0804	ANA JULIA FRANCO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	9,469.73	6,936.96	36,360.67
0804	TOMASA FRANCISCO CABRERA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	9,159.37	6,936.96	36,671.03
0804	ANA RITA CRUZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	34,713.16	8,291.82	20,665.24
0804	JOSE FRANCISCO SUERO SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	34,842.23	7,749.87	16,716.97
0804	CANDIDA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,020.91	7,478.90	18,628.69
0804	RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,157.50	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,345.11	6,124.03	23,756.49
0804	ROBERTO CARLOS ROSARIO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	5,808.70	7,207.93	41,931.30
0804	YAJAIRA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ TEJADA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	21,027.04	7,478.90	28,622.56
0804	BELKYS CEPEDA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	16,380.55	7,858.26	35,942.49
0804	CARMEN KARINA PEÑA LIZARDO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,732.64	3,177.39	25.00	1,628.23	4,028.02	433.62	1,724.67	4,022.34	0.00	3,377.90	42,480.67	8,483.98	14,251.97
0804	LILIAN MEJIA VELEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	15,341.07	6,936.96	30,489.33
0804	MARIA YLFA LANTIGUA GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	36,521.46	7,478.90	13,128.14
0804	DIONICIO ANTONIO ARACENA SANTOS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	34,117.30	6,530.50	8,848.70
0804	DAYANI DEL CARMEN POLANCO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	41,210.89	7,478.90	8,438.71
0804	ANA TRINIDAD BATISTA PEÑA DE SALDANA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	18,635.44	7,478.90	31,014.16
0804	EMILIO OMAR DIAZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	7,809.19	7,478.90	41,840.41
0804	ANGELA MARIA GENAO GENAO	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,414.13	7,478.90	30,235.47
0804	IRIS GRABIELA RODRIGUEZ REYES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,238.80	7,478.90	42,410.80
0804	CRISTHIAN SOSA VARGAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,670.93	6,124.03	18,430.67
0804	ROSSY MARIAN TAVERAS GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,944.05	6,124.03	30,157.55
0804	ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	2,430.99	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	433.62	1,235.05	2,880.43	923.76	3,349.79	11,543.32	6,198.54	29,083.28
0804	DAMASO BATISTA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,264.72	5,839.55	21,927.28
0804	RAMON ALFREDO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,395.90	6,124.03	25,705.70
0804	DOMINGA JACQUELYN JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0804	GLORIA MARIA OVALLES CABRERA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,008.10	6,124.03	27,093.50
0804	PEDRO PABLO CASIMIRO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	40,081.60	6,124.03	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARISOL CANDELARIO LOPEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	LUCAS CAONABO REYES SALAS	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	ANA YANIRI ARIAS FAMILIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	MARIA VERONICA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	MARIANA LUBIERCA SANTOS ESPINAL DE LABASTIDA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	JONAS ELIAS PICHARDO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,322.92	8,129.23	46,909.72	
0804	ELSA FRANCISCA COLLADO CALDERON	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	7,746.09	7,749.87	43,813.11	
0804	ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,212.85	6,124.03	15,888.75	
0804	MELVIA MELISSA TINEO INOA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,539.32	6,124.03	11,562.28	
0804	MARLENY BIENVENIDA MONTES ARAGONES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0804	JOSEFINA MARIA ARIAS PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,013.00	5,491.74	25.00	2,009.37	4,970.92	433.62	2,128.40	4,963.92	923.76	5,086.53	37,676.64	10,368.46	32,336.36	
0804	EMANUEL ALFONZO RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO EL RANCHITO VESP 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0805	JUANA FRANCISCA DEL R CISNEROS LIZ DE BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	29,498.47	10,533.36	41,676.56	
0805	JUANA HONORINA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GARCIA DE MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	53,961.40	10,533.36	17,213.63	
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORRES CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	51,449.99	10,177.73	17,218.87	
0805	ARGENTINA DE JESUS CABREJA DURAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	35,555.39	9,822.11	30,607.31	
0805	DIONISIO ANTONIO MORAN VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	11,987.63	9,822.11	54,175.07	
0805	MANUEL EMILIO HIRALDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	26,410.49	10,177.73	42,258.37	
0805	VENTURA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,926.76	9,822.11	38,235.94	
0805	MARIA TEOFILA GENAO ESTRELLA DE ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,206.44	6,743.57	10,533.36	64,431.46	
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO ORTIZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	31,360.36	10,177.73	37,308.50	
0805	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	37,637.77	10,533.36	33,537.26	
0805	OSIRIS MARTIN GOICO ABINADER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	48,969.17	10,177.73	19,699.69	
0805	ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	52,570.13	10,177.73	16,098.73	
0805	ARELIS JOSEFA ESTEVEZ CORNIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	32,264.94	10,177.73	36,403.93	
0805	LILIAN ESTHER DE LEON ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	38,137.74	10,533.36	33,037.29	
0805	GREGORIA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	33,465.19	9,822.11	32,697.51	
0805	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	21,159.25	10,177.73	47,509.61	
0805	ELIZABETH MIGUELINA SANTOS CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,888.22	9,822.11	37,274.48	
0805	BERNARDO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	53,182.95	10,533.36	17,992.08	
0805	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE PACHECO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	13,087.86	9,822.11	53,074.84	
0805	ANTONIA ALIDES PAULINO BETANCES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	12,278.85	9,822.11	53,883.85	
0805	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS BADIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	13,039.23	9,822.11	53,123.47	
0805	YUNIOR ANTONIO FERREIRA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,833.98	8,725.66	9,822.11	57,437.04	
0805	ARELIS ROMAN HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	20,440.52	9,822.11	45,722.18	
0805	CANDIDA PAULA SORIANO CORSINO DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	36,361.24	10,533.36	34,813.79	
0805	MARTINA ANTONIA TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	36,217.61	10,177.73	32,451.25	
0805	FIOR D' ALIZA VASQUEZ FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	49,630.89	9,822.11	16,531.81	
0805	FELICIA MARY LUZ LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	34,090.95	9,822.11	32,071.75	
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO ARIAS ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	31,511.20	9,822.11	34,651.50	
0805	ANA ELIZABETH REYNOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	20,363.21	9,466.48	43,293.33	
0805	HUENDY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	45,471.69	10,177.73	23,197.18	
0805	ANDRES NICOLAS ESTEVEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	51,135.05	8,755.23	7,509.16	
0805	JENNYFERR DE LOS DOLORES ALVAREZ LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	28,830.29	9,466.48	34,826.25	
0805	BITIA RAQUEL SANTOS MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	10,689.62	9,822.11	55,473.08	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	IVELISSE ROMAN MONTAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	35,412.42	9,466.48	28,244.12
0805	AURELY CESPEDES CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	20,608.62	9,822.11	45,554.08
0805	FELIX EDUARDO PEGUERO POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	59,296.55	9,822.11	6,866.15
0805	YADIT DIOMARU SANTANA BAYONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	28,228.42	8,755.23	30,415.79
0805	TANIA YOCASTA MARTINEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	0.00	0.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,465.87	32,509.34	8,755.23	26,134.87
0805	EVARISTO ANTONIO ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	23,722.19	12,607.48	62,069.62
0805	LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0805	ANNY ALTAGRACIA ABREU TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0805	VANESA NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,313.82	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	923.76	5,344.71	22,419.27	10,988.37	51,962.33
0805	TOMAS ELIGIO BRETON PEÑA	ESC DE ARTES MANUALES JUAN BAUTISTA GOMEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,249.26	3,183.50	5,571.54
0805	CARMEN MARIA FELICIA CONCEPCION PERALTA DE LOPEZ	ESC ECONOMIA DOMESTICA ERLICIA PEPIN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,685.25	3,795.71	22,139.55
0805	LIDIA AMERICA THEN NINA DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	18,822.43	3,941.70	6,957.17
0805	ANA LUCIA SIERRA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,041.44	3,305.94	17,580.16
0805	LEONARDO CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,107.08	3,305.94	15,514.52
0805	MERCEDES MARINA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,148.12	3,305.94	13,473.48
0805	YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,985.71	3,428.39	14,436.69
0805	RENE ANTONIO CARABALLO CARABALLO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,502.04	3,183.50	18,318.76
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	MERALDO PINEDA ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,561.18	3,305.94	5,060.42
0805	RAFEUNA TERESA SERRATA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,443.16	3,305.94	19,178.44
0805	LLANE DE JESUS HERRERA GUERRERO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,849.27	3,305.94	3,772.33
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0805	RUBEN DARIO PEGUERO AQUINO	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,794.42	3,305.94	12,827.18
0805	JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,437.86	3,061.06	10,582.14
0805	GENARO INFANTE SANTOS	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,876.69	3,061.06	8,143.31
0805	ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,297.31	2,938.61	16,921.89
0805	DAYSJ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,346.91	3,305.94	11,274.69
0805	CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	PEDRO GABRIEL MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,820.00	0.00	0.00	195.73	484.22	75.02	207.33	483.54	0.00	403.06	535.37	1,042.78	6,284.63
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,820.01	3,305.94	801.59
0805	LUISA MARIA POLANCO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,243.52	3,305.94	7,378.08
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,722.05	3,305.94	15,899.55
0805	RAFAEL LEONARDO DE JESUS MENA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0805	PELAGIA DEL CARMEN BETANCE MARTE	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,502.29	3,305.94	4,119.31
0805	RAMON MARCELINO VIÑAS MARTE	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,003.43	0.00	0.00	688.90	1,704.24	264.04	729.70	1,701.84	0.00	1,418.60	2,968.77	3,670.12	21,034.66
0805	JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,024.00	1,760.48	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	3,835.91	3,673.26	20,188.09
0805	EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0805	ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
0805	MATILDE SALCEDO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0805	MIGUEL AUGUSTO LOPEZ NOESI	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,066.30	3,305.94	18,555.30
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Nomina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educacion (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,353.01	3,061.06	14,666.99
0805	NIDIA BATISTA BRITO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,750.14	4,087.69	3,984.26
0805	CARLOS MANUEL HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,570.87	3,305.94	9,050.73
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,183.82	3,183.50	18,636.98
0805	ROBINSON CAPELLAN JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,622.39	3,305.94	16,999.21
0805	PAULA MARGARITA MOYA PAULA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,406.67	3,183.50	1,414.13
0805	ARMINIA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,199.17	3,428.39	7,223.23
0805	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,040.03	3,305.94	4,581.57
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	YUBERQUI DEL ROSARIO TEJADA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,367.50	3,428.39	16,054.90
0805	HENRY FRANCISCO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,260.18	3,550.83	7,963.02
0805	ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,141.23	3,305.94	5,480.37
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,617.92	3,305.94	18,003.68
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,637.61	2,693.73	4,979.99
0805	FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,991.75	3,061.06	17,028.25
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ EGUREN DE TORRES	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,686.81	2,816.17	7,731.59
0805	FIDELIA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,973.69	3,305.94	1,647.91
0805	KIRSY YISEL ROSADO MANZUETA	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,537.77	3,305.94	7,083.83
0805	JESUS MARIA PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,290.37	1,059.91	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	923.76	2,266.12	11,743.30	3,408.20	10,547.07
0805	BELARMINIO BERTRAN D. RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,047.97	3,305.94	9,573.63
0805	FRANCISCO GABRIEL ARTILES PEREZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0805	JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,799.31	3,061.06	17,220.69
0805	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,884.94	2,754.65	8,131.06
0805	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,038.64	3,795.71	15,786.16
0805	BELKYS MARIA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	MAYRA A CONCEPCION VALERIO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	2,797.15	3,305.94	18,824.45
0805	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ALMONTE	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,611.67	3,305.94	14,009.93
0805	NORMA JACQUELINE ABREU TORRES	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	13,466.80	3,673.26	10,557.20
0805	ESPERANZA MERCEDES VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,173.30	3,428.39	19,249.10
0805	HIPOLITO MANUEL HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,572.14	3,305.94	1,049.46
0805	MIRIAM ROSARIO SOSA	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	15,034.63	3,305.94	6,586.97
0805	BELKYS YOANY HERNANDEZ MARICHAL	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0805	ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,586.39	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,794.48	3,550.83	18,428.72
0805	ANYELINA GIL DIAZ	ESC NOCT TELESFORO REYNOSO 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	313.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,773.90	2,693.73	14,843.70
0805	JUANA GERTRUDIS DOMENECH CEPEDA	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0805	BELKIS YUDERKA ALCANTARA MORA	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0805	ZOILA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,806.04	3,183.50	17,014.76
0805	DANIA ANDREA CRUZ CHECO	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0805	MISOTIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MATA	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0805	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN LINARES NAVEO	ESC NOCT YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
0805	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,166.58	4,087.69	21,567.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	CECILIA M DE LOS ANGELES BISONO CHECO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
0805	INOCENCIA MERCEDES CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
0805	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,793.86	3,428.39	18,628.54
0805	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0805	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,648.16	3,305.94	14,973.44
0805	JACKELINE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0805	DULCE YOMAIRA DE LOS 5 DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,817.30	3,305.94	15,804.30
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,835.97	3,428.39	1,586.43
0805	ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	15,519.33	3,305.94	6,102.27
0805	ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,282.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,880.00	3,305.94	16,741.60
0805	CARMEN GRISELIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,925.43	3,183.50	2,895.37
0805	SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDES AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,445.95	3,061.06	1,574.05
0805	EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,658.92	2,571.28	11,157.88
0805	LUCIA PETRONILIA TAVERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	1,868.90	25.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,426.31	3,917.99	3,625.39	19,792.89
0805	YAQUELIN TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,532.64	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,847.52	3,298.11	11,406.80	3,688.19	12,714.80
0805	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,849.51	4,087.69	16,884.89
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MARLENY CAROLINA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	9,850.55	2,448.85	6,165.45
0805	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,855.25	2,448.85	14,160.75
0805	DENNY EMILIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0805	MARLENY CAROLINA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,086.69	2,448.85	11,929.31
0805	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	CARLA MARGARITA DEASIS	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,358.71	2,448.85	12,657.29
0805	ROSA ALBANIA ZARZUELA ESCOTO	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	YVELISSE LIMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ACIBA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,699.42	4,897.69	22,332.58
0805	PABLO MANUEL BASORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0805	MARIA MARGARITA SALAZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,166.92	3,305.94	18,454.68
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,155.10	3,305.94	6,466.50
0805	ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,577.17	3,183.50	243.63
0805	ROSA MATILDE ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,926.68	3,305.94	16,694.92
0805	CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,969.22	3,305.94	10,652.38
0805	ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,471.92	3,305.94	17,149.68
0805	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	DIGNA AYARIUS FRANCISCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,009.98	2,571.28	1,806.82
0805	ALEXANDER DIFO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,816.16	2,754.65	15,199.84
0805	NORBERTO TOMAS GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,328.82	2,754.65	10,687.18
0805	ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,855.25	2,448.85	14,160.75
0805	VICTORIA YLUMINADA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	CECILIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0805	YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILPO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	7,143.43	2,555.88	9,572.57
0805	CARMEN FRANCIA MALDONADO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ELVIS CARMELO MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
0805	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ SANTO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,224.23	2,448.85	10,791.77	
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	NORIS DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,371.72	2,448.85	12,644.28	
0805	MARIA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30	
0805	YANELI AMBIORINA ESTEVEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	3,680.25	3,688.19	20,441.35	
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,847.52	3,225.78	3,575.59	3,565.75	19,745.21	
0805	GLORINEL VARGAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	CARMEN AMALIA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,162.96	2,448.85	13,853.04	
0805	PABLO MANUEL BASORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,468.55	4,087.69	17,265.85	
0805	MARIA MARGARITA SALAZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,366.69	3,305.94	6,254.91	
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92	
0805	ANDREA DENILSA FERMIN JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71	
0805	ANGELA DELVIS CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,672.59	3,428.39	16,749.81	
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,248.49	3,183.50	6,572.31	
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,966.42	3,183.50	3,854.38	
0805	CARMEN GRECIA GUTIERREZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68	
0805	ENEDINA ANTONIA BAUTISTA Y MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,959.90	3,183.50	8,860.90	
0805	MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,553.59	3,183.50	4,267.21	
0805	GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,448.24	3,061.06	17,571.76	
0805	YANELI AMBIORINA ESTEVEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS LUZON VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,506.53	3,061.06	16,513.47	
0805	DIGNA AYARILIS FRANCISCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50	
0805	ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	PELAGIA DEL CARMEN BETANCE MARTE	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92	
0805	LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76	
0805	MARINO SANCHEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,790.30	3,061.06	13,229.70	
0805	ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0805	JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12	
0805	DILENIA ANTONIA LOPEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50	
0805	FRANCISCA YOCELIN TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,559.79	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,981.05	807.31	3,298.95	
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96	
0805	WILSON ELIGIO PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0805	ORQUIDEA DEL ORBE DIFO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94	
0805	MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36	
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
0805	JOHANNY CRISTINA ACOSTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	4,678.60	3,688.19	19,443.00	
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN MORAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,306.60	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,342.72	3,565.75	18,978.08	
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	17,711.74	3,823.97	7,297.86	
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,888.82	3,183.50	17,931.98	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	NELCIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,630.91	3,183.50	7,189.89
0805	DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,884.54	3,550.83	15,338.66
0805	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,901.09	3,183.50	12,919.71
0805	YEANNET GUADALUPE DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,642.96	2,448.85	14,373.04
0805	LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
0805	TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	SONIA ALBELUS DILONE PUJOL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	ROSANNA MILAGROS PEJA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,376.57	2,754.65	14,639.43
0805	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
0805	ANA CEBALLO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,831.30	2,448.85	9,184.70
0805	REINALDO YVAN HENRIQUEZ MORIS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MAYELI ESTHER SANTOS TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	VILMARY PASTORA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	FRANCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,079.94	2,571.28	13,736.86
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	2,268.20	3,296.52	19,291.80
0805	CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,210.88	2,571.28	14,605.92
0805	RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	10,068.73	3,443.31	12,451.27
0805	MARIA VIVIANA POLANCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	8,799.33	2,555.88	7,916.67
0805	JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,565.32	3,941.70	20,214.28
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN UREÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	12,062.95	3,823.97	12,946.65
0805	NELCIDA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0805	ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,918.48	3,305.94	17,703.12
0805	DELMIRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	4,749.46	3,550.83	18,473.74
0805	JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,759.47	2,693.73	6,858.13
0805	JUAN MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,052.01	3,183.50	6,768.79
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,831.00	3,061.06	16,189.00
0805	LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,414.50	3,061.06	13,605.50
0805	ROSA ELAINA PEKA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	923.76	3,409.78	2,668.53	3,667.00	18,152.27
0805	ROBERTO DE JESUS TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,290.48	2,448.85	12,725.52
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES MARTINEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,316.96	2,754.65	14,699.04
0805	MARIA YOLANDA RUBIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,929.32	2,754.65	5,086.68
0805	MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,907.72	2,448.85	13,108.28
0805	LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,762.80	2,448.85	13,253.20
0805	YSAURA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MELISSA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ROCIO YUDEKA SANCHEZ PREVIL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	YISSET ESCARLETT MORALES PADILLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	13,140.25	2,754.65	4,875.75
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,600.32	3,428.39	2,822.08
0805	RAMONA CAROLINA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	1,219.12	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	923.76	2,279.69	11,519.84	3,443.31	11,000.16
0805	XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS VESP 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,287.88	3,941.70	4,491.72
0805	LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,411.97	3,305.94	209.63
0805	YOSANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,454.48	3,183.50	15,366.32

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52	
0805	VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,604.86	2,571.28	5,211.94	
0805	DORCA ERONELIS DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56	
0805	MARISOL DEL CARMEN SERRATA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,732.79	2,448.85	12,283.21	
0805	VIVIANA ADALIRYS SANTANA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
0805	YOSANIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA PAULINA ROJAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,263.82	3,183.50	556.98	
0805	BELARMINIO BERTRAN D. RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	
0805	NARCISA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,550.28	3,305.94	5,071.32	
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,371.66	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,675.11	3,061.06	15,344.89	
0805	WENCESLA MARCELINA PEÑA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,693.16	2,754.65	16,322.84	
0805	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO LIBERATO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,083.82	3,183.50	17,736.98	
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	128.43	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,454.15	2,448.85	13,561.85	
0805	BERTHA ANTONIA RAMOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,784.71	2,448.85	9,231.29	
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	7,169.74	2,448.85	8,846.26	
0805	LUIS RAMON FRANCISCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,267.79	2,448.85	5,748.21	
0805	WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,280.16	2,754.65	14,735.84	
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,906.21	2,754.65	10,109.79	
0805	JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL SALCE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	2,656.87	3,565.75	20,663.93	
0805	YNGRI MICELANIA GALAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,572.65	4,897.69	26,459.35	
0805	YESENIA ANTONIA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
0805	HEIDY RAQUEL BONILLA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10	
0805	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA FERRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.54	4,897.69	26,994.46	
0805	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0805	YSABEL VALDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.54	4,897.69	26,994.46	
0805	ANA MAGDALENA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,932.21	4,897.69	22,099.79	
0805	KENDRA NEROLIZA UCETA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0805	SOFIA MOREL	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0805	JOSE WILLIAM MATTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,566.63	4,897.69	26,465.37	
0805	EUGENIA DOLORES PEÑA MARTE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,091.20	1,226.34	25.00	1,294.12	3,201.48	433.62	1,370.77	3,196.97	923.76	3,613.65	15,340.96	6,832.07	29,750.24	
0805	JESSENIA MIVERIS ESPINAL SALCE	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,036.93	3,183.50	17,783.87	
0805	LOIDA MAGALIS NOLBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	NARCISA JAQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92	
0805	VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,702.50	3,428.39	20,719.90	
0805	FELIX ANTONIO PAYERO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0805	LUJANI PERALTA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,365.64	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	3,075.84	3,009.26	16,605.36	
0805	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO LIBERATO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,513.64	3,183.50	3,307.16	
0805	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,699.28	2,448.85	12,316.72	
0805	YUNIOR MANUEL BRITO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,240.57	2,448.85	3,775.43	
0805	WENDYS BERBUENA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	ANNIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68	
0805	LIDIA TERESA ABREU	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	UVALDINA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,050.73	4,897.69	16,981.27	
0805	ADRIANA QUEZADA FRANCO	ESC PRIM DON BERTO ABREU VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,745.26	4,897.69	11,286.74	
0805	ZACARIAS QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,345.12	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,568.19	3,941.70	21,211.41	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	LUCIA GUCELDA GARCIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,087.15	3,305.94	11,534.45
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,666.48	3,305.94	10,955.12
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,885.27	2,448.85	1,130.73
0805	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	REGINO RODRIGUEZ UREYA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0805	MARIA LEONORA TAVERAS ABREU	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
0805	ZACARIAS QUIROZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,256.80	0.00	0.00	753.57	1,864.23	288.82	798.21	1,861.61	0.00	1,551.78	3,945.63	4,014.66	22,311.17
0805	LUCIA GUCELDA GARCIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,354.78	3,305.94	6,266.82
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,592.04	3,305.94	11,029.56
0805	ROMEO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0805	LUCILA DEL CARMEN CRUZ CHECO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,468.28	2,448.85	13,547.72
0805	MARGARITA CEBALLOS DELGADO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,948.28	2,448.85	13,067.72
0805	YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0805	HEIMY ZENEIDA PINEDA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	MARILEIDY DOLORES ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	JOEL TINEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0805	MELISSA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	880.31	1,816.45	10,999.69
0805	HAYDEE ERENIYA ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0805	MARIA ERNESTINA GUZMAN ABREU	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,950.95	0.00	25.00	629.99	1,558.52	241.46	667.31	1,556.32	1,847.52	3,169.82	5,331.10	3,356.30	16,619.85
0805	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
0805	ANGELINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,657.39	3,305.94	15,964.21
0805	BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,164.93	0.00	0.00	607.43	1,502.71	232.81	643.41	1,500.59	0.00	1,250.84	1,609.31	3,236.11	19,555.62
0805	ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,814.19	2,816.17	15,604.21
0805	RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,626.57	3,305.94	15,995.03
0805	YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0805	MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,562.12	2,693.73	2,055.48
0805	PAULA ARNO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,256.14	2,938.61	9,963.06
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0805	FRANCISCA MEJIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
0805	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	WENDY YELISSE HIRALDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,402.56	2,448.85	10,613.44
0805	ISABEL AGUSTINA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	LUIS ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	JAIRO LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,613.98	2,754.65	12,402.02
0805	DAIANA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO JAQUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,676.36	2,448.85	7,339.64
0805	GINA YANELKIS QUIRÓNEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,432.79	2,448.85	9,583.21
0805	MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0805	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	1,637.50	2,877.08	17,179.30
0805	YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	28,981.51	0.00	0.00	831.77	2,057.69	318.80	881.04	2,054.79	0.00	1,712.81	2,387.53	4,431.28	26,593.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	FATIMA DEL CARMEN MINAYA TORRES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,698.96	2,448.85	10,317.04
0805	LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,441.80	574.75	25.00	557.98	1,380.37	213.86	591.03	1,378.42	0.00	1,174.01	2,264.82	2,972.65	17,176.98
0805	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,805.35	3,649.72	18,064.65
0805	HAYDEE ERENIA ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,736.91	3,065.77	3,313.89
0805	ESPERANZA MERCEDES VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,631.26	3,428.39	18,791.14
0805	BASILIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,818.64	3,305.94	10,802.96
0805	DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	BELKIS MARIA TORIBIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,570.80	1,314.74	25.00	676.48	1,673.53	259.28	716.55	1,671.17	0.00	1,418.03	14,205.14	3,603.98	9,365.66
0805	ANA SIOMARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	RAQUEL MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,973.61	3,305.94	16,647.99
0805	DENNY DEL CARMEN TRIUNFEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
0805	MIGUELINA MERCEDES LUNA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,703.26	3,183.50	13,117.54
0805	PAULA ARNO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,460.38	883.41	25.00	644.61	1,594.69	247.06	682.80	1,592.44	0.00	1,352.41	14,551.61	3,434.19	7,908.77
0805	DORIS ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,272.05	3,061.06	5,747.95
0805	JAIRANDHY LUZ DEL ALBA ARTILES INFANTE	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	17,246.45	3,061.06	2,773.55
0805	FANNY MARIA SANTOS FILO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,504.37	3,305.94	18,117.23
0805	ROSSANNA MARIA CABRERA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,970.67	2,777.70	14,196.13
0805	YAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	12,066.60	2,877.08	6,750.20
0805	YUBERY DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,794.97	2,448.85	5,221.03
0805	ISABEL AGUSTINA DUARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84
0805	LUIS ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,235.88	2,448.85	10,780.12
0805	WILLIAMS FRANCISCO IAJUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,271.16	2,754.65	9,744.84
0805	GINA YANELKIS QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MADELIN BEATRIZ MIRANDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,534.39	2,448.85	11,481.61
0805	YARELIS ALTAGRACIA PUELLO FILO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,033.84	0.00	0.00	603.67	1,493.40	231.37	639.43	1,491.30	0.00	1,243.10	5,212.61	3,216.07	15,821.23
0805	LEONGINO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	19,617.60	256.15	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,007.01	2,999.53	16,610.59
0805	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,687.05	2,816.17	12,731.35
0805	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,365.04	2,754.65	9,650.96
0805	GERALDINE FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,549.56	2,448.85	10,466.44
0805	FLOR DE ORO CELESTE ZAPATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,431.39	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	13,762.31	3,810.64	11,160.09
0805	VIVIAN ELENA TEJADA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,532.00	298.04	25.00	1,077.17	2,664.77	412.85	1,140.97	2,661.02	0.00	2,243.14	3,509.49	5,738.64	34,022.51
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,379.50	6,010.55	3,701.52	18,198.25
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,264.46	3,305.94	18,357.14
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,578.44	3,183.50	17,242.36
0805	ADRIANA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,139.81	3,061.06	6,880.19
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,210.33	2,938.61	17,008.87
0805	LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,783.48	3,061.06	18,236.52
0805	JUAN CARLOS REYES LUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,215.54	2,571.28	11,601.26
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,080.95	2,448.85	2,935.05
0805	ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,883.45	2,448.85	13,132.55
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,880.19	2,448.85	10,135.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	KENIA MIGUELINA CABRERA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92
0805	ANYELINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,246.39	2,448.85	4,769.61
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,318.36	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	22,779.29	3,688.19	1,342.31
0805	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	7,706.05	3,701.52	16,502.75
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,434.16	3,305.94	12,187.44
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,484.39	3,183.50	15,336.41
0805	ADRIANA ENCARNACION MATA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0805	MARIA TERESA MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,602.59	3,061.06	8,417.41
0805	MARIA MILAGROS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	4,058.40	2,571.28	12,758.40
0805	ARLENIS ELIZABETH MINAYA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,735.66	2,448.85	4,280.34
0805	JOSE ROBERTO ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA DE JESUS RAMOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,260.79	2,448.85	8,755.21
0805	BRUNILDA ANTONIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,655.49	3,941.70	14,124.11
0805	BRUNILDA ANTONIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,286.04	3,941.70	20,493.56
0805	DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,477.04	3,061.06	17,542.96
0805	NORMA CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,502.12	3,131.69	16,979.88
0805	HAYDEE LEONOR PARRA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,131.56	2,448.85	10,884.44
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	DENNY EMILIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,351.47	2,693.73	13,266.13
0805	YOSELYN SANCHEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,038.01	2,571.28	2,778.79
0805	AMANDA MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
0805	ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	20,676.79	3,565.75	2,644.01
0805	FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,878.35	3,688.19	13,243.25
0805	ANA IRIS DURAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	JOHANNA ALEXANDRA SANO UREKA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,855.06	4,897.69	25,176.94
0805	MARIA MARTINEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0805	MARIA VICENIA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,028.68	4,897.69	21,003.32
0805	ANA JOAQUINA ESTEVEZ PEREZ DE MEZON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,883.59	5,142.58	30,750.01
0805	ALEXANDRA ALMONTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,158.55	4,897.69	25,873.45
0805	TANIA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0805	IRINA LISVETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,722.30	4,897.69	21,309.70
0805	DOMINGA CARRASCO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
0805	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BALDERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,041.92	4,897.69	27,990.08
0805	LOURDES FRANCA BELLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,661.66	4,897.69	21,370.34
0805	JOELISA HERNANDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
0805	LEYDI ELIDANI SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	GABRIELA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,832.92	4,897.69	25,199.08
0805	DULCE MILEINY PEREZ HIDALGO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	ADALBERTO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	WANDA MARIA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	AYDEE YUNISA PERALTA CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	VIANNY ALKIRA FRANCISCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,337.14	4,897.69	26,694.86
0805	JUANA MERCEDES SANDOVAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,814.09	4,897.69	24,217.91
0805	IRENE ALTAGRACIA MARTE ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,310.54	4,897.69	22,721.46
0805	NELLY DEL CARMEN LORA CASTILLO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	GRACIELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	MARLENY COLON VENTURA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	YOKARILMA TAVAREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
0805	MICHEL CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	GLENDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,058.54	4,897.69	27,973.46
0805	AMARILIS YOCARIS FERNANDEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,158.90	4,897.69	25,873.10
0805	DAMARIS ACEVEDO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0805	YOSELYN SANCHEZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0805	ANA PORFIRIA ALEMAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,600.01	3,565.75	19,720.79
0805	FRANCISCA DINORAH CASTRO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	4,678.60	3,688.19	19,443.00
0805	PAULA LIRIANO FLETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ARIAS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,844.90	4,897.69	26,187.10
0805	AMADA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPEA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPEA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,318.48	3,305.94	16,303.12
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPEA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,538.69	3,061.06	17,481.31
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,651.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,766.39	3,649.72	8,103.61
0805	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	SUSAN YUDEKIS POLANCO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,216.89	3,061.06	16,803.11
0805	MARCIA GEONINA NIN GERMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,098.93	3,061.06	16,921.07
0805	CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,448.24	3,061.06	17,571.76
0805	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	12,402.24	2,754.65	5,613.76
0805	ESPERANZA ROSARIO BENCOSME	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	20,159.64	3,555.53	3,094.36
0805	BERNARDA DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,770.65	3,305.94	12,850.95
0805	SUSAN YUDEKIS POLANCO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,880.61	3,061.06	9,139.39
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA ALFONZO TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,313.57	3,061.06	16,706.43
0805	JUNNIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,363.52
0805	MARCIA GEONINA NIN GERMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0805	CLARIVEL ANTONIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,783.78	3,061.06	5,236.22
0805	DANIEL FRANCISCO PEÑA VARGAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,786.60	2,754.65	2,229.40
0805	GLORIA TERESA BLANCO GIL DE SALCE	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	9,025.24	4,233.67	18,663.96
0805	HILDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,002.16	3,305.94	16,619.44
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,516.49	3,428.39	5,905.91
0805	YSABEL DEL CARMEN RIVAS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,490.68	3,305.94	18,130.92
0805	PAULA MARIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,498.21	3,428.39	5,924.19
0805	MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	17,576.87	3,428.39	4,845.53
0805	YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,933.63	3,183.50	13,887.17
0805	GLORIA DENIS DOMENECH CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,043.16	3,305.94	19,578.44
0805	GLADYS YNOA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,177.09	3,061.06	13,842.91
0805	IGNACIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	31,501.19	0.00	25.00	904.08	2,236.58	346.51	957.64	2,233.43	0.00	1,886.72	15,321.14	4,816.52	16,180.05
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,163.28	3,183.50	7,657.52
0805	MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	BERNARDO MARTIN PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
0805	MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,390.70	3,061.06	11,629.30
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	24,344.32	0.00	0.00	698.68	1,728.45	267.79	740.07	1,726.01	0.00	1,438.75	15,476.20	3,722.25	8,868.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	GLORIA TERESA BLANCO GIL DE SALCE	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,964.22	4,233.67	5,724.98
0805	HILDA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,268.36	3,305.94	11,353.24
0805	LUZ DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,460.10	3,305.94	17,161.50
0805	MARIA ESPERANZA ACOSTA AYALA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	14,884.08	3,305.94	6,737.52
0805	PAULA MARIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,331.50	3,305.94	16,290.10
0805	YVELISSE JACQUELINE GIRON BUENO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,095.48	3,183.50	15,725.32
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,058.80	3,305.94	562.80
0805	HERMINIO RENE MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,601.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,983.11	3,428.39	18,439.29
0805	FERMINA PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN PADILLA	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0805	MANUELA YOLANDA MARTINEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,366.72	2,448.85	13,649.28
0805	LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,315.22	2,448.85	1,700.78
0805	ANGELA MARIA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	12,756.45	3,428.39	9,665.95
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	CLAUDINA CLASE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
0805	ANA MAYELIN VERAS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MARIA ELISA GRULLON DELGADO	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
0805	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISAJAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,975.07	3,061.06	17,044.93
0805	OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,374.42	3,847.52	16,789.18
0805	LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,349.00	3,183.50	16,471.80
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUEUNA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,381.82	3,183.50	13,438.98
0805	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,060.09	3,183.50	8,760.71
0805	ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
0805	LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	ANGELA GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,696.98	3,305.94	17,924.62
0805	MARIA MERCEDES NOVA LUNA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0805	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,231.71	2,999.53	16,385.89
0805	ANGELA LUCIA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,710.46	2,448.85	8,305.54
0805	OLIVIO LUCIANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,616.16	3,847.52	20,547.44
0805	ANGELA GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
0805	LUZ XIOMARA DEL CARMEN BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0805	ANSELMA YOLANDA LIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,216.23	3,061.06	11,803.77
0805	LINA ELISABETH MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,742.64	2,571.28	4,074.16
0805	LOIDA VENTURA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,635.55	3,061.06	9,384.45
0805	CEFERINO BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	13,327.93	4,087.69	13,406.47
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57
0805	REYNA MA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	12,387.80	3,305.94	9,233.80
0805	MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,208.02	0.00	25.00	608.67	1,505.77	233.29	644.72	1,503.65	0.00	1,278.39	10,349.88	3,242.71	10,858.14
0805	JUANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,544.41	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,773.92	11,665.90	3,428.39	10,756.50
0805	ROSMERY YOSELIN DEL C TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,670.87	3,305.94	16,950.73
0805	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.68	3,305.94	16,658.92
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,648.01	3,428.39	13,774.39
0805	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,156.13	3,305.94	13,465.47

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,426.29	3,183.50	9,394.51
0805	XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
0805	DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CUREL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,373.03	3,305.94	7,248.57
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,542.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,340.14	3,305.94	15,281.46
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,566.92	3,305.94	18,054.68
0805	CYNTHIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,059.69	3,183.50	15,761.11
0805	DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	JUNNIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,635.89	3,061.06	16,384.11
0805	MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,482.98	3,061.06	10,537.02
0805	JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,628.32	2,571.28	2,188.48
0805	REYNA MA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN RIVAS CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MARIA ELENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
0805	MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,703.45	3,183.50	9,117.35
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0805	JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	ROGELIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	MIGUEL FRANCISCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,359.35	2,693.73	258.25
0805	DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	CEFERINO BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0805	ROSMERY YOSELIN DEL C TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,862.29	3,305.94	11,759.31
0805	MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,737.25	3,305.94	6,884.35
0805	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0805	JUAN CARLOS DE LEON TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,161.43	3,183.50	12,659.37
0805	XIOMARA MIESES MARTINEZ DE MIESES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,636.96	3,183.50	8,183.84
0805	DIZNARDA SELENA VALVERDE CUREL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	BELQUIS MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,790.41	3,183.50	12,030.39
0805	CYNTHIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,864.46	3,305.94	18,757.14
0805	DORA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,439.39	3,183.50	8,381.41
0805	MARIA YNES CABRERA VICENTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	CARLOS ANTONIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	EDDY ANTONIO ADAMES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	2,434.06	5,142.56	14,382.74
0805	JOHANNY CESARINA HENRIQUEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	563.12	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,888.84	2,448.85	13,127.16
0805	CAMILO ANTONIO SEVERINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,940.53	2,448.85	14,075.47
0805	ANGELICA MARIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,768.36	2,754.65	4,247.64
0805	DIONICIO DE JESUS ALMONTE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,632.02	3,428.39	17,790.38
0805	LAZARO MANUEL JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,845.00	3,305.94	4,776.60

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	VIRGINIA VALERIO INFANTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,104.66	2,693.73	5,512.94
0805	MARIA GORETTI CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,145.98	3,183.50	7,674.82
0805	JOSEFA CONTRERAS DISLA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	JUNNIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	BERKYS ALTAGRACIA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	YASMIN TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ANA LOURDES MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	WILLY DE JESUS UREÑA CANELA	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEÓN	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	REY SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	JULIO CESAR SARITA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	RAFAEL DEL ORBE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	JUANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	6,607.13	3,810.64	18,315.27
0805	ERILEIDA MERCEDES CABA MARMOL	ESC PRIM JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0805	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
0805	DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	4,393.99	2,693.73	13,223.61
0805	LIDIA MERCEDES REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,330.13	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,868.82	3,061.06	16,151.18
0805	ANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,826.51	2,754.65	10,189.49
0805	MARISELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,157.16	2,754.65	6,858.84
0805	DIDA YBELICE GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,800.88	3,183.50	11,019.92
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
0805	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,452.52	3,305.94	15,169.08
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	EDDY TOMAS AQUILINO ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,064.66	4,233.67	20,624.54
0805	BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0805	NELSY SANTIAGO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,735.40	3,305.94	3,886.20
0805	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ BUSTAMANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0805	FIOL DALISA INOA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,270.80	3,305.94	10,350.80
0805	AMADA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	7,328.23	3,428.39	15,094.17
0805	FRANCISCA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,526.95	3,305.94	12,094.65
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,070.80	0.00	0.00	604.73	1,496.03	231.78	640.55	1,493.92	0.00	1,245.28	16,095.49	3,221.73	4,975.31
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,047.30	3,305.94	13,574.30
0805	SOR MARGARITA FERNANDEZ LIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,826.85	3,305.94	12,794.75
0805	GLADYS MINERVA SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,190.11	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	21,226.33	3,352.54	700.00
0805	ROSMERY BEATO BEATO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,146.47	2,693.73	15,471.13
0805	PAULINA REGINA MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,330.68	3,305.94	14,290.92
0805	INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,913.00	3,305.94	16,708.60
0805	ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,102.06	3,305.94	7,519.54
0805	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,458.45	3,183.50	1,362.35
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,644.09	3,183.50	14,176.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Informe del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) (Ej. Norte)															Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)				Total Retenciones		
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto					
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS										
0805	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,825.13	3,305.94	17,796.47					
0805	ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,021.82	3,183.50	17,798.98					
0805	BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	10,619.44	3,285.76	10,870.13					
0805	DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,992.53	3,183.50	6,828.27					
0805	AMARILIS ELIZABETH PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,386.21	3,061.06	15,633.79					
0805	ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,175.31	2,571.28	12,641.49					
0805	MARIA LURDES POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,053.54	2,571.28	11,763.26					
0805	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,549.73	3,061.06	7,470.27					
0805	SOBELQUI RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	11,339.24	3,061.06	8,680.76					
0805	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	741.43	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,210.73	2,571.28	14,606.07					
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	1,984.72	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	1,847.52	3,392.77	6,891.58	3,933.08	18,831.62					
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,645.66	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,770.30	3,688.19	20,351.30					
0805	EDUARD TOMAS ROSA GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68					
0805	LUIS ALBERTO REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	236.31	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	2,771.28	5,162.65	9,416.77	6,115.30	30,623.23					
0805	FRANCISCA MARTINEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.89	11,378.67	6,115.30	28,661.33					
0805	FAUSTO AGUSTIN LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	20,450.03	6,115.30	19,589.97					
0805	ESPERANZA YNOJOSA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	433.62	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	4,295.75	6,228.93	36,545.05					
0805	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN ROSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	5,002.83	5,632.34	31,833.97					
0805	LUCIA REYNOSO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,839.71	4,897.69	26,192.29					
0805	MARIA CAROLINA GUZMAN MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,740.21	4,897.69	20,291.79					
0805	MARISOL GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10					
0805	ESTHER MIGUELINA JIMENEZ JEREZ DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10					
0805	ROSA AMANTINA BLANCO POLANCO DE RUBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10					
0805	ANA MARIA HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	37,235.20	256.15	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	409.59	1,131.95	2,639.98	0.00	2,225.60	16,085.64	5,693.27	21,149.56					
0805	ROSAURA JULIANA MERCEDES CERDA MERCEDES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,296.24	4,897.69	16,735.76					
0805	LESLIE LISBETH TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,922.46	4,897.69	25,109.54					
0805	EDDY TOMAS AQUILINO ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,506.22	4,233.67	22,182.98					
0805	BERNARDO GUTIERREZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,119.60	3,941.70	9,660.00					
0805	NELSY SANTIAGO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92					
0805	FRANCISCA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.48	3,305.94	18,121.12					
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,070.80	810.05	25.00	604.73	1,496.03	231.78	640.55	1,493.92	923.76	2,194.04	4,060.87	3,221.73	17,009.93					
0805	NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,743.44	3,550.83	5,479.76					
0805	GLADYS MINERVA SOSA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	10,004.76	3,352.54	11,921.57					
0805	PAULINA REGINA MOREL	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,373.95	3,305.94	3,247.65					
0805	JULIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,931.66	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,872.39	3,428.39	17,550.01					
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,720.95	3,305.94	6,900.65					
0805	ARELIS ROSARIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,849.68	3,305.94	17,771.92					
0805	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44					
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,411.09	3,183.50	8,409.71					
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,731.10	2,693.73	2,886.50					
0805	CARMEN ANTONIA RAMOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,492.66	2,693.73	10,124.94					
0805	GUILLERMINA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13					
0805	ARISLEYDA ARAGONES CORDERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,551.29	3,183.50	17,269.51					
0805	BIENVENIDA PAULINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	833.87	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,504.67	3,183.50	16,316.13					
0805	DORCA PLACENCIA FABRE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,403.65	3,183.50	10,417.15					

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,136.99	2,571.28	11,679.81	
0805	MARIA LURDES POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,133.88	2,571.28	13,682.92	
0805	NIEVES ROSA ESPINAL TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,711.00	2,571.28	5,105.80	
0805	JULIA NESTORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0805	PEDRO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,706.48	3,061.06	12,313.52	
0805	SOBELQUI RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,347.88	3,061.06	2,672.12	
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	8,715.32	3,933.08	17,007.88	
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	1,847.52	3,320.43	13,624.27	3,810.64	11,298.13	
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,580.54	3,555.53	18,673.46	
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.48	3,305.94	17,439.12	
0805	DISGNALDA MERCEDES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.48	3,305.94	17,439.12	
0805	VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,481.09	3,305.94	9,140.51	
0805	CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,503.62	3,183.50	14,317.18	
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71	
0805	ANA YDALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,284.25	3,061.06	7,735.75	
0805	BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52	
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,068.48	3,305.94	10,553.12	
0805	MARGARITA MARIA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,710.10	2,693.73	8,907.50	
0805	GLADYS MARIA ROSA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	8,181.79	3,555.53	15,072.21	
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,925.92	3,305.94	18,695.68	
0805	ANGELA MARIA BAUTISTA MARTES	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,394.25	3,305.94	11,227.35	
0805	CLARA LUZ VASQUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,400.08	3,305.94	13,221.52	
0805	JUANA PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,551.29	3,183.50	17,269.51	
0805	LUZ MERCEDES PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,405.71	3,183.50	8,415.09	
0805	ANA YDALIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68	
0805	MADELIN DEL CARMEN VARGAS PAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,340.14	2,448.85	8,675.86	
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,858.32	3,305.94	763.28	
0805	DISGNALDA MERCEDES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,310.26	3,305.94	16,311.34	
0805	VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,207.92	3,305.94	18,413.68	
0805	SATURNINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,363.60	3,847.52	10,800.00	
0805	GILBERTO DOLORES CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
0805	JUANA HORTENSIA PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,456.15	3,061.06	8,563.85	
0805	JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	14,065.55	3,550.83	9,157.65	
0805	YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	969.87	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,755.32	3,061.06	16,264.68	
0805	YARISA DE PEÑA GREEN	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,009.59	2,448.85	4,006.41	
0805	EVELYN MARIA SANDOVAL DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	SATURNINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	22,117.71	3,847.52	3,045.89	
0805	JUANA HORTENSIA PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,104.09	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00	
0805	JOSE ARISTIDES DEPRAT JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,764.26	3,550.83	19,458.94	
0805	DIOSELIN DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,521.39	3,305.94	17,100.21	
0805	CARLOS DAVID BEATO VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,352.28	3,183.50	16,468.52	
0805	ZENEYDA ESPINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ANGELA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,905.71	2,571.28	3,911.09
0805	GUILLERMO DIAZ MULLIX	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0805	YARISA DE PEÑA GREEN	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
0805	CLARITZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,322.48	2,754.65	15,693.52
0805	WILKINS ANTONIO GORIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,276.48	2,754.65	15,739.52
0805	SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ NUKEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,216.89	3,061.06	16,803.11
0805	YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,382.51	3,941.70	6,397.09
0805	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,898.80	3,305.94	3,722.80
0805	SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0805	EUGENIO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,273.39	3,305.94	19,348.21
0805	JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.46	3,305.94	17,439.14
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,119.66	3,305.94	12,501.94
0805	JEANNETTE DE JESUS MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0805	MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,267.59	3,061.06	17,752.41
0805	LUJANY AMARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,545.72	3,305.94	18,075.88
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,915.76	3,305.94	11,705.84
0805	DELCE MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,465.14	2,938.61	17,754.06
0805	YBELKA CECILIA LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,368.88	2,693.73	5,248.72
0805	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,612.24	3,061.06	17,407.76
0805	MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,371.33	3,183.50	13,449.47
0805	YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,667.12	2,571.28	12,149.68
0805	BLASINA INFANTE DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
0805	CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,295.48	3,183.50	16,525.32
0805	JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,346.13	3,061.06	12,673.87
0805	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,348.24	3,061.06	16,671.76
0805	MARLENA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,878.24	3,061.06	10,141.76
0805	JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELUSES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,337.79	1,459.33	25.00	669.79	1,656.98	256.72	709.47	1,654.65	0.00	1,404.26	4,489.28	3,568.35	18,848.51
0805	EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MERLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,855.74	2,448.85	8,160.26
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,562.96	2,754.65	12,453.04
0805	GERTRUDIS MORA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,516.96	2,754.65	13,499.04
0805	GERARDINE FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ALPHA BETHELL FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,527.96	2,448.85	12,488.04
0805	ALBA LISSELOTTE MARTINEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	LEIDA CONFESORA SIME ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
0805	SAGRARIO ERICIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	SANTA CECILIA HERRERA AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0805	ANGELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0805	VENECIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	FATIMA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,147.96	2,448.85	12,868.04
0805	ALFANEU MILAGRO COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,449.62	2,448.85	9,566.38
0805	YAMILE PULQUERIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,682.26	3,428.39	16,740.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ARACELIS GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,714.18	3,428.39	11,708.22
0805	RAFAEL WILFREDO VENTURA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
0805	ARACELIS DE LOS ANGELES PUELLO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	DAIYANA YAQUELYN MARTINEZ BANS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	RAMON ANTONIO VERAS BUENO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0805	RACHEL JEANNETTE UREKA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	BERNARDO INFANTE MERCADO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	FROILAN RAFAEL SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	130.41	269.10	1,629.59
0805	ESTHER SANTOS ULLOA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0805	JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	2,073.52	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,494.78	807.31	2,785.22
0805	MANUEL VICIOSO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	ORLANDA MILENA ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0805	ROSA MERCEDES BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0805	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	1,847.52	3,178.45	5,080.25	3,443.31	17,439.75
0805	JUNIOR ANTONIO TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	BELKYS ALEXANDRA ALONZO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	YUDERKA MERCEDES CASTELLANOS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,708.03	4,087.69	15,026.37
0805	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
0805	SILVIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,066.59	3,305.94	14,555.01
0805	JUANA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ LIBERATO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,715.58	3,428.39	17,706.82
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
0805	NOEMI ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	2,729.80	3,183.50	18,091.00
0805	MERCEDES JOSEFINA OVALLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	6,053.34	3,183.50	14,767.46
0805	LUJANY AMARO OZORIA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	DOMINGO ANTONIO MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	16,568.85	3,305.94	5,052.75
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0805	DELCY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,091.56	3,428.39	10,330.84
0805	ELENA CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,851.60	3,183.50	15,969.20
0805	MARIA ANTIGUA TAVERAS PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	LILIANA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,851.59	3,061.06	4,168.41
0805	CARMEN IRIS RECIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,141.62	3,183.50	14,679.18
0805	JOSEFINA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0805	YESENIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	400.42	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,503.89	2,938.61	4,715.31
0805	JACKELINE ALTAGRACIA SANTELISES PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,918.77	3,428.39	9,503.63
0805	MARIA MERCEDES FLETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,034.39	2,448.85	6,981.61
0805	GERSON MIGUEL VEGA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,075.67	2,448.85	7,940.33
0805	EVA YRIS TAVERAS YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,305.57	2,448.85	12,710.43
0805	WALLY CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,058.48	2,754.65	13,957.52
0805	MERLYN DE JESUS ALMONTE AZCONA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0805	MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,478.36	2,448.85	10,537.64

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	YAMILÉ PULQUERIA ARACENA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,545.84	3,428.39	15,876.56
0805	YRIS ERNESTINA FRANCO FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0805	ARACELUS GIL AMARO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,882.26	3,428.39	17,540.14
0805	ERIDANIA TORRES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	REYNA YSABEL MUÑOZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FILPO	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,080.56	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	12,269.50	3,443.31	10,250.50
0805	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0805	JUAN JOSE VASQUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,000.84	3,941.70	20,778.76
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	2,495.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,236.74	3,065.77	15,814.06
0805	ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,545.49	3,305.94	5,076.11
0805	VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,710.72	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,248.87	3,305.94	15,372.73
0805	ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,980.09	3,183.50	9,840.71
0805	CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,821.92	3,305.94	10,799.68
0805	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,853.01	3,305.94	16,768.59
0805	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,318.48	3,305.94	18,303.12
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,742.48	3,061.06	9,277.52
0805	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,136.01	3,061.06	7,883.99
0805	PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,922.55	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,121.87	3,823.97	19,887.73
0805	MARDALIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0805	LORENA CUNILLERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0805	ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,660.44	3,305.94	10,961.16
0805	ALEXANDRA MARISELA BUENO FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,493.45	3,183.50	8,327.35
0805	CARMEN CESARINA GOMEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,483.19	3,305.94	7,138.41
0805	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN BERNAL TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,934.64	3,305.94	12,686.96
0805	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,528.00	3,305.94	6,093.60
0805	FRANCIS ALEXIS CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,744.50	3,061.06	6,275.50
Reg/Dist	ANA VIRGINIA PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	19,998.87	3,061.06	21.13
0805	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA ANTONIA LUCIANO LIZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,852.04	3,183.50	17,968.76
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,488.14	2,816.17	10,930.26
0805	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0805	CONSUELO BERENICE DIAZ FELIPE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	295.56	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,764.86	2,571.28	15,051.94
0805	ISIDRA MAGDALENA CORDERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,486.57	3,061.06	7,533.43
0805	YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,470.28	3,061.06	15,549.72
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,467.86	2,571.28	12,348.94
0805	WILI NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,417.09	3,061.06	11,602.91
0805	SANTA MAGDALENA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
0805	EDDY GENAO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	JACQUELINE DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,310.55	2,448.85	13,705.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,278.20	2,448.85	1,737.80
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,372.53	2,448.85	10,643.47
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0805	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,685.01	5,142.58	26,948.59
0805	SANDRA MARGARITA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0805	ELSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	15,966.19	4,897.69	16,065.81
0805	AMAURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0805	ANNY YARITZA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0805	JUAN ALBERTO CESPEDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,800.96	4,897.69	21,231.04
0805	QUENISE ALEXANDRA RAMOS OSORIA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	JESUS MANUEL ORTEGA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0805	ROSARMY RODRIGUEZ EUSEBIA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	JINERY SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,748.90	4,897.69	24,283.10
0805	WARQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	YSAMARIS ABREU MORAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0805	ROSMERY HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0805	MONICA DEL CARMEN CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0805	FAUSTO GREGORIO MONEGRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	IDALIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA AZCONA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0805	MARIA ALEJANDRA LORA MARTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0805	ELIZABETH ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	CRISMAN MERCEDES MERCADO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0805	CARMEN CAROLINA JEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
0805	YERDI DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	8,632.71	6,849.54	36,581.69
0805	FRANCISCO SILVERIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,766.40	3,560.10	25.00	1,686.60	4,172.41	433.62	1,786.50	4,166.54	0.00	3,498.10	37,213.54	8,772.57	21,552.86
0805	ANGELA MERCEDES LUNA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	7,386.92	2,816.17	11,031.48
0805	RAMON EMILIO TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	12,452.72	2,448.85	3,563.28
0805	MAURA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,222.20	3,183.50	17,598.60
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS DURAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	ISIDRA MAGDALENA CORDERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	10,906.56	3,061.06	9,113.44
0805	YBELISSE ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,175.90	3,061.06	15,844.10
0805	ROSA HERMINIA VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,203.61	3,061.06	12,816.39
0805	SANTA MAGDALENA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,058.19	2,448.85	7,957.81
0805	EDDY GENAO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,165.36	2,448.85	9,850.64
0805	FATIMA FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	JACQUELINE DILONE REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,036.96	2,448.85	8,979.04
0805	ADI MARIA ESTEVEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,626.58	2,448.85	10,389.42
0805	MARIA EDUVIGES AQUINO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,090.96	2,448.85	6,925.04
0805	FAUSTINA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BEJARAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
0805	WILI NICOLAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0805	HIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	45,040.00	1,357.68	25.00	1,292.65	3,197.84	433.62	1,369.22	3,193.34	0.00	2,686.87	12,178.28	6,824.80	32,861.72
0805	WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,494.84	3,941.70	13,284.76
0805	NERCIDO ANTONIO PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,895.82	3,305.94	3,725.78
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,347.96	3,305.94	17,273.64

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	MARIA GEORDELINA VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	14,823.81	3,428.39	7,598.59
0805	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,295.79	3,305.94	1,325.81
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,983.82	3,183.50	18,836.98
0805	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	15,122.09	3,183.50	5,698.71
0805	VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,797.11	3,183.50	17,023.69
0805	OLGA LIDIA HERNANDEZ CARDENAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,816.09	3,183.50	10,004.71
0805	FIOR D'ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,224.41	3,183.50	15,596.39
0805	ANA GRISELDA BERNAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,017.31	3,183.50	6,803.49
0805	YESSENIA MERCEDES VIDAL TORRES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	19,671.46	3,061.06	348.54
0805	MARILUZ RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	17,159.35	3,061.06	2,860.65
0805	ENEIDA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,483.48	3,061.06	13,536.52
0805	AURELIA PEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,741.59	3,061.06	15,278.41
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,853.63	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,856.32	3,061.06	3,163.68
0805	NERY QUEVEDO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0805	OLGA ALTAGRACIA VERAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,529.96	2,448.85	13,486.04
0805	ESTELA PANIAGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ELIDANIA DE JESUS TAVAREZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	KENIA MARIA VENTURA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
0805	JOSE AGUSTIN BENART HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	12,650.55	3,560.24	10,634.25
0805	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	5,723.40	2,571.28	11,093.40
0805	STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,109.22	2,448.85	6,906.78
0805	WINSTONG JOSE PILARTE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,376.25	3,941.70	3,403.35
0805	NERCIDO ANTONIO PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0805	MARIA GEORDELINA VALERIO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0805	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0805	VIRTUDES MIGUELINA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,766.16	3,305.94	19,855.44
0805	OLGA LIDIA HERNANDEZ CARDENAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,397.34	3,183.50	10,423.46
0805	FIOR D'ALIZA CARDENES MORONTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,793.11	3,305.94	8,828.49
0805	ANA GRISELDA BERNAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,780.09	3,183.50	7,040.71
0805	ENEIDA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0805	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,216.89	3,061.06	16,803.11
0805	JOSE AGUSTIN BENART HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,313.28	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.56	3,428.39	111.84
0805	ASDRUBAL MARIA ESPINAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	RICARDO JOSE ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ESPINAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,737.84	3,305.94	12,883.76
0805	MARIA CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,855.96	0.00	25.00	627.27	1,551.77	240.42	664.42	1,549.59	0.00	1,316.69	3,939.10	3,341.78	17,916.86
0805	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,090.28	0.00	0.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,305.53	3,241.10	3,377.60	18,849.18
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA FRANCISCO DE MORALES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	4,560.61	3,503.74	18,354.59
0805	GLADYS MARGARITA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	9,067.92	2,816.17	9,350.48
0805	LUISA PAULINA NINA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0805	SANDY RAFAEL OVALLE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ESPERANZA MARIBEL PERALTA GIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,181.47	3,305.94	13,440.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	RAMON EMILIO BLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	18,463.30	3,254.14	2,819.50
0805	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,170.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,043.63	3,305.94	18,577.97
0805	GUILLERMINA POLANCO DIAZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,984.09	3,183.50	16,836.71
0805	MARILIN MERCEDES FELIX	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,687.93	3,183.50	8,132.87
0805	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	2,317.71	3,131.69	18,164.29
0805	EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,071.88	3,183.50	12,748.92
0805	ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA CABREJA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	6,753.82	3,285.76	14,735.75
0805	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,588.09	3,183.50	6,232.71
0805	ELOISA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,737.56	3,061.06	12,282.44
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA MENDOZA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,847.66	2,754.65	10,168.34
0805	GLADYS MARGARITA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0805	ROSEILIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,017.68	2,754.65	6,998.32
0805	LUISA DOLORES PADILLA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,827.96	2,448.85	12,188.04
0805	ILEANA DEL CARMEN OSORIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	FLORANGEL MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	JUAN LEANDRO RODRIGUEZ DILONE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	ISAURA DE LOS ANGELES AGUILERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,433.96	3,305.94	4,187.64
0805	LOURDES JAQUELINA TAVERAS DE GIL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,003.37	3,305.94	8,618.23
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,449.68	3,305.94	17,171.92
0805	ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	8,535.17	3,290.99	12,988.67
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	2,084.85	3,550.83	21,138.35
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,808.30	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,681.69	3,305.94	17,939.91
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	2,833.41	3,688.19	21,288.19
0805	ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,617.66	3,941.70	4,161.94
0805	ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,193.35	3,305.94	7,428.25
0805	SERGIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,038.92	3,305.94	15,582.68
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,538.61	3,061.06	17,481.39
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,005.76	2,571.28	14,811.04
0805	ANA ASUNCION AYBAR BORBON	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,012.66	3,941.70	10,766.94
0805	ANA MARITZA MERCADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	9,978.38	3,305.94	11,643.22
0805	SERGIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,607.92	3,305.94	19,013.68
0805	CAROLINA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	ANA JULIA TAPIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,969.30	2,571.28	13,847.50
0805	FRANCIA INFANTE	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA REYES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,056.12	2,571.28	11,760.68
0805	GUILLERMO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,523.22	4,233.67	17,165.98
0805	ZUNILDA RAFAELA RODRIGUEZ UCETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,983.91	3,305.94	12,637.69
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,566.09	3,183.50	17,254.71
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,847.04	3,183.50	13,973.76
0805	MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,272.00	3,061.06	15,748.00
0805	KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ BELLUARD	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,679.42	3,061.06	340.58
0805	LUZ MARIA ORTIZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,836.48	3,061.06	10,183.52
0805	BELGICA VALERIANA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,403.16	2,754.65	12,612.84
0805	MARIELA MERCEDES PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.96	2,448.85	12,767.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	SKARLET VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,312.28	2,448.85	12,703.72
0805	GUILLERMO DE LOS SANTOS AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,974.77	4,233.67	18,714.43
0805	FRANCISCA DEBORA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,948.54	3,183.50	872.26
0805	RAMONA MARINA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,165.13	3,183.50	3,655.67
0805	KENIA NOEMI SANCHEZ BELLARD	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,002.09	3,061.06	16,017.91
0805	WANDY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,512.95	2,754.65	11,503.05
0805	VADY ANTONIO MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,266.30	3,941.70	10,513.30
0805	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,974.05	3,428.39	10,448.35
0805	PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,870.51	3,305.94	10,751.09
0805	CASILDA ANTONIA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,127.80	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,811.13	3,183.50	14,009.67
0805	YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0805	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL CONTRATADO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	10,606.68	2,754.65	7,409.32
0805	RAFAEL DEL ORBE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0805	PATRICIA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
0805	JOSUE ALBERTO HERNANDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,497.24	4,897.69	26,534.76
0805	MICHAEL DEL CARMEN PEGUERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	MARIA STEFHANIA RODRIGUEZ CHECO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	MARIBEL CECILIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN PERALTA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	ROSA YAJHAIRA BATISTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,917.90	4,897.69	19,114.10
0805	JEURY DE JESUS ULLOA PAULA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	GILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	1,965.33	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	923.76	3,923.10	19,331.18	7,575.05	30,996.02
0805	VADY ANTONIO MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0805	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,690.50	3,305.94	17,931.10
0805	PASTORA ENGRACIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
0805	CASILDA ANTONIA MOREL GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,621.62	3,183.50	18,199.18
0805	RINELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,572.18	0.00	0.00	676.52	1,673.62	259.29	716.59	1,671.27	0.00	1,393.11	11,013.52	3,604.18	12,558.66
0805	YUDERKA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,712.58	3,183.50	16,108.22
0805	DANIZA ALMENDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,307.48	3,061.06	8,712.52
0805	JUAN CARLOS REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,330.28	3,061.06	16,689.72
0805	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,643.77	2,448.85	11,372.23
0805	ANA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	6,363.27	3,795.71	18,461.53
0805	FATIMA MIGUELINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	18,112.86	3,305.94	3,508.74
0805	YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,613.55	3,061.06	16,406.45
0805	ANGELA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,186.12	2,571.28	7,630.68
0805	ONEIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,056.16	0.00	25.00	518.21	1,281.99	198.62	548.91	1,280.18	0.00	1,092.12	5,775.66	2,760.79	12,280.50
0805	RAMONA LUCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,744.96	2,448.85	7,271.04
0805	ESTHER REYES PARRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,506.83	2,555.88	11,209.17
0805	FANI ALTAGRACIA VARGAS FERMIN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,646.36	2,571.28	13,170.44
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	12,466.26	3,428.39	9,956.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ALINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17
0805	ANA SILVERIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,122.17	3,649.72	5,747.83
0805	ZACARIAS GUZMAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,195.47	3,305.94	16,426.13
0805	FATIMA MIGUELINA REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	CARMEN MILAGROS CABRERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,067.20	1,000.30	25.00	604.63	1,495.77	231.74	640.44	1,493.66	0.00	1,270.07	18,083.59	3,221.17	2,983.61
0805	JUANA JOSEFINA ALMONTE DIAZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,602.59	3,183.50	7,218.21
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,386.15	3,061.06	5,633.85
0805	CIRIACA DE JESUS FORTUNA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	MARLENA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,951.30	3,061.06	68.70
0805	ONEIDA MERCEDES TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,042.12	2,571.28	12,774.68
0805	MARTINA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES PERALTA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	ALBA MARIA FAMILIA MERAN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0805	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
0805	FRANCISCA SATURNINA DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	LOURDES ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0805	JENIFER MATILDE ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	YVONA YOLANDA BONILLA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,193.47	2,754.65	14,822.53
0805	ALTAGRACIA MARIA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	14,762.41	3,941.70	11,017.19
0805	MANUEL ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,878.04	3,183.50	3,942.76
0805	MARGARITA MARIA TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,698.26	3,305.94	12,923.34
0805	JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,614.76	3,305.94	17,006.84
0805	DIOGENES DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,072.16	3,305.94	16,549.44
0805	ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,099.97	3,428.39	9,322.43
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	838.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,726.75	3,183.50	17,094.05
0805	RUBEN DARIO PEGUERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,334.37	3,305.94	2,287.23
0805	TAMMI VIANNEY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
0805	BOLIVAR EUSTACIO DE J RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
0805	YAQUELINA NORBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0805	JUANA PASTORA ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0805	JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,273.86	2,571.28	9,542.94
0805	ALEXANDRA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL SANTO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,169.20	2,448.85	5,846.80
0805	BARTOLINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE PERALTA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,169.48	3,061.06	14,850.52
0805	MERIDA SORIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,424.46	3,305.94	14,197.14
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,090.70	3,061.06	16,929.30
0805	ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	644.93	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	13,076.90	3,061.06	6,943.10
0805	RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PEKA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,792.12	2,571.28	10,024.68
0805	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
0805	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	12,499.27	2,571.28	4,317.53
0805	MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	ANDREINA BRITO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,239.27	2,754.65	11,776.73
0805	YANIRA MARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,833.27	2,754.65	14,182.73
0805	BELLANIRYS ALTAGRACIA DURAN COLLADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,538.92	2,754.65	7,477.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	LISSETTE ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,481.05	2,754.65	10,534.95
0805	OLGA LIDIA TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	JUNIOR RAFAEL GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,697.96	2,448.85	11,318.04
0805	YANILDA RAMONA GARCIA RECAREY	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,568.28	2,448.85	13,447.72
0805	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	MANUEL ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	PRAXIDE MARIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,205.29	3,183.50	12,615.51
0805	YUKA MERCEDES GARCIA DE LANCE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0805	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA TAVAREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	17,595.53	3,443.31	4,924.47
0805	MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,847.52	3,225.78	4,416.59	3,565.75	18,904.21
0805	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,372.35	2,448.85	8,643.65
0805	TRINITY YNES MOTA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	ALTAGRACIA MARIA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,655.94	3,941.70	123.66
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
0805	RAFAEL LEONARDO DE JESUS MENA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,304.59	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	20,115.64	3,428.39	2,306.76
0805	RAMON MARCELINO VIÑAS MARTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,003.43	1,637.85	25.00	688.90	1,704.24	264.04	729.70	1,701.84	923.76	2,367.36	4,635.30	3,670.12	19,368.13
0805	MARGARITA MARIA TORRES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73
0805	EDUARD BENJAMIN CORNIEL MARIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,561.16	3,305.94	15,060.44
0805	ROSA VERONICA ORTIZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	923.76	2,195.81	16,372.34	3,290.99	5,151.50
0805	BOLIVAR EUSTACIO DE J RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0805	YAQUELINA NORBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,683.45	3,183.50	5,137.35
0805	ANA JULIA TRINIDAD DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,492.86	2,754.65	7,523.14
0805	JULISSA ISABEL TAVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0805	ESPIFANIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,238.90	2,938.61	15,980.30
0805	YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,213.38	3,061.06	9,806.62
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,043.09	3,061.06	15,976.91
0805	MERIDA SORIANO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0805	JUANA EPIFANIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,602.09	3,061.06	15,417.91
0805	RUBEN NORMAN GOMEZ PEYA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,669.30	2,571.28	14,147.50
0805	AURELIO MARINO GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,006.99	2,571.28	12,809.81
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,874.79	2,448.85	13,141.21
0805	MARIA ANTONIA JACQUELIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	JUANA MARTINA BAEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
0805	ANA ELENA SANCHEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,776.48	2,754.65	15,239.52
0805	PRAXIDE MARIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
0805	ARGELIA CASTILLO AMARO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,867.02	3,503.74	1,048.18
0805	MARIA TERESA DIAZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	SAGRARIO ECRIRA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,351.47	2,693.73	12,266.13
0805	MALAKUIA PADILLA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	YANIA GRICELDA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,871.13	3,061.06	1,148.87
0805	MIRIAM DAMARIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA CONTRATADO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	CARMEN ROSA CURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,429.62	3,443.31	19,090.38
0805	MARIA ELENA BETANCES VASQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,306.60	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	14,233.07	3,565.75	9,087.73
0805	JUAN JOSE DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,183.82	3,183.50	16,636.98
0805	ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,327.53	3,305.94	7,294.07
0805	ALBA YANIRA NUÑEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,604.38	3,428.39	19,818.02
0805	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0805	ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MERCEDES EVANGELISTA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,630.28	3,061.06	17,389.72
0805	LOURDES MARGARET RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,982.96	2,448.85	3,033.04
0805	WALKIRIA ZARINA BALDAYAC BATISTA	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,826.58	2,448.85	8,189.42
0805	GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,592.57	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	7,306.62	3,795.71	17,518.18
0805	GRISELDA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,360.51	3,795.71	10,464.29
0805	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	13,829.75	6,611.88	7,791.85
0805	SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,744.67	3,305.94	12,876.93
0805	ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,060.16	3,305.94	17,561.44
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,314.18	3,305.94	9,307.42
0805	MARIA YNNACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,772.82	3,183.50	11,047.98
0805	BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68
0805	DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,745.38	3,183.50	15,075.42
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	17,368.76	3,183.50	3,452.04
0805	JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0805	YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,868.28	3,061.06	17,151.72
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,013.00	3,305.94	16,608.60
0805	GUMERCINDO CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA UREXA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,292.12	2,571.28	13,524.68
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,120.79	2,448.85	5,895.21
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57
0805	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,124.06	2,448.85	9,891.94
0805	RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,577.96	2,448.85	11,438.04
0805	DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	SANDRA BRAUDELINA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0805	ANA JULIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0805	EYUBERI ANTONIA LEONARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0805	MARIA YNNACULADA MUÑOZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
0805	BELKYS ANDREA DURAN PEÑALO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,454.06	3,305.94	15,167.54
0805	DULCE MARIA PERALTA LIBERATO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,933.62	3,183.50	15,887.18
0805	FATIMA ISLEIDA PERALTA RIVAS DE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	YUDERKA MAGDALENA PERALTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,602.52	3,183.50	12,218.28
0805	EUSEBIA CRISTINA VERAS CLASE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	CARMEN LUISA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA SANDOVAL BELLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	ARISLEIDA DE LOS ANGELES PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	MARIA MARIBEL PONTIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,985.10	2,571.28	6,831.70
0805	CARMEN MERCEDES ACOSTA UREYA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	KATERINE MARGARITA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MARIANA DE JESUS GONZALEZ REYNOSO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MARIA PAULINA CEPEDA VILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0805	DELIVRANCE NOEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MIKAULY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,465.93	3,183.50	16,354.87
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,711.42	2,571.28	10,105.38
0805	CARMEN MARIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,881.98	3,560.24	8,402.82
0805	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA UREÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	1,725.40	3,560.24	21,559.40
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	5,386.82	3,560.24	17,897.98
0805	MIKAULY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
0805	RAFAEL CALDERON TEJADA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	1,928.75	3,810.64	22,993.65
0805	CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,648.08	2,816.17	7,770.32
0805	DELIVRANCE NOEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	CONFESORA ALMONTE CASILLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,688.57	2,816.17	15,729.83
0805	JANELDA MARGARITA ROSARIO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0805	GUMERCINDO CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	HAYDEE LEONOR PARRA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
0805	RAQUEL ESTHER GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,186.39	2,448.85	11,829.61
0805	DILMARIS DOLORES PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0805	CARMEN LIDIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,422.40	1,682.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,623.70	3,428.39	18,798.70
0805	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,487.26	4,087.69	21,247.14
0805	ORLANDO GREGORIO DE JESUS VALDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,275.70	3,305.94	8,345.90
0805	LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,094.11	3,183.50	8,726.69
0805	PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,974.30	2,571.28	14,842.50
0805	LISSETTE DEL CARMEN BUENO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,943.36	2,754.65	13,072.64
0805	HOLGA CESARINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,070.96	2,448.85	11,945.04
0805	ROSA YRIS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,592.41	2,754.65	13,423.59
0805	CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0805	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	10,951.46	4,233.67	16,737.74
0805	ORLANDO GREGORIO DE JESUS VALDEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MATILDE ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,244.46	3,061.06	4,775.54
0805	PILAR ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FLORES DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,513.26	2,571.28	2,303.54
0805	AGUSTINA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,326.46	2,754.65	3,689.54

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	LIDIA TEREZA DURAN MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,573.20	3,847.52	16,590.40
0805	ALBA ROSA YNFANTE ULLOA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,695.82	3,183.50	12,124.98
0805	MARIA JAQUELIN PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0805	ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,831.83	2,448.85	12,184.17
0805	JOEL JAVIER BATISTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,938.57	2,754.65	13,077.43
0805	FRANCISCO SAMUEL FILPO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	CARLOS MANUEL ESTEVEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	DIMERVA ALINA CERDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,275.16	3,847.52	20,888.44
0805	ALBA ROSA YNFANTE ULLOA	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,159.45	3,183.50	661.35
0805	MARIA JAQUELIN PEREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,169.42	2,448.85	8,846.58
0805	MAXIMO CRESCENCIO GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0805	MOISES TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	JUAN JOSE ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA III	25,779.60	2,350.55	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,027.62	3,941.70	11,751.98
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,011.20	3,941.70	6,768.40
0805	LUIS RAFAEL LIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,291.42	3,649.72	14,578.58
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,747.87	3,305.94	12,873.73
0805	MARIA YNMACULADA JIMENEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,925.76	3,305.94	17,695.84
0805	ROSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,149.30	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,891.78	3,183.50	929.02
0805	ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,442.82	3,183.50	18,377.98
0805	CARMEN ELENA SANTANA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,105.00	3,183.50	9,715.80
0805	SOBEYDA GALVEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,990.94	3,183.50	5,829.86
0805	RUTH MASSIEL MEDRANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,676.45	3,061.06	5,343.55
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,608.21	3,061.06	13,411.79
0805	ALEXIS ANTONIO LOVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,599.72	2,754.65	13,416.28
0805	ROSA FIOR DALIZA REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,224.04	2,754.65	9,791.96
0805	YESENIA SANTA DE JESUS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ANA DORKY RIVERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ANA CELIA PEÑA PORTES	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	RODOLFO ANTONIO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
0805	LUCIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA NUÑEZ DE PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	LLANE DE JESUS HERRERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	ROSA MARIA HIGINIA VALERIO ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. REGINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
0805	JOSE RAMON ALCIBADES DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	16,672.84	3,941.70	9,106.76
0805	ELVA MERCEDES ROSARIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0805	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	18,673.26	3,428.39	3,749.14
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,513.00	3,305.94	14,108.60
0805	YANET YSABEL CRUZ THEN	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,465.14	2,938.61	17,754.06
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,049.28	3,428.39	19,373.12
0805	JUANA NOESI DIAZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,430.11	3,305.94	8,191.49
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,347.87	3,305.94	14,273.73
0805	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
0805	MARCIA JOSEFINA DIAZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,675.80	3,183.50	17,145.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ROSANNA MOYA LUZON	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,178.40	3,061.06	4,841.60
0805	PETRONILA MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	5,574.88	2,571.28	11,241.92
0805	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,983.51	3,183.50	15,837.29
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,189.09	2,571.28	3,627.71
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
0805	ABRAHAN DAGOBERTO RAMOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,056.16	0.00	25.00	518.21	1,281.99	198.62	548.91	1,280.18	0.00	1,092.12	10,347.41	2,760.79	7,708.75
0805	KEYDYS MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	10,521.68	2,754.65	7,494.32
0805	MARIA TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,387.77	3,550.83	19,835.43
0805	JOSE RAMON ALCIBIADES DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0805	NIDIA BATISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,051.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,981.82	3,550.83	11,241.38
0805	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,034.74	3,428.39	19,387.66
0805	JOSEITO COLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,369.32	3,305.94	15,252.28
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,341.16	3,305.94	9,280.44
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,059.91	3,305.94	5,561.69
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,354.21	3,428.39	4,068.19
0805	JUANA NOESI DIAZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,886.30	3,305.94	2,735.30
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,193.46	3,305.94	10,428.14
0805	ALTAGRACIA OLIVERO RAMOS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,917.48	3,305.94	10,704.12
0805	THELMA JOSEFINA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0805	VICTOR RAMON PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,941.61	3,061.06	6,078.39
0805	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0805	MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,265.82	3,183.50	18,554.98
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REGALADO MARICHAL	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,334.64	2,571.28	12,482.16
0805	KARLA INES CASTRO GONELL	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,884.52	2,777.70	6,282.28
0805	ELENA CUSTODIO MORALES	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	KENIA MARGARITA MOLINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	5,463.68	2,754.65	12,552.32
0805	WANDA MARIA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,522.33	2,754.65	6,493.67
0805	MARIA TORRES VARGAS	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
Reg/Dist	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,050.00	4,233.67	13,639.20
0805	SIXTA INES UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,180.14	3,305.94	11,441.46
0805	CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,188.96	2,448.85	11,827.04
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,373.43	2,448.85	9,642.57
0805	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,768.28	2,448.85	12,247.72
0805	MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,727.23	4,233.67	20,961.97
0805	SIXTA INES UREÑA PUELLO	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,448.92	3,305.94	18,172.68
0805	CARLOS RADHAMES CARABALLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REGINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MAYRA ANTONIA EUFROCINA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
0805	LUISA MARIA POLANCO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,676.16	3,305.94	13,945.44
0805	LUIS FRANCISCO BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,421.10	3,305.94	16,200.50
0805	NOBELVIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,005.26	3,550.83	19,217.94
0805	JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,713.73	3,550.83	5,509.47
0805	ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,787.31	3,183.50	17,033.49
0805	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS ARIAS ARACENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,634.83	3,305.94	9,986.77
0805	NILDA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,415.80	3,305.94	5,205.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Nomina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educacion (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	YUBERKY MARIA GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,379.91	3,428.39	2,042.49
0805	SILVANIA ARVELO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	19,128.16	3,061.06	891.84
0805	ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,036.93	3,183.50	17,783.87
0805	SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,932.53	2,571.28	2,884.27
0805	MARTHA ELIZABETH ACEVEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,838.41	2,571.28	9,978.39
0805	MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,431.96	2,448.85	7,584.04
0805	MANUELA YOLANDA MARTINEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,581.89	2,448.85	434.11
0805	LEIDY RUMALDA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0805	MARTIN GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	JUAN ANTONIO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MILAGROS HOLGUIN BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
0805	CARMEN RAYNELDA VANESSA PICHARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	54,362.36	2,731.35	25.00	1,560.20	3,859.73	433.62	1,652.62	3,854.29	0.00	3,237.82	53,793.20	8,147.64	569.16
0805	CRUZ DIOCELYN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	53,977.20	2,658.87	25.00	1,549.15	3,832.38	433.62	1,640.91	3,826.98	0.00	3,215.06	18,147.37	8,092.98	35,829.83
0805	ROSEMARY ANTONIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	20,326.98	3,688.19	3,794.62
0805	AURA BONILLA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	4,615.39	6,115.30	35,424.61
0805	ROSA ELENA TORRES PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,991.93	4,897.69	23,040.07
0805	MARIA CENIEDA LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	YEHONALA DE JESUS TORRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,337.14	4,897.69	26,694.86
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
0805	DILENNY ARIAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	LUCHI MERARI MENDEZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	ANGELA MAXIEL ADDON CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0805	JACQUELINE MARIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,186.50	4,897.69	25,845.50
0805	NILKA ROSARIO FILPO CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0805	ANA GRISELDA TAVERAS INFANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,814.64	4,897.69	25,217.36
0805	MAYRA ANTONIA EUFROCINA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,046.61	4,233.67	15,642.59
0805	MARTIN GUZMAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,825.68	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,572.98	4,087.69	5,161.42
0805	GILBERTO DOLORES CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0805	LUIS FRANCISCO BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,546.48	3,305.94	13,075.12
0805	ROSA ELISSABETH RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,742.72	0.00	0.00	652.72	1,614.73	250.17	691.38	1,612.46	0.00	1,344.10	22,642.72	3,477.36	100.00
0805	LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,618.74	0.00	0.00	649.16	1,605.93	248.81	687.61	1,603.67	0.00	1,336.77	21,094.40	3,458.41	1,524.34
0805	ESPERANZA CAROLINA PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,497.40	3,305.94	7,124.20
0805	DULCE MARIA DE JESUS ARIAS ARACENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0805	JUAN ANTONIO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,605.15	3,305.94	7,016.45
0805	NILDA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	FANI ALTAGRACIA VARGAS FERMIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0805	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,269.47	2,693.73	9,348.13
0805	ROSA YDALIA PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,040.64	3,061.06	4,979.36
0805	CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	8,729.38	3,009.26	10,951.82
0805	MARIA FILOMENA GUABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,506.77	2,448.85	509.23
0805	DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,229.20	3,649.72	11,640.80
0805	ROSEMARY ANTONIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
0805	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HOEPELMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	12,794.01	6,115.30	27,245.99
0805	ELIDA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,500.23	3,795.71	19,324.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,373.85	3,305.94	8,247.75
0805	BRIGIDA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,057.66	3,305.94	6,563.94
0805	PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,364.26	3,550.83	18,858.94
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,413.68	3,305.94	17,207.92
0805	FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
0805	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	16,775.03	3,183.50	4,045.77
0805	MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,666.58	3,183.50	17,154.22
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,507.58	3,183.50	16,313.22
0805	ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
0805	ESTER PILAR DISLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,768.66	3,183.50	3,052.14
0805	YDELSA MARIA MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,213.00	3,061.06	15,807.00
0805	SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	261.86	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	1,933.20	2,938.61	17,286.00
0805	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CANDELARIO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,642.96	4,897.70	14,373.04
0805	MARIA FRANCISCA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
0805	LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PEKA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
0805	BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,443.16	2,754.65	10,572.84
0805	MARIELA ALTAGRACIA ROSA HURTADO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	16,370.85	2,555.88	345.15
0805	GERONIMO ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ROSALBA MERCEDES CRUZ VALERIO DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,721.96	2,448.85	8,294.04
0805	ARIEL IGNACIO PEKA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,152.84	3,061.06	12,867.16
0805	MARIA CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,521.10	2,754.65	7,494.90
0805	SANTA SOLNELIS RAMOS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	ARELIS DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,244.66	3,688.19	11,876.94
0805	BELGICA YARALISI JORGE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0805	ELIDA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,986.38	3,795.71	10,838.42
0805	AUSTRALIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
0805	PASCUALA ULLOA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	20,989.41	3,550.83	2,233.79
0805	FELICIA DE JESUS ESPINAL BUENO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,219.60	3,305.94	8,402.00
0805	AMELFI DEL CARMEN BANS BONILLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MATILDE JOSEFINA ESTRELLA FILPO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,572.22	3,183.50	4,248.58
0805	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,586.53	3,183.50	18,234.27
0805	MARIA VICTALINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,424.33	3,183.50	16,396.47
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ABREU BORBON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,060.90	3,183.50	2,759.90
0805	ASTRID DEL AIRES CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,467.60	3,061.06	4,552.40
0805	ESTER PILAR DISLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,503.72	3,061.06	16,516.28
0805	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,089.24	3,061.06	16,930.76
0805	SAN AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,830.28	3,061.06	17,189.72
0805	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	8,998.17	3,061.06	11,021.83
0805	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA MATA MORILLO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,465.33	2,571.28	9,351.47
0805	BARTOLA VASQUEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,173.64	2,448.85	9,842.36

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	RUTH ESCARTINA BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,414.80	3,183.50	17,406.00
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA JAQUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,493.41	3,688.19	19,628.19
0805	ANA KARINA PARRA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,322.69	2,448.85	10,693.31
0805	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	4,220.95	2,448.85	11,795.05
0805	NILVIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CRUZ DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	JUANA VICTORIA ESTRELLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0805	GERARDINE FILPO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,562.20	2,448.85	8,453.80
0805	HORDANIA CRISOSTOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,673.43	2,448.85	13,342.57
0805	FERNANDO ENRIQUE MESON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	33,227.04	0.00	0.00	953.62	2,359.12	365.50	1,010.10	2,355.80	1,847.52	3,811.24	24,574.74	5,080.42	8,652.30
0805	MARIA VERONICA CORTEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0805	ASUNCION ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ BUSTAMANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,803.54	3,305.94	1,818.06
0805	TEOFILO ANTONIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,290.68	3,305.94	17,330.92
0805	KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,091.84	3,428.39	16,330.56
0805	LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,996.79	3,305.94	1,624.81
0805	MARIA ELENA ARACENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,573.30	3,428.39	18,849.10
0805	HENRY FRANCISCO NAVEO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,583.28	3,550.83	15,639.92
0805	BELKYS YOANY HERNANDEZ MARICHAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,731.12	3,305.94	9,890.48
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
0805	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MILANES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,013.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,810.49	3,305.94	17,811.11
0805	ROSA MARIA ESTRELLA FLORES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,153.90	3,305.94	6,467.70
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,208.05	3,305.94	6,413.55
0805	ALFONSO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,095.77	3,550.83	20,127.43
0805	NIDIA MILADY BURGOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	16,347.51	3,305.94	5,274.09
0805	YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,476.34	3,305.94	11,145.26
0805	MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0805	BASILIA ANASTASIA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	8,818.02	3,428.39	13,604.38
0805	YNGRID JOSEFINA ARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,882.71	3,183.50	6,938.09
0805	RAQUEL HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,439.92	3,061.06	580.08
0805	SOLANYI YANERIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
0805	MARLENY DE JESUS RUMALDO BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,246.16	2,754.65	7,769.84
0805	KATHERINE ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,071.72	2,448.85	12,944.28
0805	VICTOR MANUEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	YINA NINOSKA MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0805	OLGA YUBELKYS ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	DOMINGA RAMONA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0805	ANGELA JEANNETTE JEAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,933.96	2,448.85	6,082.04
0805	PAULINA CAPELLAN BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
0805	ANA ROSA HERMINIA MARGARITA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,067.31	2,448.85	5,948.69
0805	EUGENIA MARIA MORAN CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0805	LUCRECIA ALMEGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	DAMIANA DISLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	JORGE LUIS JIMENEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,908.09	2,693.73	11,709.51
0805	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA RAMOS RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	10,413.67	3,565.75	12,907.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ERIDANIA MERCEDES ALMANZAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
0805	ELVA MERCEDES ROSARIO DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,664.42	3,305.94	15,957.18
0805	ELBA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO VIZON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,532.86	3,305.94	17,088.74
0805	DOMINGA RAMONA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,968.76	3,305.94	15,652.84
0805	SOLANGEL ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	261.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0805	CLARA SIDENIA BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,043.13	3,305.94	17,578.47
0805	CIPRIANA MARTINEZ CLASE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0805	MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,963.55	3,305.94	8,658.05
0805	ALINA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,964.81	2,816.17	13,453.59
0805	MARIANA CLARITZA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,451.49	2,693.73	4,166.11
0805	JULIA JOSEFINA GARCIA FRANCISCO DE OSORIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,282.69	3,428.39	17,139.71
0805	SUNILDA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,245.50	3,428.39	18,176.90
0805	MARIA VENTURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	22,108.38	3,550.83	1,114.82
0805	INGRID YUDEKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,245.35	3,183.50	9,575.45
0805	DEYSY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	JACKELINE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	16,078.74	3,550.83	7,144.46
0805	DULCE YOMAIRA DE LOS S DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MATILDE SALCEDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,538.22	3,305.94	6,083.38
0805	MARIA CONTRERAS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0805	ARADENNIS ZENEIDA LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,527.86	3,305.94	7,093.74
0805	ANGELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,434.98	3,183.50	11,385.82
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,702.50	3,428.39	20,719.90
0805	YRIS ANTIGUA CASTRO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,522.12	2,448.85	8,493.88
0805	KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	CATALINA IVELISE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,225.09	3,183.50	17,595.71
0805	DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	16,376.87	3,305.94	5,244.73
0805	MELISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,272.00	3,061.06	15,748.00
0805	LEIDY MEDINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0805	SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ODALIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,859.14	2,448.85	8,156.86
0805	SOCRATES MIGUEL POLANCO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,355.14	2,754.65	13,660.86
0805	INOCENCIA MERCEDES CROUSSET GIL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	16,623.03	2,816.17	1,795.37
0805	YVELISSE DE JESUS TAVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
0805	JOSEFINA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,292.31	3,183.50	11,528.49
0805	ROSA MARIA GENAO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
0805	MATILDE CID HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,059.48	3,305.94	18,562.12
0805	DORALBA MERCEDES POLANCO UREKA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
0805	YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREKA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
0805	JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,335.11	2,448.85	1,680.89
0805	ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	SAIRA MADELIN HENRIQUEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0805	MARIA DOLORES TAVARES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,509.30	2,754.65	10,506.70
0805	YOHANNA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	SOBEYDA DOLORES CESPEDAS AYBAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,164.01	3,061.06	7,855.99

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	MILAGROS VENTURA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,594.05	2,448.85	12,421.95
0805	BRENDA DEL CARMEN UÑEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	YANIA GRICELDA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,895.00	3,061.06	15,125.00
0805	EDGAR AMADO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	LUCIA PETRONILA TAVERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,951.29	0.00	0.00	716.10	1,771.54	274.46	758.52	1,769.05	0.00	1,474.62	2,048.89	3,815.05	22,902.40
0805	SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0805	ANGEL HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,623.84	2,777.70	16,542.96
0805	YAQUELIN TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	19,551.34	3,688.19	4,570.26
0805	ANGELA YADILKA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,181.32	3,649.72	17,688.68
0805	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,109.20	4,087.69	11,625.20
0805	NORMA JACQUELINE ABREU TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	3,857.65	3,673.26	20,166.35
0805	NERY MARIA CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,719.39	3,305.94	17,902.21
0805	MATILDE CID HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,935.21	3,305.94	15,686.39
0805	CATALINA IVELISSE NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,775.98	3,183.50	6,044.82
0805	DEMETRIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,881.43	3,305.94	4,740.17
0805	MELISSA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,402.78	3,061.06	13,617.22
0805	DORALBA MERCEDES POLANCO UREXA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,809.98	2,571.28	3,006.82
0805	INGRID YUDEIKA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0805	SORAYA ALEXANDRA PADILLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	4,230.89	3,211.76	16,774.71
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
0805	LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,100.44	3,305.94	17,521.16
0805	ROSA MARIA GENAO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,860.45	3,305.94	13,761.15
0805	YOANNY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS UREXA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,036.33	2,571.28	10,780.47
0805	ANA VIVIANA GARCIA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
0805	ANDREA DEL CARMEN TOLENTINO ESPINAL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,965.89	3,305.94	15,655.71
0805	JULIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,440.96	2,448.85	7,575.04
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,895.37	3,305.94	18,726.23
0805	NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0805	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,258.21	9,903.08	3,255.15	11,386.40
0805	KARINA ALTAGRACIA HIRALDO GRULLON	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,720.77	3,305.94	3,900.83
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,703.06	3,400.13	18,534.54
0805	ASIA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,126.63	3,061.06	7,893.37
0805	JHANDELIN MARISELA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,964.47	2,754.65	11,051.53
0805	ANGELA MARIA DILONE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,076.79	2,754.65	9,939.21
0805	INES MARIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0805	ADALGISA PEGUERO SORIANO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,325.49	2,754.65	12,690.51
0805	YOJAIRA MERCEDES YNFANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,379.45	2,754.65	12,636.55
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,296.10	3,305.94	15,325.50
0805	JOSE LUCIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,311.41	3,061.06	12,708.59
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,611.98	3,305.94	6,009.62
0805	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GERMAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
0805	DOLORES MARIA BRETON TINEO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0805	ROSARIO MARGARITA COLON CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	17,214.22	3,428.39	5,208.18
0805	ORLANDO RAMIRO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,740.73	3,428.39	19,681.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.35	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,722.44	3,550.83	11,500.76	
0805	YNGRIS JOSEFINA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,761.85	3,550.83	21,461.35	
0805	ZENAIDA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,057.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,971.61	3,305.94	18,649.99	
0805	ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,582.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,455.65	3,305.94	18,165.95	
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	17,894.02	3,941.70	7,885.58	
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54	
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,183.82	3,183.50	18,636.98	
0805	ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,499.69	3,941.70	6,279.91	
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,015.05	3,428.39	9,407.35	
0805	JESUS MARIA PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,275.84	17,254.16	3,305.94	4,367.44	
0805	REYNA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0805	DANIS DE JESUS DIAZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,798.09	3,183.50	13,022.71	
0805	ROSA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,020.79	3,941.70	18,758.81	
0805	LOURDES MARIA DIAZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00	
0805	WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
0805	OLGALIDIA ALTAGRACIA MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59	
0805	LOIDA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	15,964.02	3,428.39	6,458.38	
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0805	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.50	3,305.94	18,103.10	
0805	MERCEDES CARMEN SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	2,003.91	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	4,147.50	3,499.02	18,736.90	
0805	ANA WALQUIRIA CABRERA CABREJA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	972.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,778.48	3,183.50	18,042.32	
0805	YEROLI ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04	
0805	SANTIAGO GIL GIL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,682.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,287.70	3,428.39	18,134.70	
0805	ELOISA RAMOS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
0805	ANA MERCEDES TEJADA TORRES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,167.67	3,305.94	9,453.93	
0805	YUDELKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITA CRUCETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	HILDA ELISA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84	
0805	DAMARIS VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,958.01	2,754.65	7,057.99	
0805	NELSY ALEXANDRA QUEZADA PERALTA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	BENITA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	YESENIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	MAURO JAVIER DE LA ROSA SOSA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17	
0805	LISSETTE LISSELOV D'LOURDES GUTIERREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	DAHIANA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
0805	JOSEFINA AMARILUS ARACENA CEBALLO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,049.96	2,448.85	12,966.04	
0805	ELBA JHORDANA VARGAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04	
0805	YANINA REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04	
0805	CRISTINA ANTONIA ALVAREZ LORA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,880.87	3,795.71	6,943.93	
0805	RAFAEL NARCISO ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,279.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,152.44	3,305.94	18,469.16	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,471.96	3,305.94	2,149.64
0805	OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	10,924.60	3,550.83	12,298.60
0805	NERYS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0805	DENNY JACQUELIN ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,689.92	3,305.94	18,931.68
0805	BELKIS INFANTE BINET	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	1,906.16	3,290.99	19,617.68
0805	OLGA MARIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,548.16	3,305.94	15,073.44
0805	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
0805	MARIA BARTOLA VERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0805	MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,361.16	3,305.94	15,260.44
0805	ALFONSO REYES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0805	DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,261.79	3,305.94	5,359.81
0805	SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	9,964.95	3,305.94	11,656.65
0805	YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,917.26	3,061.06	6,102.74
0805	MARIA IBANOBAI MARTES	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	XIOMARA ANTONIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,840.28	3,183.50	13,980.52
0805	DANIS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	24,100.47	3,688.19	21.13
0805	CRISTINA ANTONIA ALVAREZ LORA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,313.48	3,305.94	15,308.12
0805	OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
0805	NERYS ALTAGRACIA BOURDIERO BAEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0805	DENNY JACQUELIN ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,312.92	3,305.94	13,308.68
0805	OLGA MARIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,885.86	3,305.94	4,735.74
0805	BERMAN ENRIQUETA ROJAS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0805	LOIDA YOLANDA GARCIA SALVAT	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	MAXIMA ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,175.31	3,305.94	5,446.29
0805	INGRID MARISOL PATRICIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
0805	DOLORES EMILIA CRUZ LUNA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,032.12	3,428.39	3,390.28
0805	FLORANGEL ALTAGRACIA CABRERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,013.00	3,305.94	10,608.60
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO GENAO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	SORAIDA ALTAGRACIA DISLA LIMA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0805	CINTHIA YOCASTA LOCHAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	13,748.06	3,061.06	6,271.94
0805	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,299.89	3,061.06	16,720.11
0805	BLASINA INFANTE DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	YUDEKA PEREZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,372.18	3,305.94	18,249.42
0805	YUDERKA ARIAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0805	MARCIA ANTONIA MEJIA MOYA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,202.28	3,061.06	12,817.72
0805	ANTONIA ANGELITTA CRUCETA MORAN	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,994.06	2,448.85	10,021.94
0805	GREGORIO RUFINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,406.04	3,183.50	18,414.76
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,840.02	3,183.50	17,980.78
0805	ALEXANDRA AMPARO SERRANO	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0805	YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0805	SANTIAGO GIL GIL	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	7,166.29	3,810.64	17,756.11

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	DANIS CECILIA VELOZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,782.80	1,623.38	25.00	682.57	1,688.58	261.61	723.00	1,686.20	0.00	1,430.57	23,235.27	3,636.39	547.53
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	3,199.63	3,701.52	21,009.17
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,803.68	3,305.94	16,817.92
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
0805	ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,804.70	3,061.06	9,215.30
0805	ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,120.90	3,061.06	9,899.10
0805	BARTOLA CIRILA RAMIREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,695.82	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	11,053.84	3,701.52	13,154.96
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	LUCAS DE JESUS TREMOL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0805	ONORIA OFELIA ORTIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,763.41	3,061.06	8,256.59
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,630.72	3,649.72	18,239.28
0805	ANA MARIA HIRALDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,988.31	3,183.50	17,832.49
0805	MARIA CECILIA MENDOZA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,743.09	3,183.50	13,077.71
0805	EUSEBIA LOPEZ MONEGO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0805	JIOR KENIA PERROUX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,434.06	2,571.28	14,382.74
0805	LUPITA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
0805	DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0805	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,538.08	2,754.65	14,477.92
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,869.74	2,448.85	5,146.26
0805	CANDIDA SORAYA JORGE DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,476.48	2,754.65	15,539.52
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO MAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	2,501.63	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,517.92	3,565.75	18,802.88
0805	JOSEFINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	3,751.82	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,734.00	3,503.74	17,181.20
0805	JIOR KENIA PERROUX LOPEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,741.59	2,571.28	7,075.21
0805	LUPITA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,646.01	2,571.28	11,170.79
0805	DANIELA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,879.49	2,448.85	11,136.51
0805	MARIA VIRGINIA VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,296.53	2,448.85	11,719.47
0805	ROSA HILARIA FAMILIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	1,088.40	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,490.36	2,448.85	13,525.64
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VILLA PORGRESO VESP 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	10,793.76	3,565.75	12,527.04
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC PRIM YAUQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
0805	MIRIAM CONCEPCION PEÑA DE LEON	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,698.57	0.00	0.00	737.55	1,824.60	282.68	781.24	1,822.03	1,847.52	3,366.31	5,951.79	3,929.31	19,746.78
0805	ANA DEL CARMEN TORRES PAULINO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0805	TEOFILO ANTONIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,202.49	3,305.94	8,419.11
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,016.68	3,305.94	5,604.92
0805	MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,396.25	3,305.94	14,225.35
0805	SOR MARGARITA FERNANDEZ LIZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,089.15	3,550.83	18,134.05
0805	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,815.71	3,183.50	13,005.09
0805	ABRAHAN MEDINA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,864.35	3,183.50	2,956.45
0805	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,405.64	3,183.50	3,415.16
0805	MIRIAM ROSARIO SOSA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0805	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,445.21	3,305.94	13,176.39
0805	FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,913.12	3,183.50	14,907.68
0805	SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,705.62	3,183.50	15,115.18
0805	FANNY MERCEDES SANTANA QUIÑONEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,005.81	2,816.17	16,412.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	MARTINA MERCEDES ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
0805	CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0805	SAHARA MARIA FILO ESTRELLA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO BILINGUE	57,445.24	3,311.49	25.00	1,648.68	4,078.61	433.62	1,746.34	4,072.87	0.00	3,420.02	26,905.63	8,585.10	30,539.61	
0805	DAMILKA MERCEDES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,016.27	3,795.71	20,808.53	
0805	ANDRI RAMON CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0805	ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	21,436.80	1,179.26	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,037.11	3,277.68	18,399.69	
0805	JUAN JOSE ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,295.23	0.00	0.00	754.67	1,866.96	289.25	799.37	1,864.33	0.00	1,554.04	13,610.95	4,020.54	12,684.28	
0805	MIRIAM CONCEPCION PEÑA DE LEON	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,854.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,721.83	3,795.71	16,102.97	
0805	FANNY MERCEDES SANTANA QUIÑÓNEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	16,284.98	3,305.94	5,336.62	
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,041.24	3,305.94	2,580.36	
0805	MAYRA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,764.26	3,550.83	19,458.94	
0805	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71	
0805	NIDELSA MARIA ROSARIO BONILLA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,648.16	3,305.94	18,973.44	
0805	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
0805	FRANCIA FLORENTINA PICHARDO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,322.11	3,183.50	17,498.69	
0805	SILVERIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32	
0805	YOCELUS JAQUEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	AGUEDA NICASIO ALMONTE	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	JUAN RAFAEL ALMANZAR MARMOL	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,987.69	3,305.94	1,633.91	
0805	NEORMI JISELANDIA VARGAS TAPIA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0805	ANYOLINA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	11,279.29	3,565.75	12,041.51	
0805	CLARIBEL JIMENEZ REYNOSO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,446.78	2,571.28	3,370.02	
0805	DELFINA YSABEL HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,931.82	3,941.70	10,847.78	
0805	ISABEL MARIA PARRA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,954.00	3,305.94	18,667.60	
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0805	ROSA DOLORES GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,049.68	3,305.94	15,571.92	
0805	ROSANNA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,445.83	3,428.39	11,976.57	
0805	ANDREA GUADALUPE POLANCO MARTI	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71	
0805	JESUCITA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ DE BETANCES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84	
0805	MIDALMA ELENA REYES ALMONTE	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	2,771.28	3,861.03	6,823.13	2,754.65	11,192.87	
0805	MARIAM ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84	
0805	DELFINA YSABEL HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0805	YENY DEL CARMEN ARIAS TORRES	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04	
0805	ROSA DOLORES GARCIA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,957.29	3,305.94	13,664.31	
0805	ANDREA GUADALUPE POLANCO MARTI	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,797.73	3,183.50	12,023.07	
0805	ALFA FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76	
0805	RAMONA CONCEPCION LIRIANO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,384.69	3,061.06	15,635.31	
0805	ESTEBAN RADHAMES MINIER	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31	
0805	RAFAEL POLIBIO GARCIA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0805	JORGE LUIS GUZMAN HILARIO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0805	MERY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,336.66	2,693.73	15,280.94	
0805	RAMON ANDRES GARCIA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	9,129.12	2,823.82	9,339.28	
0805	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MENDEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,136.66	2,693.73	15,480.94	
0805	ANIANIS DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ SALAS	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JOSE ISMAEL CLASE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,432.69	3,207.36	25.00	816.02	2,018.72	312.76	864.35	2,015.88	0.00	1,705.37	17,777.06	4,347.36	10,655.63
0805	GEANILDA TORIBIO AMARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	14,045.30	3,654.44	9,855.50
0805	EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,562.00	0.00	0.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	0.00	1,392.51	1,745.94	3,602.63	21,816.06
0805	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES PERSIA PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	0.00	25.00	812.88	2,010.95	311.56	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	8,967.08	4,330.62	19,356.12
0805	IVELISSE DE LOS ANGELES CORNIEL DOMINGUEZ DE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	2,271.21	4,029.22	24,080.79
0805	MARIELIS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO BILINGUE	54,164.14	2,694.05	25.00	1,554.51	3,845.65	433.62	1,646.59	3,840.24	0.00	3,226.10	46,260.95	8,119.51	7,903.19
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	19,774.24	582.64	25.00	567.52	1,403.97	217.52	601.14	1,401.99	0.00	1,193.66	16,357.86	3,023.48	3,416.38
0805	LIDIA ANTONIA PEREZ Y GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JOSE RUBEN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,224.60	2,089.41	25.00	1,441.45	3,565.95	433.62	1,526.83	3,560.92	0.00	2,993.28	8,672.70	7,560.49	41,551.90
0805	ANADIA YOSELYN PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	13,638.15	8,291.82	41,740.25
0805	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	18,642.38	7,478.90	31,007.22
0805	IVETTE ALTAGRACIA COLLADO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,288.71	2,098.46	25.00	1,443.29	3,570.50	433.62	1,528.78	3,565.47	0.00	2,997.07	33,224.26	7,569.59	17,064.45
0805	ROGELIO SALDAÑA TIBURCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,199.60	2,085.88	25.00	1,440.73	3,564.17	433.62	1,526.07	3,559.15	0.00	2,991.80	13,669.53	7,556.94	36,530.07
0805	FRANCISCO JAVIER CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	22,971.19	6,936.96	22,859.21
0805	SORANYI MERCEDES GOMEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	13,873.00	7,478.90	35,776.60
0805	BIDRY BEATRIZ SUERO JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,432.09	6,395.01	29,579.11
0805	YBON YOGELINA BATISTA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,229.86	3,082.78	25.00	1,613.80	3,992.32	433.62	1,709.39	3,986.70	0.00	3,348.19	7,866.73	8,412.64	48,363.13
0805	QUILVIO SOSA MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,069.78	7,478.90	30,579.82
0805	MARIA GRICELDA HIDALGO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	FELICIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	35,534.82	7,478.90	14,114.78
0805	MELISSA LETIZADA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	1,812.84	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	433.62	1,467.26	3,421.99	0.00	2,877.47	18,624.21	7,282.43	29,640.79
0805	DIGNA MERCEDES CABRERA TORIBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	21,953.29	7,749.87	29,605.91
0805	HILDA MIGUELINA ESTRELLA PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	17,266.06	6,665.98	26,654.74
0805	XAJARA JOSEFINA GARCIA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	10,052.76	6,124.03	30,048.84
0805	ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHER VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,760.66	6,124.03	27,340.94
0805	ANA HILDA CORDERO AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,617.53	6,124.03	34,484.07
0805	ANYOLINA DE JESUS PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	922.60	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	1,847.52	4,468.24	6,559.87	6,665.98	37,360.93
0805	FRANCISCA MIREYA GOMEZ BARRIENTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	433.62	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	10,913.09	6,273.03	30,238.51
0805	ANTIA OZORIA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	12,758.27	6,665.98	31,162.53
0805	EUNICES SAMBOY SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,348.22	6,124.03	28,753.38
0805	JOSEFINA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	433.62	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	12,779.06	6,198.54	27,847.54
0805	EULOGIO RAMIRO TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	425.61	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	22,315.70	5,916.00	16,376.30
0805	NIDIA ALEXANDRA GARCIA SURIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,767.99	5,839.55	33,424.01
0805	VICTOR MAURICIO BISONO DOMINGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,952.42	6,124.03	28,149.18
0805	YOVANNY FRANCISCO ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ANA MERCEDES COLLADO DE MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,744.61	6,124.03	24,356.99
0805	ELYNOR MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	433.62	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	13,759.76	6,194.98	26,841.84
0805	INGRID ROSMERIS DEL C OVALLE INFANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,226.26	6,124.03	34,875.34
0805	CARMEN CELESTE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,156.43	5,839.55	18,035.57
0805	NELY ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,659.72	5,839.55	29,532.28
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL OMAR CASTILLO PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,013.99	5,839.55	33,178.01
0805	SMITH DE JESUS ROSA ULLOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	CESAR AUGUSTO HATCHETT PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	CARLOS MANUEL HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	SAMIRA VIRGINIA SANCHEZ HIRALDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RUTH NOEMI SUERO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	28,382.46	8,020.84	25,086.34
0805	YNGRID GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,116.73	6,124.03	15,984.87
0805	GRISERDA MARIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,414.15	5,839.55	28,777.85
0805	RODOLFO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	81,134.22	8,114.70	25.00	2,328.55	5,760.53	433.62	2,466.48	5,752.42	0.00	4,820.03	49,760.85	11,946.57	31,373.37
0805	MERCEDES AMBROCINA SOSA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,306.25	5,546.92	25.00	2,017.79	4,991.74	433.62	2,137.31	4,984.71	923.76	5,103.86	40,773.06	10,410.07	29,533.19
0805	DOMINGA MERCEDES RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,479.89	3,183.50	13,340.91
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,021.14	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,873.23	3,305.94	4,748.37
0805	MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	1,575.74	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,372.89	3,305.94	17,248.71
0805	MARIA RAMONA CORONA ESTEVEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,366.05	3,183.50	15,454.75
0805	CARMEN MARIA SANTIAGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
0805	ANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,465.73	0.00	0.00	702.17	1,737.07	269.12	743.76	1,734.62	0.00	1,445.93	20,326.91	3,740.81	4,138.82
0805	YAJAIRA MARTINA ARREDONDO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	7,681.51	6,665.98	36,239.29
0805	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO OLIVO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	51,540.61	8,671.18	6,511.23
0805	YRIS FATIMA LORA MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	21,465.06	8,400.20	34,677.18
0805	ROBERTO CABRERA VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	8,020.84	46,353.87
0805	DENNIA MILAGROS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,313.75	5,839.55	30,878.25
0805	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ PORTORREAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	20,310.81	7,478.90	29,338.79
0805	ASUNCION REYNOSO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,097.15	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	923.76	4,334.49	15,904.25	8,562.79	41,383.75
0805	ALBANELY JACQUELINE FILPO LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	1,695.81	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	923.76	3,810.25	11,600.63	7,304.08	36,816.97
0805	HILARIO RAFAEL TAVAREZ FERMIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,420.80	1,275.43	25.00	1,332.28	3,295.88	433.62	1,411.19	3,291.23	1,847.52	4,615.99	8,470.95	7,020.73	37,949.85
0805	MILADY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,139.84	2,077.45	25.00	1,439.01	3,559.93	433.62	1,524.25	3,554.91	0.00	2,988.26	41,678.23	7,548.46	8,461.61
0805	ANDREA IRONELYS SOSA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,736.64	2,801.79	25.00	1,570.94	3,886.30	433.62	1,663.99	3,880.83	0.00	3,259.93	10,767.87	8,200.75	43,968.77
0805	MARCELINA CELESTE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,429.39	1,836.05	25.00	1,389.92	3,438.49	433.62	1,472.25	3,433.64	0.00	2,887.17	8,778.54	7,305.75	39,650.85
0805	KENIA MARGARITA CEDENO CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	5,439.84	6,849.54	39,774.56
0805	ANA JOAQUINA QUESADA TAPIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	16,288.17	8,129.23	37,944.47
0805	MARCELINO MEJIAS FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,802.33	7,478.90	26,847.27
0805	MARINA RAFAELA MERCADO PARRA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,252.26	6,124.03	35,849.34
0805	OLENIA ANASTACIA SERRATA TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	21,522.68	7,858.26	30,800.36
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,505.82	6,124.03	21,595.78
0805	JOSE GERMAN ESPINAL CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,411.36	5,839.55	28,780.64
0805	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA MOTA MENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,977.03	6,124.03	28,124.57
0805	MARTA ADOLFINA SERRATA TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,654.02	6,124.03	17,447.58
0805	MARLVINIA ANTONIA PORTES SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0805	KENIA ARISLEYDA NUÑEZ MONTES DE OCA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RUMILDA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,113.95	5,839.55	31,078.05
0805	LISBETH DENISSE CACERES ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,673.75	5,839.55	16,518.25
0805	BERNARDITA NUÑEZ TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,000.64	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,847.52	4,919.67	31,696.33	7,749.87	19,862.87
0805	GRISelda ALTAGRACIA MOREL HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,461.62	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,847.52	4,693.96	24,076.55	7,207.93	23,663.45
0805	PAOLA VARINIA MATIAS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,658.15	5,839.55	31,533.85
0805	NEYSA TERESA DEL PILAR ROMAN ABISADA DE RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,011.32	6,909.67	25.00	2,181.52	5,396.80	433.62	2,310.74	5,389.20	0.00	4,517.26	13,357.22	11,219.62	62,654.10
0805	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,748.44	6,856.40	25.00	2,231.38	5,520.14	433.62	2,363.55	5,512.36	1,847.52	6,467.45	35,007.17	11,466.12	42,741.27
0805	BILENIA MARISEL CRUZ MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,823.04	2,818.04	25.00	1,573.42	3,892.44	433.62	1,666.62	3,886.95	0.00	3,265.04	23,482.99	8,213.01	31,340.05
0805	GENARO ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	33,232.90	0.00	25.00	953.78	2,359.54	365.56	1,010.28	2,356.21	923.76	2,912.82	17,264.35	5,081.31	15,968.55
0805	BELKIS MARIA GUERRA ROMANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	923.76	2,205.24	3,430.25	3,315.37	18,252.95

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	CESAR DE JESUS FILPO ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	YDALIA JACKELINE CHAVEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,995.97	8,400.20	35,146.27
0805	CECIR ALBERTY BELLO MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	34,142.63	6,849.54	11,071.77
0805	WILQUIN RAFAEL CASTILLO TERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	7,168.91	7,749.87	44,390.29
0805	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,873.46	6,124.03	35,228.14
0805	JOSE ADALVERTO ALMONTE PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	8,061.93	8,129.23	46,170.71
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA ROJAS ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	8,841.46	8,129.23	45,391.18
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN FERREIRA DE AGUASVIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,184.14	3,826.90	25.00	1,727.28	4,273.07	433.62	1,829.60	4,267.06	0.00	3,581.88	10,193.07	8,973.75	49,991.07
0805	LENI GERALDINA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
0805	FIORDALIZA PERALTA PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,398.84	2,929.83	25.00	1,618.65	4,004.32	433.62	1,714.52	3,998.68	923.76	4,281.93	23,170.76	8,436.62	33,228.08
0805	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,748.68	7,478.90	34,900.92
0805	ROSALBA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,809.50	7,207.93	40,930.50
0805	NURIS DEL CARMEN LUNA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	18,533.95	7,858.26	33,789.09
0805	YAHAIRA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,337.57	3,291.23	25.00	1,645.59	4,070.97	433.62	1,743.06	4,065.23	0.00	3,413.65	12,227.92	8,569.82	45,109.65
0805	HAILIN MASSIEL FELIZ PINEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,226.26	6,124.03	28,875.34
0805	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,019.66	7,478.90	26,629.94
0805	JENNIFER MERCEDES OVALLES POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,427.22	2,555.38	25.00	1,533.36	3,793.33	433.62	1,624.19	3,787.99	0.00	3,182.55	21,062.61	8,014.94	32,364.61
0805	JHOVANY ANTONIO VALERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JOSE EDUARDO SENCION CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	WELINGTON ANIBAL VASQUEZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,379.63	5,839.55	18,812.37
0805	MARCOS DE JESUS ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,317.15	5,839.55	27,874.85
0805	MARITZA DEL ROSARIO ABREU TORREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	SAMAIRA ESTEVEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RICHARD ALBERTO ESPINAL ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	EFRAIN CRUZ DILONE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MAYOBANESSA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,167.99	5,839.55	33,024.01
0805	MARIA MINERVA DUARTE PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,691.68	5,804.20	25.00	2,028.85	5,019.11	433.62	2,149.03	5,012.04	0.00	4,202.88	11,804.39	10,464.77	58,887.29
0805	JOSE LEON REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,138.24	2,359.49	25.00	1,496.37	3,701.82	433.62	1,585.00	3,696.60	0.00	3,106.37	10,150.14	7,832.04	41,988.10
0805	ANA DAVEYBA TEJADA ALMONTE	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	12,997.70	7,207.93	34,742.30
0805	WENDY YESENIA LENDOF	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,109.60	1,790.91	25.00	1,380.75	3,415.78	433.62	1,462.53	3,410.97	0.00	2,868.28	14,596.89	7,260.37	33,512.71
0805	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	10,128.53	5,839.55	28,063.47
0805	WANDALIN MIGUELINA MATIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	YOHANNA ANGELICA MERCADO PEREZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,981.65	5,839.55	28,210.35
0805	NIOVE MARIA JIMENEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0805	YEURY RODRIGUEZ LUGO	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MERCEDES OVALLE VENTURA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	LUIS JAVIER GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MARY YSABEL REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	50,789.20	2,169.10	25.00	1,457.65	3,606.03	433.62	1,543.99	3,600.95	0.00	3,026.64	20,074.77	7,640.60	30,714.43
0805	VICTOR ANDRES VENTURA CRUZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,787.21	5,839.55	26,404.79
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRAL REYES	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,035.60	2,203.87	25.00	1,464.72	3,623.53	433.62	1,551.48	3,618.42	0.00	3,041.20	7,617.67	7,675.57	43,417.93
0805	YBELINA MARTE PEÑA	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	39,424.00	565.07	25.00	1,131.47	2,799.10	433.62	1,198.49	2,795.16	0.00	2,354.96	17,023.32	6,027.88	22,400.68
0805	ANA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE CRUZ	LIC SEC ISABEL ROSALBA TORRES RODRIGUEZ J.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,954.15	5,839.55	14,237.85
0805	ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,649.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,455.36	3,183.50	17,365.44
0805	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MILANES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	9,687.59	3,357.74	12,272.81
0805	ANA BELGICA DOMINGA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,142.78	3,649.72	11,727.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,099.54	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	8,646.10	4,139.50	18,427.10
0805	SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
0805	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,335.98	3,649.72	19,534.02
0805	MARIA MINAYA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.92	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	6,105.16	3,649.72	17,764.84
0805	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0805	NORMA CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,730.73	3,649.72	9,139.27
0805	JUANA YRIS MUÑOZ DE NEAL	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,051.23	3,649.72	19,818.77
0805	JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,982.72	3,065.77	5,068.08
0805	LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	5,601.34	3,503.74	17,313.86
0805	MARIA VICTORIA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	YVELISSE DEL CARMEN MOREAUX VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	12,074.60	3,555.53	11,179.40
0805	PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,495.54	3,503.74	14,419.66
0805	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,863.86	2,919.79	3,232.14
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL GOMEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0805	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ PARRA DE YNFAnte	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,130.75	2,919.79	15,965.25
0805	DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0805	JOSE MANUEL PUNTER CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,573.70	3,211.76	4,431.90
0805	NORIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	8,838.26	4,068.85	17,772.94
0805	JUAN ESTEBAN BRITO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19	20,228.19
0805	LUISA PAULINA NINA DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	3,620.59	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	6,014.61	4,177.96	21,310.19
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0805	MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	5,520.14	3,993.50	20,598.26
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0805	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
0805	JOSE ALBERTO PEKA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,559.01	3,065.77	8,491.79
0805	MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,945.21	0.00	0.00	744.63	1,842.11	285.40	788.73	1,839.52	0.00	1,533.36	1,922.54	3,967.03	24,022.67
0805	AMANDA CONSTANCIA SANTOS REINOSO DE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	77,614.16	7,286.69	25.00	2,227.53	5,510.61	433.62	2,359.47	5,502.84	0.00	4,612.00	13,492.91	11,447.07	64,121.25
0805	MARIA ANTONIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	70,193.20	0.00	0.00	2,014.54	4,983.72	433.62	2,133.87	4,976.70	923.76	5,072.17	35,769.67	10,394.04	34,423.53
0805	ANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,505.50	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,583.89	3,305.94	18,037.71
0805	EMILIA MERCEDES ALVAREZ SIRI	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,330.36	3,305.94	8,291.24
0805	MARITZA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,549.50	3,183.50	15,271.30
0805	DULCE MARIA COLLADO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	24,024.00	1,621.92	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	923.76	2,368.58	7,021.11	3,673.26	17,002.89
0805	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,929.98	0.00	0.00	801.59	1,983.03	307.23	849.07	1,980.24	0.00	1,650.66	24,644.14	4,270.50	3,285.84
0805	JOSE ALBERTO PEKA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,118.98	3,065.77	13,931.82
0805	BASILIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
0805	HILDA RAFAELA GUZMAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,391.53	3,183.50	15,429.27
0805	ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA LLENAS	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,950.55	6,501.08	3,183.50	14,319.72
0805	ANA ENILDA MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0805	YUKENIA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,342.96	2,754.65	11,673.04
0805	YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	3,333.82	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,714.21	5,792.60	4,370.25	22,789.80
0805	ROSA SANTOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,267.58	6,867.03	40,070.02
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL BAEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	791.11	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,408.41	10,188.84	3,579.09	13,219.16
0805	EDDY VALENTIN BETANCES SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	22,669.70	7,207.93	25,070.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	KARINA LICARDA CABRERA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	4,914.46	6,124.03	35,187.14
0805	YISSEL ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,541.50	1,854.44	25.00	1,421.84	3,517.45	433.62	1,506.06	3,512.49	923.76	3,876.66	23,585.79	7,463.56	25,955.71
0805	MILAGROS ERIDANIA MATEO VIEL	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,591.00	1,296.88	25.00	1,308.46	3,236.96	433.62	1,385.97	3,232.40	923.76	3,643.19	10,963.29	6,902.98	34,627.71
0805	ENGRACIA EMILIA POLANCO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	FRANCISCA YOCELIN TEJADA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	41,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,182.21	2,924.63	433.62	1,252.24	2,920.51	0.00	2,434.45	24,454.76	6,278.76	16,737.24
0805	LUIS DANARIO QUELIZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	62,461.44	4,255.44	25.00	1,792.64	4,434.76	433.62	1,898.83	4,428.52	0.00	3,716.47	9,563.45	9,296.90	52,897.99
0805	MARQUIN ODAL BATISTA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,349.34	5,839.55	11,842.66
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DIAZ DE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	ARQUIDAMIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85
0805	MARTIN CAVA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,653.19	5,839.55	34,538.81
0805	MIKAULIS ESTHER YNFANTE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	DORA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,550.27	5,839.55	30,641.73
0805	EIDELSY DEL CARMEN PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	8,446.54	5,839.55	29,745.46
0805	JUAN ANTONIO PELEGRIN SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	DENNY SOUBEL DIAZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,377.59	5,839.55	30,814.41
0805	SANDRA VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	EUGENIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,113.75	5,839.55	31,078.25
0805	DAYSI MARGARITA ALMONTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,956.65	5,839.55	28,235.35
0805	CARMEN MARIA VENTURA PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,904.15	5,839.55	31,287.85
0805	FIDELIO JACINTO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ERIDANIA PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	WENDY ALEYDA ZAPATA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	DOMINGO VIDAL SANCHEZ FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MANUEL ALEJANDRO ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN PAREDES POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JOSE ARISMENDY NOLBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,149.76	5,839.55	32,042.24
0805	BERNARDA ALCANTARA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,090.99	5,839.55	33,101.01
0805	MARIA BERNARDINA REYES SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	HERMINIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0805	ANA VICTORIA BEATO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO BALBUENA HURTADO	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	FABIO JOSE SEGURA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	WAGNER MARTIN DOMINGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ADDY DEL CARMEN ZAPATA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	43,192.00	958.30	25.00	1,239.61	3,066.63	433.62	1,313.04	3,062.31	923.76	3,501.41	5,569.52	6,562.56	37,622.48
0805	CLEMENCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	43,192.00	1,096.86	25.00	1,239.61	3,066.63	433.62	1,313.04	3,062.31	0.00	2,577.65	11,674.84	6,562.56	31,517.16
0805	YECEENIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,308.80	1,677.89	25.00	1,357.76	3,358.92	433.62	1,438.19	3,354.19	0.00	2,820.95	28,733.47	7,146.73	18,575.33
0805	GIORDANNY BELARMINIO GRULLON CEPEDA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	10,427.58	5,839.55	27,764.42
0805	ELENA FIOR DIALIZA ALMONTE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,484.35	5,839.55	33,707.65
0805	ACALINDA BELTRE GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,708.99	5,839.55	32,483.01
0805	RAMONA MARIA CUEVAS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	14,180.03	5,839.55	24,011.97
0805	FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	REY SANTANA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,695.03	5,839.55	24,496.97
0805	MARIA ANTONIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,366.15	5,839.55	25,825.85
0805	VANESSA ROJAS CASTAÑOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,839.55	31,814.41
0805	JESUS BENITO OVALLES SALZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,744.15	5,839.55	26,447.85
0805	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA BONIFACIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,314.15	5,839.55	30,877.85
0805	INES ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,769.20	2,626.59	25.00	1,600.58	3,959.61	433.62	1,695.38	3,954.04	1,847.52	5,168.48	37,508.21	8,347.27	18,260.99
0805	TIBURCIO ANTONIO CRUZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	21,583.77	7,033.11	24,924.23
0805	IVAN EZEQUIEL GENAO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA - FE Y ALEGRIA 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	43,192.00	958.30	25.00	1,239.61	3,066.63	433.62	1,313.04	3,062.31	923.76	3,501.41	16,947.52	6,562.56	26,244.48
0805	OSVALDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	30,348.80	4,643.39	20.00
0805	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	13,624.24	3,941.70	12,155.36
0805	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,639.51	3,795.71	22,185.29
0805	JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,167.88	3,649.72	7,702.12
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,165.46	4,087.69	12,568.94
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,873.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,142.57	3,941.70	20,637.03
0805	FERNANDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,033.65	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,419.03	4,087.69	21,315.37
0805	MIGUEL AUGUSTO LOPEZ NOESI	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,774.89	3,357.74	17,185.51
0805	OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	18,468.96	3,795.71	6,355.84
0805	JUAN DE DIOS NUÑEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,607.07	3,941.70	20,172.53
0805	PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	18,189.48	3,649.72	5,680.52
0805	MARIANA GONZALEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	22,386.75	3,677.98	1,668.05
0805	EMELY JULISSA TAVAREZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,560.52	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,542.70	3,503.74	19,372.50
0805	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	9,185.52	3,065.77	10,865.28
0805	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,921.92	4,087.69	13,812.48
0805	MARINA DISLA MONTAN	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	4,976.49	4,031.97	21,393.51
0805	CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,401.83	6,680.60	3,823.97	18,329.00
0805	ANTONIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ BISONO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
0805	IDALINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,508.51	2,919.79	15,587.49
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,360.32	3,503.74	6,554.88
0805	LIGIA MERCEDES DURAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	16,602.11	7,526.98	33,886.29
0805	REYNA YSABEL HERNANDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	3,081.53	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	38,470.76	7,662.46	12,472.44
0805	ZENAIDA ANTONIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	5,593.64	7,072.44	41,191.56
0805	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	2,866.46	14,924.56	7,256.00	33,154.24
0805	JOSE RAFAEL GUZMAN MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	13,358.32	7,343.41	35,336.48
0805	OLEGARIA LIRIANO AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,004.84	5,839.55	20,187.16
0805	MAGALY SORIANO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	BELKIS AMARILIS ARIAS ARIAS DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ROSANNA YAMALY GIL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MILAGROS ANTONIA TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,365.20	2,391.53	25.00	1,502.88	3,717.93	433.62	1,591.90	3,712.69	0.00	3,119.78	7,862.03	7,864.24	44,503.17
0805	ANA SILVIA ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,251.20	2,234.30	25.00	1,470.91	3,638.84	433.62	1,558.04	3,633.71	0.00	3,053.95	6,599.54	7,706.17	44,651.66
0805	GLADYS DEL CARMEN FERREIRA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,936.30	6,124.03	35,165.30
0805	PEDRO MARIA ORBEZUA IRIARTE	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	2,432.89	4,323.15	25,841.51
0805	DOLORES MARIA BRETON TINEO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,673.85	3,795.71	20,150.95
0805	GERARDO ALFONSO PEREZ ECHEVARRIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,264.07	3,941.70	23,515.53
0805	ANA MERCEDES ZORRILLA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	14,996.44	4,233.67	12,692.76
0805	YNGRIS JOSEFINA GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,913.16	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	7,340.30	4,087.69	19,394.10
0805	JULIO CESAR ICIANO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.23	3,649.72	19,868.77
0805	EDIBERTO FRANCISCO GUZMAN TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	923.76	2,354.50	4,496.19	3,701.52	19,712.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CALVO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	17,151.26	3,677.98	6,903.54
0805	JOSE ANTONIO TEJADA HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	926.40	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,601.58	3,503.74	8,313.62
0805	DANIA ISABEL CABA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,303.92	3,941.70	18,475.68
0805	SANDRO EUSEBIO GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,492.42	3,503.74	19,422.78
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MORALES POPOTER	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79	15,473.43
0805	JUAN CARLOS HERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,307.99	2,919.79	15,788.01
0805	JOSE FRANCISCO VARGAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,641.99	2,919.79	9,454.01
0805	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,906.99	2,919.79	13,189.01
0805	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	30,140.86	2,393.93	25.00	865.04	2,140.00	331.55	916.28	2,136.99	0.00	1,806.32	29,891.30	4,608.54	249.56
0805	BARIS DEL CARMEN TORRES VILLALONA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	2,831.81	3,823.97	22,177.79
0805	ARISTIDES RAFAEL PERALTA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	MIGUEL ANGEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,102.31	2,919.79	12,993.69
0805	JOSE DOLORES MARRERO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,146.03	2,056.94	25.00	807.79	1,998.37	309.61	855.64	1,995.55	0.00	1,688.43	6,514.81	4,303.53	21,631.22
0805	FELIX ANTONIO CASTILLO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,718.55	3,174.08	4,643.39	27,194.72
0805	GILDA SARITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,481.88	0.00	0.00	760.03	1,880.21	291.30	805.05	1,877.57	923.76	2,488.84	15,744.23	4,049.08	10,737.65
0805	DULCINA NATIVIDAD REINA TEJADA DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0805	MILAGROS ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,878.47	3,795.71	21,946.33
0805	FREDY RAMON DE JESUS ALBA ALBA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
0805	MORAIMA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,356.42	3,795.71	6,468.38
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,266.06	3,357.74	17,694.34
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,997.80	3,795.71	11,827.00
0805	MARGARITA REINA BELLAR PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,449.18	3,795.71	18,375.62
0805	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,255.77	3,649.72	20,614.23
0805	ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,175.18	2,919.79	16,920.82
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0805	ADALBERTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,355.37	3,211.76	10,650.23
0805	CAMELIA ALTAGRACIA TRIUNFEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	874.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	14,241.06	3,503.74	8,674.14
0805	ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEREJO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,520.51	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,752.76	21,383.56	4,469.94	7,850.84
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	2,447.88	3,357.74	19,512.52
0805	ANGELA OLIVA TAVERAS JORGE	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	2,064.62	3,847.52	23,098.98
0805	JUAN JOSE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,793.19	3,701.52	13,415.61
0805	HUNBERTO GONZALEZ OLIVA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
0805	ANYELINA GIL DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	12,116.40	3,211.76	8,889.20
0805	DOLLY AMELIA GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	34,553.85	7,614.38	16,050.55
0805	AURA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,035.80	1,921.63	25.00	1,407.33	3,481.54	433.62	1,490.69	3,476.64	0.00	2,923.02	7,900.56	7,391.80	41,135.24
0805	MIGUEL ANTONIO JORGE LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	6,930.16	7,662.46	44,013.04
0805	PATRIA ADALGISA PEREZ GUTIERREZ DE SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,888.30	1,903.38	25.00	1,431.79	3,542.07	433.62	1,516.60	3,537.08	923.76	3,897.15	9,477.74	7,512.77	40,410.56
0805	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,035.80	1,921.63	25.00	1,407.33	3,481.54	433.62	1,490.69	3,476.64	0.00	2,923.02	8,146.56	7,391.80	40,889.24
0805	FEDERICO GUZMAN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,855.00	2,460.65	25.00	1,516.94	3,752.71	433.62	1,606.79	3,747.42	0.00	3,148.73	14,166.77	7,933.75	38,688.23
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	6,775.34	7,072.44	40,009.86
0805	BIENVENIDA BLASINA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,035.80	1,921.63	25.00	1,407.33	3,481.54	433.62	1,490.69	3,476.64	0.00	2,923.02	25,640.68	7,391.80	23,395.12
0805	EULALIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVES DE MARRERO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,888.30	2,041.95	25.00	1,431.79	3,542.07	433.62	1,516.60	3,537.08	0.00	2,973.39	6,333.55	7,512.77	43,554.75
0805	MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,044.70	1,784.32	25.00	1,407.58	3,482.17	433.62	1,490.96	3,477.27	923.76	3,847.30	12,032.41	7,393.06	37,012.29
0805	MINERVA LISSETT MIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,004.45	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	923.76	3,939.48	10,826.05	7,614.38	39,778.35

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,465.43	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	923.76	3,713.77	6,419.84	7,072.44	40,365.36
0805	CESAR GABRIEL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,465.43	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	923.76	3,713.77	22,496.30	7,072.44	24,288.90
0805	RAFAEL PATRICIO RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,035.80	1,921.63	25.00	1,407.33	3,481.54	433.62	1,490.69	3,476.64	0.00	2,923.02	32,237.32	7,391.80	16,798.48
0805	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,157.50	2,364.78	25.00	1,525.62	3,774.18	433.62	1,615.99	3,768.87	923.76	4,090.37	27,908.74	7,976.67	25,248.76
0805	JOSE BENJAMIN CEBALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	6,157.64	7,072.44	40,627.56
0805	MARGARITA ROSA SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	6,293.64	7,072.44	40,491.56
0805	ORDALINDA ORTIZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,855.00	2,460.65	25.00	1,516.94	3,752.71	433.62	1,606.79	3,747.42	0.00	3,148.73	15,363.21	7,933.75	37,491.79
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,888.30	2,041.95	25.00	1,431.79	3,542.07	433.62	1,516.60	3,537.08	0.00	2,973.39	40,393.84	7,512.77	9,494.46
0805	RAMON ANSELMO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	10,314.48	7,614.38	40,289.92
0805	ROSANNA RAMIREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	8,115.74	7,343.41	40,579.06
0805	VELIA ALFONSINA ADAMES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	2,866.46	41,972.19	7,256.00	6,106.61
0805	JESUS MANUEL ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,831.20	1,892.75	25.00	1,401.46	3,467.02	433.62	1,484.47	3,462.13	0.00	2,910.93	12,583.02	7,362.77	36,248.18
0805	ANIBAL AQUINO RIVERAS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	40,420.69	7,304.08	7,996.91
0805	DIOLKA LISETTE SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,126.20	1,652.12	25.00	1,352.52	3,345.96	433.62	1,432.64	3,341.25	0.00	2,810.16	13,228.96	7,120.83	33,897.24
0805	LOURDES MARIA GERMOSO MATA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	6,066.03	6,849.54	39,148.37
0805	OSIRIS ALBERTO OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	12,142.20	7,207.93	35,597.80
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	3,169.29	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,879.81	7,478.90	40,769.79
0805	YUDELKA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,176.59	5,839.55	31,015.41
0805	JULIO CESAR CRUZ COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,216.60	2,127.80	25.00	1,297.72	3,210.38	433.62	1,374.58	3,205.86	0.00	2,697.30	13,870.02	6,849.86	31,346.58
0805	CARMEN MARICELDA FLORENCIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,519.10	1,148.17	25.00	1,306.40	3,231.86	433.62	1,383.78	3,227.30	1,847.52	4,562.70	14,738.93	6,892.78	30,780.17
0805	MIGUEL FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	4,897.42	6,530.50	38,068.58
0805	SONIA MARGARITA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	14,728.63	6,124.03	25,372.97
0805	YANERYS FRANCISCA VASQUEZ UREXA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,139.73	6,124.03	26,961.87
0805	ANA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,080.22	5,839.55	13,111.78
0805	JOCELIN CRISTINA PIMENTEL GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,021.74	5,839.55	23,170.26
0805	YSABEL SOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,440.21	5,839.55	21,751.79
0805	REGINO RODRIGUEZ UREXA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,589.64	5,839.55	33,602.36
0805	MANUEL DE JESUS GONZALEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,957.79	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,224.75	5,839.55	32,967.25
0805	RACHEL JEANNETTE UREXA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,937.40	5,839.55	27,254.60
0805	ILMA YANELLY BARRIENTOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JHONATAN ROBLES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0805	ESTEBAN TAPIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,590.99	5,839.55	22,601.01
0805	JOSE ROMEO PAULINO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,668.00	5,839.55	28,524.00
0805	RAFAEL LEONOL ARIAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,177.20	2,511.76	25.00	1,554.89	3,846.58	433.62	1,646.99	3,841.16	923.76	4,150.64	11,012.16	8,121.36	43,165.04
0805	DANIEL COLON CHECO	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	SARAH AQUILINA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	DANIEL ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	13,840.71	4,163.04	13,386.49
0805	YOSANNIA CEDANO LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,649.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,455.36	3,183.50	17,365.44
0805	FIDELIA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	7,722.53	3,795.71	17,102.27
0805	ANTONIO LUCIANO FIRPO ZENON	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,644.00	0.00	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	21,309.94	4,379.66	7,334.06
0805	ARCADIO DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,196.36	3,941.70	18,583.24
0805	JOSE EUGENIO JIMENEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	16,643.25	3,795.71	8,181.55
0805	FELICIANO BIENVENIDO SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,106.77	3,795.71	21,718.03
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,381.14	3,941.70	3,398.46
0805	DANIEL ESEQUIEL PEÑA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,546.64	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	8,418.83	4,233.67	19,270.37

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	OMAR DEL CARMEN ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,217.47	3,795.71	19,607.33	
0805	RAMON DARIO VILORIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,023.15	0.00	25.00	718.16	1,776.64	275.25	760.70	1,774.14	0.00	1,503.86	16,678.48	3,826.03	8,344.67	
0805	JUAN BARTOLO DOMINGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	19,891.70	4,233.67	7,797.50	
0805	MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57	
0805	RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,650.50	3,795.71	15,174.30	
0805	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,307.95	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	14,469.48	3,795.71	10,355.32	
0805	ANA FRANCISCA PERDOMO CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,531.76	3,065.77	17,519.04	
0805	FERNANDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	8,610.28	4,469.94	20,624.12	
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BURGOS FILPO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,764.83	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	4,003.45	3,969.96	21,960.95	
0805	RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,990.87	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	4,691.81	3,725.07	19,670.99	
0805	JUAN ANDRES BEATO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02	
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	9,104.84	4,323.15	19,169.56	
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	15,778.22	3,357.74	6,182.18	
0805	LOURDES FABIOLA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,679.54	3,941.70	2,100.06	
0805	JUANA EVANGELISTA CERDA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,105.99	3,795.71	9,718.81	
0805	DAMIAN CALVO MARTIN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,342.77	3,795.71	22,482.03	
0805	MARIO JOSE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,438.43	3,941.70	1,341.17	
0805	JOSE MIGUEL UREÑA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,600.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,147.79	3,941.70	19,631.81	
0805	LUIS ALBERTO TINEO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	8,066.61	3,941.70	17,712.99	
0805	PAULINO SARITA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	17,779.21	3,795.71	7,045.59	
0805	JULIO CESAR ICIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,245.52	3,649.72	12,624.48	
0805	JOHANNY LEOPOLDO GONZALEZ CORONA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,062.48	3,649.72	21,807.52	
0805	SERGIO AUGUSTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,553.01	3,795.71	9,271.79	
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	469.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	7,333.54	3,503.74	15,581.66	
0805	ANA MARIA TRINIDAD YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,726.24	3,065.77	15,324.56	
0805	WILSON RONDON SIGOLLEN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEREJO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00	
0805	HECTOR MANUEL ABREU LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	2,303.38	4,087.69	24,431.02	
0805	JOSE DOLORES MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,793.85	0.00	0.00	711.58	1,760.36	272.73	753.73	1,757.88	2,771.28	4,236.59	4,608.50	3,790.97	20,185.35	
0805	KATTY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA IZQUIERDO	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,665.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	22,372.21	3,941.70	3,407.39	
0805	LEONOR COLON COLON	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	24,957.00	4,233.67	2,732.20	
0805	ROSA ELENA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	10,452.86	4,087.69	16,281.54	
0805	YSIDRO MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,342.77	3,795.71	22,482.03	
0805	YOLVIN SAMUEL RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00	
0805	PEDRO ANTONIO MUÑOZ ALONZO	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,746.34	3,649.72	123.66	
0805	JOSE VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	22,025.40	3,795.71	2,799.40	
0805	ARGENTINA ZAPATA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,004.50	3,795.71	12,820.30	
0805	FELIX ALBERTO MAURICIO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,973.17	2,919.79	4,122.83	
0805	MILADYS MERCEDES UCETA NUVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01	
0805	EDWIN RAFAEL MEJIA VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	313.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	12,663.76	3,211.76	8,341.84	
0805	ANGELA DAMASA QUEZADA CANDELARIO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,303.26	6,066.49	3,701.52	18,142.31	
0805	JANIÑO HUMBERTO JUSCELINO BISONO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	4,677.61	3,503.74	18,237.59	
0805	LUIS ANTONIO PAULINO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,181.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,324.19	3,795.71	20,500.61	
0805	MIGUELINA CORNELIA DURAN TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,239.51	3,795.71	22,585.29	
0805	MORAIMA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	RAMON EMILIO BLANCO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,233.29	3,795.71	17,591.51
0805	CARMEN MARIA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,591.99	4,233.67	19,097.21
0805	LUCIANO ABREU NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	4,790.29	3,795.71	20,034.51
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,001.11	4,087.69	5,733.29
0805	GLORIA DENIS DOMENECH CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,229.66	3,941.70	12,549.94
0805	DARIO ANTONIO PAULINO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
0805	BETHANIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	6,907.38	4,233.67	20,781.82
0805	GILDA SARITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,773.48	2,237.46	25.00	739.70	1,829.92	283.51	783.51	1,827.34	0.00	1,548.21	4,860.01	3,940.77	20,913.47
0805	ESMELDA MARIA GARCIA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,263.42	4,914.05	3,795.71	19,910.75
0805	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,107.58	4,087.69	21,626.82
0805	YOLANDA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,217.30	0.00	25.00	723.74	1,790.43	277.39	766.61	1,787.91	0.00	1,515.35	14,632.53	3,855.73	10,584.77
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	904.13	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	2,995.10	3,701.52	21,213.70
0805	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,521.44	3,649.72	16,348.56
0805	OSVALDO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	12,889.96	4,643.39	17,478.84
0805	VIRGILIO MORAN CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,526.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	5,597.41	3,941.70	20,182.19
0805	JONATHAN MARTINEZ THOMAS	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,263.43	3,503.74	8,651.77
0805	KELVIN RAFAEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	20,750.28	3,503.74	2,164.92
0805	BRUNILDA RAMONA AGUILERA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,514.97	3,555.53	10,739.03
0805	FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,374.76	3,065.77	17,676.04
0805	ARELIS MERCEDES TAVERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,201.99	2,919.79	14,894.01
0805	DAVID TOMA SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,603.79	2,919.79	12,492.21
0805	JULIO CESAR MESA AMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,773.17	2,919.79	6,322.83
0805	SERGIO CONSTANTINO PEREZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0805	DANILO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
0805	LUJANI PERALTA NOLASCO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	4,754.27	3,885.99	20,660.93
0805	JULIO JOSE NOVA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA FATIMA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0805	JOSE LUIS CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	31,045.16	6,124.03	9,056.44
0805	CONFESOR MOSCOSO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,713.18	5,839.55	24,478.82
0805	MARIA MAGALIS MARTE REYES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,900.07	6,124.03	22,201.53
0805	BERTA DE JESUS PEREZ VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,114.15	5,839.55	31,077.85
0805	OKALIS ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	33,568.11	5,839.55	4,623.89
0805	PEDRO GABRIEL MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,391.89	5,839.55	23,800.11
0805	AQUILINO MODESTO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	6,885.38	5,839.55	31,306.62
0805	LUIS MIGUEL MERCADO GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,546.28	5,839.55	17,645.72
0805	DIANA JOSEFINA LENDOF CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	42,852.93	7,575.05	7,474.27
0805	CESARINA TEJADA TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	EUDY DE JESUS BASORA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,277.69	5,839.55	25,914.31
0805	DANIKSON DANIEL MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,373.18	5,839.55	15,818.82
0805	XIOMARA ARGENTINA MENDOZA TINEO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JOVANNY MIGUEL CAMEJO FERMIN	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	NANCY MARIA ADAMES COLLADO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	PABLO DE JESUS MELENDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	JORDY MARCELO PADILLA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JOSE AQUILES TRINIDAD YNOA	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA I.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ELENA SILVERIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA I.E.	48,545.20	1,852.39	25.00	1,393.25	3,446.71	433.62	1,475.77	3,441.85	0.00	2,894.02	20,066.18	7,322.18	28,479.02
0805	DARIO TORRES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR I.E. 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA I.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85
0805	PAULA DAMARYS LIZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	21,953.01	4,643.39	8,415.79
0805	SIXTO RAFAEL EDUARDO SANTELUSES PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	2,432.89	4,323.15	25,841.51
0805	RAFAELINA TERESA SERRATA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,947.98	3,795.71	4,876.82
0805	LOURDES FABIOLA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,417.79	3,795.71	12,407.01
0805	FRIDY RAFAEL CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,714.40	4,087.69	20.00
0805	RAMON MATEO MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,698.07	3,847.52	11,465.53
0805	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,457.81	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	535.64	1,480.32	3,452.46	2,771.28	5,674.14	23,089.59	7,445.43	780.41
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,094.24	3,649.72	2,775.76
0805	VICTORIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,193.19	3,649.72	13,676.81
0805	LEIDY DE JESUS MORA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	1,130.17	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,408.41	11,470.05	3,579.09	11,937.95
0805	YESSENIA MERCEDES VIDAL TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,142.16	3,555.53	111.84
0805	MARITZA CARELA PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,174.25	3,211.76	6,831.35
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	5,303.12	3,555.53	17,950.88
0805	DORCA ERONEL DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,884.18	2,919.79	13,211.82
0805	ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,685.59	2,919.79	5,410.41
0805	RAMON ALBERTO LOPEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,953.88	2,919.79	7,142.12
0805	GABRIELA ALFONSINA RUBIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,802.76	2,919.79	1,293.24
0805	SUSANA VANESSA UREÑA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	ADALGISA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0805	NERY QUEVEDO MORENO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,762.59	2,919.79	14,333.41
0805	VICTORIANO ALMONTE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS AZCONA DE MADERA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	MARINA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0805	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	ANGELA MARIA ROSA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	JUAN ALBERTO VILORIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ROSA ESTHER GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0805	ADALBERTO ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	TORIBIO DE JESUS PERALTA TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	VICTOR MANUEL VELOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	FERNANDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0805	ANA CABRERA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
0805	DANIRIS ANTONIA LIBERATO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0805	JOSE ANTONIO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
0805	AMAUURY DE JESUS ULLOA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0805	ALEXANDRA POLO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,541.66	2,919.79	12,554.34
0805	JAÑO HUMBERTO JUSCELINO BISONO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	18,167.15	3,503.74	4,748.05
0805	BETSAIDA MARIA LANTIGUA LIZANZO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,016.18	3,065.77	1,034.62
0805	STARLIN ALEJANDRO MERCADO PEYA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	2,976.10	8,891.93	2,919.79	10,204.07
0805	ILDANIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	ROXANA MIGUELINA ALMONTE PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	17,040.19	4,643.39	13,328.61
0805	DIÓGENES DE JESUS REYES	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,338.07	3,795.71	10,486.73
0805	MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,887.40	0.00	0.00	771.67	1,909.01	295.76	817.38	1,906.32	0.00	1,589.05	16,399.95	4,111.09	10,487.45
0805	MARTHA JOSEFINA ALMONTE ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,862.02	3,503.74	21,053.18
0805	LEONOR COLON COLON	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0805	CARMEN CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,065.89	3,795.71	14,758.91
0805	MAXIMA ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,016.47	3,795.71	20,808.33
0805	SOFIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ LOVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,581.08	3,941.70	19,198.52
0805	RAMON ELPIDIO GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,963.51	3,795.71	17,861.29
0805	VICTOR RAFAEL SOSA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,067.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,290.52	3,941.70	20,489.08
0805	LUISA PAULINA NINA DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	9,673.07	3,795.71	15,151.73
0805	PREXIDA FRANCISCA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,683.43	3,649.72	1,186.57
0805	FIDELINA ALTAGRACIA SOSA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
0805	ALYALYS JOSEFINA ESPINAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
0805	ARCENIO DEL CARMEN ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01
0805	GLADYS MARIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,649.99	2,919.79	10,446.01
0805	DANIEL ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,632.75	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	4,925.76	4,068.85	21,685.44
0805	CLAUDIA JOSSETTE RAMOS SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	14,062.77	3,823.97	10,946.83
0805	ANTONIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ BISONO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,015.72	2,919.79	13,080.28
0805	HIPOLITO RAFAEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	15,279.54	4,087.69	11,454.86
0805	RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES CARABALLO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	7,715.62	3,847.52	17,447.98
0805	MARCOS ANTONIO CABRERA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,425.60	3,941.70	1,354.00
0805	CANDIDA MERCEDES GIL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	13,255.78	7,526.98	36,732.62
0805	CELESTE ALCANTARA POPA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,901.85	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	28,534.15	7,526.98	21,454.25
0805	RAMONA DEL CARMEN HERRERA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	2,143.01	25.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.72	12,842.02	7,614.38	37,762.38
0805	JOSE ORLANDO AROCHA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,855.50	7,207.93	40,884.50
0805	ROCIO ESTHER ULLOA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	21,181.43	7,662.46	29,761.77
0805	EDELSIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	11,628.54	6,936.96	34,201.86
0805	JOSE ARTURO HENRIQUEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	15,315.59	7,343.41	33,379.21
0805	CANDIDA MARIA ALVAREZ MARRERO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,875.60	1,334.48	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	433.62	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	9,558.91	6,801.47	35,316.69
0805	FERNANDO CONTRERAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,872.87	6,665.98	38,047.93
0805	MERCEDES DOLORES PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	PEDRO MARIA RODRIGUEZ CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	NATANAEL BAUTISTA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	EMMANUEL DE LOS ANGELES PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,733.98	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	15,352.06	4,483.27	13,969.54
0805	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA UREÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,648.54	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,919.13	3,941.70	17,860.47
0805	MARIA YNNACLAUDA JIMENEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,356.09	3,941.70	19,423.51
0805	ANA HILDA DIAZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,304.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,330.00	3,795.71	19,494.80
0805	ADALBERTO JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,638.51	3,211.76	18,367.09
0805	MARIA MINAYA DISLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,884.47	3,211.76	6,121.13
0805	JUANA YRIS MUÑOZ DE NEAL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,436.22	3,649.72	1,433.78
0805	MARINA DISLA MONTAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,277.06	3,649.72	18,592.94
0805	LUIS RAFAEL LIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,842.23	3,649.72	20,027.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	LUIS FERMIN ACEVEDO PEYA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,122.51	3,211.76	15,883.09	
0805	CRISTABEL BRISEL PERALTA MIGUEL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,363.78	3,211.76	11,641.82	
0805	LUZ ANTONIA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,183.64	0.00	25.00	808.87	2,001.04	310.02	856.78	1,998.22	0.00	1,690.65	5,642.25	4,309.28	22,541.39	
0805	MILAGROS ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
0805	ALDO DE JESUS PERALTA LENDOF	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,866.16	3,795.71	7,958.64	
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0805	JOSE MARIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03	
0805	DAVID MORALES PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,652.03	3,941.70	15,127.57	
0805	MARIA LUISA JAQUEZ CORONA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	10,576.34	3,993.50	15,542.06	
0805	CELESTE ELIZABETH DE LA NUJZ DE LA NUJZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,036.17	3,065.77	9,014.63	
0805	ALBANELLYS OVALLES CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,776.25	2,919.79	13,319.75	
0805	VICTOR MANUEL ALVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82	
0805	ADALBERTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81	
0805	ANA MILAGROS LAPAIX RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,326.31	2,919.79	3,769.69	
0805	JOSE MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	16,347.32	3,357.74	5,613.08	
0805	MAXIMO ROMAN RAMOS QUESADA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	9,100.50	4,139.50	17,972.70	
0805	ANGELA OLIVA TAVERAS JORGE	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,275.16	3,847.52	20,888.44	
0805	HUNBERTO GONZALEZ OLIVA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,563.94	2,919.79	7,532.06	
0805	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MORALES POPOTER	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,265.86	2,919.79	16,830.14	
0805	JOSEFINA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,526.49	5,839.55	29,665.51	
0805	MIGUELINA CORNELIA DURAN TORRES	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
0805	MARCELINA YNES DILONE	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,536.23	3,795.71	19,288.57	
0805	LUIS ANTONIO PAULINO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,051.68	0.00	0.00	747.68	1,849.67	286.57	791.97	1,847.06	0.00	1,539.65	15,522.83	3,983.30	10,528.85	
0805	FELICITA MINAYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	6,575.34	7,072.44	40,209.86	
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,504.51	3,795.71	15,320.29	
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,420.00	0.00	0.00	700.85	1,733.82	268.62	742.37	1,731.38	0.00	1,443.22	6,180.91	3,733.82	18,239.09	
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,408.00	1,408.84	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	1,847.52	3,255.93	7,679.98	3,579.09	15,728.02	
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04	
0805	TRINIDAD GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,280.88	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,182.76	3,357.74	18,777.64	
0805	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,142.60	3,357.74	18,817.80	
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	274.25	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,507.33	2,919.79	5,588.67	
0805	HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,660.99	2,919.79	15,435.01	
0805	JORGE PAVEL DIEP CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0805	RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	21,683.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	10,067.19	3,315.37	11,616.01	
0805	RAFAEL RICARDO MARTE OZUNA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	1,121.48	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	3,000.05	3,315.37	18,683.15	
0805	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,687.20	1,677.89	25.00	737.22	1,823.79	282.56	780.89	1,821.22	0.00	1,543.11	16,115.35	3,927.57	9,571.85	
0805	JUSTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ REYES	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	751.99	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	2,788.67	3,164.66	17,908.93	
0805	HUMBERTO DOMINGO ROJAS SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	1,712.78	3,013.96	17,999.22	
0805	ELENA CUSTODIO MORALES	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	43.43	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	7,555.77	3,013.96	12,156.23	
0805	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	14,063.80	3,795.71	10,761.00	
0805	NELSON GOMEZ LOPEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,520.00	1,971.62	25.00	732.42	1,811.92	280.72	775.81	1,809.37	0.00	1,533.23	4,172.86	3,902.01	21,347.14	
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,816.37	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,078.85	3,649.72	19,791.15	
0805	MARIA CAROLINA MEDINA ESTRELLA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,958.00	0.00	0.00	687.59	1,701.02	263.54	728.32	1,698.62	0.00	1,415.91	12,102.28	3,663.18	11,855.72	
0805	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	518.36	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	2,890.25	7,205.25	20,979.75	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	JOSE LUIS ESCOTO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,401.98	6,131.54	17,648.82
0805	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GIL	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,263.42	3,065.77	17,787.38
0805	DACHY ALTAGRACIA MELO MADERA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
0805	YOHANNY DEL CARMEN SANTANA OVALLE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	3,147.17	6,131.54	16,903.63
0805	JOSE RAFAEL MARTE FERREIRAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	1,452.34	3,592.91	556.65	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.71	24,128.81	7,737.41	1,650.79
0805	TRINIDAD GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,535.40	0.00	0.00	646.77	1,600.01	247.89	685.08	1,597.76	0.00	1,331.85	2,715.88	3,445.66	19,819.52
0805	BERNARDO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,803.50	3,357.74	8,156.90
0805	JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,085.80	3,065.77	2,965.00
0805	CESAR JOSE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	3,187.18	6,131.54	16,863.62
0805	WENDIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	4,347.25	6,131.54	15,703.55
0805	RAMONA CRISTINA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.52	3,972.37	6,131.54	16,078.43
0805	MILADYS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,231.00	0.00	0.00	580.63	1,436.40	222.54	615.02	1,434.38	1,847.52	3,043.17	10,417.64	3,093.32	9,813.36
0805	JULIA CEPEDA FERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	13,170.37	5,839.58	5,925.63
0805	ARSENDIA ZAYAS DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	14,640.17	6,131.54	5,410.63
0805	ONEIDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MESA DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,093.18	5,839.58	17,002.82
0805	HILDA MARY ANTONIA DIAZ PEÑA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,578.24	2,919.79	15,517.76
0805	JORGE PAVEL DIEP CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0805	DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SILVERIO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	2,751.79	6,423.52	18,253.81
0805	FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
0805	FRANCISCO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	433.62	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	34,418.58	6,867.03	10,919.02
0805	SANDRA ELISA CABRERA TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	3,162.02	5,839.58	15,933.98
0805	BRENDA CONTRERAS PANIAGUA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	5,259.50	5,839.58	13,836.50
0805	FRANKLIN M YNOCENCIO OSORIA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0805	JOSE ARMANDO ARIAS MOLINA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,943.25	3,065.77	2,107.55
0805	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	19,774.24	0.00	0.00	567.52	1,403.97	217.52	601.14	1,401.99	0.00	1,168.66	13,164.76	3,023.48	6,609.48
0805	CARMEN EVANGELISTA SOLINO GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,327.15	5,839.55	23,864.85
0805	EDDY RAFAEL PUEJLO DE LA ROSA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,781.15	5,839.55	34,410.85
0805	EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA GOMEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	VICTOR CAMILO FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.01	5,839.55	33,126.99
0805	YERMI MERCEDES MARTINEZ LORA	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RAFAELA DEL ROSARIO LIMA DE VICENTE	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	SAMUEL DE JESUS BURGOS DIAZ	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	WILLY JOSE GIL VALERIO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MARIANO ANTONIO CABA VIÑAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,070.16	4,558.17	25.00	1,838.81	4,548.98	433.62	1,947.73	4,542.57	0.00	3,811.54	43,519.53	9,525.17	20,550.63
0805	GLORI ANNY ADALGISA TAVAREZ MONTESINO	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	RITA MARIEL JIMENEZ CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	CONSUELO BERENICE DIAZ FELIPE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	3,370.95	3,164.66	17,326.65
0805	NECTORA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	3,272.91	3,013.96	16,439.09
0805	YOHANNY BARTOLINA JIMENEZ SOSA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	4,050.15	3,013.96	15,661.85
0805	BELKYS DEL ROSARIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	17,111.29	4,029.22	9,240.71
0805	NELSON ENRIQUE RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	2,271.21	4,029.22	24,080.79
0805	HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	18,480.00	0.00	25.00	530.38	1,312.08	203.28	561.79	1,310.23	923.76	2,040.93	7,182.94	2,825.59	11,297.06
0805	CAMILO ANTONIO SEVERINO ARIAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE POLITECNICO	19,371.31	0.00	25.00	555.96	1,375.36	213.08	588.89	1,373.43	0.00	1,169.85	7,335.14	2,961.87	12,036.17
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO LIRIANO BARE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,800.51	2,919.79	10,295.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	MERCEDES MARIA GUTIERREZ REYES	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,049.99	5,839.55	31,142.01
0805	TERESA ELENA TORRES UCETA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	1,557.25	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	1,847.52	4,734.01	20,996.05	7,304.08	27,421.55
0805	BETHANIA ALT QUEZADA OSORIA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	29,350.90	7,575.05	20,976.30
0805	LEONARDO GUARIONEX DIAZ FELIPE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	9,779.45	7,846.02	42,457.35
0805	MELBA RIVERA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,307.66	5,839.55	31,884.34
0805	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASILLA BATISTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,049.83	6,124.03	17,051.77
0805	YASMIN TORRES TORRES	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,267.33	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	8,615.09	6,124.03	31,486.51
0805	DAIANA YAQUELYN MARTINEZ BANS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,029.49	5,839.55	20,162.51
0805	YAHIRA LEONORA UREKA SANTANA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	12,843.35	6,795.28	31,988.65
0805	JUANA ANGOMAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,598.96	5,839.55	24,593.04
0805	WILLY DE JESUS UREKA CANELA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	997.82	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,188.54	5,839.55	33,003.46
0805	MARIA ESTHER TORIBIO ESTRELLA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	8,941.31	6,795.28	35,890.69
0805	REMIGIO AGUSTIN FILPO PICHARDO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	11,330.88	5,839.55	26,861.12
0805	VILMANIA ALTAGRACIA MATA GARCIA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,195.76	5,839.55	20,996.24
0805	JOSE ROBERTO GUTIERREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	0.00	0.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	433.62	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,649.57	3,322.05	6,795.28	41,509.95
0805	PEDRO MARTINEZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,868.24	5,839.55	17,323.76
0805	MARIA LOPEZ HIRALDO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	ESTHER ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	NOELIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA VALERIO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	24,599.75	5,839.55	13,592.25
0805	EDUARDO RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,704.15	5,839.55	14,487.85
0805	JOEL ANTONIO JAVIER TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	CLAUDIA ANYOLINA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,044.56	5,839.55	14,147.44
0805	RAFAELA TRINIDAD FRANCO MARTE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0805	CARLOS MIGUEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ANGEL RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TAVERAS	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,788.52	5,839.55	15,403.48
0805	RAMON MIGUEL ANGEL OLIVO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ANGEL ANAEL PEREZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,839.55	31,814.41
0805	ROSANNY MIOSOTY PEÑA BAEZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ELIAS ARIAS BRAVO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	SADERI ALTAGRACIA ARTILES REYNOSO DE FUCHU	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	ROGELIA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	16,613.03	5,839.55	21,578.97
0805	JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BEATO	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,038.38	5,839.55	32,153.62
0805	RUTH DEL CARMEN ANGELES GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0805	MIGUEL FRANCISCO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PROFESOR ERNESTO DISLA 08-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	69,346.20	8,399.79	25.00	1,990.24	4,923.58	433.62	2,108.12	4,916.65	0.00	4,123.36	31,615.03	10,273.85	37,731.17
0806	BRIGIDA MARIA AMADIZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
0806	ROSANNA GUILLEN LOPEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	DAMARI ALTAGRACIA OSORIO GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MERCEDES MARINA DEL C GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	SAYDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	OLGA LIDIA GARCIA REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	DAHIRILY LOPEZ PERALTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	RAFAELA ALBANIA GARCIA PICHARDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,794.90	4,897.69	17,237.10
0806	YANIRYS DEL CARMEN PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	IVELICE BERENICE COMPRES GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	RAMON EDILIO JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	LISSETT DE LAS MERCEDES TORRESDE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	ANTONIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
0806	DIOGENES MOREL ARVELO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION MEDIA DE TAMBORIL J.E	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,492.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,638.87	3,941.70	19,140.73
0806	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,863.70	3,305.94	9,757.90
0806	DIOGENES MEDINA VARGAS ALMONTE	COLEGIO JARDIN INFANTIL MASIEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,431.68	0.00	25.00	615.09	1,521.65	235.75	651.52	1,519.51	0.00	1,291.61	13,928.39	3,276.91	7,503.29
0806	XIOMARA NAZARET VASQUEZ RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	22,102.61	9,822.11	44,060.09
0806	MARIA ENEROLISA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,757.74	24,741.20	9,822.11	41,421.50
0806	ANA ARELYS DOMINGUEZ JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	18,734.46	10,177.73	49,934.40
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA GOMEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	40,694.08	10,177.73	27,974.78
0806	RAFAEL MARIA DE JESUS UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	47,612.49	10,533.36	23,562.54
0806	DALNIGRI ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	20,952.08	9,822.11	45,210.62
0806	DOMINGA RAMONA POLANCO DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	12,017.86	9,822.11	54,144.84
0806	SOCORRO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	41,168.26	9,466.48	22,488.28
0806	MARIBEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	25,809.21	9,466.48	37,847.33
0806	PEDRO RAMON JOSE HIDALGO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	65,062.36	9,822.11	1,100.34
0806	ALBA IRIS CONTRERAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	74,737.37	6,610.00	25.00	2,144.96	5,306.35	433.62	2,272.02	5,298.88	0.00	4,441.98	35,217.19	11,038.85	39,520.18
0806	ANDRES MARIA BAUTISTA LUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	12,864.56	9,822.11	53,298.14
0806	ANA CLARIBEL DIAZ GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,207.51	9,822.11	38,955.19
0806	ALEYDA BATISTA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	36,791.45	9,466.48	26,865.09
0806	PEDRO JOSE LOPEZ CARABALLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	12,636.16	9,466.48	51,020.38
0806	PALMIRA MAGALUS ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,864.12	10,177.73	38,804.75
0806	JULIO CESAR GARCIA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	24,264.60	10,177.73	44,404.27
0806	MARIA RAMONA PERALTA TATIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	14,298.29	9,466.48	49,358.25
0806	ROSA MOREL MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	21,563.98	9,110.86	39,586.39
0806	MERCEDES MARIA ALT. REYES MARQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	20,214.99	9,822.11	45,947.71
0806	JUAN CARLOS PAULINO ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	19,256.65	9,110.86	41,893.72
0806	JOSE EMILIANO MINAYA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	8,594.98	9,110.86	52,555.39
0806	LEOCADIO VALERIO BATISTA GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,647.52	9,822.11	34,515.18
0806	ROSA MILAGROS VASQUEZ MENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	26,592.02	8,755.23	32,052.19
0806	JUAN MARTINEZ CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	79,501.22	7,499.63	25.00	2,281.69	5,644.59	433.62	2,416.84	5,636.64	923.76	5,647.29	31,238.01	11,714.85	48,263.21
0806	ANTONIO MANUEL DOMINGUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,416.42	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	2,771.28	7,026.44	44,946.24	10,590.30	26,630.09
0806	JUANA PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,078.35	3,305.94	10,543.25
0806	JUAN MATIAS PICHARDO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,340.97	3,941.70	9,438.63
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,103.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,319.40	3,795.71	16,505.40
0806	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0806	FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,013.36	3,305.94	608.24
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,429.36	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,370.09	3,428.39	19,052.31
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
0806	VICTOR ANTONIO RIOS ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
0806	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,898.34	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0806	GLADYS CRESCENCIA VERAS TEJADA	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0806	JULY MARIA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,834.93	3,550.83	12,388.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	WARLIN OTANIEL GOMEZ RUMALDO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,758.08	2,754.65	10,257.92
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
0806	CIRILA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,917.67	3,183.50	10,903.13
0806	VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	16,769.82	3,649.72	7,100.18
0806	RAMON FRANCISCO BETANCES	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	YNGRIS MARIA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SURIEL	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,393.81	3,061.06	6,626.19
0806	JOSE CRISTHIAN LOPEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	IVELISSE DEL CARMEN PEÑA PAULINO	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0806	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE CEPEDA	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	SONIA CARITINA MARTE DE ESPINAL	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	FRANCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,976.48	2,754.65	16,039.52
0806	MARTA CAMELIA MARTINEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	YANELY MIGUELINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON AVILA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,471.81	3,305.94	18,149.79
0806	JURDY GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,690.74	3,305.94	11,930.86
0806	KENIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,190.04	3,183.50	16,630.76
0806	OLGA MERCEDES ORTEGA VALENTIN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,710.17	3,183.50	18,110.63
0806	MARITZA ANTONIA SANTANA DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,495.61	3,305.94	10,125.99
0806	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,659.32	3,305.94	14,962.28
0806	MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,950.32	3,183.50	14,870.48
0806	BELKI ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,559.29	3,183.50	16,261.51
0806	MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,509.44	2,571.28	8,307.36
0806	GLENI VIRGINIA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,813.79	2,448.85	5,202.21
0806	DAVID MORALES PERDOMO	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	15,573.96	4,087.69	11,160.44
0806	ESMERALDA REYNOSO VARGAS	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,420.30	3,550.83	16,802.90
0806	HERIBERTO ANTONIO ULERIO SANTOS	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,923.64	3,183.50	5,897.16
0806	SILVERIA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,833.95	3,183.50	9,986.85
0806	MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
0806	ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,665.82	3,183.50	19,154.98
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,720.02	3,428.39	17,702.38
0806	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,889.37	2,448.85	7,126.63
0806	MARIA ANTONIA PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,332.75	2,754.65	8,683.25
0806	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MOYA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
0806	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,771.28	4,238.42	9,497.25	3,795.71	15,327.55
0806	FELIPE ANTONIO DE J LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	21,599.34	3,305.94	22.26
0806	LOURDES MARIA BATILDE GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	IRIS LUMINADA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,710.93	3,305.94	4,910.67
0806	ANA EVANGELISTA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	DAISY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0806	ENELDA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,433.25	3,305.94	188.35
0806	EPIFANIA DEL ROSARIO CABREJA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0806	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,174.87	3,183.50	645.93
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,902.16	3,305.94	12,719.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	THELMA RAMONA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	14,711.26	3,550.83	8,511.94
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0806	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0806	MARIA LUZ PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,520.02	3,550.83	15,703.18
0806	HIDALUNA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,955.08	3,183.50	5,865.72
0806	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,605.62	3,183.50	18,215.18
0806	TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,707.50	3,428.39	19,714.90
0806	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,072.81	3,155.25	17,563.19
0806	CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,659.50	3,061.06	13,360.50
0806	DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
0806	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,273.79	2,448.85	9,742.21
0806	ANA MILADY GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,266.13	2,448.85	4,749.87
0806	PETRONILA NUÑEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,855.96	2,448.85	5,160.04
0806	RAMONA ANTONIA BASILICA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	19,166.01	4,233.67	8,523.19
0806	NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0806	MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0806	ALBERTO SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,218.74	3,823.97	20,790.86
0806	MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,679.79	2,448.85	3,336.21
0806	MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,138.33	2,448.85	6,877.67
0806	RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,125.42	3,941.70	21,654.18
0806	DIONISIA MERCEDES TORRES BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,003.08	3,305.94	12,618.52
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	MARINA ANTONIA BORGES BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
0806	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.50	3,305.94	18,331.10
0806	JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,479.03	3,305.94	5,142.57
0806	CLARA ENILDA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,643.65	3,183.50	15,177.15
0806	CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,324.31	3,183.50	17,496.49
0806	JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0806	ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,366.64	3,183.50	4,454.16
0806	ANYOLINA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
0806	MERCEDES CARMEN RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,816.16	2,754.65	15,199.84
0806	MARIO ALBERTO MENDOZA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,724.60	2,754.65	7,291.40
0806	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,892.72	3,305.94	9,728.88
0806	YENIFER ANYELINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,408.43	2,448.85	1,607.57
0806	MAGALIS RAFAELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,908.99	2,754.65	10,107.01
0806	RAYNELDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,647.19	3,183.50	9,173.61
0806	EVELIN AMPARO RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	10,442.55	2,448.85	5,573.45
0806	SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	21,467.10	4,233.67	6,222.10
0806	DIONISIA MERCEDES TORRES BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,184.27	3,305.94	10,437.33
0806	MARINA ANTONIA BORGES BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,698.40	3,305.94	11,923.20
0806	MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,507.61	3,428.39	7,914.79
0806	JULIAN DEL ROSARIO GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0806	CLARA ENILDA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	CANDIDA MARIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	16,663.88	3,290.99	4,859.96
0806	JUANA YAQUELIN ACEVEDO BLANCO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,092.57	3,183.50	14,728.23
0806	OLGALINA ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,457.31	3,183.50	11,363.49
0806	ANGELA DAMARIS BLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,806.92	3,305.94	7,814.68
0806	LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,039.68	3,183.50	15,781.12
0806	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,215.85	4,897.70	7,800.15
0806	YANIRSA ALTAGRACIA CEPIN BETANCUR	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,641.64	2,754.65	2,374.36
0806	LAURA ANDREINA GARCIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,344.48	3,305.94	9,277.12
0806	JUAN CARLOS GARCIA COLLADO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,947.87	3,305.94	15,673.73
0806	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	12,661.96	2,571.28	4,154.84
0806	MAGALIS RAFAELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO CEPIN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,475.73	2,754.65	3,540.27
0806	ANA YUDEKA BONILLA GUILLÉN	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	CARMEN ROSA VENTURA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0806	CARMEN ROSA VENTURA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,062.96	3,183.50	6,757.84
0806	PAULA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.93	4,897.69	24,596.07
0806	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VERAS ROSARIO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	JUAN MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES AL MEDIO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,671.23	3,941.70	19,108.37
0806	JUAN ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,562.97	0.00	0.00	819.76	2,027.97	314.19	868.31	2,025.11	4,618.80	6,306.87	11,815.23	4,367.27	16,747.74
0806	MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,832.88	3,795.71	8,991.92
0806	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,569.69	3,305.94	14,051.91
0806	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	713.94	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,347.38	3,305.94	14,274.22
0806	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,244.68	3,305.94	15,376.92
0806	GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0806	ALICIA MERCEDES GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
0806	SANDRA RAMONA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.12	2,334.13	6,122.12	17,685.87
0806	CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	43.43	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,401.98	2,448.85	614.02
0806	EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,440.32	3,305.94	12,181.28
0806	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,709.32	1,746.61	25.00	737.86	1,825.36	282.80	781.56	1,822.79	0.00	1,544.42	8,561.57	3,930.95	17,147.75
0806	ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
0806	DOMINGO ANTONIO LOPEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	JUAN ANTONIO ESTRELLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,562.97	2,370.61	25.00	819.76	2,027.97	314.19	868.31	2,025.11	0.00	1,713.07	27,751.15	4,367.27	811.82
0806	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,500.93	3,305.94	16,120.67
0806	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,272.34	3,183.50	16,548.46
0806	AMADO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,651.00	3,305.94	13,970.60
0806	GREGORIO DE JESUS CRUZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,395.30	3,305.94	11,226.30
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,747.19	3,183.50	11,073.61
0806	ALICIA MERCEDES GARCIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
0806	JEANNETTE DEL CARMEN PADILLA TOBIA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,585.45	2,448.85	9,430.55
0806	ANGELA NELLY ESTRELLA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,817.14	2,571.28	10,999.66
0806	ALTAGRACIA BARRERA OSORIA	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,246.81	4,897.69	26,785.19
0806	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	923.76	2,250.75	3,587.55	3,433.10	18,865.65
0806	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,512.51	3,183.50	5,308.29

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,790.74	2,448.85	11,225.26	
0806	YESENIA MARIA PICHARDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,746.62	2,754.65	11,269.38	
0806	ANGELA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,017.99	3,941.70	7,761.61	
0806	JUANA ANTONIA JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,265.47	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,450.97	3,503.74	6,464.23	
0806	ANGELA EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76	
0806	VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98	
0806	MARIA ARGENIA CESPEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,271.70	3,061.06	8,748.30	
0806	YSMARYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA REMIGIO	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
0806	AGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	DARLIN ROSSUEL BLANCO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,265.48	3,941.70	4,514.12	
0806	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76	
0806	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71	
0806	TOMAS RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,156.43	3,183.50	11,664.37	
0806	HOMERO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0806	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	21,108.43	3,847.52	4,055.17	
0806	ROSELIO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44	
0806	MARIA EUDOCIA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44	
0806	MARIA ANTONIA CESPEDES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0806	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,310.16	3,305.94	11,311.44	
0806	NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,469.30	2,571.28	13,347.50	
0806	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	402.20	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,842.02	2,571.28	12,974.78	
0806	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,828.61	2,754.65	10,187.39	
0806	ERIDANIA ANTONIA VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,770.16	2,754.65	16,245.84	
0806	ESTEFANY MERCEDES VEGA VAZQUE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	6,778.13	2,754.65	11,237.87	
0806	ERIDANIA DEL CARMEN CAPELLAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21	
0806	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GENAO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24	
0806	AMAUURY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,223.25	3,795.71	17,601.55	
0806	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	5,060.36	3,847.52	20,103.24	
0806	ROSELIO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0806	MARIA EUDOCIA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,950.17	3,305.94	12,671.43	
0806	YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,051.09	3,183.50	7,769.71	
0806	JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	944.20	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,750.24	3,183.50	18,070.56	
0806	MARIA ANTONIA CESPEDES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,332.16	3,305.94	16,289.44	
0806	NELSY ESPERANZA POLANCO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0806	YASMIN DE JESUS RUBIERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,413.96	2,754.65	8,602.04	
0806	YOLANDA YSABEL CESPEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,648.28	2,448.85	13,367.72	
0806	WILKA ALEXANDRA VERAS RAMOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO CESPEDES ROJAS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,559.16	2,754.65	9,456.84	
0806	PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,126.15	3,941.70	21,653.45	
0806	FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,238.40	3,305.94	13,383.20	
0806	PERSIO RAMON ABREU MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	17,508.35	3,941.70	8,271.25	
0806	FRANK FELIX MARTINEZ Y AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM ARROYO DEL TORO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0806	MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,634.86	2,919.79
0806	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA UREKA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58
0806	GRECIA ISABEL GOMEZ AVILA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79
0806	MILAGROS FRIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0806	GRECIA ISABEL GOMEZ AVILA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,370.62	2,919.79
0806	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	CATERINE STAEEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0806	ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	LUCIA DEL CARMEN PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70
0806	TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85
0806	PAULA LETICIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85
0806	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,817.85	2,693.73
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERMIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,172.40	2,448.85
0806	CATERINE STAEEL GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85
0806	ROBINSON ANTONIO UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
0806	TANIA CATALINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,830.26	2,448.85
0806	PAULA LETICIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,278.88	2,448.85
0806	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	CLARA JILSA BAZAN DE JOSEPH	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,985.90	4,897.70
0806	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	NATALIA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON CABRAL	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
0806	DIANA MERCEDES RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0806	FIDELIA ROMERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
0806	CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	238.26	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	12,134.11	4,897.69
0806	LUISA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69
0806	ESTHEPHANY WALKIRIS PICHARDO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,457.27	4,897.69
0806	LADY LAURA DURAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	13,137.43	4,897.69
0806	DAHIANA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69
0806	ANGELA RAPOSO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69
0806	CLEMENCIA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,062.40	4,897.69
0806	EDWIN ALEJANDRO VERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,483.66	4,897.69
0806	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69
0806	LIUDMYLA REGALADO DE LA HOZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,021.54	4,897.69
0806	HAYDEUNA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69
0806	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,241.50	4,897.69
0806	JULEIDYS MERCEDES JOA INOA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,718.66	4,897.69
0806	KATERYN ELIZABETH SARITA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,659.90	4,897.69
0806	LUIS EDUARDO GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,203.04	4,897.69
0806	YENNY SAJESKA HELENA REYES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,432.56	4,897.69
0806	JUAN GABRIEL MONSANTO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ARISLEIDY DIADEMILKA RAPOSO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	23,506.02	4,897.69	8,525.98
0806	MARIA LISANDRA GUABA ARROYO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,286.65	4,897.69	24,745.35
0806	AWILDA NATIVIDAD GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	17,707.38	4,897.69	14,324.62
0806	DAYSI ESTHER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MARIGENI ALTAGRACIA ABREU GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,331.56	4,897.69	20,700.44
0806	LUZ CASIMIRA ALMONTE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	YSABEL SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
0806	MILDRED ERIDANIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ELIANA KATHERINE LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,904.01	4,897.69	7,127.99
0806	JACOB DOMINGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	RAMON ARISTIDES FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,441.60	5,387.47	15,793.60
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,066.90	4,897.69	21,965.10
0806	CRISTINA BETHANIA ISIDOR RIVAS	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69	26,135.10
0806	ROSA YRIS ALTAGRACIA BAEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,404.90	4,897.69	24,627.10
0806	MARIA YAJAIRA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	DOLORES GEORGINA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,569.01	4,897.69	20,462.99
0806	YUNILDA JOSEFINA FERMIN PAYERO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
0806	ROXANNA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,896.90	4,897.69	22,135.10
0806	MILAGROS PERALTA HELENA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,896.90	4,897.69	21,135.10
0806	IVELISSE ROSARIO ARACENA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MARIA DOLORES GONZALEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	YUDALI MERCEDES CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,562.40	4,897.69	26,469.60
0806	BEZAIDA MERCEDES GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
0806	AMBROCIO HILARIO ROBLES	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	LAURA ELUPINA RUBIO SILVA	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
0806	LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0806	HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,929.45	3,503.74	2,985.75
0806	LASINIO RAFAEL HERRERA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0806	CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,272.32	3,305.94	16,349.28
0806	RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN UREÑA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	12,543.19	2,571.28	4,273.61
0806	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	10,469.82	2,571.28	6,346.98
0806	ANA HILDA MERCEDES COLON	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,227.66	2,754.65	10,788.34
0806	ARELY ALTAGRACIA CHERY DIAZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
0806	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN JORGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,024.54	2,571.28	4,792.26
0806	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA OLIVO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	LINO ANTONIO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	18,281.73	4,233.67	9,407.47
0806	HODAYRA YOADY CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,374.42	3,503.74	18,540.78
0806	CLARA OFELIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,072.16	3,305.94	11,549.44
0806	ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,466.58	3,183.50	17,354.22
0806	RAMONA DE JESUS PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0806	PERLA DUMENYIS CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,866.58	3,183.50	16,954.22
0806	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,896.86	2,571.28	10,919.94
0806	DAIRA MARIA PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM AURA MARINA SANTANA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0806	MARIA JOSEFA FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	11,736.79	4,087.69	14,997.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,914.82	3,428.39	10,507.58
0806	MIGUEL ENRIQUEZ PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,477.48	3,305.94	16,144.12
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,010.32	3,305.94	16,611.28
0806	YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,407.16	3,305.94	17,214.44
0806	CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,576.91	2,938.61	14,642.29
0806	SANDY DANIEL TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	KENIA DE JESUS HILARIO COLLADO	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,264.49	2,754.65	11,751.51
0806	MARIA JOSEFA FRANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	23,649.96	4,087.69	3,084.44
0806	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,350.02	3,428.39	18,072.38
0806	YOKASTA MILAGROS DE MARIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,300.36	3,305.94	11,321.24
0806	CANDIDA NEREYDA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	2,923.50	2,938.61	16,295.70
0806	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,119.03	2,448.85	2,896.97
0806	ANA SARAH PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0806	JULIA MARIEL ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	FELIX MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,854.10	2,448.85	3,161.90
0806	ULISES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,666.58	4,087.69	20,067.82
0806	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	13,193.87	3,701.52	11,014.93
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,362.68	3,305.94	16,258.92
0806	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
0806	SARAH HILDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,285.82	3,183.50	12,534.98
0806	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,749.68	3,305.94	17,871.92
0806	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,404.94	3,305.94	14,216.66
0806	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,823.96	3,183.50	9,996.84
0806	KIRONELIS ARIANNY GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,504.56	3,305.94	12,117.04
0806	FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,757.51	3,183.50	2,063.29
0806	YADIRA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,361.09	3,183.50	7,459.71
0806	VIVIANA ANTONIA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0806	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	NELI DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,067.79	2,448.85	5,948.21
0806	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0806	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	14,151.94	2,448.85	1,864.06
0806	STEPHANIE ANTONIA PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	VICNA DULCINEA CLEMENTE LIZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,640.99	3,305.94	3,980.61
0806	GEORGINA YOMARY UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	MAYRA EVELIN RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	NERY ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	4,952.17	3,688.19	19,169.43
0806	MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,534.68	3,305.94	6,086.92
0806	ULISES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,052.15	4,087.69	2,682.25
0806	SUSANA MARGARITA ABREU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,280.12	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	3,695.04	5,150.78	24,188.80	3,701.52	20.00
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,567.83	3,305.94	8,053.77
0806	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,648.16	3,305.94	16,973.44
0806	FATIMA DEL PILAR VENTURA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,685.58	3,183.50	5,135.22
0806	SARAH HILDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,923.54	3,183.50	2,897.26

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	ANNERIS MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	CELIA ROSA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,466.19	3,305.94	16,155.41	
0806	WILLIAN RAFAEL GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,782.31	3,305.94	6,839.29	
0806	MARTINA MERCEDES MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,525.09	3,183.50	16,295.71	
0806	KIRONELUS ARIANNY GÓMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,182.09	3,305.94	4,439.51	
0806	FLORICELDA MARIA POLANCO NINA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0806	YADIRA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,706.38	3,183.50	2,114.42	
0806	JOSE AUGUSTO OSORIA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71	
0806	MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0806	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,517.12	2,571.28	9,299.68	
0806	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,840.35	2,448.85	13,175.65	
0806	NELI DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,857.52	2,448.85	6,158.48	
0806	LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO VERAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,711.16	3,305.94	15,910.44	
0806	NERY ARACENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	16,493.68	3,688.19	7,627.92	
0806	ZULAY GERMOSEN GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	19,212.60	5,142.58	14,421.00	
0806	LUIS BAUDILIO LUNA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00	
0806	JOSE ELIO LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,252.44	3,428.39	10,169.96	
0806	CARMEN ELENA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,453.92	3,305.94	11,167.68	
0806	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,391.66	3,305.94	16,229.94	
0806	VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,964.84	3,305.94	10,656.76	
0806	MARIA CONSUELO VASQUEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,524.48	3,061.06	18,495.52	
0806	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0806	ANEURIS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,830.28	3,061.06	17,189.72	
0806	MARIA ARGENIA CESPEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,067.32	3,061.06	6,952.68	
0806	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
0806	ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,475.06	2,571.28	14,341.74	
0806	YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21	
0806	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	ALTAGRACIA MARCEL HENRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,983.96	2,448.85	14,032.04	
0806	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,667.96	2,754.65	8,348.04	
0806	WILINTON GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
0806	CARMEN ELENA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,843.24	3,305.94	1,778.36	
0806	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,151.55	2,448.85	13,864.45	
0806	PEDRO ALFONSO DE LEON MOLINA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84	
0806	CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	1,517.71	3,131.69	18,964.29	
0806	YERMIRE CELESTE CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,283.84	0.00	25.00	496.05	1,227.15	190.12	525.43	1,225.42	0.00	1,046.48	3,389.13	2,642.69	13,894.71	
0806	DILIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,827.39	3,795.71	14,997.41	
0806	DARLYN JAVIER POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,635.60	3,941.70	21,144.00	
0806	PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12	
0806	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50	
0806	WILLIAM RICHARD VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,819.39	2,448.85	3,196.61	
0806	JOSE GABRIEL DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,157.16	2,754.65	15,858.84	
0806	LUZ MILAGROS SANTOS CORONADO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	13,097.24	2,754.65	4,918.76	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	BETANIA ERCILIA PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	EDWIN NOEL GUZMAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,935.54	4,897.69	24,096.46
0806	PEDRO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,349.41	3,305.94	4,272.19
0806	IDELKA PICHARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,515.96	2,448.85	3,500.04
0806	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,324.79	2,448.85	10,691.21
0806	NATANAEL DEL ROSARIO CESPEDES UREJA	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,582.45	2,754.65	11,433.55
0806	JOSELYN ALEXANDRA PERALTA ROMERO	ESC PRIM CEBORUCO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,620.21	2,754.65	11,395.79
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,704.03	4,087.69	24,030.37
0806	RAMON DANIEL CRUZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,795.50	3,061.06	17,224.50
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	14,437.36	3,673.26	9,586.64
0806	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,721.33	3,061.06	17,298.67
0806	JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,029.87	2,754.65	14,986.13
0806	EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	DAHIANA ROSY BALBUENA DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	THELMA MARIZAN GENAO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,747.96	2,448.85	13,268.04
0806	CARINA DEL CARMEN UREJA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0806	ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,973.26	2,448.85	9,042.74
0806	ANA DELIA POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,505.09	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	1,847.52	3,292.34	5,428.04	3,673.26	18,595.96
0806	LOURDES MIGUELINA SANTANA MORENO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	JUANA YOLEIDY PEÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	EPIFANIA MILAGROS CABRERA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	CELESTE ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0806	LICET ENRIQUETA TAVERAS DE ASIS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,873.57	4,897.69	29,158.43
0806	DILIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,721.42	3,795.71	19,103.38
0806	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	4,116.29	3,649.72	19,753.71
0806	RAFAEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,071.38	3,305.94	3,550.22
0806	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0806	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,283.01	3,428.39	7,139.39
0806	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,770.28	2,754.65	7,245.72
0806	ANGEL MAXIMO VALERIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,321.73	2,754.65	11,694.27
0806	JEANNHETTE ELBA VERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0806	ALEXANDRA MARCELINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,907.16	2,448.85	8,108.84
0806	PENELOPE DEL CARMEN GUABA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	PEDRO ALEJANDRO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,739.63	2,448.85	7,276.37
0806	REINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	LUIS BAUDILLO LUNA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,715.23	3,795.71	19,109.57
0806	CARMEN ARELIS HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,930.35	3,649.72	1,939.65
0806	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN CARABALLO ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,037.27	3,305.94	7,584.33
0806	VICTORIA ANTONIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0806	CARMEN JULIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,297.86	3,428.39	9,124.54
0806	JUSTA ANTONIA TAVAREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,096.87	0.00	0.00	576.78	1,426.88	221.07	610.94	1,424.87	0.00	1,187.72	1,571.17	3,072.82	18,525.70
0806	ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,098.89	3,061.06	15,921.11

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	JOSE AGUSTIN CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,098.91	2,754.65	8,917.09	
0806	SUIEIDY CESPEDES URENA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	CLARA LUZ PEKA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGA ANTONIA FABIAN VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,434.06	2,571.28	14,382.74	
0806	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,919.20	0.00	0.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	923.76	2,514.68	17,017.91	4,115.94	9,901.29	
0806	ONEYDA MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	8,444.26	3,428.39	13,978.14	
0806	LUCIA ANTONIA MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	13,872.00	3,305.94	7,749.60	
0806	INOCENCIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,442.48	3,428.39	5,979.92	
0806	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,626.32	3,183.50	1,194.48	
0806	LEONARDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98	
0806	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,347.86	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	26,006.57	3,993.50	111.83	
0806	ONEYDA MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,160.28	3,428.39	3,262.12	
0806	LUCIA ANTONIA MOREL HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,925.61	3,305.94	3,695.99	
0806	INOCENCIA MARIASOL BLANCO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,390.50	3,305.94	17,231.10	
0806	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	12,459.91	3,290.99	9,063.93	
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA TEN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,438.96	2,448.85	5,577.04	
0806	ZOLA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	YULI MERCEDES JAAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	JUAN DE JESUS GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	9,190.41	4,233.67	18,498.79	
0806	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00	
0806	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	CARMEN NATIVIDAD VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,832.17	2,448.85	7,183.83	
0806	MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,384.18	2,693.73	14,233.42	
0806	ROSANNI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,637.31	2,448.85	4,378.69	
0806	EMILIO BERNARDINO LILLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL CONGO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,798.64	3,795.71	11,026.16	
0806	CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00	
0806	NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,519.26	3,061.06	15,500.74	
0806	JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	NELSON DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	JOSE FELICIANO CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,373.43	2,448.85	9,642.57	
0806	INGRID ALSIRA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HOYAZO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,794.90	4,897.69	15,237.10	
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,758.38	3,795.71	20,066.42	
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0806	FLORINDA ARGENTINA POLANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL NISPERO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,387.56	3,649.72	12,482.44	
0806	FLORINDA ARGENTINA POLANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL NISPERO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00	
0806	RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,590.88	3,795.71	16,233.92	
0806	RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,326.02	3,503.74	9,589.18	
0806	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,548.96	3,305.94	18,072.64	
0806	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32	
0806	PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	838.71	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	4,096.73	3,290.99	17,427.11	
0806	JUANA MARICELA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,258.21	2,218.55	3,255.15	19,070.93	
0806	LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44	
0806	JOSELIN MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,562.15	3,428.39	10,860.25	
0806	EVELYN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.50	3,305.94	17,244.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	EVELIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23	
0806	MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0806	NELSON EMILIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,712.96	2,448.85	5,303.04	
0806	LIBRADA ANTONIA RICART OVALLES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	MIGUEL LEPIDO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,602.16	3,305.94	19,019.44	
0806	AHAIRON JOSE LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21	
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,571.26	2,571.28	1,245.54	
0806	QUINOLY PEVA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0806	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
0806	YANINA ALTAGRACIA IAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,002.48	3,061.06	9,017.52	
0806	SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,100.80	2,086.17	25.00	720.39	1,782.16	276.11	763.06	1,779.65	0.00	1,508.45	4,252.15	3,837.92	20,848.65	
0806	RAMON DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77	
0806	RAFAEL FILOMENO SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,725.42	3,503.74	13,189.78	
0806	MIGUEL LEPIDO SANTANA RAMOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0806	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	15,842.63	3,428.39	6,579.77	
0806	PAULA DEL ROSARIO FILPO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,907.58	3,183.50	17,913.22	
0806	ANA FRANCISCA DEL S ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,706.92	3,305.94	14,914.68	
0806	LUCIA FRANCISCA VERAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73	
0806	JOSELIN MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54	
0806	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84	
0806	FIOR DALIZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,379.79	2,448.85	2,636.21	
0806	AHAIRON JOSE LOPEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	MARIA INELVA MERA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	904.13	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,725.71	3,211.76	18,279.89	
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,657.06	2,571.28	13,159.74	
0806	CARINA DEL CARMEN UREJA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,511.89	2,448.85	6,504.11	
0806	MADELIN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0806	CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	SARIT ALBERDIS MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO ANTONIO VENTURA PICHARDO VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,100.80	0.00	0.00	720.39	1,782.16	276.11	763.06	1,779.65	0.00	1,483.45	14,006.98	3,837.92	11,093.82	
0806	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,644.00	3,606.47	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	18,540.44	4,379.66	10,103.56	
0806	YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,547.60	1,774.60	25.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00	1,475.77	24,423.94	3,753.32	123.66	
0806	RAMONA MARITZA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	16,809.91	4,087.69	9,924.49	
0806	ROSA AURA MARTINA CEBALLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,793.56	3,305.94	10,828.04	
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,990.24	2,816.17	13,428.16	
0806	YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,563.22	3,183.50	11,257.58	
0806	ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,228.66	3,183.50	4,592.14	
0806	OLIVA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,175.10	3,305.94	15,446.50	
0806	DENICY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,175.03	3,428.39	2,247.37	
0806	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,853.50	3,305.94	11,768.10	
0806	ZAMARIA NEMIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,943.36	3,183.50	16,877.44	
0806	FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,288.81	3,183.50	15,531.99	
0806	AURELINDAMERCEDES BERNABEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	7,263.10	2,938.61	11,956.10	
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	874.24	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	3,508.20	3,009.26	16,173.00	
0806	JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
0806	CRISTINA GRISEL MENCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	331.41	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,800.71	2,571.28	15,016.09	
0806	YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,897.04	2,571.28	1,919.76
0806	JOSE RAMON REYES CLETO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,429.16	3,305.94	10,192.44
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,803.12	5,142.56	7,013.68
0806	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SANABIA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,860.42	2,693.73	14,757.18
0806	SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,237.53	5,387.47	21,997.67
0806	YUDEKIS MARGARITA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,559.90	4,897.69	22,472.10
0806	PATRIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,089.93	4,897.69	26,942.07
0806	TOMASINA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,488.54	4,897.69	27,543.46
0806	CATERY MARIA CABRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,813.59	4,897.69	24,218.41
0806	MARIA PALMIRA LUGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,884.66	4,897.69	24,147.34
0806	CLARIBEL JOSEFINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,640.52	4,897.69	22,391.48
0806	NOEMY DEL CARMEN ABREU UREÑA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,142.42	4,897.69	25,889.58
0806	MARIA CELENIA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	JESSICA Yael HONORET HILARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,554.90	4,897.69	22,477.10
0806	CRUZ SUAREZ RINCON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,993.52	4,897.69	22,038.48
0806	YANIRI MARIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0806	YANNI DINERCI CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,136.02	4,897.69	24,895.98
0806	LOURDES DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,032.56	4,897.69	14,999.44
0806	RAMON QUIRINO ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,046.14	5,142.58	28,587.46
0806	ELSA RAMONA ANTONIA TAVERAS ALMONTE DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0806	ANA ELSA SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,942.96	2,448.85	7,073.04
0806	DILENNI ANTONIA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	7,419.57	4,897.69	24,612.43
0806	YANADY ELIZABETH SANTANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,699.42	4,897.69	22,332.58
0806	MARIA ANDREA FIGUEROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	LOURDES MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0806	FRANKLYN RAFAEL CASILLA BAEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,456.32	4,897.69	26,575.68
0806	YESENIA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	1,847.52	3,349.25	15,105.46	3,885.19	10,304.54
0806	RAMONA MARITZA FRANCO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,622.57	4,087.69	111.83
0806	ROSA AURA MARTINA CEBALLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0806	ELSA RAMONA ANTONIA TAVERAS ALMONTE DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0806	YUNEYDY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DURAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,281.11	3,183.50	17,539.69
0806	ROSA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,095.48	3,183.50	15,725.32
0806	OLIVA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CORPORAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,720.56	3,305.94	16,901.04
0806	MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,824.48	3,061.06	18,195.52
0806	ZAMARIA NEMIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,811.50	3,183.50	11,009.30
0806	CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,929.73	3,428.39	13,492.67
0806	FANNY NOEMI ACOSTA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0806	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,942.00	3,183.50	6,878.80
0806	DAWLDA GEORGINA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,075.97	3,183.50	10,744.83
0806	NELBA LUISA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,805.85	3,183.50	11,014.95

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA DAMIAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,289.48	3,061.06	11,730.52
0806	YAHAIRA ALBANIA DEBORD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	652.01	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,154.85	2,816.17	15,263.55
0806	MAXIMA JOCELYN ACOSTA DE LA NUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0806	RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
0806	BRAULIO ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,047.59	5,142.58	30,586.01
0806	NELLY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVIDA HALLS J.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0806	CRISTINA MARIA UREÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FREDESVIDA HALLS J.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MIRIAN RAFAELUNA PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FREDESVIDA HALLS J.E. 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ERICKSON JOSE VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FREDESVIDA HALLS J.E. 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	EUGENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,298.69	4,233.67	13,390.51
0806	ANNERIS MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
0806	MILBERIS MARIEL SOSA VERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,851.68	1,136.56	25.00	627.14	1,551.47	240.37	664.29	1,549.28	0.00	1,316.43	3,626.32	3,341.12	18,225.36
0806	JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,569.83	3,305.94	10,051.77
0806	JOHANNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,216.64	2,571.28	13,600.16
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA TEN HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,516.44	2,448.85	9,499.56
0806	EUGENIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0806	MILBERIS MARIEL SOSA VERAS	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,517.60	3,305.94	19,104.00
0806	JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.68	3,305.94	16,658.92
0806	QUINOLY PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL ABAJO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,784.50	3,061.06	14,235.50
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA REINOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,702.51	2,448.85	4,313.49
0806	NIURKA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,371.72	2,448.85	12,644.28
0806	MILADY ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL LICEY MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	18,791.64	4,031.97	7,578.36
0806	MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,278.26	4,764.39	3,701.52	19,444.41
0806	PERLA DUMENYIS CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,124.33	3,183.50	16,696.47
0806	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,486.38	2,571.28	3,330.42
0806	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,424.33	3,183.50	17,396.47
0806	MIGUELINA LIRIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	YSAA DELGADO AYBAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,710.46	2,448.85	9,305.54
0806	RAIMUNDO JAVIER DESCHAMPS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	MARIBEL CANDELARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,557.25	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	13,636.94	3,701.52	10,571.86
0806	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0806	AUSTRIA MARIA LOPEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,155.97	2,571.28	9,660.83
0806	ANELIA CRUZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,546.76	2,571.28	6,270.04
0806	CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,734.52	2,571.28	13,082.28
0806	MICHELLE ARAUS CLEMENTE LIZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	ADALGISA REYNOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUSTAVO MANUEL INOA FERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
0806	YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,736.95	3,183.50	11,083.85
0806	JOAIIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	474.10	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,501.31	3,061.06	15,518.69
0806	JUAN ANTONIO BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSADA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,984.61	3,061.06	15,035.39
0806	YOLANNY JACKELYN GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.66	4,897.69	27,172.34
0806	YOLANDA MARISELA MENCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,273.03	4,897.69	20,758.97
0806	JOSEFINA BRUNILDA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,300.84	3,941.70	19,478.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	FIORDALIZA ABREU MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,891.96	3,305.94	8,729.64
0806	FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,332.19	3,305.94	7,289.41
0806	CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,249.19	3,305.94	15,372.41
0806	LUISA MARGARITA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,372.53	4,897.69	26,659.47
0806	JOSEFINA BRUNILDA ESTEVEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,732.11	3,941.70	4,047.49
0806	FIORDALIZA ABREU MERCADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0806	FAUSTINO MARTIN ALVAREZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
0806	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	YENNY MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0806	CANDELARIO ULLOA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
0806	JOIAIRA MAGDALENA LOPEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,723.04	0.00	0.00	594.75	1,471.34	227.95	629.98	1,469.26	0.00	1,224.73	15,729.22	3,168.55	4,993.82
0806	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,356.85	2,693.73	10,260.75
0806	OLGA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ SUSADA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
0806	HERIBERTA MARIA FRICA BONILLA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,169.68	3,183.50	16,651.12
0806	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37
0806	ELADIA ANTONIA JAQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,154.02	3,183.50	666.78
0806	YUDELCIA ANTONIA CORNIEL MARTES	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,303.84	3,183.50	18,516.96
0806	DISMEY ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,836.60	2,754.65	9,179.40
0806	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,121.62	3,183.50	17,699.18
0806	HERIBERTA ELISITA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,173.12	2,754.65	13,842.88
0806	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0806	MELVYN DE JESUS TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,221.96	2,448.85	3,794.04
0806	AIDA ROSELIN DIAZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
0806	MARIA ELENA VALDEZ ROQUE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
0806	ELADIA ANTONIA JAQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,819.09	3,183.50	10,001.71
0806	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,238.11	3,183.50	17,582.69
0806	GREGORIA COMAS VELOZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	NOEMI DEL CARMEN PUELLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,921.98	2,754.65	2,094.02
0806	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,718.21	2,448.85	11,297.79
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	ROQUE JOSE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,944.79	2,448.85	5,071.21
0806	JOANY DELLANIRA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,849.04	3,061.06	14,170.96
0806	VISCAN ESCOLASTICA PAULINO Y MORAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,004.63	2,754.65	14,011.37
0806	ELVIN ARTURO MINAYA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	DIR DOC BAS.II	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,062.93	3,941.70	15,716.67
0806	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,705.42	3,941.70	2,074.18
0806	JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,777.48	3,305.94	13,844.12
0806	ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,085.66	2,693.73	7,531.94
0806	BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,048.24	3,061.06	16,971.76
0806	DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,382.96	2,448.85	10,633.04
0806	JOSE GABRIEL HIRALDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA III	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0806	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ COLOME	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,911.98	3,795.71	18,912.82
0806	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,890.68	3,305.94	17,730.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	JUAN CARLOS BAUTISTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,036.33	3,305.94	1,585.27	
0806	ONEIDA MERCEDES ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,963.44	2,693.73	5,654.16	
0806	BARTOLINA MEDINA PADILLA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA ADENTRO VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,570.96	3,061.06	5,449.04	
0806	ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,404.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,708.29	4,087.69	22,026.11	
0806	DELSA NUBIA SANTANA TERRERO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	GIAMNINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,377.77	3,183.50	13,443.03	
0806	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ BETEMIT	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12	
0806	OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,755.39	3,305.94	18,866.21	
0806	ENDY RAFAEL GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12	
0806	MARIA TERESA VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,619.18	2,693.73	10,998.42	
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,290.68	3,305.94	17,330.92	
0806	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,955.38	3,305.94	4,666.22	
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71	
0806	SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	LUIS MANUEL SUSANA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,536.69	2,754.65	11,479.31	
0806	JOEL DAVID MARIZAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	9,824.72	2,754.65	8,191.28	
0806	ALBANERYS SUERO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	MADELAINE ANTONIA CONTRERAS URBINO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	JOSE ALEXANDER SIRI UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
0806	ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	15,070.47	4,233.67	12,618.73	
0806	DULCE MARIA TAVAREZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,234.39	3,183.50	14,586.41	
0806	JOSE RAFAEL PEREZ BETEMIT	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,517.16	3,305.94	8,104.44	
0806	MINERFE MARIA CARPIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	3,958.93	3,428.39	18,463.47	
0806	OLIVIA DE JESUS TAVERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,325.89	3,305.94	11,295.71	
0806	FRANCISCA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,043.37	3,305.94	4,578.23	
0806	MIGUELINA MERCEDES AYBAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,925.92	3,305.94	16,695.68	
0806	REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,560.90	2,571.28	5,255.90	
0806	YANIRY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,945.55	2,754.65	10,070.45	
0806	FLORES NORA DE LOS ANGELES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	DELSA NUBIA SANTANA TERRERO	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60	
0806	CLAUDIA MARIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,529.18	2,754.65	5,486.82	
0806	ANA MIDEIRY TAVAREZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,457.82	2,754.65	11,558.18	
0806	JOSE ALEXANDER SIRI UREÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,453.16	3,305.94	10,168.44	
0806	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,365.92	3,941.70	2,413.68	
0806	AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,887.50	2,448.85	12,128.50	
0806	LEONEL ANTONIO LOPEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,545.28	4,897.69	23,486.72	
0806	SOCORRO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,687.32	3,305.94	17,934.28	
0806	VARLEINIS MARIA FABIAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
0806	JOSE ARIDIO GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	16,179.87	3,305.94	5,441.73	
0806	FRANCIS ANTONIA OVALLE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,115.02	4,897.69	20,916.98	
0806	SENIA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ACOSTA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,964.66	4,897.69	26,067.34	
0806	SANTIAGO ANTONIO COLOME CEPEDA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,541.84	3,941.70	19,237.76	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0806	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,536.66	3,795.71	19,288.14
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN BAUTISTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,215.15	2,448.85	2,800.85
0806	NIURKA MARCELINA PEKA YNOA	ESC PRIM LA BUCARA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,852.29	3,061.06	12,167.71
0806	JUAN EVANGELISTA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,831.80	3,305.94	3,789.80
0806	ANA GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0806	JOSE FELIX DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0806	ANA GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,926.50	2,571.28	12,890.30
0806	BIENVENIDO HORACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,067.93	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,410.70	3,795.71	20,414.10
0806	BIENVENIDO HORACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,247.57	0.00	0.00	724.61	1,792.58	277.72	767.53	1,790.05	0.00	1,492.14	12,461.07	3,860.35	12,786.50
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,485.28	3,941.70	21,294.32
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,411.18	3,941.70	20,368.42
0806	BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	19,244.69	3,795.71	5,580.11
0806	BELKY MARGARITA POLANCO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,712.97	3,795.71	111.83
0806	YUDEKA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,667.12	2,571.28	14,149.68
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA LLANO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,100.11	4,897.69	26,931.89
0806	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LEONTE NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,313.92	4,897.69	21,718.08
0806	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS RUMALDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,523.30	2,571.28	6,293.50
0806	ROSA LOPEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0806	CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,775.24	3,795.71	1,049.56
0806	CERSA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,951.03	3,795.71	19,873.77
0806	DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS HIGOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,557.06	2,571.28	14,259.74
0806	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,044.68	2,448.85	1,971.32
0806	HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
0806	HERMINIO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,676.23	3,941.70	5,103.37
0806	PABLO RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
0806	LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,528.82	3,941.70	4,250.78
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,917.51	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,460.28	3,795.71	20,364.52
0806	ARGENTINA VASQUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,299.63	3,183.50	14,521.17
0806	OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,691.22	3,305.94	4,930.38
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,998.46	3,305.94	15,623.14
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,873.39	3,305.94	18,748.21
0806	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,808.95	3,305.94	5,812.65
0806	ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,181.46	3,305.94	8,440.14
0806	MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	7,654.10	3,061.06	12,365.90
0806	NEREYDA HUNGRIA NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,602.96	2,448.85	9,413.04
0806	NORA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
0806	DARY VIRGINIA COLLADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	20,514.23	3,847.52	4,649.37
0806	ARCADIO RHADAMES GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,505.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,311.13	3,183.50	17,509.67
0806	NORA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,837.40	3,305.94	6,784.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ARGENTINA VASQUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0806	OSIRIS ARMANDO GENAO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,877.12	3,305.94	3,744.48
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,637.77	3,305.94	2,983.83
0806	ANA SILVIA PEREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	923.76	3,504.44	3,602.92	6,611.88	18,018.68
0806	MIGUEL ENRIQUE PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,793.87	3,305.94	1,827.73
0806	ANA LUCIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,059.95	3,305.94	4,561.65
0806	MARIA MARTINA DOMINGUEZ DE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,484.23	3,183.50	11,336.57
0806	ILIANA TAVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
0806	ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0806	AMARILIS RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,141.94	2,448.85	874.06
0806	MARIA GUILLERMINA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
0806	ALCEDO CESPEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUZ BIENVENIDA PEÑA POLANCO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,421.51	3,795.71	22,403.29
0806	ALCEDO CESPEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUZ BIENVENIDA PEÑA POLANCO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,932.58	3,795.71	6,892.22
0806	DEYSSI ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LUZ BIENVENIDA PEÑA POLANCO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
0806	HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,067.43	3,941.70	6,712.17
0806	SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,596.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,699.86	3,649.72	20,170.14
0806	ANA FRANCISCA DEL S ABREU POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
0806	CLARITZA MUÑOZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,851.30	2,571.28	14,965.50
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA LOPEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,659.30	4,897.69	27,372.70
0806	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0806	HECTOR ANTONIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0806	SERGIO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	6,706.91	3,795.71	18,117.89
0806	JOSE ARIIDO GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,743.99	3,305.94	6,877.61
0806	MARTHA MARIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,496.50	4,897.69	26,535.50
0806	GREGORIO DE JESUS TINEO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,466.58	4,087.69	21,267.82
0806	MARINA EMPERATRIZ VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,331.48	3,305.94	14,290.12
0806	ROSA LOURDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	CRUZ MARIA DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,705.47	3,305.94	12,916.13
0806	ANA CECILIA JIOCUNDA GERMOSEN POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	ALBA CECILIA ALEJANDRINA ESPINAL PORTES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,838.92	3,305.94	13,782.68
0806	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,723.77	3,305.94	7,897.83
0806	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,585.62	3,183.50	18,235.18
0806	FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,211.06	3,305.94	9,410.54
0806	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,466.97	3,305.94	10,154.63
0806	EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,131.50	3,305.94	18,490.10
0806	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0806	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0806	EVELIN LEONOR DE LOS ANGELES FERMIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
0806	FELICIA PERPETUA RAMOS FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,881.49	3,305.94	15,740.11
0806	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
0806	LUDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,405.82	3,183.50	9,414.98
0806	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,256.29	3,061.06	6,763.71
0806	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA COLON GUABA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	SONIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,945.93	3,305.94	2,675.67
0806	JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,849.92	2,754.65	16,166.08
0806	MARIA DE JESUS ORTEGA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,472.77	2,754.65	13,543.23
0806	ANA HILDA DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,307.97	4,897.69	25,724.03
0806	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,879.27	4,897.69	20,152.73
0806	ROSA MARIA UREÑA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,993.52	4,897.69	26,038.48
0806	MARIA MERCEDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
0806	JEFFREY ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,797.70	4,897.69	17,234.30
0806	GREGORIO DE JESUS TINEO COLON	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,564.90	4,087.69	2,169.50
0806	MARINA EMPERATRIZ VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,593.08	3,305.94	2,028.52
0806	ROSA LOURDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,002.25	3,305.94	10,619.35
0806	CRUZ MARIA DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	ANA CECILIA JOICUNDA GERMOSEN POLANCO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,613.00	3,305.94	15,008.60
0806	ALBA CECILIA ALEJANDRINA ESPINAL PORTES	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,109.70	3,305.94	15,511.90
0806	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0806	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0806	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0806	MAXIMA ROSARIO MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	EVA CLARA BIENVENIDA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,428.98	3,428.39	11,993.42
0806	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,623.29	3,428.39	13,799.11
0806	EVELIN LEONOR DE LOS ANGELES FERMIN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
0806	RAMONA DE JESUS PERALTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,611.62	3,183.50	7,209.18
0806	KENIA JOCELYN FILPO MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0806	EDUVIGIS DEL CARMEN LORA BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,693.05	3,061.06	13,326.95
0806	LIDDY MARIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,438.17	3,183.50	7,382.63
0806	ANEURIS FERNANDO DIAZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
0806	YUVERKYS MILAGROS ACOSTA CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,551.60	2,448.85	8,464.40
0806	ALTAGRACIA MARCEL HENRRIQUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,287.32	2,448.85	12,728.68
0806	CARMEN GARCIA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,460.53	2,448.85	7,555.47
0806	FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PEXA	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,140.98	2,448.85	10,875.02
0806	YANINA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0806	JOSUE ARTURO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,632.09	3,183.50	10,188.71
0806	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	SONIA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,146.48	3,305.94	12,475.12
0806	INOCENCIO CARMELO ROJAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,795.61	3,183.50	15,025.19
0806	ELIZABETH TAVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,269.35	4,897.69	23,762.65
0806	CLAUDIO ALONZO GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,126.33	3,305.94	17,495.27
0806	RIGOBERTO ANTONIO JESUS DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,293.58	2,448.85	7,722.42
0806	ANA LIDIA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,018.29	5,387.47	32,216.91
0806	CLAUDIO ALONZO GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,070.25	3,795.71	19,754.55
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,870.87	3,305.94	3,750.73
0806	JOSUE ARTURO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,052.87	3,183.50	767.93
0806	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,248.38	3,305.94	14,373.22
0806	SONIA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,252.13	3,305.94	2,369.47

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	INOCENCIO CARMELO ROJAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0806	YUDELCA YRENE ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	NATIVIDAD RAMONA MARIZAN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,126.55	4,233.67	22,562.65
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,821.99	3,305.94	5,799.61
0806	JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	9,074.18	3,183.50	11,746.62
0806	VICTOR NICOLAS ACEVEDO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,031.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,073.53	3,183.50	7,747.27
0806	JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,513.39	2,693.73	12,104.21
0806	RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	13,817.61	3,009.26	5,863.59
0806	GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	GRISelda MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,527.79	2,448.85	13,488.21
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	ELISEO ANTONIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	26,462.80	5,387.47	8,772.40
0806	LEONEL RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ YCIANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	17,201.81	6,115.30	22,838.19
0806	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN REINOSO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	384.82	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	8,212.46	5,349.00	26,771.14
0806	CECILIA MARILIN GUERRERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,273.55	4,897.69	25,758.45
0806	ROSARIO MARIA DOMINGUEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,088.90	4,897.69	21,943.10
0806	DIANA CAROLINA SEVERINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,594.79	4,897.69	19,437.21
0806	JOSE SANTANA ESCOLASTICOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,379.03	4,897.69	17,652.97
0806	ODALIA MARTINA TEJADA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
0806	GENARA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0806	ROSA ESTEFANIA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
0806	ALBANERY APOLINAR UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ZULEYKA PEÑA MOREL	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ORQUIDEA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	16,468.16	4,897.69	15,563.84
0806	MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0806	ROSA EMILIA ALMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,363.65	4,897.69	21,668.35
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MOISES VALENZUELA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,951.56	4,897.69	22,080.44
0806	NATIVIDAD RAMONA MARIZAN CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,345.03	4,087.69	24,389.37
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.68	3,305.94	16,658.92
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,633.30	3,305.94	11,988.30
0806	JUAN RAMON DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
0806	JUANA CAROLINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
0806	CASILDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,645.72	3,061.06	1,374.28
0806	JULISSA RAFELINA VERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,132.30	3,428.39	19,290.10
0806	JOSE GREGORIO JOAQUIN SUREL	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	16,872.62	3,061.06	3,147.38
0806	GLORIA MERCEDES VENTURA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	1,334.99	2,754.65	16,681.01
0806	RAFAELA IVANIA DE LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
0806	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,286.92	3,061.06	8,733.08
0806	MARIA AGUSTINA MORALES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0806	MARIA ELENA ULLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,934.77	3,305.94	10,686.83
0806	JUANA ARACELUS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,881.00	3,305.94	6,740.60
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,430.45	3,305.94	4,191.15
0806	ENDY RAFAEL GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,713.66	3,305.94	2,907.94
0806	MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,164.63	3,305.94	17,456.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,164.82	3,183.50	15,655.98	
0806	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	838.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,168.51	3,183.50	16,652.29	
0806	CARMEN IVELICE BIDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,458.29	3,183.50	10,362.51	
0806	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	2,931.85	3,550.83	20,291.35	
0806	NORIS MIGUELINA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,645.24	3,183.50	2,175.56	
0806	TUANA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,660.29	3,061.06	15,359.71	
0806	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,568.06	3,183.50	7,252.74	
0806	MARIA AGUSTINA MORALES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,471.54	3,795.71	19,353.26	
0806	MARIA ELENA ULLOA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0806	JUANA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12	
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,182.31	3,183.50	16,638.49	
0806	MARIA RAMONA TAVAREZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,677.71	3,183.50	1,143.09	
0806	FRANCISCO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	20,354.92	3,290.99	1,168.92	
0806	MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,959.28	3,305.94	1,662.32	
0806	NORIS MIGUELINA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	4,396.10	3,183.50	16,424.70	
0806	MARIBEL NUVEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	
0806	NORIS ZORAYDA BAUTISTA DE INOA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,994.62	2,448.85	10,021.38	
0806	TUANA PEREZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31	
0806	RICHARD SANTIAGO MARTES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0806	ULISES ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,327.84	3,941.70	11,451.76	
0806	ANIBAL MARTINEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,213.13	3,305.94	12,408.47	
0806	GRISELDA MARIA PEÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,717.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,037.70	3,305.94	14,583.90	
0806	ORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA MORA ESPINAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	15,333.07	3,305.94	6,288.53	
0806	JUANA MARIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,810.26	3,305.94	15,811.34	
0806	FERNANDO ALBERTO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59	
0806	YAJAIRA CECILIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,869.29	3,183.50	16,951.51	
0806	CARMEN SORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,799.55	3,183.50	16,021.25	
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,244.97	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,955.65	2,693.73	9,661.95	
0806	LISSET ALTAGRACIA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,169.83	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,213.89	3,183.50	14,606.91	
0806	ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
0806	JUANA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	9,107.00	3,061.06	10,913.00	
0806	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,505.63	3,183.50	15,315.17	
0806	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,738.90	2,938.61	16,480.30	
0806	JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	LEONELY MERCEDES ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,276.48	2,754.65	15,739.52	
0806	MIGUELINA VICTORIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	FRANCISCO JOSUE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21	
0806	MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	WILFREDO DE JESUS POLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,001.27	2,571.28	7,815.53	
0806	ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,174.72	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	7,233.70	3,428.39	15,188.70	
0806	CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,844.32	0.00	0.00	770.43	1,905.95	295.29	816.07	1,903.26	923.76	2,510.26	17,371.52	4,104.50	9,472.80	
0806	ULISES ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,315.33	3,941.70	4,464.27	
0806	ORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA MORA ESPINAL DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	JUANA MARIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0806	MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,803.68	3,305.94	17,817.92
0806	CARMEN SORAIDA GREGORIA SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,834.66	3,305.94	6,786.94
0806	ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0806	JUANA ISABEL DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,247.37	3,061.06	12,772.63
0806	JOHANNY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,510.76	2,571.28	14,306.04
0806	JEANNETT MARIA RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0806	GLENI VIRGINIA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,233.90	2,448.85	10,782.10
0806	ROSA IRIS VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	NANCY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,693.63	2,754.65	12,322.37
0806	NELKY DE JESUS LEON PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	MARIA GISELA DOMINGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0806	FABIA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,904.91	2,448.85	10,111.09
0806	ROSA YANEYRA GOMEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
0806	CARMEN JAQUELINE ESTRELLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,168.49	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	4,819.47	3,810.64	20,102.93
0806	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DE RED	25,415.20	2,032.54	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	1,847.52	3,374.56	6,913.49	3,885.99	18,501.71
0806	JUAN MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,508.65	3,941.70	16,270.95
0806	OSBALDO ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,003.96	3,305.94	617.64
0806	MAIRA DEL CARMEN CRUZ GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0806	MARIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,497.82	3,305.94	2,123.78
0806	MERCEDES ANTONIA CABRERA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,807.27	3,305.94	11,814.33
0806	VICTOR ANTONIO RIOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,271.15	3,183.50	7,549.65
0806	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,723.03	2,754.65	5,292.97
0806	SUJEIDY CESPEDES URENA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,034.63	2,448.85	11,981.37
0806	JENNY RAFAELA LIZARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	13,451.56	2,448.85	2,564.44
0806	RAISA ALTAGRACIA OLIVO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,263.35	3,183.50	8,557.45
0806	JENNIFEL ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,371.72	2,448.85	11,644.28
0806	DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA TOBIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	5,295.48	2,448.85	10,720.52
0806	OSBALDO ROQUE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	MIRIAN BONIFACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,987.94	3,277.68	17,448.86
0806	JUANA REYNOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	0.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,073.66	14,787.43	2,777.70	3,379.37
0806	MERCEDES ANTONIA CABRERA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
0806	GLENY MARGARITA HIDALGO VERAS	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
0806	MARIA EPIFANIA RODRIGUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,567.55	4,233.67	22,121.65
0806	MARIA RAMONA CAPELLAN LIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,398.46	3,183.50	5,422.34
0806	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,067.83	2,571.28	7,748.97
0806	LADI DIANA DEFRANK ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0806	MARIA YANIBEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
0806	LADI DIANA DEFRANK ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,366.72	2,448.85	13,649.28
0806	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0806	MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0806	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,890.49	4,087.69	9,843.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,725.09	3,183.50	16,095.71
0806	MARIA RAMONA CAPELLAN LIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,143.59	3,183.50	9,677.21
0806	CLARA INES BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	922.06	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,327.12	3,061.06	15,692.88
0806	BENITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN PASCUAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,008.53	3,183.50	15,812.27
0806	CLARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,060.34	2,571.28	4,756.46
0806	MILAGROS ALBANELI CESPEDES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
0806	ANGELA ISABEL ALMONTE PAYERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ARIELA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ZOLA LEONOR PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,615.69	2,448.85	11,400.31
0806	FRANCISCA MARIBEL MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,104.85	2,571.28	8,711.95
0806	MARISOL DEL CARMEN COLON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	YESENIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,444.62	2,571.28	9,372.18
0806	JINETT MERCEDES MOREL FANINI	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,390.00	2,754.65	16,626.00
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA RODRIGUEZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF. ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,693.57	3,941.70	2,086.03
0806	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,640.35	3,941.70	139.25
0806	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,418.71	2,458.17	25.00	758.22	1,875.73	290.61	803.13	1,873.09	0.00	1,586.35	25,162.92	4,039.43	1,255.79
0806	MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
0806	ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,513.50	3,305.94	9,108.10
0806	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
0806	OCTAVIO ANTONIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,418.71	0.00	0.00	758.22	1,875.73	290.61	803.13	1,873.09	0.00	1,561.35	26,398.71	4,039.43	20.00
0806	MARIA ISIDORA TEJADA UTATE	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,937.64	3,941.70	2,841.96
0806	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA LOPEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0806	LUZ MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
0806	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,143.41	3,305.94	478.19
0806	MAGDALENA COLLADO NUÑEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
0806	CLAUDINA DEL CARMEN PERALTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	9,246.07	7,749.87	42,313.13
0806	JENNY ALEXANDRA PEREZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOL MARIA DE LA CRUZ BONILLA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	SERAFINA MEJIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.49	3,305.94	18,444.11
0806	MAXIMO FERNANDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,371.88	3,305.94	12,249.72
0806	GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,123.14	3,305.94	14,498.46
0806	MARGARITA MARIA BOUDIER DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,115.89	3,305.94	16,505.71
0806	ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0806	CARMEN LUISA MARCELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,397.06	3,428.39	25.34
0806	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,938.04	3,183.50	10,882.76
0806	RAMONA JOSELYN MEDINA LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0806	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS YNOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,968.28	2,448.85	14,047.72
0806	ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	8,669.64	2,571.28	8,147.16
0806	MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0806	VOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,671.89	2,448.85	12,344.11
0806	ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,746.87	2,448.85	12,269.13
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ THEN	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,323.05	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	2,771.28	5,617.72	15,347.91	7,299.44	8,522.09
0806	MAXIMO FERNANDO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	GLENYS SUAREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59	
0806	MARGARITA MARIA BOUDIER DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0806	MARIA LUZ NOVAS DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,820.43	2,448.85	13,195.57	
0806	SANTA AQUINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
0806	VIANNERIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84	
0806	HERMINIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,167.36	2,754.65	14,848.64	
0806	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	ZENEIDA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,551.37	2,571.28	5,265.43	
0806	MARY DEL CARMEN CRISOSTOMO UREÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,532.28	3,061.06	14,487.72	
0806	YOLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	ANA KARINA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,039.92	2,754.65	14,976.08	
0806	ARISLEYDA NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. TULIA FRANCISCA REYES RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,625.67	3,305.94	9,995.93	
0806	FELIPE SANTIAGO VEGA VEGA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	7,281.54	3,941.70	18,498.06	
0806	FELIPE SANTIAGO VEGA VEGA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,261.01	3,941.70	2,518.59	
0806	JOSUE DANIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,190.85	2,571.28	12,625.95	
0806	RAMONA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,743.03	2,754.65	5,272.97	
0806	ZORAIDA DEL CARMEN MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,839.96	2,754.65	12,176.04	
0806	TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	3,333.28	3,065.77	16,717.52	
0806	JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68	
0806	ADELAIDA GIL PADILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,809.63	4,897.69	11,222.37	
0806	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	RAMONA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21	
0806	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,373.53	4,087.69	21,360.87	
0806	TERESA DEL CARMEN MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,893.16	3,305.94	14,728.44	
0806	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
0806	ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,056.78	3,183.50	2,764.02	
0806	YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,442.19	3,183.50	5,378.61	
0806	MARITZA ANTONIA SANTANA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,300.48	3,305.94	18,321.12	
0806	NICOLAS ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	7,489.61	3,550.83	15,733.59	
0806	LUZ MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,985.52	3,061.06	3,034.48	
0806	ADALGISA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43	
0806	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,530.28	3,061.06	17,489.72	
0806	CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52	
0806	ANA CRISTINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,330.28	3,061.06	14,689.72	
0806	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
0806	EDMUNDO DANIEL DOMINGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	3,466.18	2,693.73	14,151.42	
0806	MARIELY MERCEDES POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0806	GRECIA ANT. SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,217.97	2,754.65	13,798.03	
0806	ALVANERY ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,252.82	2,754.65	14,763.18	
0806	JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,122.02	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	5,997.26	3,390.72	16,178.74	
0806	MARITZA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84	
0806	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92	
0806	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	13,133.58	4,087.69	13,600.82	
0806	TERESA DEL CARMEN MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
0806	ANIBAL MARTINEZ MONTESINO	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,468.12	3,305.94	11,153.48	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ALEXANDER ALBERTO VASQUEZ CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,616.71	3,305.94	17,004.89
0806	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,119.69	3,305.94	2,501.91
0806	ISNELDA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,725.09	3,183.50	17,095.71
0806	FLOIRAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0806	ANA HILDA CABRERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,933.07	3,305.94	15,688.53
0806	YAJAIRA CECILIA ABREU GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,070.82	3,183.50	15,749.98
0806	LUCIA ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.37
0806	MIOSOTIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,575.49	3,305.94	10,046.11
0806	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
0806	CENEIDA MERCEDES POLANCO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0806	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	FRANCISCA PEÑA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	DIOMARY CABA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	6,960.69	2,754.65	11,055.31
0806	ALTAGRACIA ORQUIDEA MARTE BETANCES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	JACQUELINE ANTONIA MELENDEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	923.76	2,234.36	21,554.87	3,390.72	621.13
0806	EVELIN AYEUN DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0806	PABLO RAFAEL JEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	9,907.38	4,233.67	17,781.82
0806	MERCEDES MARINA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	RAMONA MILEDY ORTIZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,038.92	3,305.94	16,582.68
0806	LUCINDA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,984.50	3,428.39	20,437.90
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,125.44	0.00	0.00	663.70	1,641.91	254.38	703.01	1,639.59	0.00	1,366.71	6,771.58	3,535.88	16,353.86
0806	CARMEN GRISELA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	12,802.34	3,183.50	8,018.46
0806	ROSA AGUSTINA MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,403.68	3,305.94	17,217.92
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,917.49	3,305.94	7,704.11
0806	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,844.68	3,305.94	17,776.92
0806	RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,443.45	3,305.94	13,178.15
0806	LORENZA MERCEDES PEÑA P. DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0806	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	3,833.69	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	10,889.44	3,428.39	11,532.96
0806	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,339.89	3,061.06	15,680.11
0806	MIRTHA ADALGISA GOMEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,193.38	3,183.50	627.42
0806	CARLOS ALBERTO PICHARDO LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0806	CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,111.81	2,448.85	11,904.19
0806	ALEXANDRA CAROLINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	GRISELDA MARIA DIAZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VEGA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,697.96	2,448.85	12,318.04
0806	RUTH ESTHER TORIBIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	DENNY DEL CARMEN MARTE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ONEIDA MORA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,447.96	2,448.85	6,568.04
0806	ANA YADIRA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ARISMENDI SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,761.98	3,305.94	9,859.62
0806	INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,762.68	3,305.94	15,858.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	CANDIDA MERCEDES DISLA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,254.52	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,177.25	3,428.39	14,245.15
0806	OLGA MERCEDES ROJAS LUNA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,531.50	3,305.94	18,090.10
0806	YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,188.38	3,428.39	13,234.02
0806	SARA ESTHER GARCIA GRILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,682.60	2,754.65	15,333.40
0806	VILMA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,696.74	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,913.03	3,565.75	19,407.77
0806	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,289.55	2,693.73	14,328.05
0806	EUNISE ELISABET VENTURA REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ANYELINA MAGDALENA LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.97	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	PABLO RAFAEL JEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,127.78	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	3,695.04	5,300.05	8,126.20	4,087.69	18,608.20
0806	GLADYS CRESCENCIA VERAS TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,273.01	3,183.50	11,547.79
0806	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,983.00	3,305.94	5,638.60
0806	ARISMENDI SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	RAMONA MILEDY ORTIZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,426.02	3,305.94	14,195.58
0806	LUCRECIA VACQUELIN HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
0806	LUCINDA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0806	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS SORIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,364.69	2,994.08	3,530.63	20,097.09
0806	ROSA AGUSTINA MERCADO DURAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,263.59	3,305.94	13,358.01
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,507.01	3,305.94	11,114.59
0806	HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,888.00	3,305.94	18,733.60
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,356.48	3,305.94	12,265.12
0806	CANDIDA MERCEDES DISLA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,886.63	0.00	0.00	628.15	1,553.95	240.75	665.35	1,551.76	0.00	1,293.50	20,190.42	3,346.46	1,696.21
0806	JUAN MATIAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,190.52	3,305.94	16,431.08
0806	ISABEL JIMENEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,564.32	3,305.94	16,057.28
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0806	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
0806	RUTH ESTHER PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0806	VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,798.04	3,183.50	18,022.76
0806	LORENZA MERCEDES PEÑA P. DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,656.63	3,183.50	9,164.17
0806	JULISSA RAFAELINA VERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,631.26	3,428.39	18,791.14
0806	NIEVE LUISA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	2,003.91	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	3,983.50	3,499.02	18,900.90
0806	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,713.58	3,061.06	5,306.42
0806	MIRTHA ADALGISA GOMEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,907.58	3,183.50	17,913.22
0806	ENRIQUETA ESTEVEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,200.14	2,938.61	8,019.06
0806	JOSE IGNACIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	SARAY ANGELICA MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	12,003.31	2,754.65	6,012.69
0806	MARTHA MARGARITA GOMEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,463.62	2,448.85	2,552.38
0806	JUANA CONFESORA MENCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,564.94	2,754.65	7,451.06
0806	LISBEL INMACULADA DILONE CRESPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,021.35	2,754.65	9,994.65
0806	CARLOS ELOY GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	DENICY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,875.70	3,305.94	16,745.90
0806	INTI PAOLA TAVAREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	JUANA ROSANNA PEÑA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0806	OLGA MERCEDES ROJAS LUNA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,588.36	3,428.39	17,834.04
0806	YOKASTA YVELISE ALMONTE INOA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,220.06	3,428.39	18,202.34
0806	VILMA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,507.41	3,688.19	16,614.19

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	JUAN DAGOBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	RAMON ANTONIO MIRANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	5,999.84	3,941.70	19,779.76
0806	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,213.66	3,795.71	20,611.14
0806	DILENIA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,974.90	2,571.28	1,841.90
0806	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	NICAURIS ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	5,295.48	2,448.85	10,720.52
0806	EFRAIN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,622.77	3,428.39	6,799.63
0806	ALBANIA CONSUELO TAVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,240.66	4,897.69	16,791.34
0806	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MOYA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,225.16	3,795.71	4,599.64
0806	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,592.57	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,858.34	3,795.71	20,966.46
0806	FELIPE ANTONIO DE J LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0806	IRIS ILLUMINADA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,075.11	3,305.94	8,546.49
0806	DAISY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0806	ENELDA ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
0806	EFIFANIA DEL ROSARIO CABREJA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	9,923.94	3,305.94	11,697.66
0806	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
0806	THELMA RAMONA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	18,934.97	3,550.83	4,288.23
0806	ESMERALDA REYNOSO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	5,049.46	3,550.83	18,173.74
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,038.41	3,183.50	8,782.39
0806	MARIA LUZ PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0806	AGUSTIN ANTONIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	18,730.51	3,305.94	2,891.09
0806	MARIA DOLORES ARIAS ROJAS DE INOA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,253.48	3,305.94	15,368.12
0806	ANA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ DE VICTORIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,336.48	3,183.50	16,484.32
0806	TOMASINA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
0806	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTOS DE BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	561.26	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	3,089.02	2,816.17	15,329.38
0806	CARMEN VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,650.70	3,061.06	6,369.30
0806	DIANA MERCEDES MATA PEKA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
0806	HIPOLITA DOMINGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
0806	ANA MILADY GARCIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
0806	ERIDANIA PADILLA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,099.56	2,448.85	11,916.44
0806	AGELINA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,732.79	2,448.85	9,283.21
0806	MARIA TRINIDAD QUEZADA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	9,314.72	2,448.85	6,701.28
0806	HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,445.53	3,183.50	15,375.27
0806	NANCI MARIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,571.40	3,061.06	16,448.60
0806	MARIA FILOMENA ESTEVEZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,467.62	3,183.50	16,353.18
0806	ALBERTO SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	8,094.21	3,823.97	16,915.39
0806	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,628.70	2,693.73	6,988.90
0806	MARIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
0806	ROBERTO ANTONIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0806	KENIA WILMAN SANTANA UREÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,789.14	4,897.69	26,242.86
0806	NIURBY CLAIREL CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,295.48	4,897.69	24,736.52
0806	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA YAPOR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	MARIA MERCEDES ARROYO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	FERNANDO PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,394.90	4,897.69	26,637.10
0806	MICHAEL AUGUSTO BRITO MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.00	4,897.69	24,597.00
0806	JUDITH MARISOL FELIPE QUIROZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00	2,063.72	2,956.13	5,274.45	31,539.87
0806	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,494.20	3,941.70	13,285.40
0806	ANTONIO DE JESUS TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0806	GERMANIA PLACIDA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,725.16	3,305.94	18,896.44
0806	FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0806	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,123.70	3,183.50	5,697.10
0806	FRANCISCO JAVIER FLORES INFANTE	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,113.34	3,183.50	16,707.46
0806	YOVANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES CHECO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,064.28	3,183.50	7,756.52
0806	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
0806	ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,562.68	3,305.94	17,058.92
0806	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0806	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,959.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0806	BELKI ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
0806	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,288.82	3,183.50	17,531.98
0806	MILAGROS ANTONIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,462.14	3,061.06	4,557.86
0806	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MONSANTO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,956.12	3,061.06	7,063.88
0806	YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,624.82	3,183.50	17,195.98
0806	YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,415.48	3,061.06	9,604.52
0806	REINA ISABEL RAMOS DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	REINA YESENIA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0806	LUIS JOSE VENTURA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
0806	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
0806	GLADYS MARIA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	MARIA YSABEL JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0806	MAYELIN VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0806	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN TEJADA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,651.49	3,183.50	15,169.31
0806	JESSICA PERALTA TATIS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	CARLOS MIGUEL MARTINEZ VEGA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,643.25	5,142.58	29,990.35
0806	DOLLY MERCEDES CLEMENTE LORA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,041.71	4,897.69	17,990.29
0806	NIURKA MARGARITA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ARISLEIDY CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,956.32	4,897.69	26,075.68
0806	ELIZABETH SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
0806	EVELIN DEL CARMEN RUIZ LAMAR	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,859.30	4,897.69	27,172.70
0806	WILDY ESMIRNA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	ANGELA SIME VEGA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,588.66	4,897.69	25,443.34
0806	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA ROJAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.54	4,897.69	25,994.46
0806	ROSA ESTHER MORAN ROCA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.90	4,897.69	26,135.10
0806	YANELY DOMINGA CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	4,596.42	4,897.69	27,435.58
0806	KELVIN MANUEL RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,161.99	4,897.69	16,870.01
0806	WANDA CAROLINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0806	JACQUELINE ANTONIA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,218.66	4,897.69	26,813.34
0806	YANIRY DEL CARMEN PORTES ARIAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
0806	MARIA MERCEDES DE LEON BONILLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,862.66	4,897.69	25,169.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	LOURDES GUILLERMINA SANTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	20,961.07	5,387.47	14,274.13	
0806	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,771.28	4,689.37	12,311.18	4,897.69	19,720.82	
0806	JOSE MANUEL LUNA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
0806	ALBANERIS DEL CARMEN DE LEON UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	55,327.20	2,912.92	25.00	1,587.89	3,928.23	433.62	1,681.95	3,922.70	0.00	3,294.84	20,034.61	8,284.55	35,292.59	
0806	DAMAKA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	14,677.89	6,971.92	31,398.91	
0806	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76	
0806	ANTONIO DE JESUS TAVERAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,769.53	3,305.94	8,852.07	
0806	GERMANIA PLACIDA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,718.16	3,305.94	6,903.44	
0806	FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,861.71	3,305.94	5,759.89	
0806	MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,843.16	3,305.94	6,778.44	
0806	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
0806	ADDIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,867.44	3,305.94	4,754.16	
0806	ADRIANA MERCEDES RIVERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,305.21	0.00	0.00	640.16	1,583.67	245.36	678.08	1,581.44	0.00	1,318.24	9,546.71	3,410.47	12,758.50	
0806	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,509.01	3,305.94	6,112.59	
0806	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,295.85	3,183.50	12,524.95	
0806	ANA RAMONA MARTINEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
0806	YUDERKIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,746.95	3,183.50	7,073.85	
0806	DIONISIA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	16,198.45	2,938.61	3,020.75	
0806	YANIRA YSABEL VEGA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	11,170.36	3,061.06	8,849.64	
0806	RAFAELINA MERCEDES FERMIN UREKA	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,924.22	2,571.28	3,892.58	
0806	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA ABREU RAMOS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	16,549.34	2,571.28	267.46	
0806	FRANCISCO JAVIER FLORES INFANTE	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,611.15	3,183.50	10,209.65	
0806	ERICIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,554.96	2,448.85	7,461.04	
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,728.64	3,795.71	9,096.16	
0806	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,575.89	3,061.06	15,444.11	
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,287.42	3,941.70	21,492.18	
0806	JOAQUIN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,954.42	3,183.50	2,866.38	
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03	
0806	MARGARITA ANTONIA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,434.66	3,061.06	6,585.34	
0806	NIURKA MARCELINA PEÑA YNOA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0806	JORGE ANTONIO VASQUEZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04	
0806	JUSTO BOLIVAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,839.31	3,183.50	3,981.49	
0806	MARIA ENGRACIA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73	
0806	MANUELA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,703.68	3,305.94	16,917.92	
0806	VIOLETA MERCEDES QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,970.57	3,305.94	17,651.03	
0806	MARINA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,986.86	3,305.94	634.74	
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,730.97	3,305.94	1,890.63	
0806	ROSAURA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51	
0806	SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.48	3,305.94	18,103.12	
0806	ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,828.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,401.48	3,305.94	17,220.12	
0806	JAQUELINA YUBERKY DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,792.03	0.00	25.00	625.43	1,547.23	239.71	662.48	1,545.05	923.76	2,236.67	7,960.46	3,331.99	13,831.57	
0806	FATIMA PAULINO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
0806	MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,935.00	3,061.06	15,085.00
0806	ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,207.28	3,061.06	1,812.72
0806	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0806	ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,992.79	2,448.85	9,023.21
0806	MARIBEL NUÑEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
0806	PEDRO BIENVENIDO PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,256.58	3,305.94	8,365.02
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,477.60	781.17	25.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,235.23	2,558.35	3,131.02	17,919.25
0806	ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,006.43	3,688.19	20,115.17
0806	VIOLETA MERCEDES QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,396.43	3,795.71	13,428.37
0806	RAMON DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
0806	JUSTO BOLIVAR FRANCO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0806	ANA EVANGELISTA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
0806	MARIA ENGRACIA ROSARIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,826.19	3,305.94	5,795.41
0806	MANUELA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,539.60	3,305.94	12,082.00
0806	JOSE LUIS ESTRELLA JUSTO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0806	MARINA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,511.16	3,305.94	14,110.44
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,366.48	3,305.94	11,255.12
0806	NIDIA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,013.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,774.49	3,305.94	16,847.11
0806	SARA AUSTRALIA DE LEON COMPRES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,313.00	3,305.94	18,308.60
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,334.18	3,305.94	16,287.42
0806	MARINA DE JESUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,642.95	3,183.50	14,177.85
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,231.98	3,428.39	3,190.42
0806	EDUVIGIS DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,361.60	3,061.06	8,658.40
0806	CARMEN YSABEL CRESPO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,189.24	3,061.06	16,830.76
0806	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,510.29	3,183.50	17,310.51
0806	ESPERANZA JEANNETTE ROJAS LANDETA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,554.70	3,061.06	17,465.30
0806	ALISANDRA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,012.68	2,448.85	10,003.32
0806	LUZ MARIA PADILLA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,517.48	2,754.65	15,498.52
0806	ALBA JOCELYN UREÑA MESON	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,710.66	2,693.73	9,906.94
0806	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA SIRI UREÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,548.58	2,754.65	7,467.42
0806	ANA MARIA PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0806	ANA LUISA BLANCO PICHARDO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,751.44	0.00	0.00	767.77	1,899.35	294.27	813.24	1,896.68	0.00	1,581.01	11,833.22	4,090.30	14,918.22
0806	MIRIAN MONICA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
0806	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,218.41	2,754.65	3,797.59
0806	JENNY LUZ COLLADO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,871.49	2,754.65	15,144.51
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	ORIENTADOR	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	1,717.39	3,131.02	18,760.21
0806	SILVERIA CLARA LUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,657.16	2,754.65	15,358.84
0806	DOMINGO ANTONIO TEJADA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0806	ELVIS JAVIER PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	14,192.61	3,810.64	10,729.79
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,278.47	0.00	0.00	811.59	2,007.77	311.06	859.67	2,004.94	0.00	1,671.26	13,629.44	4,323.77	14,649.03
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,502.40	0.00	0.00	731.92	1,810.67	280.53	775.27	1,808.12	0.00	1,507.19	25,402.40	3,899.32	100.00
0806	MARIA TERESA ALMANZAR BOURDIERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	2,271.21	4,029.22	24,080.79
0806	VALENTINA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	11,715.29	7,749.87	39,843.91
0806	OMAR ANDRES ALVAREZ LOZANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,753.80	2,164.10	25.00	1,456.63	3,603.52	433.62	1,542.92	3,598.44	0.00	3,024.55	7,583.51	7,635.58	43,170.29
0806	YVELISSE HEROINA BELTRE MUÑOZ DE ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	24,957.72	8,400.20	31,184.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	JAQUELIN DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,011.69	8,400.20	47,130.55
0806	ANGELA MERCEDES TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	12,725.88	6,665.98	31,194.92
0806	REYNA YSABEL RIVAS FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	21,755.82	8,129.23	32,476.82
0806	FRANCISCA ANTONIA QUIÑONES PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,056.13	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	1,847.52	5,303.39	26,519.87	8,671.18	31,531.97
0806	LINA ANDREA CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	28,988.95	8,942.15	30,972.49
0806	ROSA ELENA MARTINEZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	10,368.92	8,129.23	43,863.72
0806	NIEVES DEL CARMEN PEREZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	10,345.56	8,129.23	43,887.08
0806	JOSE JOAQUIN TAVAREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,445.58	6,395.01	36,565.62
0806	IDAISA DEL ROSARIO UREÑA BARET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	32,644.77	8,400.20	23,497.47
0806	KARELINA RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,556.23	3,144.20	25.00	1,623.16	4,015.49	433.62	1,719.31	4,009.84	0.00	3,367.47	30,830.62	8,458.95	25,725.61
0806	ELENY MARIA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	16,622.67	7,858.26	35,700.37
0806	EXEQUIEL CUELLO COMAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	20,519.22	7,478.90	29,130.38
0806	ANA MATILDE OTERO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	17,167.23	7,858.26	35,155.83
0806	PRASQUEDEY LUISA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,339.80	3,479.83	25.00	1,674.35	4,142.13	433.62	1,773.53	4,136.29	0.00	3,472.88	36,504.69	8,712.04	21,835.11
0806	MANUEL LEONARDO REYES CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
0806	ALEJANDRO DOMINGO MERCEDES MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	JUAN ANDRES FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,839.55	34,492.85
0806	YOENDY ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	6,253.19	5,839.55	31,938.81
0806	MARIADANIA ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,568.37	5,839.55	31,623.63
0806	JULISSA BEATRIZ SANTOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
0806	AURA MERCEDES GARCIA COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	NICALYUS ELIZABET ESPINAL ABREU DE VIOLET	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	ELIZABETH TAVAREZ LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	JOSE LUIS DIAZ INOA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	SILVIA ANTONIA DESCHAMPS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,168.91	7,749.87	39,390.29
0806	MATILDE CASTILLO BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	14,789.26	8,129.23	39,443.38
0806	DEVANIRA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA BLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	22,830.82	7,858.26	29,492.22
0806	FRESA AMERICA PERALTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,504.00	999.77	25.00	1,219.86	3,017.78	433.62	1,292.12	3,013.53	0.00	2,536.98	5,525.44	6,464.93	36,978.56
0806	MIGUEL ADOLFO MELO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,627.18	6,584.08	25.00	2,141.80	5,298.53	433.62	2,268.67	5,291.07	0.00	4,435.47	24,368.68	11,023.22	50,258.50
0806	ANA DE JESUS MARIA FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	72,506.28	5,776.17	25.00	2,080.93	5,147.95	433.62	2,204.19	5,140.70	1,847.52	6,157.64	38,856.90	10,722.27	33,649.38
0806	HECTOR DE JESUS PERALTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUIAN 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,002.36	3,792.69	25.00	1,722.07	4,260.17	433.62	1,824.07	4,254.17	0.00	3,571.14	38,459.90	8,947.96	21,542.46
0806	ALCIDES NAPOLEON VENTURA YNOA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,077.62	0.00	0.00	863.23	2,135.51	330.85	914.36	2,132.50	0.00	1,777.59	2,228.75	4,598.86	27,848.87
0806	ONESIMO MATA CABA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,943.89	0.00	0.00	830.69	2,055.02	318.38	879.89	2,052.12	0.00	1,710.58	3,866.08	4,425.52	25,077.81
0806	ALBERTO GUAREDO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,206.61	0.00	0.00	723.43	1,789.67	277.27	766.28	1,787.15	0.00	1,489.71	17,901.54	3,854.09	7,305.07
0806	JOLY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PEREZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,562.00	1,913.36	25.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	0.00	1,417.51	4,549.93	3,602.63	19,012.07
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,026.78	0.00	0.00	689.57	1,705.90	264.29	730.41	1,703.50	0.00	1,419.98	21,398.16	3,673.69	2,628.62
0806	JUSTA ANTONIA TAVAREZ MARTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,977.67	1,082.86	25.00	688.16	1,702.41	263.75	728.92	1,700.02	923.76	2,365.84	14,564.17	3,666.18	9,413.50
0806	MARIBEL ALMONTE SIERRA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,884.83	0.00	0.00	771.59	1,908.82	295.73	817.30	1,906.13	0.00	1,588.89	21,968.61	4,110.68	4,916.22
0806	JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	923.76	2,506.16	14,067.97	4,029.22	12,284.03
0806	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CABA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	YNNACULADA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ YNOA DE MARTINEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,097.57	2,497.46	25.00	1,552.60	3,840.93	433.62	1,644.57	3,835.52	923.76	4,145.93	23,854.46	8,110.07	30,243.11
0806	LUIS RAMON PADILLA ALVAREZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,309.52	4,038.67	25.00	1,759.58	4,352.98	433.62	1,863.81	4,346.84	0.00	3,648.39	10,521.99	9,133.44	50,787.53
0806	RAMON ANTONIO TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,600.24	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	923.76	4,492.48	18,878.23	8,942.15	41,083.21
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PERALTA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
0806	YSABEL JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE CRUZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	21,077.21	8,020.84	32,391.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	RITA GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS GARCIA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	40,752.92	8,020.84	12,715.88
0806	HERMINIA ANTONIA COLLADO GERMOSEN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	25,437.89	8,020.84	28,030.91
0806	YRIS OLGA VASQUEZ CARABALLO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	16,900.15	8,020.84	36,568.65
0806	ANDREA ALEXANDRA QUEZADA UREÑA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	33,422.34	8,129.23	20,810.30
0806	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,343.89	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	29,983.40	7,749.87	21,575.80
0806	ANNERIS MERCEDES VASQUEZ VERAS	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	32,533.31	7,749.87	19,025.89
0806	JIMMY MIGUEL QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	16,686.66	7,207.93	31,053.34
0806	YARITZA GLORIVY ESTRELLA COLLADO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	28,165.92	7,478.90	21,483.68
0806	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ MARTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	10,491.57	8,020.84	42,977.23
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMOS MEZQUITA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	14,541.46	6,124.03	25,560.14
0806	YESENIA ANADIESKA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,277.78	7,478.90	27,371.82
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	23,687.07	7,207.93	24,052.93
0806	MAGDALENA LOPEZ APONTE	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	23,212.97	6,936.96	22,617.43
0806	MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	4,650.19	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	34,375.76	7,749.87	17,183.44
0806	DEISY FELICIA DEL CARMEN VIDAL MANZUETA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,277.78	7,478.90	42,371.82
0806	JOSE EMILIO CABA UREXA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	10,484.80	7,478.90	39,164.80
0806	JUANA MARIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	14,698.40	7,207.93	33,041.60
0806	YESENIA ALSACIA DE JESUS SANTOS ACOSTA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	32,314.29	7,478.90	17,335.31
0806	MILAGROS DE JESUS ALVAREZ FERREIRA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	24,747.94	7,478.90	24,901.66
0806	BENITA MERCEDEZ TORRES BLANCO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,710.00	5,839.55	23,482.00
0806	MILDRED YOCASTA TEJADA OLIVARES	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,377.59	5,839.55	28,814.41
0806	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DIAZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
0806	JUAN RICARDO PEÑA MARTINEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,946.16	5,839.55	17,245.84
0806	JOHNNY PEÑA DEL RIO	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,284.36	5,839.55	27,907.64
0806	VALERIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CABRERA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0806	NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,866.34	6,654.03	25.00	1,976.46	4,889.51	433.62	2,093.54	4,882.62	923.76	5,018.76	44,959.98	10,205.75	23,906.36
0806	AGUSTIN EDUARDO ALVAREZ FERREIRA	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,472.64	4,445.73	25.00	1,821.66	4,506.56	433.62	1,929.57	4,500.21	0.00	3,776.23	25,640.17	9,440.39	37,832.47
0806	JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0806	CLEIRY MARIANA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	11,258.53	3,649.72	12,611.47
0806	SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,000.06	3,795.71	2,824.74
0806	JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	9,998.52	3,065.77	10,052.28
0806	ARCADIO RHADAMES GARCIA LORA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	1,847.52	3,456.65	13,258.04	4,163.04	13,969.16
0806	JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,859.99	3,795.71	13,964.81
0806	CLEIRY MARIANA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,170.66	3,649.72	7,699.34
0806	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0806	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,789.16	3,065.77	7,261.64
0806	NERY ELENA VENTURA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,814.54	3,649.72	9,055.46
0806	ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,733.42	3,503.74	19,181.78
0806	SANTOS PABLO GARCIA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,905.14	3,795.71	9,919.66
0806	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,002.40	2,919.79	9,093.60
0806	JHOSMERLYN VIRGINIA CABRERA CLASE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	FELIX MARTINEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,476.37	2,919.79	9,619.63
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	14,300.60	4,323.95	13,979.00
0806	JOSE EULOGIO PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,299.34	3,065.77	7,751.46
0806	ANGELA MARIA CASTRO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	17,338.31	3,357.74	4,622.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	MARIA GUILLERMINA DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,661.37	2,919.79	7,434.63	
0806	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ TINEO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,016.80	1,918.95	25.00	1,406.78	3,480.19	433.62	1,490.11	3,475.29	0.00	2,921.89	28,937.85	7,389.10	20,078.95	
0806	MILAGROS ANTONIA LOPEZ PAYERO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,219.26	5,839.55	29,972.74	
0806	NADHUSKA BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85	
0806	JUAN ELVIS JIMENEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0806	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,902.65	5,839.55	22,289.35	
0806	WILLY JOSE GARCIA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
0806	KELVIN DE JESUS INOA VERAS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,286.58	6,395.01	35,724.62	
0806	RAFAEL CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	19,665.97	3,847.52	5,497.63	
0806	MARTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LIZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	16,544.51	3,795.71	8,280.29	
0806	SARA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LIZARDO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	6,940.29	4,233.67	20,748.91	
0806	LUIS RENE CARABALLO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,685.25	3,795.71	22,139.55	
0806	ANTIA DOLORES JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,083.41	3,795.71	6,741.39	
0806	ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,049.84	3,649.72	17,820.16	
0806	NICOLAS ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,913.16	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	13,622.26	4,087.69	13,112.14	
0806	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,192.27	3,649.72	9,677.73	
0806	LUCIA ESTRELLA UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	313.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,953.50	3,211.76	18,052.10	
0806	MARIA REBECA LOPEZ VIALET	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,818.28	2,919.79	7,277.72	
0806	DOMINGA ESTEBAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,404.02	2,919.79	10,691.98	
0806	SANTOS DE JESUS ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	24,967.94	4,643.39	5,400.86	
0806	JOSE RAFAEL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03	
0806	DULCE MARIA TAVAREZ CORNIEL	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,781.71	3,795.71	5,043.09	
0806	FATIMA TRINIDAD SANTO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,417.87	3,795.71	12,406.93	
0806	JOSE RAMON REYES CLETO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,698.95	3,795.71	21,125.85	
0806	FERNANDO ALBERTO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,792.86	3,795.71	20,031.94	
0806	RICARDO ANTONIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,262.48	3,649.72	21,607.52	
0806	BENITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	743.29	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,205.77	3,649.72	20,664.23	
0806	CRISMELIS QUEZADA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,502.18	3,503.74	11,413.02	
0806	LUIS BARTOLINO JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04	
0806	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,932.37	3,065.77	16,118.43	
0806	RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23	
0806	JOSE IGNACIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,124.49	2,919.79	10,971.51	
0806	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0806	EDWIN JAVIER ORTIZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,573.99	2,919.79	11,522.01	
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,504.69	3,065.77	9,546.11	
0806	CLEMENTINA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	2,171.27	3,847.52	22,992.33	
0806	RAFELINA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00	
0806	NUBIA JULIA CASTILLO FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,765.66	0.00	25.00	854.27	2,113.36	327.42	904.88	2,110.39	923.76	2,707.91	3,882.06	4,551.17	25,883.60	
0806	FRANCISCO ALBERTO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,085.60	0.00	25.00	691.26	1,710.08	264.94	732.20	1,707.67	0.00	1,448.46	7,137.72	3,682.69	16,947.88	
0806	CARLOS JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,828.15	3,941.70	14,951.45	
0806	LASINIO RAFAEL HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,304.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,113.36	3,795.71	15,711.44	
0806	NIDIA TORIBIO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,107.94	3,357.74	16,852.46	
0806	FRANCISCO ANTONIO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,088.77	3,795.71	21,736.03	
0806	MARIO BENJAMIN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,246.86	3,795.71	21,577.94	
0806	MAXIMO ROMAN RAMOS QUESADA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLART 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,626.96	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,130.34	4,087.69	21,604.06	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	CARLOS MANUEL ARIAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,819.76	3,795.71	17,005.04
0806	NIEVE LUISA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,027.03	4,087.69	23,707.37
0806	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTOS DE BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,668.27	3,357.74	20,292.13
0806	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	743.29	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,905.77	3,649.72	15,964.23
0806	MARLENE ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO MONTESINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,853.73	2,919.79	11,242.27
0806	DOLORES CONCEPCION CORNIEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
0806	MARIA TERESA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	FRANCISCA ANGELINA GARCIA PARRA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,961.02	2,919.79	13,134.98
0806	FELIX ANTONIO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,668.80	0.00	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	1,847.52	3,212.24	17,372.63	3,466.06	5,296.17
0806	DANIELA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	EUSEBIA DOMINGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	EDWYN ALBERTO BAUTISTA MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	IRIS MERCEDES FERNANDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	NELSON ALCIDES ALONZO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0806	CARMEN PARRA HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	YOSELIN PERALTA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	ELBA DANILDA ESPINAL GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	MIRIAN DE LOS SANTOS RECIO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	JOSE ALBERTO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	NOIRA ISABEL UREÑA GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	LILIANA MERCEDES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0806	NELLY LUCIA PEÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0806	WENDY JULISSA PAREDES DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	4,393.70	4,177.96	22,931.10
0806	DAMARI CATALINA NUÑEZ CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,688.52	3,211.76	9,317.08
0806	ALCIDES NAPOLEON VENTURA YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,329.03	3,680.59	25.00	841.74	2,082.36	322.62	891.60	2,079.43	0.00	1,758.34	6,202.17	4,484.41	23,126.86
0806	GRISELDA MARIA PEÑA VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	0.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,592.75	24,051.22	4,120.66	2,898.78
0806	JUAN ANTONIO GUICHARDO CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,518.54	5,850.62	4,323.15	22,423.78
0806	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RICART	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,012.47	3,795.71	20,812.33
0806	ONESIMO MATA CABA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,619.64	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,762.41	3,795.71	20,062.39
0806	JUAN SERGIO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,210.31	4,087.69	14,524.09
0806	SANTOS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,465.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
0806	ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,156.51	3,211.76	18,849.09
0806	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,626.12	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,731.30	3,503.74	17,183.90
0806	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,606.26	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,365.57	3,701.52	6,843.23
0806	EVELIN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,269.08	3,065.77	17,781.72
0806	REINA ISABEL RAMOS DESCHAMPS	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	469.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	6,203.55	3,503.74	16,711.65
0806	LUIS JOSE VENTURA CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	950.08	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,360.81	2,919.79	2,735.19
0806	CLARIVEL LIZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	4,436.82	2,919.79	14,659.18
0806	ERNESTO SANDINO COMPRES	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
0806	MARCIA ANTONIA DIAZ BENJAMIN	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,465.43	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	4,560.46	3,847.52	20,603.14
0806	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,716.99	2,919.79	4,379.01
0806	BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	10,490.60	3,357.74	11,469.80
0806	ISABEL JIMENEZ LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,635.77	3,941.70	13,143.83
0806	MARITZA POLANCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,188.77	3,795.71	21,636.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	DAMARIS JOSEFINA REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0806	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,540.15	3,503.74	8,375.05
0806	ENRIQUETA ESTEVEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	947.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,530.43	3,503.74	11,384.77
0806	CARLOS ALBERTO PICHARDO LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,107.58	3,503.74	9,807.62
0806	JOSUE DANIEL SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	7,264.80	3,065.77	12,786.00
0806	LUIS ALEXIS MARTINEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,961.02	2,919.79	17,134.98
0806	HIANCARLOS ANTONIO UREÑA TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	LORENDY ELIZABETH MORENO ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	ORQUIDIA ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT VILLA VERDE 08-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,154.96	2,754.65	13,861.04
0806	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	3,739.04	4,323.15	24,535.36
0806	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RICART	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	3,163.27	3,795.71	21,661.53
0806	OLGA MERCEDES ORTEGA VALENTIN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,202.51	3,211.76	12,803.09
0806	ALBERTO GUAREDO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,062.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,752.35	3,795.71	15,072.45
0806	SANTOS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,227.27	3,357.74	19,733.13
0806	YONEY YNES POLANCO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,285.51	3,795.71	21,539.29
0806	JUAN ANTONIO GUICHARDO CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,217.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,360.76	3,795.71	20,464.04
0806	BELTRAN RAFAEL QUIÑONES HELENA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	20,731.71	3,357.74	1,228.69
0806	LISSET ALTAGRACIA CRUZ BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	18,261.91	3,649.72	5,608.09
0806	ANA RAMONA DIAZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,115.84	636.86	25.00	663.42	1,641.22	254.27	702.72	1,638.91	0.00	1,391.14	11,331.84	3,534.40	11,784.00
0806	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,654.29	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,395.57	3,065.77	16,655.23
0806	LUZ MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,868.80	3,503.74	11,046.40
0806	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	22,042.17	3,701.52	2,166.63
0806	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,314.92	3,065.77	7,735.88
0806	ALBANIA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,261.87	3,065.77	16,788.93
0806	GRISMALDY OTILITA CARPIO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0806	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,107.65	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	11,605.16	2,919.79	7,490.84
0806	JOSE JULIAN MORFE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,729.77	2,919.79	3,366.23
0806	JOSE ALEJANDRO DIAZ LLANOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,406.99	2,919.79	16,689.01
0806	ANGELA CAPELLAN DURAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	7,600.51	2,919.79	11,495.49
0806	YISELY MIGUELINA NUÑEZ RAMOS DE MORALES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	JOHANNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	9,777.01	3,065.77	10,273.79
0806	CLARA LUZ RIVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,630.75	2,919.79	15,465.25
0806	CLARIBEL MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	2,792.21	3,013.96	16,919.79
0806	ROQUE RAFAEL CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	RAMONA HERMINIA FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0806	BLADIMIR ANTONIO FAÑA MONSANTO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	CARMEN ELIZABETH GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	KARINA INMACULADA ESPINAL ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	CARLOS MANUEL DE ASIS BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	NELSON MARTIN LAJARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	JOSE EMERITO PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	JOSE MANUEL REYES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	421.26	1,883.73	4,858.74
0806	LEONIDAS LUCIA MARTE PLASENCIA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	EDUARD ENRIQUE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0806	ISABEL CRUZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0806	LUIS JOSE VENTURA CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	CARMEN DANIELA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	YANNERYS ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
0806	DELFA MARIA LOPEZ MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
0806	BLASINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	JOHANNY MERCEDES DEFRANK DEFRAN	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	ILIANA DEL ROSARIO TORRES CESPEDE	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	391.25	1,883.73	4,888.75
0806	MARIA YSABEL PERALTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	421.26	1,883.73	4,858.74
0806	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	WILSON RAFAEL ALVAREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	YNGRID YESENIA VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0806	JOSELYN DE JESUS COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRAL DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	551.68	1,883.73	6,488.32
0806	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN MONSANTO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0806	JAIRO BIENVENIDO POLANCO RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
0806	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA ALVAREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	AURELIO UREÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0806	ANA JULIA MENA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	942.92	1,883.73	11,377.08
0806	ANGELICA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	CARLOS JUAN LOPEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	ROSA MARIA MENDOZA TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	MAXIMO DANIEL ARIAS COMPRES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0806	MIREYA CONCEPCION CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0806	MARCIAL FORTUNA FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0806	PATRICIA MARIBEL LIZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0806	DIOMARIS ESPINAL VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
0806	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,326.86	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,886.38	3,847.52	11,277.22
0806	IVELIS MELVY CABRERA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
0806	ERNESTO VALENTIN GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0806	YANINA ALAVON HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,150.95	2,919.79	945.05
0806	MARIA NATIVIDAD PICHARDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,087.85	5,839.55	31,104.15
0806	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN MONSANTO	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	11,071.03	5,839.55	27,120.97
0806	MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,408.02	2,919.79	5,687.98
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,930.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,015.20	3,183.50	8,805.60
0806	SULEICA ARACELUS ZABALA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,502.40	1,965.33	25.00	731.92	1,810.67	280.53	775.27	1,808.12	0.00	1,532.19	4,165.09	3,899.32	21,337.31
0806	YUDELCIA ANTONIA CORNIEL MARTES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	8,846.20	3,701.52	15,362.60
0806	DAWILDA GEORGINA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
0806	EMILIO BERNARDINO ULLOA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,274.28	3,941.70	20,505.32
0806	YANIRYS ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,209.10	3,649.72	18,660.90
0806	MARIA JOSEFINA FIGUEROA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,163.95	3,503.74	16,751.25
0806	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,610.25	3,065.77	8,440.55
0806	HENRY DAVID ABREU DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.13	3,050.59	472.63	1,306.16	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	2,806.25	6,569.51	17,244.55
0806	MARIA YUDERKIS DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,307.63	3,065.77	7,743.17
0806	ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
0806	RUBEN ANDRES ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72
0806	CARMEN SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,862.34	2,919.79
0806	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA COLON GUABA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0806	MARIA MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79
0806	CRISTINA GRISEL MENCIA HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	SECRETARIO DOC	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,201.81	15,595.10	3,503.74
0806	ROBIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,668.80	895.44	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	0.00	1,364.72	7,726.58	3,466.06
0806	SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79
0806	MARIA YANIRIS QUEZADA MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0806	JESSICA PERALTA TATIS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
0806	MARUN QUEZADA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO IC	81,564.09	7,522.99	25.00	2,340.89	5,791.05	433.62	2,479.55	5,782.89	2,771.28	7,616.72	41,661.95	12,007.56
0806	YUNIOR DIAZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,566.58	5,839.55
0806	AMAURY INOJOSA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	26,057.43	5,839.55
0806	MARIA DEL CARMEN AQUINO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0806	YOVELIN MERCEDES GRULLON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0806	CRISTINA ADELAIDA FERRERAS DE SUED	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01
0806	NEFERTY ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,223.35	5,839.55
0806	LINDA ISABEL GUZMAN CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	50,327.20	1,965.33	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	433.62	1,529.95	3,568.20	923.76	3,923.10	11,687.66	7,575.05
0806	ALEJANDRO GOMEZ MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,030.02	3,503.74
0806	TOMAS PAULINO ALMONTE AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,939.11	3,065.77
0806	JUANA MARIA LUZ SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	5,544.64	3,065.77
0806	ROSA CRISTINA DIAZ CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,128.00	2,078.35	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	923.76	3,970.42	45,927.84	7,688.69
0806	VIANNELL BEATO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	25,548.87	7,072.44
0806	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN DOMINGUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	16,981.25	6,936.96
0806	MARIO JAVIER MENCIA CORCINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	10,627.50	6,530.50
0806	ELIANA SILVESTRE VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,614.15	5,839.55
0806	ANA MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0806	ANANI DEL CARMEN TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,967.99	5,839.55
0806	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN MENCIA CORSINO	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,913.75	5,839.55
0806	RAMON PAULINO NUÑEZ PARRA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,360.00	2,390.79	25.00	1,502.73	3,717.56	433.62	1,591.74	3,712.32	0.00	3,119.47	22,652.61	7,863.50
0806	JUAN ALBERTO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	TEVE CENTRO DE MEDIA DIST 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,577.29	4,087.69
0806	NORBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ VERAS	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADEPTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,499.25	3,795.71
0806	YSAIAS RANDOL ALMONTE PALLERO	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADEPTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,563.10	0.00	25.00	676.26	1,672.98	259.19	716.32	1,670.62	0.00	1,417.58	3,890.36	3,602.79
0806	SERBIA DEL CARMEN COLOME CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADEPTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,354.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,977.84	3,941.70
0806	ZOALDA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS BAUTISTA	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADEPTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,460.80	0.00	0.00	673.32	1,665.72	258.07	713.21	1,663.37	0.00	1,386.53	16,605.56	3,587.16
0806	ANA KIRSY PEÑA BRUNO	TEVECENTRO JACAGUA ADEPTRO MAT 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
0806	JOSE EUJO LOPEZ POLANCO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,210.82	4,087.69
0806	ALBERTO JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,888.44	3,795.71
0806	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,031.72	0.00	0.00	718.41	1,777.25	275.35	760.96	1,774.75	2,771.28	4,250.65	4,667.13	3,827.35
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MARTINEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	15,785.47	3,211.76
0806	WAIKA VANESA ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,593.74	3,701.52
0806	FRANCISCA APONTE CESPEDES	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	14,519.53	3,649.72
0806	MONICA IRIS CRUZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,144.49	2,919.79
0806	LUCIA DEL CARMEN LOPEZ SARANTE	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,947.78	2,919.79
0806	SENCION MARINO DURAN SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
0806	JENNY EVANGELISTA LLANO TAVERAS	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	CASILDA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ COLIADO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,259.94	1,315.62	25.00	696.26	1,722.46	266.86	737.50	1,720.03	0.00	1,458.76	15,576.76	3,709.35	8,683.18	
0806	JOLY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ PEREZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	14,009.23	3,885.99	11,405.97	
0806	AQUILINA MARISOL VOLQUEZ CESPEDAS	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,247.48	5,839.55	27,944.52	
0806	ROSANNY DEL CARMEN BONILLA CANDELARIO	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,918.22	5,839.55	14,273.78	
0806	KENYA MARIA POLANCO VARGAS	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,530.61	5,839.55	31,661.39	
0806	ANIBELKIS MARTINEZ LOPEZ	TEVECENTRO NOCT CARLOS DIAZ 08-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,550.00	5,839.55	22,642.00	
0807	FEDERICO GUILLERMO NICASIO GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,216.95	9,822.11	50,945.75	
0807	ESPERANZA CONCEPCION VENTURA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	24,974.12	10,177.73	43,694.74	
0807	CRISTINO BAEZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	30,364.34	9,822.11	35,798.36	
0807	ANA VICTORIA PEPIN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,102.47	9,822.11	43,060.23	
0807	YSIDRA BATISTA BATISTA DE BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	46,243.97	10,177.73	22,424.89	
0807	GABRIEL DE JESUS LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	24,942.70	10,177.73	43,726.16	
0807	MIGUEL GOMEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	53,518.18	10,177.73	15,150.68	
0807	DOMINGA GUADALUPE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,380.12	10,533.36	48,794.91	
0807	ERIKSON ANTONIO LOPEZ VELOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	58,776.53	9,822.11	7,386.17	
0807	JOSE LEOCADIO RODRIGUEZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	37,034.27	10,533.36	34,140.76	
0807	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA INFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,915.42	9,822.11	48,247.28	
0807	PAULA RAPOSO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	54,099.94	10,533.36	17,075.09	
0807	JOSE GERALDO VALENTIN JIMENEZ NICASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,910.78	9,822.11	30,251.92	
0807	SANTIAGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	45,072.68	9,822.11	21,090.02	
0807	DENISSE ESTEFANY MOLINA GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	8,635.98	9,110.86	52,514.39	
0807	FERNANDO ANIBAL PEREZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,613.99	6,100.25	9,110.86	55,050.12	
0807	ELIZABETH GOMEZ GENAO DE LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,459.05	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	433.62	2,799.30	6,528.64	923.76	6,390.82	21,524.76	13,500.11	70,557.64	
0807	LUIS FREDDY DIAZ MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 SANTIAGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,258.03	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	923.76	5,013.13	27,062.62	10,192.24	41,708.45	
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	4,500.22	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	8,247.05	3,941.70	17,532.55	
0807	ANTONIO APOLINAR CASIMIRO VERAS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,223.69	1,540.31	25.00	609.12	1,506.88	233.46	645.20	1,504.76	0.00	1,279.32	3,780.24	3,245.10	17,443.45	
0807	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,031.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	6,684.83	3,183.50	14,135.97	
0807	LUIS DOMINGO DEL JESUS BAEZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,803.84	3,183.50	11,016.96	
0807	ELORIDA DOLORES SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,049.62	3,183.50	15,771.18	
0807	ERIDANIA ANATASIA IMBERT ARACENA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,577.22	3,061.06	3,442.78	
0807	CANDIDA MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21	
0807	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0807	JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94	
0807	ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0807	JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN LEON	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,749.50	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,170.76	807.31	3,109.24	
0807	RAMON FRANCISCO CASTILLO MOREL	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17	
0807	VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	18.59	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	309.43	538.21	3,210.57	
0807	ANA JULIA INFANTE INFANTE	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54	
0807	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74	
0807	NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50	
0807	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0807	ERCIJUA GUILLEN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94	
0807	JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75	
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
0807	ADALBERTO CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
0807	ROSARIO JIMENEZ MORA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO VALERIO 08-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0807	YSIDRO VARGAS CABRERA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,025.92	0.00	0.00	833.04	2,060.84	319.29	882.39	2,057.94	0.00	1,715.43	28,925.92	4,438.07	100.00
0807	DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MARTE DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,077.72	3,305.94	10,543.88
0807	NURIS ARELIS DE JESUS GONZALEZ MEZQUITA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,697.31	3,305.94	3,924.29
0807	FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,189.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,042.61	3,305.94	14,578.99
0807	MODESTO ALBERTO MORAN SANTOS	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,535.90	3,305.94	6,085.70
0807	PEDRO JOSE VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,804.98	0.00	0.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	923.76	2,212.43	17,398.54	3,333.97	4,406.44
0807	MARTHA ELIZABETH BEATO BATISTA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,584.34	3,305.94	5,037.26
0807	YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0807	ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,573.30	3,428.39	18,849.10
0807	OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,333.57	3,183.50	11,487.23
0807	GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,079.70	3,061.06	9,940.30
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	ELIZABETH GIL PERALTA	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	923.76	1,547.85	1,736.26	1,614.62	8,823.74
0807	JOSE LUIS MATEO TORRES	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0807	ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DURAN	ESC NOCT JOSE MARIA IMBERT 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0807	ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,897.18	0.00	0.00	829.35	2,051.70	317.87	878.47	2,048.81	923.76	2,631.58	22,082.30	4,418.38	6,814.88
0807	FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,182.96	3,183.50	2,637.84
0807	BLANIA MARIA CABRERA VERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,435.00	2,693.73	14,182.60
0807	ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,578.65	2,571.28	13,238.15
0807	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,776.89	3,061.06	16,243.11
0807	JOHANY ANTONIO BAUTISTA VERAS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,767.71	2,448.85	10,248.29
0807	MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	DORKIRY MERCEDES BETANCOURT JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,606.60	2,754.65	8,409.40
0807	ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,749.32	3,941.70	20,030.28
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0807	DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0807	MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0807	ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,669.48	3,305.94	12,952.12
0807	FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,056.15	2,693.73	7,561.45
0807	ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
0807	MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0807	DARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,471.85	3,061.06	15,548.15
0807	FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,856.43	2,571.28	5,960.37
0807	ANA BRISELYS PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,516.62	2,448.85	499.38
0807	ANICASIO SENA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0807	ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	DOMITILA VARGAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0807	YSABEL TEJADA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,770.27	2,754.65	12,245.73
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,066.98	2,448.85	9,949.02
0807	JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,771.80	2,448.85	5,244.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0807	NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,075.68	2,571.28	741.12	
0807	ELADIA VICTORIA ALMANZAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76	
0807	MILAN CELESTE MERCADO REYES	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,816.59	3,305.94	2,805.01	
0807	ALBA KARINA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,030.11	3,305.94	7,591.49	
0807	ELVIO DE JESUS PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,134.81	3,061.06	15,885.19	
0807	FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	12,613.07	3,155.25	8,022.93	
0807	PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30	
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,512.21	3,061.06	7,507.79	
0807	DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	17,314.37	3,061.06	2,705.63	
0807	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA MEZQUITA COLON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
0807	RUTH ESTHER MUÑOZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,025.24	2,448.85	3,990.76	
0807	LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,508.95	7,909.51	4,233.67	19,779.69	
0807	XIOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,459.34	3,428.39	5,963.06	
0807	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,075.33	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,118.53	3,428.39	11,303.87	
0807	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,294.54	3,183.50	526.26	
0807	FRANCISCO SILVANO ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,066.32	3,305.94	5,555.28	
0807	THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,674.25	2,571.28	13,142.55	
0807	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN TEJADA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
0807	YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
0807	LUIS FELIPE ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00	
0807	BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,792.62	3,183.50	17,028.18	
0807	ADELAIDA MARIA BADIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	
0807	FAUSTO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
0807	FRANCISCO SILVANO ACEVEDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,257.49	3,305.94	1,364.11	
0807	ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	
0807	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERYS	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,172.00	3,061.06	15,848.00	
0807	RAMON ANDRES VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,480.09	2,754.65	10,535.91	
0807	CLAUDELINA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS INFANTE	ESC PRIM ADRIANO VALDEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
Reg/Dist	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,698.54	3,555.53	19,555.46	
0807	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,762.68	3,305.94	12,858.92	
0807	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,105.00	3,305.94	18,516.60	
0807	MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,531.50	3,305.94	18,090.10	
0807	MIGUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,189.46	2,448.85	9,826.54	
0807	CLARA MARGARITA REYES LIRANZO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,020.94	3,555.53	13,233.06	
0807	LILLIAM MERCEDES SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,868.00	3,305.94	3,753.60	
0807	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12	
0807	MARY CONFESORA SALAS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,066.01	3,428.39	8,356.39	
0807	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLARD	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,326.95	3,305.94	6,294.65	
0807	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTO DE LOS MATES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,868.95	2,448.85	14,147.05	
0807	JOSE CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,284.24	3,941.70	18,495.36	
0807	ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,825.64	3,305.94	7,795.96	
0807	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71	
0807	FLORA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,567.53	3,305.94	54.07	
0807	CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ROSA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,179.52	3,649.72	6,690.48
0807	YANIRA MARIA TORIBIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,117.92	2,448.85	7,898.08
0807	BRUNILDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA SILVIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,327.04	3,941.70	19,452.56
0807	BRUNILDA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM ANA SILVIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,722.16	3,941.70	6,057.44
0807	ANA JULIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,081.48	4,897.69	18,950.52
0807	MANUEL GENAO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	0.00	0.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,366.37	28,346.09	6,115.30	11,693.91
0807	MARIA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,903.90	4,897.69	22,128.10
0807	ELIZABETH GUZMAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,941.40	4,897.69	18,090.60
0807	DOLORES GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,947.90	4,897.69	26,084.10
0807	ANA SILVIA LUNA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CEFERINO ADRIANO CABRERA GENAO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0807	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,663.60	3,649.72	4,206.40
0807	LUZ MARIA IÑIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,495.47	3,305.94	9,126.13
0807	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,929.60	3,428.39	2,492.80
0807	ANILDA MIGUELINA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0807	EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,144.45	3,061.06	6,875.55
0807	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NERYS	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,297.57	3,061.06	15,722.43
0807	FRANKLIN DARIO RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0807	DANY RAFAEL BRITO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0807	YADIRA ELIZABETH ESTRELLA REYES	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,304.08	2,448.85	11,711.92
0807	BETANIA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,214.63	2,448.85	10,801.37
0807	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0807	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0807	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,593.98	3,305.94	5,027.62
0807	ALCRIN ARQUIDAMIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	10,415.71	3,428.39	12,006.69
0807	MARTHA REGINA TEJADA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,374.47	3,305.94	17,247.13
0807	CATALINA ALTAGRACIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,316.95	3,305.94	15,304.65
0807	ANILDA MIGUELINA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
0807	EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
0807	LEOCADIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,807.80	3,183.50	6,013.00
0807	CARMEN NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,795.98	2,448.85	7,220.02
0807	MILDRED BERNARDA JIMINIAN LUNA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	OLGA MARGARITA ARIAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ZOLA FIORDALIZA ROSARIO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	ROSALBA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,101.71	2,448.85	10,914.29
0807	ELENA MIGUELINA BISONO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,911.66	3,305.94	13,709.94
0807	ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,582.31	3,183.50	17,238.49
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	17,794.01	3,305.94	3,827.59
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
0807	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,515.38	3,428.39	8,907.02
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,006.10	3,305.94	13,615.50
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,213.06	3,305.94	14,408.54
0807	ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,191.91	3,061.06	1,828.09
0807	SULINA MARIA MERCADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0807	ARACELIS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,836.19	3,183.50	9,984.61
0807	ALEXANDRA VARGAS OBIEDO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0807	INES PICHARDO FERMIN	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,807.34	4,897.69	18,224.66
0807	PEDRO PABLO DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,045.26	4,897.69	8,986.74
0807	JULIO ALFONSO JORGE MORALES	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	18,322.30	5,203.49	15,709.70
0807	PAULA MERCEDES CLASE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,431.26	4,897.69	26,600.74
0807	RICHARD VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,622.03	4,897.69	18,409.97
0807	ELENA MIGUELINA BISONO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,754.27	3,305.94	12,867.33
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,716.82	3,183.50	15,103.98
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,740.31	3,183.50	10,080.49
0807	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
0807	PEDRO JOSE VENTURA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,804.98	1,017.29	25.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00	1,313.67	21,693.15	3,333.97	111.83
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,897.00	3,305.94	18,724.60
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,275.34	3,305.94	17,346.26
0807	ANDREA LEAQUINA BONILLA MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	713.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	16,060.50	3,183.50	4,760.30
0807	VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,185.62	2,448.85	12,830.38
0807	NELBA ODILIS LENDOF POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0807	LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0807	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,209.04	3,941.70	19,570.56
0807	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,164.32	3,305.94	17,457.28
0807	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
0807	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,123.67	3,941.70	3,655.93
0807	MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,748.58	3,305.94	9,873.02
0807	CARMEN LUZ SANTOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,176.31	3,305.94	8,445.29
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	15,982.82	3,941.70	9,796.78
0807	MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	9,415.38	3,993.50	16,703.02
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
0807	LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,572.76	3,183.50	10,248.04
0807	FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,868.00	1,096.47	25.00	627.61	1,552.63	240.55	664.79	1,550.44	923.76	2,241.16	16,571.34	3,343.62	5,296.66
0807	ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0807	MARIA FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,585.09	3,061.06	17,434.91
0807	MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,330.28	3,061.06	15,689.72
0807	ANA LUISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,544.98	2,448.85	13,471.02
0807	JEANNETTE CRISTINA GARCIA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARICELA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ELIZABETH PEÑA MOYA DE PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,647.96	2,448.85	12,368.04
0807	PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,844.14	2,448.85	7,171.86
0807	PORFIRIA GRISANDY GENAO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,827.96	2,448.85	13,188.04
0807	CONSUELO ORTIZ ULANZO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ELVI RAFAEL ROSARIO SARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,662.90	4,897.69	23,369.10
0807	MIRIAM MERCADO GENAO DE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,419.20	2,952.51	25.00	844.33	2,088.76	323.61	894.34	2,085.82	0.00	1,763.67	23,684.77	4,498.19	5,734.43
0807	LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,507.58	3,183.50	17,313.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,430.96	2,448.85	10,585.04
0807	JUANA MERCEDES JEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,331.00	3,061.06	16,689.00
0807	FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,340.95	3,061.06	2,679.05
0807	GILBERTO RAHDAMES INFANTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,555.59	3,061.06	12,464.41
0807	DULCE MARIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,987.72	3,061.06	16,032.28
0807	GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,848.82	3,061.06	7,171.18
0807	ROSA MARIA HIRALDO DISLA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	PETRONILA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,527.79	2,448.85	14,488.21
0807	ANAIDA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0807	YQJHANNA MATILDE FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ANICASIO SENA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0807	CAROL SALLCADO LORA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,428.84	2,571.28	12,387.96
0807	PELAGIA MAGALY REYES	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,350.79	2,448.85	14,665.21
0807	GABRIEL ALBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	13,516.04	3,941.70	12,263.56
0807	JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,025.09	3,183.50	16,795.71
0807	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0807	YAQUENIA IVELSES DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,022.14	3,183.50	3,798.66
0807	MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,665.56	3,305.94	9,956.04
0807	RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,814.44	3,183.50	10,006.36
0807	ROBERTO VARGAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,505.74	3,061.06	6,514.26
0807	NELBA ODILIS LENDOF POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,668.63	3,061.06	351.37
0807	NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,710.30	2,571.28	14,106.50
0807	MONICA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ MEZON	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	GABRIEL ALBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,763.93	3,941.70	1,015.67
0807	JUANA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,081.50	3,183.50	3,739.30
0807	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,983.82	3,183.50	18,836.98
0807	YAQUENIA IVELSES DIAZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,712.58	3,183.50	13,108.22
0807	MARINA DEL ROSARIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0807	RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,614.65	3,305.94	8,006.95
0807	PATRIA YSIDRA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
0807	NOELIA CONSUEGRA DISLA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,201.71	2,571.28	7,615.09
0807	JOSE CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
0807	ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,583.46	3,305.94	9,038.14
0807	VICTOR RAMON GOMEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,550.48	3,183.50	12,270.32
0807	FLORA CABRERA SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,018.22	3,305.94	10,603.38
0807	CANDIDO CABRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,961.85	3,183.50	2,858.95
0807	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,366.59	4,087.69	21,367.81
0807	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,537.03	3,305.94	84.57
0807	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,682.96	3,183.50	5,137.84
0807	MIGUELINA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,024.17	3,305.94	16,597.43
0807	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,238.61	3,428.39	9,183.79
0807	YOKASTA BEATRIZ SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,338.11	3,183.50	17,482.69
0807	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,217.04	3,061.06	4,802.96
0807	ERIDANIA ANATASIA IMBERT ARACENA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,731.60	2,571.28	6,085.20
0807	IRKANIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,406.67	2,571.28	8,410.13
0807	DOMINGA ANTONIA ESPINAL POLANCO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
0807	NELISA MARIA NOBOA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,732.79	2,448.85	11,283.21
0807	ILDEUSSE NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JOSE DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ANGEL BOLIVAR SUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	SHEILA CAROLINA GOMEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIANELA MERCEDES RAMOS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIA CONFESORA VARGAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ALEJANDRO LOPEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	LICELOT GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	YANELYS ANDREINA PIMENTEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	LOYDA BERENICE CABRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
0807	JUANA LIDIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIA ESTELA SALAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	LANDY ROSAURA NUKEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ANTONIO CABRERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	FRANCISCO NOESI ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	FRANCISCA SIRI DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,694.69	5,387.47	21,540.51
0807	IRIDIA CRISTINA TORIBIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,035.41	4,897.69	22,996.59
0807	MARY ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL VERAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	9,121.64	4,897.69	22,910.36
0807	DINERCY JOSEFINA MESON CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	29,482.00	5,142.58	4,151.60
0807	TEOFILA DISLA PONTIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,564.96	4,897.69	24,467.04
0807	VALERIANA CABRERA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,632.86	4,897.69	12,399.14
0807	MAYELIN VERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,905.90	4,897.69	22,126.10
0807	ISMAEL RAFAEL NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.54	4,897.69	26,494.46
0807	MARCIA ROXANA INFANTE TORIBIO DE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,654.40	2,291.21	25.00	1,482.48	3,667.46	433.62	1,570.29	3,662.30	0.00	3,077.77	27,524.04	7,763.38	24,130.36
0807	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	DIR DOC BAS.II	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,688.39	4,087.69	23,046.01
0807	ABETINENCIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
0807	MIGUELINA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
0807	DIOMARI DEL CARMEN MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	236.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,406.19	3,305.94	15,215.41
0807	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
0807	YOLANDA FRANCISCA ALVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,435.43	3,061.06	4,584.57
0807	ARACELUS MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,803.72	3,061.06	17,216.28
0807	LANDY ROSAURA NUVEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	2,900.49	2,754.65	15,115.51
0807	ALEJANDRO SUERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	10,004.39	6,115.30	30,035.61
0807	JUANA EVANGELISTA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	23,454.26	4,643.39	6,914.54
0807	MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE CLASE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,191.08	3,649.72	10,678.92
0807	JUANA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,122.74	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,821.13	3,305.94	10,800.47
0807	MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	19,234.57	3,550.83	3,988.63
0807	YAMIRA ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN URANZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
0807	TONI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,471.20	3,305.94	10,150.40
0807	CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,796.65	3,183.50	7,024.15

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,597.09	3,183.50	13,223.71
0807	ALCRIN ARQUIDAMIA UREÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.93	3,305.94	123.67
0807	JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,925.09	3,183.50	12,895.71
0807	GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,577.48	3,305.94	13,044.12
0807	DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,288.87	3,305.94	16,332.73
0807	ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	944.20	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,750.24	3,183.50	18,070.56
0807	FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,307.43	3,183.50	513.37
0807	ANA JANET PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,907.58	3,183.50	17,913.22
0807	ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	15,796.11	2,938.61	3,423.09
0807	ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,221.48	3,061.06	11,798.52
0807	DANIEL BAUTISTA TORIBIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0807	MIRIAN VELEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,584.28	2,448.85	13,431.72
0807	ANGELA CABRERA CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,351.47	2,693.73	10,266.13
0807	DORA ANGELINA TORIBIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,893.30	3,061.06	7,126.70
0807	WHENDY EVANGELITA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
0807	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	17,894.08	3,753.34	6,653.60
0807	ANDY MICHEL TREJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	CLAUDIA YESENIA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,910.84	2,448.85	2,105.16
0807	RAMON FRANCISCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	6,166.58	6,115.30	33,873.42
0807	DUJARIS ANTONIA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	16,379.70	5,142.58	17,253.90
0807	JOSE MARIA ALVAREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,078.37	4,897.69	24,953.63
0807	ARELIS MILAGROS VELOZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	12,757.08	5,877.23	25,681.32
0807	GEORGINA TAVAREZ VARGAS DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,925.60	1,482.67	25.00	1,318.06	3,260.72	433.62	1,396.14	3,256.13	0.00	2,739.20	12,712.46	6,950.47	33,213.14
0807	MARIA ELVIRA CONCEPCION BARTOLO DE LA CRUZ DE CLASE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	237.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
0807	LUZ MARIA INIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	JUANA EVANGELISTA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,586.39	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,594.48	3,550.83	18,628.72
0807	MARITZA YOSELY SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
0807	YAMIRA ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN LIRANZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,740.00	3,183.50	11,080.80
0807	TONI RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	CARMEN OCTAVIA CABRERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,764.46	3,305.94	17,857.14
0807	MINERVA JIMENEZ MORA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,787.62	3,183.50	11,033.18
0807	JOSE GABRIEL TORIBIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,658.97	3,183.50	13,161.83
0807	JULIA MERCEDES FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,749.35	3,183.50	5,071.45
0807	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,517.06	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,202.79	3,305.94	13,418.81
0807	GLENNY JACQUELIN DEL C. INFANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,051.83	3,305.94	6,569.77
0807	MARTHA REGINA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ANGELA PAULINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,258.21	1,577.55	3,255.15	19,711.93
0807	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	977.27	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	3,083.43	3,290.99	18,440.41
0807	EZEQUIEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,710.22	3,061.06	3,309.78
0807	ROSANNA CABRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,516.80	2,571.28	300.00
0807	SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30
0807	ZAIRA LUDGARDA GRULLON DIAZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,612.21	3,061.06	407.79
0807	CANDIDA DIONICIA CABRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0807	NELSON ANTONIO OVALLE SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0807	SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,742.71	2,448.85	6,273.29

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	DOLORES MARILY ALVAREZ FAMILIA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,697.22	3,305.94	11,924.38
0807	DANIEL BAUTISTA TORIBIO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
0807	CONSUELO ORTIZ LIRANZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,732.79	2,448.85	12,283.21
0807	RAMONA MERCEDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DISLA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,351.29	11,336.31	4,087.69	15,398.09
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	15,547.04	3,428.39	6,875.36
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,714.24	3,305.94	9,907.36
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,953.95	3,305.94	14,667.65
0807	FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,720.13	3,061.06	8,299.87
0807	JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,979.76	2,754.65	12,036.24
0807	KATIA NIBELKA BEATO FABIAN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DISLA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,489.76	4,087.69	12,244.64
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,506.38	3,428.39	5,916.02
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,497.12	3,305.94	8,124.48
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,676.65	3,305.94	6,944.95
0807	JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,166.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,472.07	3,183.50	17,348.73
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,405.81	2,816.17	16,012.59
0807	MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,825.48	3,061.06	15,194.52
0807	JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,525.78	2,571.28	6,291.02
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
0807	YOJANNA JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,319.61	2,754.65	2,696.39
0807	JOHANNA VERENICE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,427.79	2,448.85	14,588.21
0807	HILDA JACQUELIN ARIAS CORDERO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,002.67	2,448.85	6,013.33
0807	PEDRO LUIS REYES GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,180.60	2,448.85	13,835.40
0807	NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,067.69	2,448.85	5,948.31
0807	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,374.19	4,087.69	11,360.21
0807	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,745.18	3,183.50	5,075.62
0807	ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,318.48	3,305.94	18,303.12
0807	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,953.10	3,183.50	867.70
0807	JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	14,765.40	3,009.26	4,915.80
0807	SONIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,199.16	2,754.65	9,816.84
0807	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,666.58	4,087.69	21,067.82
0807	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	MERCEDES ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,297.07	3,183.50	12,523.73
0807	ALICIA JIMENEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,938.83	3,305.94	2,682.77
0807	NURIS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,766.09	3,183.50	17,054.71
0807	LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,003.93	3,061.06	6,016.07
0807	CLAUDIO RAFAEL FRANCISCO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,069.96	2,754.65	8,946.04
0807	ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	9,578.11	3,941.70	16,201.49
0807	JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	14,319.66	3,065.77	5,731.14
0807	ANA ELISA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	YESSSENIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HILDA MERCEDES PARRA RODRIGUEZ DE POLANCO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,432.90	4,897.69	28,599.10
0807	MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,107.58	4,087.69	21,626.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	9,964.87	3,305.94	11,656.73
0807	INOCENCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,717.48	3,305.94	5,904.12
0807	ROSA ANTONIA BETANCOURT BELLARD	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
0807	EZEQUEL GONZALEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,257.89	3,061.06	16,762.11
0807	SUNEIBY NOESI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,783.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,312.94	3,183.50	15,507.86
0807	YANILDA VERAS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,135.89	3,061.06	16,884.11
0807	YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ ARAGONES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,107.32	2,571.28	14,709.48
0807	MARIA RAFAELA PIMENTEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0807	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	CARMEN AURINA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,816.96	2,754.65	14,199.04
0807	SUGEYRY MERCEDES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,227.19	2,448.85	4,788.81
0807	ADRIANA CAROLINA DISLA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,789.76	2,448.85	12,226.24
0807	ZAIRA ESTHER TORIBIO FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ANA IRIS INFANTE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	6,275.63	3,550.83	16,947.57
0807	INOCENCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	YANILDA VERAS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	JOSE ISABEL CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	MANUEL FRANCISCO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	ROSALIA LOPEZ CANELA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
0807	SUNEIBY NOESI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
0807	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
0807	RAMON NOEL MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	YUDELY DEL CARMEN MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,905.79	4,897.69	8,126.21
0807	SANDRA PERALTA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,494.90	4,897.69	28,537.10
0807	YIRALDY DEL CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,036.19	4,897.69	23,995.81
0807	ANA ONEIDA GUILLERMINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,401.12	4,897.69	11,630.88
0807	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA UCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,282.16	4,897.69	13,749.84
0807	ARALIS DEL CARMEN SANTOS BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0807	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,211.23	4,897.69	17,820.77
0807	MARCELINA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,111.74	4,897.69	18,920.26
0807	YENNY MARIA BOBADILLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0807	MARTHA RAMONA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,815.79	4,087.69	18,918.61
0807	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,419.57	3,305.94	3,202.03
0807	INOCENCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0807	SUNEIBY NOESI GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,445.95	3,183.50	5,374.85
0807	YANILDA VERAS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,571.28	3,061.06	17,448.72
0807	RAMON NARCISO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,246.87	3,061.06	9,773.13
0807	YOCASTA YASMERIS DOMINGUEZ ARAGONES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,936.23	2,571.28	9,880.57
0807	LUISA MIRELYS FERMIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0807	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,162.85	2,448.85	8,853.15
0807	ERKA MARIA REYES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,245.08	3,305.94	8,376.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	DIONY RAFAEL GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,143.63	3,305.94	477.97
0807	VALOIS SANTIAGO CONSUEGRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,128.29	3,183.50	13,692.51
0807	LUIS ALFREDO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,158.45	1,541.19	25.00	635.95	1,573.25	243.74	673.62	1,571.03	0.00	1,334.57	18,147.57	3,388.02	4,010.88
0807	ANA MERCEDES PERALTA CRUZ DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,558.26	3,305.94	15,063.34
0807	GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,041.38	3,305.94	17,580.22
0807	NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,562.68	3,183.50	14,258.12
0807	NANCY NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,554.84	3,305.94	12,066.76
0807	YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,022.23	3,305.94	3,599.37
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,199.05	3,305.94	422.55
0807	OLGA LIDIA PRIMITIVA PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,803.68	3,305.94	16,817.92
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,221.92	3,305.94	16,399.68
0807	ANA GUARINA SALAS BARTOLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,131.50	3,305.94	18,490.10
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,551.94	3,305.94	18,069.66
0807	EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,045.45	3,305.94	12,576.15
0807	SIXTA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,142.97	3,305.94	478.63
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,619.67	3,305.94	5,001.93
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,494.25	3,183.50	9,326.55
0807	FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,987.72	3,061.06	16,032.28
0807	ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0807	FELICIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
0807	DULCE MARIA SARANTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,821.53	3,061.06	1,198.47
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
0807	YANIRIS JOSEFINA LIRANZO SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
0807	LIDIA CONFESORA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,530.47	2,693.73	14,087.13
0807	MATILDE DEL CARMEN ARROYO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIA TERESA FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,847.23	2,448.85	9,168.77
0807	EULALIA MARIA LENDOF SALAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,926.52	2,448.85	6,089.48
0807	FRANCISCA MADERA BERNABEL	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.28	2,448.85	14,114.72
0807	ROSANNA CABRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,988.96	2,448.85	13,027.04
0807	JAIME CAROLINA CABRERA ENGRAND	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,314.65	3,305.94	7,306.95
0807	YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,087.79	3,183.50	7,733.01
0807	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,886.40	2,220.39	25.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00	1,495.79	24,222.10	3,805.13	664.30
0807	JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	YVELISSE GENAO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,893.41	3,688.19	19,228.19
0807	EDICKSON JOEL CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,301.03	4,233.67	17,388.17
0807	YSIDRO VARGAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	25,329.92	2,730.13	25.00	726.97	1,798.42	278.63	770.03	1,795.89	0.00	1,522.00	17,755.67	3,872.94	7,574.25
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,694.68	3,305.94	8,926.92
0807	DIONY RAFAEL GOMEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	VALOIS SANTIAGO CONSUEGRA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0807	NURIS ARELIS DE JESUS GONZALEZ MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
0807	DIOSMARY DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MARTE DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ANA MERCEDES PERALTA CRUZ DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0807	CRISTINA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,159.16	3,305.94	12,462.44
0807	ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	1,794.91	3,290.99	19,728.93
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,847.69	3,183.50	10,973.11
0807	OLGA LIDIA PRIMITIVA PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,140.33	3,305.94	3,481.27
0807	ANA GUARINA SALAS BARTOLO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,330.99	3,428.39	4,091.41
0807	SIXTA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,076.94	3,305.94	17,544.66
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,042.06	3,305.94	7,579.54
0807	ELIZABETH MEDINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	6,373.46	3,428.39	16,048.94
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,135.79	3,183.50	3,685.01
0807	MARIZ ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,887.57	2,448.85	128.43
0807	FAUSTO BIENVENIDO VARGAS MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,329.48	3,061.06	14,690.52
0807	ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,286.86	2,571.28	7,529.94
0807	PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,275.96	2,448.85	8,740.04
0807	PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0807	ANA JULIA HENDERSON TORRES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	YEIMI ALEXANDRA DE JESUS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	SANTA MARTHA BAUTISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0807	ANIBELKIS DEL CARMEN CABRERA GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
0807	GABRIELA ISAURA FRANCISCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ANA IRIS HICIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,948.96	2,448.85	12,067.04
0807	JOSEFINA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,448.96	2,448.85	11,567.04
0807	MATILDE DISLA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	MADELYN BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,401.96	2,448.85	4,614.04
0807	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ARMANDO ANTONIO ROMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,659.40	3,795.71	16,165.40
0807	NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0807	MELISSA CESARINA PASCASIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	XIOMARA MODESTA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
0807	KATHERINE CABRERA DELGADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
0807	YDANIA LISETTE GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,621.60	3,183.50	10,199.20
0807	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	27,248.00	0.00	0.00	782.02	1,934.61	299.73	828.34	1,931.88	923.76	2,534.12	7,701.84	4,166.22	19,546.16
0807	FRANKLIN DISLA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,434.66	2,693.73	13,182.94
0807	DIONISIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
0807	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ TORIBIO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
0807	CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	PAULA YDELKA MATIAS CRUZ DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
0807	NIOMAN ALEJANDRO RUBIERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
0807	JUAN MANUEL FERMIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,486.29	2,448.85	10,529.71
0807	YVELISSE GENAO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	2,228.41	3,688.19	21,893.19
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.38	3,305.94	17,744.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,071.23	3,941.70	19,708.37
0807	TEODORA CABRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,808.71	3,305.94	7,812.89
0807	CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,704.79	3,305.94	10,916.81
0807	MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	1,847.52	3,119.57	9,590.49	3,290.99	11,933.35
0807	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0807	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,760.01	3,305.94	5,861.59
0807	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,379.16	3,305.94	11,242.44
0807	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,795.90	3,183.50	13,024.90
0807	YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0807	GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,731.98	2,448.85	10,284.02
0807	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	LUZ MARLENY ALVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	5,677.88	5,632.34	31,158.92
0807	MADRE MARGARITA VENTURA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,790.95	4,897.69	15,241.05
0807	MARLENI MERCADO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,177.27	4,897.69	25,854.73
0807	YAJHAIRA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,386.90	4,897.69	27,645.10
0807	JOSE ALEJANDRO CABRERA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
0807	MARINA LOPEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0807	RAYDA YLSA MORROBEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,232.90	4,897.69	27,799.10
0807	DIGNA MERCEDES CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
0807	JENIFER MARIA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
0807	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,125.42	3,941.70	21,654.18
0807	MARILEYDA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	700.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
0807	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,306.82	3,183.50	18,513.98
0807	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA VERAS REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0807	YUBERKIS MIOSOTTY HIDALGO TINEO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,629.82	3,183.50	18,190.98
0807	ELORIDA DOLORES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,592.29	3,183.50	17,228.51
0807	ANA JANET PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,715.71	3,183.50	7,105.09
0807	CRISTINA CABRERA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
0807	TEODORA CABRERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,062.68	3,305.94	17,558.92
0807	GUADALUPE ELIZABETH GONZALEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0807	ESTEBANIA VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,899.42	4,897.69	12,132.58
0807	MARIANO RAFAEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,431.95	4,897.69	16,600.05
0807	MARGARITA MARIA GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,376.29	19,103.25	4,087.69	7,631.15
0807	CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,234.39	3,183.50	14,586.41
0807	ANTONIA MARIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,992.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,365.76	3,305.94	15,255.84
0807	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,355.92	3,305.94	5,265.68
0807	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,331.82	3,183.50	11,488.98
0807	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	210.77	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	3,695.04	4,903.22	7,249.50	3,061.06	12,770.50
0807	LOURDES DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,168.26	3,061.06	15,851.74
0807	SANTA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,461.74	3,061.06	6,558.26
0807	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,580.84	3,305.94	4,040.76
0807	LELIS CAMILA LUNA SUERO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,757.61	3,305.94	9,863.99
0807	MIGUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
0807	ROSSEMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	17,976.06	4,897.69	14,055.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	PEDRO ALEJANDRO ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,724.56	4,897.69	14,307.44
0807	VICTOR ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	5,864.28	4,897.69	26,167.72
0807	MARGARITA MARIA GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,374.19	4,087.69	8,360.21
0807	LELIS CAMILA LUNA SUEÑO DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,879.92	3,305.94	18,741.68
0807	ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71
0807	ANA SILVIA LUNA CABRERA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,255.81	3,305.94	15,365.79
0807	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,417.51	3,305.94	1,204.09
0807	FELIX ANTONIO ALVAREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	17,245.29	3,183.50	3,575.51
0807	ROSALINA SALAS REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,562.32	3,183.50	9,258.48
0807	ERASMO MORA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	MARIA SEGUNDA HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
0807	JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0807	MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,477.96	3,061.06	14,542.04
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,795.43	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,042.47	3,183.50	13,778.33
0807	DORALIZA VARGAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,482.48	3,061.06	9,537.52
0807	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	MARIA LIBANESA REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	2,090.90	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	3,795.76	2,999.53	15,821.84
0807	YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,534.39	2,448.85	12,481.61
0807	CARLOS ALFREDO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	MADELYN BATISTA VERAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,551.87	2,448.85	5,464.13
0807	KELVIN GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JOANNY AGUSTINA CABRERA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JUAN BAUTISTA FERNANDO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JUANA CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MARIA BETANIA MARTINEZ DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ROBERTO BAUTISTA SARIT	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	PAOLA DE LAS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	KAFHERINE VALERIO MORA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JOSE ROBERTO GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MICHAEL HERRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	LOIDA MAGDALENA OZORIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,335.90	4,897.69	23,696.10
0807	GLENYS DEL CARMEN TAPIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	17,263.53	4,897.69	14,768.47
0807	ISABELITA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,599.90	4,897.69	23,432.10
0807	RAMON MARTE ULLOA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,579.90	4,897.69	27,452.10
0807	PETRA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,681.16	4,897.69	22,350.84
0807	ROXANNA DISLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,756.68	4,897.69	24,275.32
0807	MARIA SEGUNDA HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	15,302.27	3,847.52	9,861.33
0807	JAVIER MUÑOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,135.40	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	20,211.45	3,941.70	5,568.15
0807	NANCY NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,990.68	3,305.94	16,630.92
0807	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0807	MARINA YRENE MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,958.89	3,061.06	11,061.11
0807	DIOMEDES RAMOS CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	FRANCIA DISLA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,223.79	2,571.28	7,593.01
0807	GREGORIO DANIEL CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	FATIMA SORIBEL POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	GRISELDA MARIA TORIBIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,314.61	3,847.52	8,848.99
0807	CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,080.68	3,183.50	14,740.12
0807	MONICA RAMOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,794.82	2,571.28	7,021.98
0807	CRUZ MARIA CRUZ MUNOZ	ESC PRIM LA ATRAVEZADA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,250.76	3,941.70	4,528.84
0807	MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,998.96	2,571.28	6,817.84
0807	PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,647.59	4,087.69	20,086.81
0807	VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,189.16	3,428.39	12,233.24
0807	EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,124.39	3,305.94	14,497.21
0807	MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
0807	AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
0807	CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	600.92	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	11,326.80	3,428.39	11,095.60
0807	PAULINA CONCEPCION LIZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,876.86	4,087.69	20,857.54
0807	VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0807	EDDYS MARIA RUALES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
0807	MARIA RAMONA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,933.28	3,183.50	14,887.52
0807	CARLOS MANUEL MUÑOZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,506.14	2,938.61	17,713.06
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	6,489.52	3,677.98	17,565.28
0807	GAUDY ALTAGRACIA LORA CABRERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAURA GARCIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	1,087.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,752.28	3,065.77	16,298.52
0807	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,103.03	3,795.71	15,721.77
0807	LEONIDAS YOLANDA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,542.26	3,941.70	16,237.34
0807	LEONIDAS YOLANDA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,164.32	3,305.94	17,457.28
0807	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,869.82	3,183.50	8,950.98
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,611.86	3,305.94	14,009.74
0807	OLGA MARIA CONSUEGRA CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,949.09	3,183.50	10,871.71
0807	GERTRUDIS GENAO TORIBIO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LOS CANDELONES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,826.70	3,305.94	10,794.90
0807	ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	5,721.42	3,795.71	19,103.38
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	JUAN SAMUEL HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	0.00	0.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,257.55	20,023.25	3,253.47	1,255.15
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
0807	LOURDES FRANCISCA MEZON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,629.36	3,428.39	18,793.04
0807	ZENEIDA BLACINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,276.80	3,305.94	2,344.80
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,186.47	3,428.39	4,235.93
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,561.16	3,305.94	4,060.44
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,311.86	3,428.39	19,110.54
0807	MARTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,962.16	3,183.50	8,858.64
0807	GREYSI MAGDALENA ORTIZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,983.89	3,305.94	12,637.71
0807	ALEJANDRINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,261.17	3,061.06	8,758.83
0807	ANARELY HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,726.14	3,305.94	9,895.46
0807	PASCUAL NUÑEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,216.89	3,061.06	15,803.11
0807	MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,667.54	3,061.06	12,352.46
0807	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ALBERTINA DEL CARMEN CABRERA	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,013.26	3,305.94	5,608.34
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ROSA ENEROLIZA RECAREY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	PELAGIA MAGALY REYES	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
0807	JOSE GASPAR NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,469.26	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	18,234.58	3,933.08	7,488.62
0807	NETALI GUZMAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,638.84	3,795.71	12,185.96
0807	JUAN SAMUEL HIRALDO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,007.22	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	21,178.40	3,253.47	100.00
0807	ROSANNA JOSELIN GENAO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,210.26	3,305.94	16,411.34
0807	AGUSTINA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,322.44	3,183.50	7,498.36
0807	LOURDES FRANCISCA MEZON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,875.70	3,305.94	16,745.90
0807	ZENEIDA BLACINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
0807	SANTA YSABEL BATISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
0807	AURELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	4,550.02	3,428.39	17,872.38
0807	FACUNDO ENRIQUE CABRERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,478.54	3,428.39	15,943.86
0807	YAQUELIN MARTINEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,528.76	3,305.94	17,092.84
0807	ALEJANDRINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,331.62	3,183.50	15,489.18
0807	MARIA CASILDA HIRALDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
0807	MARIA MIGUELINA MERCADO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ANTONIO POLANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,760.17	3,305.94	3,861.43
0807	JOSE GASPAR NUÑEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	27,192.77	0.00	0.00	780.43	1,930.69	299.12	826.66	1,927.97	0.00	1,607.09	27,092.77	4,157.78	100.00
0807	BRONNY MIGUEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MEJIA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0807	MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,273.96	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	10,501.83	4,087.69	16,232.57
0807	JUAN ANTONIO DISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,734.94	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	21,155.13	3,795.71	3,669.67
0807	ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,047.00	3,183.50	773.80
0807	PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,532.25	3,183.50	8,288.55
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,648.16	3,305.94	9,973.44
0807	SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,315.09	3,183.50	9,505.71
0807	VIERKA MARTINA GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,268.79	2,448.85	13,747.21
0807	PATRICIA DISLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,077.48	3,061.06	13,942.52
0807	SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0807	BELECIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,010.81	2,816.17	14,407.59
0807	ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,684.96	2,448.85	8,331.04
0807	AMBIORIX GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,197.75	2,754.65	8,818.25
0807	ANA MORENO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,870.22	2,448.85	5,145.78
0807	MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PEYA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,489.84	2,571.28	15,326.96
0807	PAULA ANATACHA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
0807	EVARISTA MERCEDES GRULLON VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
0807	MARCIA MERCEDES DELGADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	JUAN ANTONIO DISLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
0807	ANA JAQUELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,426.60	2,816.17	7,991.80
0807	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,804.48	3,305.94	8,817.12
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,864.11	3,183.50	5,956.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	SATURNINA TAVAREZ LOZANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,845.40	3,183.50	3,975.40
0807	ROSA DELIA CLASE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,956.48	3,061.06	9,063.52
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,252.82	3,183.50	8,567.98
0807	ANA BIANCA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,736.00	3,061.06	15,284.00
0807	ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68
0807	MARIA MERCEDES GARCIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,743.16	2,754.65	6,272.84
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	CAROL SALCEDO LORA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,378.12	2,571.28	7,438.68
0807	CARIDAD ESPERANZA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	639.59	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	1,256.47	1,210.97	6,663.53
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	1,074.28	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	1,691.16	1,210.97	6,228.84
0807	FRANKLIN JAVIER GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12
0807	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
0807	SANTIAGO RAFAEL MEZQUITA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
0807	JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0807	DAVID RIVAS SALCEDO	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,160.67	2,448.85	6,855.33
0807	MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,997.96	4,087.69	18,736.44
0807	NICAURY ADELINA MUÑOZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0807	MARIA ARASELY PERALTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,220.79	3,941.70	19,558.81
0807	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,224.82	3,183.50	17,595.98
0807	SULINA MARIA MERCADO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL REYES VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,670.19	3,061.06	8,349.81
0807	CRISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,566.73	4,233.67	6,122.47
0807	BEATA MARIBEL JORGE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
0807	JOSE GABRIEL TORIBIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,456.62	3,183.50	4,364.18
0807	DEYANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,394.18	3,183.50	15,426.62
0807	ANGELIX ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	14,815.12	3,305.94	6,806.48
0807	JANUAIRA DEL CARMEN VENTURA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	GERTRUDYS ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO MAT 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,784.72	2,448.85	8,231.28
0807	CRISEYDA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
0807	XIOMARA MARIELA DURAN LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	DEYANIRA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,508.76	3,183.50	13,312.04
0807	FRANKLIN DARIO RODRIGUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
0807	YSABEL DAMARYS QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ALMONTE HIDALGO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,533.88	2,571.28	13,282.92
0807	ALBERTO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
0807	MERCEDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,048.16	3,305.94	18,573.44
0807	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ANA JULIA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,774.72	3,183.50	7,046.08
0807	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,787.74	3,183.50	17,033.06
0807	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,037.35	3,305.94	3,584.25
0807	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
0807	ALBERTO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,538.66	3,941.70	7,240.94
0807	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,028.76	3,305.94	16,592.84
0807	TERESA DE JESUS MENDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,641.04	3,305.94	16,980.56
0807	ANA LUCIA SUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,747.87	3,305.94	15,873.73
0807	RAMON ERNESTO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,715.90	3,183.50	5,104.90

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ARELIS ALVAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	YNOLCA JOSEFINA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,360.96	2,448.85	8,655.04
0807	MARINA DEL CARMEN INFANTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
0807	FERMINA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
0807	MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,275.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	7,042.91	3,305.94	14,578.69
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
0807	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA SALAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,044.68	3,305.94	16,576.92
0807	NURIS MARIA GENAO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,493.17	3,183.50	327.63
0807	DENNY YANIRA CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	14,631.95	3,183.50	6,188.85
0807	CARMEN FIDELINA HENRIQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,496.81	2,816.17	8,921.59
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.48	3,305.94	17,744.12
0807	MARIA PETRONILA DE JESUS CASTILLO LUZON DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,354.29	3,305.94	6,267.31
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	12,794.13	3,428.39	9,628.27
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
0807	ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,975.71	3,305.94	15,645.89
0807	ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,027.46	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,204.78	3,183.50	14,616.02
0807	JOSE ELIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,324.70	2,816.17	11,093.70
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,635.25	2,693.73	5,982.35
0807	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN BONILLA REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,500.37	3,183.50	6,320.43
0807	JUANA ANTONIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,029.36	2,571.28	5,787.44
0807	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,795.50	3,061.06	17,224.50
0807	DANIZA ALMENG0 CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,053.84	3,061.06	7,966.16
0807	DARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0807	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
0807	EDICKSON JOEL CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,907.12	2,754.65	6,108.88
0807	FELIPE BINICIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	14,556.37	3,560.24	8,728.43
0807	EPIFANIA NUÑEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
0807	ALEXANDRA VARGAS OBIEDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0807	CARLITA DURAN VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	45,040.00	1,219.12	25.00	1,292.65	3,197.84	433.62	1,369.22	3,193.34	923.76	3,610.63	21,293.47	6,824.80	23,746.53
0807	HILDA NATHALY DELGADO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
0807	REYNA YSABEL CASTILLO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	22,211.33	5,142.58	11,422.27
0807	BETHANIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,854.92	4,897.69	21,177.08
0807	SANTA FRANCISCO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,748.90	4,897.69	27,283.10
0807	SORIBEL NAIROBI DELGADO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
0807	ANA YVELISSE MUÑOZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,903.06	4,897.69	14,128.94
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,121.18	3,305.94	1,500.42
0807	AMPARO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,834.35	2,571.28	9,982.45
0807	JOSE MANUEL SANTANA PEKA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
0807	ANA IVELISSE GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,206.96	2,448.85	8,809.04
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,746.20	3,941.70	5,033.40
0807	MARIA ADELAIDA PEREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,065.10	3,305.94	13,556.50
0807	FELICIA TOMASINA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	22,224.58	0.00	0.00	637.85	1,577.95	244.47	675.63	1,575.72	0.00	1,313.48	11,273.85	3,398.14	10,950.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	MILDRE LUCIA DISLA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,181.28	2,571.28	1,635.52
0807	MERYS HIRALDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
0807	EUDOSIA DEL CARMEN MOREL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	MAXIMO RAFAEL MONTAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,831.08	3,941.70	16,948.52
0807	MAXIMO RAFAEL MONTAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	ROSA SALAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,638.12	3,131.69	16,843.88
0807	MARTINA DISLA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,979.38	3,183.50	2,841.42
0807	MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,284.17	3,061.06	5,735.83
0807	ROSA NELLY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,316.16	2,754.65	15,699.84
0807	MELISSA MARIA LOPEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	TARSI LUNA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0807	AGUSTINA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.96	2,448.85	12,267.04
0807	MARTINA DISLA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
0807	MERCEDES CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
0807	MARTHA GOMEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,419.52	2,571.28	14,397.28
0807	MODESTA LOPEZ DURAN DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
0807	SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04
0807	NUSY FELZ LOPEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
0807	ADRIAN MARTIN PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0807	JESUS EDEN CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ESTELA MERCEDES AZCONA VESP 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.79	2,448.85	11,181.21
0807	BENEDICTO ANTONIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,457.99	0.00	0.00	788.04	1,949.52	302.04	834.72	1,946.77	0.00	1,622.76	27,357.99	4,198.33	100.00
0807	CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,394.74	3,305.94	7,226.86
0807	LEOCADIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,725.82	3,183.50	16,094.98
0807	SANTIAGO GUIDO CABRERA TAPIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,174.72	2,448.85	3,841.28
0807	ANTONIA GARCIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,044.96	2,448.85	6,971.04
0807	ALBAROSA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0807	JOURKYS YANIRA OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,801.35	4,897.69	18,230.65
0807	BENEDICTO ANTONIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,017.81	2,564.52	25.00	746.71	1,847.26	286.20	790.94	1,844.66	0.00	1,562.65	10,561.07	3,978.12	15,456.74
0807	CLARA FE REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,577.48	3,305.94	13,044.12
0807	AMPARO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
0807	ROSA NIRIS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,465.43	2,448.85	13,550.57
0807	DIONISIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	10,285.99	2,754.65	7,730.01
0807	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE ELADIO TORIBIO HIRALDO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	13,001.02	3,941.70	12,778.58
0807	TERESA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,174.22	3,305.94	2,447.38
0807	JACQUELIN ALTAGRACIA SARIT	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,676.02	3,941.70	11,103.58
0807	TERESA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
0807	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,144.89	3,183.50	13,675.91
0807	GREYSI MAGDALENA ORTIZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL BARRANCO DE PEÑA VEP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	13,583.86	4,087.69	13,150.54
0807	DULCE ADRIANA CONSUEGRA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,740.48	3,305.94	4,881.12
0807	RAFAEL HONORIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,225.92	3,305.94	18,395.68
0807	CRESCENCIA SANDOVAL PAYERO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,269.55	3,183.50	3,551.25
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,506.32	3,305.94	7,115.28
0807	JUANA MERCEDES JEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,170.37	3,061.06	1,849.63

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,113.74	4,087.69	4,620.66
0807	DULCE ADRIANA CONSUEGRA REYES	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
0807	RAFAEL HONORIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,247.78	3,305.94	1,373.82
0807	YULY JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,808.98	3,305.94	17,812.62
0807	PETRONILA ANTONIA ROSARIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,966.09	3,183.50	17,854.71
0807	ALEXANDRA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,205.43	3,305.94	9,416.17
0807	ROBERTO VARGAS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,202.09	3,061.06	14,817.91
0807	ROSARIO URIBE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,330.28	3,061.06	16,689.72
0807	GRISELDA MIGUELINA MERCADO CABA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,552.15	3,061.06	7,467.85
0807	GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0807	YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
0807	DOMINGO ANTONIO TORIBIO CABRERA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	0.00	0.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	2,990.72	49,562.37	7,614.38	1,042.03
0807	AMBRIORIX GARCIA TORRES	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,514.00	0.00	0.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	433.62	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,103.58	35,522.03	7,885.35	16,991.97
0807	OSCAR ALMONTE	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,033.60	1,921.32	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	0.00	2,922.88	39,975.08	7,391.49	9,058.52
0807	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BURGOS DE INFANTE	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	0.00	0.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	2,990.72	34,095.51	7,614.38	16,508.89
0807	MARIA PETRONILA CABRERA TORIBIO	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	0.00	0.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	2,990.72	22,804.76	7,614.38	27,799.64
0807	JOSE TOMAS PEÑA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	0.00	0.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,160.00	19,701.12	8,020.84	33,767.68
0807	WILLIAM EUFEMIO ALVAREZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	0.00	0.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	2,990.72	5,007.87	7,614.38	45,596.53
0807	YANIELSY GUZMAN GUZMAN	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	10,483.09	6,395.01	31,528.11
0807	JULIA ANTONIA JIMINIAN LEON	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,536.20	0.00	0.00	1,220.79	3,020.07	433.62	1,293.10	3,015.82	0.00	2,513.89	13,417.18	6,469.51	29,119.02
0807	INGRID ENEROLISA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	0.00	0.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,556.09	18,138.80	6,936.96	27,691.60
0807	JOSE FERMIN LANTIGUA GOMEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,876.03	5,839.55	33,315.97
0807	LUSILO AQUILINO TORRES	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	0.00	0.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,160.00	3,962.03	8,020.84	49,506.77
0807	FREDDY MANUEL ALVAREZ MORA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,604.40	0.00	0.00	1,452.35	3,592.91	433.62	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	2,990.72	32,953.01	7,614.38	17,651.39
0807	YANERIS REYES GOMEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	433.62	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	34,433.19	6,578.57	8,871.61
0807	HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	51,559.20	0.00	0.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,047.15	5,197.72	7,749.87	46,361.48
0807	RAMON CANDELARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,548.80	0.00	0.00	1,622.95	4,014.96	433.62	1,719.08	4,009.31	0.00	3,342.03	4,390.26	8,457.89	52,158.54
0807	LUIS ENRIQUE LUCIANO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,450.66	5,839.55	30,741.34
0807	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA RAMOS VENTURA	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,372.93	5,839.55	27,819.07
0807	EUGENIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E. 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	55,240.00	0.00	0.00	1,585.39	3,922.04	433.62	1,679.30	3,916.52	0.00	3,264.69	8,213.05	8,272.18	47,026.95
0807	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUIP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,507.74	3,701.52	12,701.06
0807	DENY RABI CESPEDES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,260.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,403.15	3,795.71	20,421.65
0807	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,147.22	3,795.71	20,677.58
0807	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,680.87	3,795.71	6,143.93
0807	LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,867.81	3,941.70	911.79
0807	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,896.40	3,941.70	20,883.20
0807	WILFREDO RAMON CABRERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,427.27	3,357.74	19,533.13
0807	YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,687.20	3,649.72	8,182.80
0807	FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,059.39	3,795.71	21,765.41
0807	ROSA ANGELENA NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	14,438.73	3,649.72	9,431.27
0807	ALEIDA GIL FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,301.23	3,649.72	18,568.77
0807	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	12,540.29	3,649.72	11,329.71
0807	THANIA BASILIA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,150.66	3,065.77	4,900.14

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,222.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,772.71	3,795.71	14,052.09
0807	LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,706.62	3,503.74	20,208.58
0807	JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,205.11	0.00	0.00	780.79	1,931.56	299.26	827.04	1,928.84	0.00	1,607.83	7,085.77	4,159.66	20,119.34
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	18,637.89	3,969.96	7,326.51
0807	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	1,947.40	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,105.72	3,823.97	20,903.88
0807	MELVA ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	7,967.54	3,555.53	15,286.46
0807	ANA DOLORES COLON MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	12,170.17	7,662.46	38,773.03
0807	GREGORIO HERNANDEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,725.60	1,877.85	25.00	1,398.42	3,459.52	433.62	1,481.26	3,454.65	0.00	2,904.68	31,417.34	7,347.79	17,308.26
0807	JUAN ANTONIO JIMENEZ MORA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	3,329.92	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	50,774.10	7,662.46	169.10
0807	ELEIDO SANTIAGO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,616.80	2,466.55	25.00	1,366.60	3,380.79	433.62	1,447.55	3,376.03	0.00	2,839.15	16,043.36	7,190.44	31,573.44
0807	ANTONIA JOCELYN REYES VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,149.18	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	2,771.28	5,544.90	11,609.79	7,033.11	34,898.21
0807	JUDITH BALDEMIRA GRULLON PORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	14,682.55	6,530.50	28,283.45
0807	DAMARIS MARIA GOMEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,449.43	5,839.55	22,742.57
0807	ALEXANDRA SUERO TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,839.55	29,487.85
0807	ARISLEYDI BALBUENA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,003.39	5,839.55	13,188.61
0807	YUDELKIS REYES TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,704.15	5,839.55	25,487.85
0807	JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO BELLUAR	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0807	YUNIA NINOSKA PICHARDO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	17,225.40	6,665.98	26,695.40
0807	ANTONIO DE JESUS GUZMAN MORAN	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	50,142.40	2,077.81	25.00	1,439.09	3,560.11	433.62	1,524.33	3,555.10	0.00	2,988.42	22,941.08	7,548.83	27,201.32
0807	JESUS MARIA POLANCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	60,799.20	3,757.88	25.00	1,744.94	4,316.74	433.62	1,848.30	4,310.66	923.76	4,542.00	14,605.70	9,061.02	46,193.50
0807	HENRY DE JESUS TORIBIO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,195.89	5,839.55	18,996.11
0807	IVELISSE YSABEL PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	59,762.40	3,747.53	25.00	1,715.18	4,243.13	433.62	1,816.78	4,237.15	0.00	3,556.96	16,698.05	8,913.90	43,064.35
0807	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,557.41	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	15,279.29	4,323.15	12,995.11
0807	LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,788.39	4,087.69	22,946.01
0807	MARCELINO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,596.64	3,941.70	182.96
0807	FERMINA DEL CARMEN PORTORREAL SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,517.76	3,941.70	9,261.84
0807	NURIS DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,442.26	3,941.70	22,337.34
0807	MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JORGE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,395.18	3,941.70	4,384.42
0807	JULIAN BAEZ BRUNO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,324.38	3,649.72	4,545.62
0807	JOSE LUIS CARABALLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	6,886.91	3,795.71	17,937.89
0807	SILVIA EVELYN CONSUEGRA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	7,376.87	3,701.52	16,831.93
0807	GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,501.82	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	3,695.04	5,207.21	21,514.76	3,847.52	3,648.84
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	15,339.86	3,357.74	6,620.54
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,553.45	4,087.69	19,180.95
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	14,795.74	3,941.70	10,983.86
0807	MARIA ELIZABETH ULLOA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	11,125.74	4,006.84	15,079.94
0807	ROSA ASUNCION MUÑOZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,470.99	3,941.70	14,308.61
0807	ALBA LUZ GONZALEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,566.88	3,795.71	8,257.92
0807	YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	13,948.58	4,139.50	13,124.62
0807	RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	21,348.66	3,993.50	4,769.74
0807	MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
0807	DOLCA Jael ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,110.50	3,795.71	15,714.30
0807	MONICA RAMOS COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,568.28	3,065.77	8,482.52
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,051.77	3,847.52	111.83
0807	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MOREL DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLART 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	7,444.53	3,649.72	16,425.47

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ANA BIANCA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	831.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,531.76	3,555.53	8,722.24
0807	YSIDRA DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,788.57	3,065.77	15,262.23
0807	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,285.76	3,065.77	17,765.04
0807	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	3,495.04	3,503.74	19,420.16
0807	ANBROCIA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,506.35	3,065.77	1,544.45
0807	MARIA ANTONIA ZORRILLA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,907.92	3,065.77	6,142.88
0807	OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,149.20	2,919.79	14,946.80
0807	FERNANDO DISLA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,403.68	2,919.79	16,692.32
0807	ANA AGUSTINA ALMONTE FERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,506.99	2,919.79	11,589.01
0807	GICELA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,931.53	2,919.79	5,164.47
0807	YANIRA MARIA TORIBIO VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	563.12	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	12,250.27	2,919.79	6,845.73
0807	LUPE TRINIDAD POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,660.99	2,919.79	12,435.01
0807	EVARISTA MERCEDES GRULLON VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,071.94	2,919.79	10,024.06
0807	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,870.36	2,919.79	225.64
0807	BRUNILDA SUERO LUNA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,861.69	2,919.79	8,234.31
0807	ANTONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,711.44	2,919.79	11,384.56
0807	MARIO GERMOSEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,458.99	2,919.79	7,637.01
0807	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
0807	RAMONA YANET RAPOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,205.32	2,919.79	12,890.68
0807	ROXANNA NATHALY CRUZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,693.60	2,919.79	7,402.40
0807	EVELYN YOKASTY RONDON MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
0807	ANASTASIA CABRERA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
0807	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,909.23	2,919.79	16,186.77
0807	KARINA GISEL TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,011.44	2,919.79	11,084.56
0807	DULCE MARIA ALMONTE YNFANTE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,747.99	2,919.79	16,348.01
0807	LUZ ERENIA CASTILLO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,549.30	2,110.51	25.00	733.26	1,814.00	281.04	776.70	1,811.45	0.00	1,534.96	4,314.21	3,906.49	21,235.09
0807	MIGUEL RAMON LOPEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	7,281.23	4,068.85	19,329.97
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,615.28	3,172.51	25.00	878.66	2,173.68	336.77	930.70	2,170.62	923.76	2,758.12	6,726.02	4,681.07	23,889.26
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	7,369.45	3,847.52	17,794.15
0807	ANANIA DEL CARMEN CORSINO PEÑA DE RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,455.44	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,707.03	3,701.52	19,501.77
0807	EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
0807	ELENA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,417.09	5,142.58	17,216.51
0807	EVELYN DORIN MARCHENA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,031.76	3,065.77	3,019.04
0807	EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,412.73	3,701.52	12,796.07
0807	JUAN HUMBERTO SANTOS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,344.20	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,686.97	3,795.71	20,137.83
0807	PEDRO CARLOS CABRERA TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,855.82	3,795.71	14,968.98
0807	FRANKLIN MIGUEL TORIBIO SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,935.98	3,649.72	19,934.02
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	19,210.33	4,483.27	10,111.27
0807	LUIS ALFREDO DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	3,188.38	3,847.52	21,975.22
0807	SONIA ALTAGRACIA THEN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,062.98	3,941.70	12,716.62
0807	LUZ ERENIA CASTILLO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,880.51	3,795.71	22,944.29
0807	JOSE ELIAS VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,693.86	3,795.71	17,130.94
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,335.94	3,795.71	3,488.86
0807	FRANKLIN HUMBERTO ROJAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,992.60	3,649.72	1,877.40
0807	HIAN CARLOS RAFAEL JIMENEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0807	ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,717.76	3,065.77	17,333.04
0807	ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,524.86	2,919.79	16,571.14
0807	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0807	MIGUEL RAMON LOPEZ DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,336.09	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	1,847.52	3,487.41	7,336.63	4,177.96	19,988.17
0807	RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	14,235.60	3,357.74	7,724.80
0807	MIGUELINA VARGAS DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,974.43	3,941.70	4,805.17
0807	ESTEBAN PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,874.00	5,839.55	27,318.00
0807	KENIA MELISSA ROSARIO SOSA	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,274.54	5,839.55	31,917.46
0807	FEDERICO JOEL ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC PALMAR ABAJO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,931.39	5,839.55	28,260.61
0807	ROMA MENDOZA REYES	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E. 08-07	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	13,542.65	7,304.08	34,874.95
0807	EULFREDO RAMON GARCIA DURAN	LIC SEC PROF. APOLINAR TORIBIO J.E. 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
0807	JUANA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,820.96	0.00	0.00	855.86	2,117.29	328.03	906.56	2,114.31	923.76	2,686.18	20,389.27	4,559.63	9,431.69
0807	JESUS NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,278.70	3,941.70	4,500.90
0807	CARMEN YANIRA SANTOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,240.83	3,795.71	8,583.97
0807	BERNARDO SALAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,015.02	3,941.70	12,764.58
0807	ALEXANDER DE JESUS PEREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,079.09	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,303.26	8,812.56	3,701.52	15,396.24
0807	MARIA YESENIA CABRERA GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,928.55	3,065.77	15,122.25
0807	JOSE LUIS SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
0807	PETRA CONFESORA TORIBIO OSORIO	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
0807	SENIA CONFESORA MENDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ERLCIA PEPIN 08-07	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	923.76	2,538.65	5,667.52	4,177.96	21,657.28
0807	YANET ALEXANDRA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,269.51	3,795.71	15,555.29
0807	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,740.02	3,941.70	19,039.58
0807	JULIAN BAEZ BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	13,419.29	3,795.71	11,405.51
0807	JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	12,088.05	3,795.71	12,736.75
0807	LIBRADA MARGARITA SANDOVAL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,909.04	3,941.70	17,870.56
0807	FILIBERTO MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,736.51	3,795.71	16,088.29
0807	ANTONIO APOLINAR CASIMIRO VERAS	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,110.31	0.00	0.00	720.67	1,782.83	276.21	763.35	1,780.32	0.00	1,484.02	13,559.58	3,839.36	11,550.73
0807	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA PATXOT TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,035.92	3,649.72	15,834.08
0807	FRANCISCO ALEJANDRO REYES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	17,043.81	3,649.72	6,826.19
0807	EFRAIN SALVADOR PEÑA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
0807	ROSA ANGELINA NUÑEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,565.10	3,649.72	20,304.90
0807	ALEIDA GIL FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,639.58	3,649.72	10,230.42
0807	VINICIO ARGENIO TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,527.39	3,649.72	3,342.61
0807	FRANCIA TORIBIO BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	17,276.60	3,555.53	5,977.40
0807	JACQUELINE APONTE TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,204.45	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,491.93	3,649.72	16,378.07
0807	BELERCIO ANTONIO MENDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,433.70	3,357.74	10,526.70
0807	CRISTIAN ANDREA TORIBIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	65.71	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,694.37	3,065.77	10,356.43
0807	WILSON JUNIOR UCETA REYES	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
0807	LUCINA DEL CARMEN CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
0807	DENY RABI CESPEDES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	2,571.89	4,068.85	24,039.31
0807	ELADIA FRANCISCA CABRERA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	19,665.25	7,749.87	31,893.95
0807	EUNOSCA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MILAGROS HERNADEZ 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,602.74	5,839.55	16,589.26
0807	JOSE FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,357.62	3,847.52	11,805.98
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	26,390.67	4,139.50	682.53
0807	MODESTO ALBERTO MORAN SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	GUILLERMO GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
0807	YNGRID BERENICE MENDEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	7,940.07	4,139.50	19,133.13	
0807	RUBEN NICANOR DURAN VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,962.03	4,087.69	17,772.37	
0807	DOLCA JAEAL ALMONTE TAVERAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,274.03	3,795.71	20,550.77	
0807	MAYRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,865.99	2,919.79	12,230.01	
0807	JOSE MANUEL JORGE GIL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	13,834.15	3,847.52	11,329.45	
0807	LEONARDA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	14,678.12	6,131.54	5,372.68	
0807	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	517.79	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	11,704.89	3,555.53	11,549.11	
0807	MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,358.39	3,503.74	12,556.81	
0807	DANY RAFAEL BRITO GABRIEL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,277.55	3,065.77	9,773.25	
0807	ALBA YRIS CABRERA BONILLA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,984.98	3,065.77	12,065.82	
0807	ROBERTO ANTONIO PEPIN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,425.56	3,065.77	8,625.24	
0807	DORIS ALTAGRACIA CEBALLO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98	
0807	OSMAURY FLOIRAN TORIBIO GIL	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,567.92	2,919.79	13,528.08	
0807	RAQUEL GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01	
0807	SANDRA MAGDALENA VARGAS CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,796.55	3,065.77	12,254.25	
0807	MARIA ELIZABETH ULLOA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,051.68	2,376.31	25.00	747.68	1,849.67	286.57	791.97	1,847.06	0.00	1,564.65	4,663.27	3,983.30	21,388.41	
0807	MATILDE MARGARITA REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	3,192.84	3,065.77	16,857.96	
0807	ROSA RAMONA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	5,682.87	3,701.52	18,525.93	
0807	NIURKA MICAELA THEN PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00	
0807	AMAURI EMILIO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,917.92	3,795.71	12,906.88	
1600	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SORIANO ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	14,537.81	10,989.74	59,853.45	
1600	SONIA AMALIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TRONCOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	40,151.01	10,604.48	31,525.24	
1600	FELIX PORTORREAL CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	38,595.69	10,989.74	35,795.57	
1600	JAVIER MORA PADILLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	46,761.73	10,989.74	27,629.53	
1600	ROSA ADELA GARCIA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	26,068.45	10,989.74	48,322.81	
1600	JUAN PABLO GENAO CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	0.00	0.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,396.52	47,093.62	10,989.74	27,297.64	
1600	RAMONA GRULLON GARCIA DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	0.00	0.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,396.52	15,281.86	10,989.74	59,109.40	
1600	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ REYES DE LANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	13,628.62	11,375.00	63,477.65	
1600	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR HILARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	31,432.08	10,989.74	42,959.18	
1600	YUDERKA ANTONIA MENDOZA FRIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	52,500.25	11,375.00	24,606.02	
1600	JOSE TINEO MOSCOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	37,022.53	11,375.00	40,083.74	
1600	MARIA ESTELA MALDONADO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	37,527.93	11,375.00	39,578.34	
1600	TOMAS REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	96,223.47	11,433.13	25.00	2,761.61	6,831.87	433.62	2,925.19	6,822.24	923.76	6,635.56	68,648.64	14,087.73	27,574.83	
1600	NICOLAS AGRAMONTE MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	43,490.69	10,989.74	30,900.57	
1600	LEONIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	96,223.47	11,433.13	25.00	2,761.61	6,831.87	433.62	2,925.19	6,822.24	923.76	6,635.56	33,503.66	14,087.73	62,719.81	
1600	MARIA VICTORIA GARCIA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	0.00	0.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,396.52	24,702.38	10,989.74	49,688.88	
1600	CECILIO SANTOS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	0.00	0.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	2,771.28	7,007.35	55,024.67	10,604.48	16,651.58	
1600	CLARA RAMONA RUIZ FLORENTINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	21,999.48	10,989.74	52,391.78	
1600	EDUAR AGUSTIN MENDOZA GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	36,011.61	10,989.74	38,379.65	
1600	EMILIANA MIESES SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	19,072.04	11,375.00	58,034.23	
1600	ANA ROSA COLUMNA DE MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	36,669.10	10,989.74	37,722.16	
1600	DENNY RAFAEL DE LEON FERREIRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	29,545.78	10,989.74	44,845.48	
1600	OLIVA DE LA CRUZ DISLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	76,396.19	6,769.26	25.00	2,192.57	5,424.13	433.62	2,322.44	5,416.49	923.76	5,463.77	32,988.70	11,274.24	43,407.49	
1600	FRANCISCO REYNOSO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	49,057.28	10,989.74	25,333.98	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1600	JOSE RAFAEL GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	15,458.22	10,604.48	56,218.03
1600	ANASTASIO DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	12,935.80	11,375.00	64,170.47
1600	MAGALY MANZUETA MENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	27,175.71	10,989.74	47,215.55
1600	FIORDALIZA GARCIA RIVERAS DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,936.28	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	923.76	5,505.74	15,354.74	11,375.00	61,751.53
1600	LORGIO ANTONIO NUÑEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,315.64	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	923.76	5,345.28	30,339.43	10,989.74	44,051.83
1600	ANGELA MEREJO MEDRANO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	433.62	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	46,749.13	11,375.00	30,357.14
1600	JESUS MANUEL VILORIA OTAÑEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	12,596.01	10,989.74	61,795.25
1600	CARLOS ENRIQUE DERICK ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	29,190.89	10,989.74	45,200.37
1600	CHARLES ANTONIO GOMES REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	39,124.40	10,989.74	35,266.86
1600	BERNARDO ANTONIO PEÑA DE JESUS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	433.62	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	34,150.87	10,989.74	40,240.39
1600	FERMIN GALVEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	98,938.48	12,305.66	25.00	2,839.53	7,024.63	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	5,860.45	24,680.96	14,445.45	74,257.52
1600	YAQUELIN DEL CARMEN BATISTA GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	21,635.70	10,604.48	50,040.55
1600	DOMINGO ANTONIO CID ROBLES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	30,021.94	10,604.48	41,654.31
1600	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GERMOSEN RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,109.07	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	433.62	2,096.42	4,889.35	1,847.52	5,948.13	28,183.72	10,219.22	40,777.52
1600	MARIA MAGDALENA VILORIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECNICO REGIONAL	70,779.25	5,820.68	25.00	2,031.36	5,025.33	433.62	2,151.69	5,018.25	0.00	4,208.05	25,695.45	10,477.20	45,083.80
1600	RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	117,484.00	16,578.03	25.00	3,371.79	8,341.36	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	923.76	7,316.47	42,507.85	15,762.18	74,976.15
1600	JOSE RAMON ROSARIO MOSQUEA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91,008.00	10,437.26	25.00	2,611.93	6,461.57	433.62	2,766.64	6,452.47	0.00	5,403.57	55,056.80	13,347.66	35,951.20
1600	SORAIDA MATIAS REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,372.34	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	433.62	2,168.80	5,058.15	2,771.28	7,012.60	33,478.08	10,557.06	37,864.01
1600	FRANQUELUS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	119,975.44	17,413.96	25.00	3,443.30	8,518.26	433.62	2,995.92	6,987.20	0.00	6,464.22	39,997.82	15,939.08	79,977.62
1601	ADRIANA RAMONA DEL ORBE GUZMAN	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	17,740.28	10,177.73	50,928.58
1601	SANDRA MERCEDES ROMERO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	27,756.16	10,177.73	40,912.70
1601	BOLIVAR ACOSTA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,397.68	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,771.28	6,706.50	61,507.82	9,822.11	4,654.88
1601	REYNA MARIA DE LA ROSA PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,755.74	10,533.36	48,419.29
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ADAMES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,869.29	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,771.28	6,854.61	25,559.53	10,177.73	43,109.33
1601	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,667.76	0.00	0.00	1,970.76	4,875.41	433.62	2,087.50	4,868.54	0.00	4,058.26	7,761.62	10,177.57	60,906.14
1601	ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	923.76	4,858.98	39,553.97	9,822.10	26,608.72
1601	ELISEO JEREZ BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,906.52	9,822.11	18,256.18
1601	GLORIBERKI GIL LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00	3,935.22	31,715.04	9,822.10	34,447.65
1601	MIOSOTTY EDUVIGIS RIVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	49,745.67	10,177.73	18,923.19
1601	OMAR GARCIA MARIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	49,744.60	10,177.73	18,924.26
1601	GENARO FLORENTINO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	48,653.18	9,466.48	15,003.36
1601	CECILIA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MARTE DE DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	9,909.61	9,822.11	56,253.09
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00	3,935.22	38,302.89	9,822.10	27,859.80
1601	FELIPE ANTONIO GUTIERREZ OTAÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00	3,935.22	35,289.55	9,822.10	30,873.14
1601	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	433.62	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	11,596.70	10,604.48	60,079.55
1601	PERSIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	28,471.02	10,177.73	40,197.84
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO IVANOL MOREL SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	18,399.08	9,822.11	47,763.62
1601	PABLO ANDINO JOSE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	23,012.92	10,177.73	45,655.94
1601	TOMAS AQUINO CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	24,151.15	10,533.36	47,023.88
1601	JUAN LUIS POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	23,858.69	10,177.73	44,810.16
1601	ANA MARIA OVIEDO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.02	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,130.20	24,197.21	10,533.36	46,977.81
1601	JUAN EMILIO REYES MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	32,067.32	9,822.11	34,095.38
1601	ANGELA MARITZA NUÑEZ TAVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	41,170.60	9,822.11	24,992.10
1601	FIOR D'ALIZA BAEZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	25,663.07	10,533.36	45,511.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JHENY ELCIRA MIESES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	923.76	4,858.98	41,073.24	9,822.10	25,089.45
1601	ZOLA MARIA GUTIERREZ OTAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	45,410.27	10,177.73	23,258.59
1601	GEORGIA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,869.29	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,771.28	6,854.61	12,783.94	10,177.73	55,884.92
1601	CECILIA ANTONIA JOSE MARTE DE LIRIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,394.95	9,822.11	49,767.75
1601	AURELIA ANTONIA ALVAREZ MESSON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	40,775.90	10,533.36	30,399.13
1601	ODALIS BELKI LAZALA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.02	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	43,714.31	10,533.36	27,460.71
1601	ELISABETH DEL ORBE ALCEQUIEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.59	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.54	433.62	2,011.34	4,690.93	0.00	3,910.21	10,249.99	9,822.09	55,912.60
1601	ANA HILDA HILARIO LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.02	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	39,603.24	10,533.36	31,571.78
1601	NURY DURAN LEONARDO DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,012.56	9,822.11	19,150.14
1601	WILSON LUCILO HEREDIA AMPARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	65,654.67	4,486.84	25.00	1,884.29	4,661.48	433.62	1,995.90	4,654.92	1,847.52	5,752.71	16,150.16	9,750.02	49,504.51
1601	FIORDALIZA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	27,221.99	10,177.73	41,446.87
1601	JUAN LUIS SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	32,852.83	10,177.73	35,816.04
1601	MAYRA JAVIER SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.36	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	25,859.25	9,110.86	35,291.11
1601	RAFAEL MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,760.79	9,822.11	35,401.91
1601	AURELIO VENTURA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.81	4,951.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.56	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	26,895.31	9,822.12	39,267.50
1601	DULCE MARIA URBANO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	11,729.29	9,466.48	51,927.24
1601	RAISA AURELIA MARTINEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,149.41	4,008.54	25.00	1,754.99	4,341.61	433.62	1,858.94	4,335.49	0.00	3,638.93	31,293.39	9,110.72	29,856.02
1601	FERNANDO PAULINO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.52	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	21,641.28	9,466.48	42,015.24
1601	JUAN GABRIEL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	7,937.65	8,755.23	50,706.56
1601	JUAN JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	24,042.44	9,466.48	39,614.10
1601	YSRAEL CASTRO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,318.54	3,941.70	2,461.06
1601	EUDOCIA ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DE GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	54,636.50	12,607.48	31,155.31
1601	JOSE ANTONIO GALAN CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	36,663.60	10,590.30	34,912.73
1601	PEDRO ANTONIO CRUZ ANGELES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,258.03	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	923.76	5,013.13	26,639.67	10,192.24	42,131.40
1601	EMILIO SUAREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	COORDINADOR DE EJE	67,248.69	4,971.55	25.00	1,930.04	4,774.66	433.62	2,044.36	4,767.93	923.76	4,923.16	56,690.12	9,976.21	10,558.57
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1601	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,465.37	3,305.94	11,156.23
1601	PEDRO SANTANA REYES	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,835.60	3,941.70	18,944.00
1601	JUANA DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ABREU	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	17,403.05	3,428.39	5,019.35
1601	OSIRIS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,700.57	3,061.06	9,319.43
1601	FELIX REINOSO VILORIA	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,654.02	3,305.94	8,967.58
1601	MARGARITA JIMENEZ OTAREZ	ESC NOCT AMOR Y PROGRESO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,921.33	3,061.06	17,098.67
1601	RAMON ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE	ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,623.80	3,305.94	5,997.80
1601	LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,541.80	3,183.50	12,279.00
1601	EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1601	MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT BARRIO LIBERTAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	15,527.00	3,061.06	4,493.00
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	8,963.08	4,139.50	18,110.12
1601	SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,961.01	3,305.94	17,660.59
1601	YANERY MARTE VALDEZ	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,614.98	3,061.06	9,405.02
1601	DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,776.72	3,941.70	5,002.88
1601	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA FABIAN HERNANDEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,867.46	3,428.39	4,554.94
1601	JUAN GIL LAZALA	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,711.85	3,183.50	2,108.95
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,383.04	3,305.94	238.56
1601	CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,352.15	3,941.70	3,427.45
1601	JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,143.71	3,183.50	14,677.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	LIDIA MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,730.20	3,183.50	17,090.60
1601	RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC NOCT JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,576.98	3,633.04	25.00	848.86	2,099.97	325.35	899.14	2,097.01	0.00	1,773.00	6,175.47	4,522.33	23,401.51
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,435.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,734.73	3,428.39	13,687.67
1601	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,769.29	3,183.50	17,051.51
1601	MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	20,295.88	3,305.94	1,325.72
1601	HILDA NIÑA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,957.03	3,305.94	14,664.57
1601	DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,218.19	3,305.94	4,403.41
1601	ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73
1601	JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,042.35	457.23	25.00	603.92	1,494.01	231.47	639.69	1,491.90	0.00	1,268.61	2,881.91	3,217.38	18,160.44
1601	BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1601	FELICIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,230.03	3,305.94	6,391.57
1601	CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC	25,248.47	2,202.81	25.00	724.63	1,792.64	277.73	767.55	1,790.12	0.00	1,517.18	25,148.47	3,860.49	100.00
1601	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
1601	MARIA ELISA FABIAN RONDON DE LANDRON	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	9,104.55	4,087.69	17,629.85
1601	ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,132.16	3,305.94	7,489.44
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,905.30	3,428.39	11,517.10
1601	ALY WENDOLYN ESTEVEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
1601	LUIS MANUEL PERALTA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,458.37	3,305.94	15,163.23
1601	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
1601	EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,256.06	3,428.39	17,166.34
1601	MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LA PIEDRA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,877.82	3,183.50	10,942.98
1601	ANTONIA HERRERA ROMERO DE SICARDO	ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,523.84	525.19	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	11,008.27	3,290.99	10,515.57
1601	YANERY RONDON MOYA	ESC NOCT LA SOLEDAD 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,212.86	3,428.39	16,209.54
1601	ANA MARIA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS TOCONES 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,071.55	3,183.50	13,749.25
1601	CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA	ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,025.09	3,183.50	16,795.71
1601	DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON	ESC NOCT PLATANAL 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,935.81	3,183.50	8,884.99
1601	ANA MERCEDES MIESES ALVARADO	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,728.09	3,305.94	2,893.51
1601	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN JAVIER VALERIO	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	MENCIA REYES LARA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1601	JUAN JOEL OTAÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,271.01	3,061.06	5,748.99
1601	EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,009.31	3,305.94	15,612.29
1601	CRUZ MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,303.38	3,305.94	318.22
1601	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1601	PLACEDAS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1601	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,962.68	3,305.94	17,658.92
1601	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94	18,921.25
1601	LUCILA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CLETO DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,190.72	2,754.65	13,825.28
1601	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRITO DE JOSE	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,746.12	2,571.28	14,070.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO MATIAS	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,857.03	4,087.69	19,877.37
1601	ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,990.00	3,061.06	11,030.00
1601	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	14,057.90	3,550.83	9,165.30
1601	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39
1601	VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	323.79	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,950.55	5,824.87	3,183.50	14,995.93
1601	DEYDANIA FIDEUNA RIVAS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SABANA AL MEDIO 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,341.08	3,305.94	2,280.52
1601	AUCIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,266.69	4,087.69	8,467.71
1601	ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	ALTAGRACIA GALAN RUIZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	DILCIA MARIA ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,666.94	2,693.73	9,950.66
1601	DAYS ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNNA	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,610.40	3,305.94	17,011.20
1601	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASSO ROJAS	ESC NOCT SAN MARTIN 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	18,870.04	3,061.06	1,149.96
1601	RAMONA NICASIO NUÑEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	14,337.02	3,550.83	8,886.18
1601	MAGALI ARIAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,059.00	3,305.94	12,562.60
1601	DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,451.28	3,941.70	328.32
1601	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
1601	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,351.81	3,305.94	19,269.79
1601	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1601	BASILIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA R DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,461.56	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,763.88	4,087.69	15,970.52
1601	CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,571.92	3,305.94	16,049.68
1601	EDITA ANTONIA CHEVALIER ALMANZAR DE LOS S.	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	923.76	2,040.24	2,531.96	2,823.82	15,936.44
1601	ALEJANDRINA ADAMES SUERO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,451.58	3,305.94	4,170.02
1601	LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,109.10	3,183.50	5,711.70
1601	GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	8,545.21	3,061.06	11,474.79
1601	FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,097.67	3,061.06	14,922.33
1601	ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
1601	ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,787.14	2,448.85	11,228.86
1601	VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	9,289.18	2,693.73	8,328.42
1601	DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	CRUZ MARIA RONDON ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	20,727.17	3,560.24	2,557.63
1601	YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,350.96	2,448.85	9,665.04
1601	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,498.00	152.11	25.00	1,047.49	2,591.36	401.48	1,109.54	2,587.71	0.00	2,182.03	11,734.22	5,580.55	24,763.78
1601	AIDELY ALMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,663.31	4,897.69	20,368.69
1601	JUANA LORA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	13,532.23	4,897.69	18,499.77
1601	ODALIS GUILLEN MATIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,686.96	4,897.69	20,345.04
1601	JOSEFINA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,964.90	4,897.69	19,067.10
1601	JUANA DOMINGA JOSE JOSE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,293.71	4,897.69	26,738.29
1601	MARIA JUSTINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,435.54	4,897.69	23,596.46
1601	GRICELDA PAULINO MARIANO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1601	ZOLA MARIA PAREDES MARTE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	BASILIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA R DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,108.85	0.00	0.00	778.02	1,924.73	298.20	824.11	1,922.02	923.76	2,525.89	7,768.30	4,144.95	19,340.55
1601	CANDELARIA FARIAS MARIA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
1601	LIDIA ONDINA OSTALINA ROMERO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1601	GLORIA PEREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,004.09	2,571.28	7,812.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	FREDDY ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	YANERY MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91
1601	ELIZABETH MOSCOSO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,894.16	2,693.73	11,723.44
1601	MARITZA ESCOLASTICA PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1601	ANA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1601	VELKIS JACKELINE EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,547.19	2,693.73	9,070.41
1601	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,197.59	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,053.07	3,649.72	5,816.93
1601	DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	4,035.18	3,065.77	16,015.62
1601	CRUZ MARIA RONDON ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,324.89	11,720.02	3,560.24	11,564.78
1601	CELESTE GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,553.90	4,897.69	23,478.10
1601	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PAZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,622.57	4,087.69	111.83
1601	JOSEFINA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
1601	ABRAHAN HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,842.82	3,183.50	17,977.98
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,615.39	3,305.94	16,006.21
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	15,245.68	3,305.94	6,375.92
1601	YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,859.10	3,305.94	16,762.50
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,567.64	2,816.17	850.76
1601	ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,765.72	3,305.94	7,855.88
1601	MARGARITA JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,301.82	3,183.50	13,518.98
1601	ANA MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,147.48	3,061.06	10,872.52
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA PEKA GAVILAN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,038.69	3,061.06	17,981.31
1601	YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,573.28	0.00	0.00	705.25	1,744.70	270.31	747.03	1,742.25	0.00	1,452.28	16,751.79	3,757.26	7,821.49
1601	HECTOR MAYOBANEX SANTANA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	10,196.61	5,632.34	26,640.19
1601	ANA LUZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,394.90	4,897.69	27,637.10
1601	MARGARITA ROSARIO CONCE	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
1601	KENNEDY FRANCISCO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,886.90	4,897.69	27,145.10
1601	ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,198.04	4,897.69	24,833.96
1601	MARIA ELIZA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,284.90	4,897.69	22,747.10
1601	PAULINA DEL CARMEN OTAÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,475.90	4,897.69	23,556.10
1601	MANUEL EMILIO SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	16,421.23	4,087.69	10,313.17
1601	JOSEFINA GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	19,062.17	3,305.94	2,559.43
1601	ADRIANA RAMONA DEL ORBE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,270.94	3,305.94	9,350.66
1601	YSABEL VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,272.40	3,305.94	7,349.20
1601	ELSA MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,262.68	3,305.94	17,358.92
1601	ROSA DE LA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,626.41	3,061.06	13,393.59
1601	ANA MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,087.54	3,061.06	9,932.46
1601	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,853.63	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,192.32	3,061.06	13,827.68
1601	YOJANY VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,584.82	2,448.85	10,431.18
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.75	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	15,697.16	3,428.39	6,725.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,865.35	3,305.94	11,756.25
1601	SILVERIO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,573.28	1,937.26	25.00	705.25	1,744.70	270.31	747.03	1,742.25	0.00	1,477.28	4,058.88	3,757.26	20,514.40
1601	JOSE ARISTIDES NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,185.32	2,693.73	13,432.28
1601	MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,197.00	3,305.94	18,424.60
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LANFRANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,381.09	3,183.50	11,439.71
1601	MIGDALIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
1601	ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,814.16	3,305.94	3,807.44
1601	VALENTINA MILAGRO REYNOSO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1601	DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,557.26	3,305.94	4,064.34
1601	CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,549.68	3,305.94	17,071.92
1601	EDUVIUS PICHARDO DISLA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	6,533.07	3,305.94	15,088.53
1601	CASILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,600.16	3,305.94	17,021.44
1601	CARMEN ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,049.68	3,305.94	9,571.92
1601	YOLANDA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,350.38	3,305.94	6,271.22
1601	TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1601	MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,447.89	3,305.94	16,173.71
1601	DOMINGA ALMONTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,021.44	880.82	25.00	603.32	1,492.52	231.24	639.05	1,490.42	923.76	2,191.13	8,430.23	3,214.18	12,591.21
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELO DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	323.79	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,272.46	3,183.50	11,548.34
1601	ROBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1601	BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1601	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,854.79	2,448.85	4,161.21
1601	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,419.04	2,448.85	9,596.96
1601	FLORA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1601	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,894.96	2,448.85	3,121.04
1601	DIOMAIRA ANTONIA LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	18,397.27	2,816.17	21.13
1601	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,929.62	2,693.73	13,687.98
1601	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
1601	MARIA ELENA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	7,270.40	2,919.79	11,825.60
1601	BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,230.28	2,448.85	6,785.72
1601	ALIDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
1601	LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	3,597.59	3,296.52	17,962.41
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,713.41	3,688.19	15,408.19
1601	YSABEL ROBLES ZALAZAR	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1601	SOLANGELY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,918.96	4,897.69	21,113.04
1601	DOMINGA VASQUEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
1601	ANA RAYSA JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,429.52	4,897.69	18,602.48
1601	MELIDA SUAREZ SAYA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
1601	JESSICA ANTONIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,475.90	4,897.69	22,556.10
1601	ANA YENDINEIRY BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,513.06	4,897.69	24,518.94
1601	YARIS DALISA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,013.43	4,897.69	25,018.57
1601	ROSMERY ALTAGRACIA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,437.14	4,897.69	26,594.86
1601	MIGUEL ANTONIO NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,940.08	2,472.66	25.00	1,519.38	3,758.75	433.62	1,609.38	3,753.45	0.00	3,153.76	49,461.12	7,945.82	3,478.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
1601	GISELLE ESCARLET VALVERDE FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	8,461.26	4,897.69
1601	NERIS MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,375.21	3,941.70
1601	ANDREA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,761.61	3,061.06
1601	OLGA MERCEDES MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94
1601	MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,903.86	3,305.94
1601	PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,290.50	3,305.94
1601	PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,959.16	3,305.94
1601	ANA YLDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,905.98	3,183.50
1601	ELISA INES SALDAÑA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,323.81	3,061.06
1601	MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,275.93	2,448.85
1601	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
1601	AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,493.86	3,795.71
1601	ROSA DIGNA ZAPATA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,545.19	3,061.06
1601	JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73
1601	CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	1,035.08	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	923.76	2,222.95	3,827.04	3,296.52
1601	ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,816.12	2,448.85
1601	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28
1601	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS MORENO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,967.54	4,897.69
1601	NERIS MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70
1601	ALTAGRACIA GALAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,687.09	3,305.94
1601	AGUSTINA VENTURA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,134.16	3,305.94
1601	ANDREA JEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28
1601	MARIA TERESA BISONO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,749.68	3,305.94
1601	PATRIA YSABEL FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,087.11	3,428.39
1601	PAULINA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,965.48	3,305.94
1601	ELISA INES SALDAÑA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28
1601	JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,334.88	2,448.85
1601	MIRELLA SUAREZ PAULA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,549.48	2,448.85
1601	ALDELY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
1601	JOMARLIN MARGARITA HERNANDEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,502.24	2,693.73
1601	CARMEN LUISA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	5,863.96	3,390.72
1601	ANNETTY ARAUJO VELOZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
1601	JUANA VICIOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
1601	CLARISENIA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
1601	CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,532.51	3,795.71
1601	NICOLI ALBERTI GONZALEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES CASSO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,061.90	4,897.69
1601	FRANCISCA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,846.51	0.00	0.00	770.49	1,906.10	295.31	816.13	1,903.42	0.00	1,586.62	8,250.73	4,104.83
1601	DEIDAD RONNIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MATEO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94
1601	MARIA ELISA FABIAN RONDON DE LANDRON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,661.58	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,602.31	3,428.39
1601	HILDA NIÑA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17
1601	FELICIA ELVIRA LAZALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94
1601	BERKI FIORDALIZA MILAGRO HERNANDEZ H DE LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94
1601	EULOGIA LEONARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,770.89	3,305.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,391.68	3,305.94	14,229.92	
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59	
1601	HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	7,525.92	3,305.94	14,095.68	
1601	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	662.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,731.29	3,305.94	14,890.31	
1601	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	6,999.65	3,673.26	17,024.35	
1601	ROSA ELINA NUÑEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	7,047.14	3,371.09	15,000.54	
1601	CLARIBEL ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,164.54	3,305.94	2,457.06	
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	10,343.32	3,305.94	11,278.28	
1601	WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,384.21	3,305.94	7,237.39	
1601	ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,455.58	3,183.50	11,365.22	
1601	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,732.53	3,061.06	6,287.47	
1601	FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,786.88	3,061.06	4,233.12	
1601	MEENCIA REYES LARA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,330.58	3,428.39	14,091.82	
1601	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,266.40	904.13	25.00	581.65	1,438.91	222.93	616.10	1,436.89	0.00	1,222.75	4,663.55	3,098.73	15,602.85	
1601	WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,310.48	3,061.06	8,709.52	
1601	MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92	
1601	DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,299.23	2,448.85	7,716.77	
1601	DULCE MARIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,994.60	2,448.85	8,021.40	
1601	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO LEON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
1601	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,709.82	3,183.50	16,110.98	
1601	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,405.46	2,448.85	8,610.54	
1601	LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,102.76	2,571.28	14,714.04	
1601	KIRNA ASILUS DE JESUS REYES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	1,847.52	3,325.59	14,960.52	3,823.97	10,049.08	
1601	HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	8,626.30	3,560.24	14,658.50	
1601	CLARA ESTHER GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
1601	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	AWILDA MARIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,656.30	4,897.69	21,375.70	
1601	GIANNY YAKAIRA MEJIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,958.30	4,897.69	25,073.70	
1601	KARINA MERCEDES MORALES JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,033.16	4,897.69	21,998.84	
1601	YDANIA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,061.83	4,897.69	16,970.17	
1601	FRANCISCA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,424.54	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,251.68	4,087.69	20,482.72	
1601	DEIDAD RONNIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MATEO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,574.76	3,305.94	11,046.84	
1601	KIRNA ASILUS DE JESUS REYES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,418.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,758.88	3,428.39	18,663.52	
1601	FELICIA ELVIRA LAZALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1601	BERKI FIORDALIZA MILAGRO HERNANDEZ H DE LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,580.68	3,305.94	5,040.92	
1601	DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,684.39	3,305.94	1,937.21	
1601	HECTOR DE JESUS BONIFACIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,580.91	3,305.94	40.69	
1601	YRENA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,571.70	3,428.39	9,850.70	
1601	PURA ROSARIS REYES LARA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	13,024.90	3,673.26	10,999.10	
1601	HAYDEE DEL ORBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,225.81	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,031.85	3,183.50	17,788.95	
1601	ROSA ELINA NUÑEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,025.66	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,722.81	3,305.94	15,898.79	
1601	CLARIBEL ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,654.21	3,305.94	3,967.39	
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,200.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,073.65	3,305.94	18,547.95	
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	
1601	WILKA DEL CARMEN VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,538.79	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,779.52	3,428.39	18,642.88
1601	JULIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.84	3,183.50	17,435.96
1601	ALEIDA YOKARY FABIAN AGUILERA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,248.65	3,183.50	2,572.15
1601	FRANCISCA ULLOA REYES	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	WOODY GUMIR POLANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	MARIA ELENA BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,267.46	2,571.28	2,549.34
1601	DAWNER ALINEE MATOS DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO LEON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,922.76	2,571.28	12,894.04
1601	CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,891.07	3,795.71	15,933.73
1601	ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,451.62	3,183.50	16,369.18
1601	SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,013.79	2,448.85	5,002.21
1601	ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
1601	CLARA DEL CARMEN JOSE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77
1601	ORLANDO SERRANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,974.11	3,061.06	15,045.89
1601	SARAH JULIANA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
1601	ROSA DAYSI VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO VUELTA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1601	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN RONDON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,992.80	3,941.70	4,786.80
1601	CARMELO SERRANO HERRERA	ESC PRIM BABARI MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,912.09	3,183.50	3,908.71
1601	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN RONDON DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BABARI VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BABARI VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,639.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,944.62	3,941.70	18,834.98
1601	MILAGRO ANTONIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LANFRANCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,219.29	3,183.50	6,601.51
1601	MIGDALIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,266.44	3,305.94	10,355.16
1601	ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1601	LEONIDAS MERCEDES GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1601	EDUVIJS PICHARDO DISLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,197.00	3,305.94	13,424.60
1601	CASILDA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,297.69	3,305.94	3,323.91
1601	CARMEN ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,999.41	3,305.94	2,622.19
1601	YOLANDA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	TERESO ARIAS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,316.95	3,305.94	4,304.65
1601	MARIA ANSELMA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,656.07	3,305.94	12,965.53
1601	DOMINGA ALMONTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,330.04	3,305.94	8,291.56
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PUELLO DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	5,696.97	3,183.50	15,123.83
1601	ROBERTO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,494.08	2,693.73	13,123.52
1601	BETEL NUÑEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,451.10	3,183.50	5,369.70
1601	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,404.26	3,061.06	2,615.74
1601	MARIA YANIRA CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,437.85	3,061.06	6,582.15
1601	ANA RITA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,422.48	3,061.06	12,597.52
1601	ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,131.00	3,061.06	15,889.00
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA RINCON VILORIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,669.48	3,061.06	15,350.52
1601	DAYS DEL CARMEN ROQUES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,332.96	2,448.85	11,683.04
1601	CARMEN ASUNCION MENDOZA REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,911.29	3,305.94	14,710.31
1601	ELISA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,787.12	2,919.79	2,308.88
1601	AUDA MAGDALENA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1601	ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,531.41	3,688.19	10,590.19
1601	DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO PERDOMO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,496.00	3,649.72	6,374.00
1601	RAMON ANTONIO FABIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,546.67	3,941.70	16,232.93
1601	JUANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,776.60	3,795.71	9,048.20
1601	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,936.85	3,305.94	2,684.75
1601	VICTORIA MERCEDES SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	9,890.81	3,061.06	10,129.19
1601	JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,539.81	2,571.28	4,276.99
1601	HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,986.03	3,061.06	7,033.97
1601	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,299.80	2,571.28	5,517.00
1601	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,492.12	2,571.28	14,324.68
1601	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,166.96	2,448.85	7,849.04
1601	NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,035.01	2,448.85	5,980.99
1601	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1601	DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	10,415.64	3,692.11	13,731.56
1601	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	GLENNY MEJIA SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,737.76	2,448.85	6,278.24
1601	GUSTAVO LEONEL VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,635.54	4,897.69	19,396.46
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,494.90	4,897.69	27,537.10
1601	FERNANDO ANTONIO TEJADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1601	SANTA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,635.78	4,897.69	20,396.22
1601	MARTHA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,218.66	4,897.69	26,813.34
1601	ROSELI MARIA SOTO RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,869.90	4,897.69	27,162.10
1601	ARNETY MERCEDES JOSE LORA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,223.76	4,897.69	16,808.24
1601	ELIDA BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1601	DAISIRY CAMPO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	RAMON ANTONIO FABIAN MORALES	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA PAREDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,749.68	3,305.94	17,871.92
1601	VICTORIA MERCEDES SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,021.05	3,183.50	9,799.75
1601	HENRY JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,876.83	2,693.73	12,740.77
1601	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,354.82	2,571.28	6,461.98
1601	JUANA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,030.19	3,183.50	6,790.61
1601	JUAN YSIDRO ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,765.61	3,061.06	8,254.39
1601	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,357.70	3,061.06	10,662.30
1601	HAYDELI SANTANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,188.12	2,571.28	12,628.68
1601	DINORAH ESPINAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
1601	ANTONIA GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,995.30	2,571.28	10,821.50
1601	RUDY RAMON ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,265.45	2,448.85	11,750.55
1601	NERCY ANTONIA MEREJO MENA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1601	SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,118.65	2,448.85	11,897.35
1601	FRANCISCA LIRIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,005.21	3,692.11	20,141.99
1601	DEYANIRA YANESA VICIOSO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,059.43	2,448.85	10,956.57
1601	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO	ESC PRIM CHACUEY ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1601	YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VICIOSO MORALES	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,813.86	3,428.39	12,608.54
1601	NERIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,562.48	3,305.94	59.12
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,835.06	3,183.50	985.74
1601	MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,964.86	3,305.94	8,656.74
1601	YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,138.54	3,061.06	5,881.46
1601	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
1601	JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1601	MARCIA YANET NORMALIZA FERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,761.07	3,305.94	5,860.53
1601	JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,605.47	2,693.73	16,012.13
1601	MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,238.90	2,938.61	16,980.30
1601	JULIA DAMARY MARIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,984.09	3,183.50	15,836.71
1601	RAMONA YNOCENCIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	22,723.21	6,115.30	17,316.79
1601	CARMEN HAYDELY LAZALA PEREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	7,103.08	5,877.23	31,335.32
1601	XIOMARA CASTRO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,935.54	4,897.69	25,096.46
1601	JUANA ANIBERQUI JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1601	MAYRA GIL ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,094.90	4,897.69	27,937.10
1601	NANCY NUNEZ GERALDO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,401.99	5,839.55	26,790.01
1601	JOEL DE JESUS RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VICIOSO MORALES	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,061.45	3,428.39	6,360.95
1601	NERIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,429.16	3,305.94	10,192.44
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,508.45	3,305.94	8,113.15
1601	ANA ANTONIA CHALA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,785.82	3,183.50	12,034.98
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,448.93	2,693.73	12,168.67
1601	MELVI CLARIDANIA RONDON MARTE	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,690.16	3,305.94	4,931.44
1601	EMILIA ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,632.60	3,183.50	7,188.20
1601	YANET VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,664.34	3,061.06	16,355.66
1601	FRANCISCA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,820.61	2,571.28	12,996.19
1601	YUMINADA URBANO PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARCIA YANET NORMALIZA FERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,007.16	3,305.94	13,614.44
1601	JULIO CESAR GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,102.83	2,693.73	12,514.77
1601	MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1601	JULIA DAMARY MARIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,227.06	3,183.50	4,593.74
1601	NERVI MARIA LAZALA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,285.44	4,897.69	18,746.56
1601	JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,263.62	3,183.50	10,557.18
1601	CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,326.39	4,087.69	21,408.01
1601	JULIO ANDRES CONCEPCION RONDON	ESC PRIM DON MIGUEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,552.99	2,693.73	14,064.61
1601	NATIVIDAD VILORIA LUNA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,547.29	4,897.69	22,484.71
1601	JOAQUINA MODESTA FRANCISCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,169.90	4,897.69	22,862.10
1601	ANA MIRABAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,939.27	4,897.69	25,092.73
1601	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL BROQUE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,445.02	3,503.74	9,470.18

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL BROQUE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,464.66	3,503.74	450.54	
1601	GEREMIA VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,895.78	25.00	1,430.25	3,538.24	548.18	1,514.96	3,533.26	923.76	3,893.97	10,047.56	7,619.68	14,962.04	
1601	ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1601	VICTORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL COROCITO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
1601	ALBERTA FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,993.12	3,061.06	13,026.88	
1601	EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,289.04	3,183.50	12,531.76	
1601	ALBERTA FAJARDO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL COTORRO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,176.48	3,061.06	6,843.52	
1601	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,797.03	3,941.70	20,982.57	
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,017.95	3,183.50	10,802.85	
1601	DAYS ELAINE PEREZ COLUMNNA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,747.70	2,816.17	5,670.70	
1601	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,809.24	3,305.94	6,812.36	
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,598.70	3,428.39	7,823.70	
1601	BEATRIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,966.48	3,305.94	10,655.12	
1601	MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,726.50	3,428.39	11,695.90	
1601	SELICIA ELINICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
1601	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,902.64	3,061.06	3,117.36	
1601	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,440.16	2,571.28	7,376.64	
1601	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,685.08	2,448.85	10,330.92	
1601	YSABEL PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,658.32	3,823.97	20,351.28	
1601	MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,322.02	2,448.85	6,693.98	
1601	ARQUIDELSA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	YOSELYN MENA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10	
1601	MARCOS ANTONIO PAULINO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	ANGELA JOSEFINA ROSARIO AGUILERA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	AURORA GARCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	XIROBMA GERMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	RUDY RAFAEL MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	RAUDELINA JIMENEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,478.54	4,897.69	21,553.46	
1601	YAMILKA CECILIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10	
1601	VIRGEN PAULA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,571.25	4,897.69	20,460.75	
1601	DAMARI JOSEFINA DEL ORBE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,939.90	4,897.69	13,092.10	
1601	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,471.13	3,305.94	14,150.47	
1601	ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO NOCT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,955.44	3,428.39	15,466.96	
1601	ANA ANTONIA PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,367.49	4,087.69	5,366.91	
1601	ANTIGUA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	21,379.51	4,087.69	5,354.89	
1601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,278.26	4,141.39	3,701.52	20,067.41	
1601	FELICIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,182.68	3,305.94	11,438.92	
1601	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1601	CANDIDA ROSA SOTO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,606.86	3,428.39	14,815.54	
1601	JUANA ANTONIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	18,413.05	3,305.94	3,208.55	
1601	BEATRIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,557.56	3,305.94	64.04	
1601	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ANA VIRGINIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,479.47	3,305.94	1,142.13
1601	SELCIA EUNICE PEGUERO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,761.26	3,305.94	6,860.34
1601	PATRIA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	MARIA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,515.61	3,061.06	504.39
1601	MISSAEL SANTANA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	ERNESTINA BAEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	YSABEL PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,401.83	6,066.27	3,823.97	18,943.33
1601	YNGRID YOKASTA SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,127.84	3,941.70	11,651.76
1601	DAISY JANET SUAREZ VERAS DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1601	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,024.91	3,061.06	7,995.09
1601	MILEIDY JIMENEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	6,924.92	2,754.65	11,091.08
1601	TOMASINA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,233.51	3,941.70	5,546.09
1601	DAISY JANET SUAREZ VERAS DE VILORIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,501.86	3,305.94	12,119.74
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,206.69	3,061.06	13,813.31
1601	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	YUENG MIOSOTY ESTEVEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,862.34	2,448.85	12,153.66
1601	HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,989.47	2,693.73	14,628.13
1601	TOMASINA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,494.29	2,448.85	2,521.71
1601	MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	6,111.18	3,941.70	19,668.42
1601	MARIA ELENA LAZALA MARIA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,671.68	3,305.94	13,949.92
1601	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA FABIAN HERNANDEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,315.50	3,428.39	11,106.90
1601	JUAN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,949.68	3,305.94	17,671.92
1601	GLADY MARIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	5,156.07	3,428.39	17,266.33
1601	MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,144.98	3,061.06	9,875.02
1601	ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,461.51	3,428.39	18,960.89
1601	YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,259.68	3,305.94	9,361.92
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,897.40	3,305.94	9,724.20
1601	JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,350.16	3,305.94	10,271.44
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	MARGARITA FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1601	OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,456.56	3,305.94	13,165.04
1601	SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,274.81	3,305.94	8,346.79
1601	MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,957.01	3,305.94	4,664.59
1601	YEIPHI MIDHALUIS RONDON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,766.59	3,183.50	17,054.21
1601	ANA VIRGINIA MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	2,885.26	3,428.39	19,537.14
1601	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,830.53	3,183.50	15,990.27
1601	NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,570.16	2,754.65	14,445.84
1601	JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,157.84	3,428.39	16,264.56
1601	MARIA VICIOSO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1601	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	11,702.72	3,296.52	9,857.28

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	PATRICIA CELESTE ROMERO TORRES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04	
1601	MATEO DE JEUS RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,203.28	3,941.70	20,576.32	
1601	MARIA ELENA LAZALA MARIA DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,534.95	3,305.94	8,086.65	
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,302.31	3,305.94	10,319.29	
1601	GLADY MARIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,684.58	3,428.39	16,737.82	
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,498.17	3,305.94	7,123.43	
1601	MARIANA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	
1601	ANGELA MARIA VIZCAINO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,231.94	3,428.39	14,190.46	
1601	YSABEL MERCEDES ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,653.79	3,305.94	967.81	
1601	DOMINGA ANTONIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,756.15	3,305.94	13,865.45	
1601	OLGA MERCEDES MARTE FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,656.36	3,428.39	10,766.04	
1601	MARIA VICIOSO LAZALA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,321.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,116.45	3,305.94	13,505.15	
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,972.88	6,297.20	3,305.94	15,324.40	
1601	JHOVANI JIMENEZ BISONO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,735.25	3,305.94	3,886.35	
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA DE MATA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,583.28	3,305.94	6,038.32	
1601	MARGARITA FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,455.39	3,428.39	3,967.01	
1601	MERCEDES PEÑA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,621.15	3,428.39	12,801.25	
1601	YEIPHI MIDHALISIS RONDON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,390.33	3,183.50	13,430.47	
1601	JENNY ALTAGRACIA FAMILIAS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,810.58	3,183.50	13,010.22	
1601	NERYS MARIA VIRTUDIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,780.72	2,448.85	13,235.28	
1601	SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	OSIRIS RAMON MORALES SOTO	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,663.68	3,305.94	13,957.92	
1601	JUANA ARELIS CASSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,937.25	3,305.94	10,684.35	
1601	JUANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,855.67	0.00	0.00	627.26	1,551.75	240.41	664.41	1,549.57	0.00	1,291.67	10,253.51	3,341.73	11,602.16	
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,485.26	3,428.39	18,937.14	
1601	YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,888.29	3,428.39	3,534.11	
1601	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,279.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	15,656.18	3,305.94	5,965.42	
1601	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1601	ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,960.48	3,305.94	11,661.12	
1601	NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1601	CRISTIAN PEÑALO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,650.25	3,061.06	6,369.75	
1601	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,205.94	2,571.28	13,610.86	
1601	NEORFI ALMENIA DE JESUS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,166.96	4,897.70	7,849.04	
1601	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,351.48	3,183.50	10,469.32	
1601	AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,485.51	3,061.06	3,534.49	
1601	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.71	3,061.06	16,629.29	
1601	CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68	
1601	ROSSI ALBA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	453.29	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,476.20	4,897.69	9,555.80	
1601	SORAYA DEL CARMEN CARABALLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	24,621.96	5,142.58	9,011.64	
1601	GREGORIO JEREZ BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00	
1601	JUANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,137.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,110.04	3,305.94	16,511.56	
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,626.47	3,428.39	9,795.93	
1601	YNGRI HERIVERKY VILLA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,722.40	3,428.39	700.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	PEDRO PABLO MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,403.57	3,305.94	11,218.03
1601	ANDREA DEL CARMEN FABIAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,264.86	3,305.94	1,356.74
1601	ADALGIZA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,100.13	3,305.94	9,521.47
1601	NICACIA CRUCETA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,374.58	3,183.50	9,446.22
1601	JEAN CARLOS PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
1601	ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,734.70	2,448.85	10,281.30
1601	JESUS DURAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,920.97	3,305.94	5,700.63
1601	ALEXANDRA DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,521.64	3,183.50	16,299.16
1601	JOSE ALBERTY GALAN BISONO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,033.50	2,693.73	10,584.10
1601	CLARIBEL REYNOSO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL PUENTE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,869.81	2,571.28	8,946.99
1601	DOLORES TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	CONFESORA GARCIA CROS	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	ELISA DILCIA MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1601	SILVIA VILLA FAÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,044.98	2,448.85	10,971.02
1601	AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,060.28	2,448.85	9,955.72
1601	LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	19,316.80	453.52	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,166.62	9,133.07	2,953.53	10,183.73
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
1601	LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,312.22	3,941.70	8,467.38
1601	LIDIA BETANIA OTAÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1601	SANTA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1601	MANUEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	8,298.64	2,571.28	8,518.16
1601	DOLORES TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,958.63	2,448.85	13,057.37
1601	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1601	CONFESORA GARCIA CROS	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,419.43	2,448.85	8,596.57
1601	AVELINA NUÑEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	LEONARDO HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	19,316.80	0.00	0.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,141.62	17,077.25	2,953.53	2,239.55
1601	MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL RAYO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,453.30	2,571.28	14,363.50
1601	MARGARITA MARIA MENDOZA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL TOPE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	22,412.85	7,749.87	29,146.35
1601	JESUS DURAN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
1601	COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTA GARCIA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	12,318.65	3,933.08	13,404.55
1601	REMIGIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,509.44	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,900.41	3,701.52	20,308.39
1601	LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,826.48	3,061.06	16,193.52
1601	TERESA AGRAMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,759.48	3,061.06	16,260.52
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1601	YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,186.79	2,448.85	12,829.21
1601	CANDIDA PORTOLATIN AYBAR	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,746.15	2,448.85	9,269.85
1601	MARTINA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1601	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YUDEQUI GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,340.21	2,448.85	4,675.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
1601	YOLANDA ROBLES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,527.54	4,897.69	28,504.46
1601	JOSE ALBERTO CONCEPCION CABEZA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	LEONIDE EVANGELISTA SOTO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,415.53	4,897.69	18,616.47
1601	ROCIO LUGO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,098.22	4,897.69	12,933.78
1601	ZAIDA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,973.98	4,897.69	13,058.02
1601	ARSENIA CUSTODIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,061.32	5,839.55	15,130.68
1601	ALEJANDRO CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,748.90	4,897.69	27,283.10
1601	REMIGIO GERMAN	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	3,616.29	3,649.72	20,253.71
1601	LUCIANO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,930.98	3,305.94	18,690.62
1601	JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,968.01	2,448.85	2,047.99
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,287.78	2,448.85	9,728.22
1601	YNOSENCIA ROQUE DE ORBE	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,993.96	2,448.85	12,022.04
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALBERTO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,334.39	2,448.85	9,681.61
1601	JOSE ANIBAL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	CANDIDA PORTOLATIN AYBAR	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,326.72	2,448.85	8,689.28
1601	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX SURIEL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	TERESA MORILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,636.70	2,693.73	10,980.90
1601	DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,991.07	2,448.85	8,024.93
1601	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,184.96	2,448.85	8,831.04
1601	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MARIA VIRGEN POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,649.09	2,448.85	12,366.91
1601	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	20,754.87	3,428.39	1,667.53
1601	FRANCISCA MORENO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1601	FRANCISCA MORENO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
1601	TERESA MORILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,950.55	5,501.08	3,183.50	15,319.72
1601	ANA YLDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,854.48	3,183.50	15,966.32
1601	DILCIA MEJIA MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,502.26	2,754.65	7,513.74
1601	ANA MARIA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	ANA ONEIRIS BONIFACIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,696.79	2,448.85	12,319.21
1601	ORQUIDIA GALAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1601	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,881.43	2,448.85	12,134.57
1601	CARLOS MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,532.30	3,428.39	18,890.10
1601	YLSA SOCORRO LIRIANO MATA	ESC PRIM GUARDIANON VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1601	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,201.71	4,087.69	5,532.69
1601	MARIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	YNES ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	998.32	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	10,172.98	3,248.65	11,073.90
1601	YANERY RONDON MOYA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,753.47	3,428.39	16,668.93
1601	FRANCISCA CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,069.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,882.48	3,183.50	4,938.32
1601	BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,511.18	3,061.06	10,508.82
1601	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	SANDRA YAUGER CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,181.03	3,061.06	10,838.97
1601	VIVIANA MEREILDO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,868.29	3,061.06	1,151.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YVELISE TEJADA MARTE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1601	ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,415.16	2,571.28	5,401.64
1601	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,237.96	2,448.85	10,778.04
1601	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1601	YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	11,079.55	4,087.69	15,654.85
1601	MARIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,956.95	3,305.94	8,664.65
1601	YNES ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	0.00	0.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,255.70	18,163.52	3,248.65	3,083.36
1601	BRIGIDA CASTRO HERRERA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,183.48	3,061.06	16,836.52
1601	FE MARIA SEVERINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,969.36	2,571.28	5,847.44
1601	VIVIANA MEREILDO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,303.48	3,061.06	13,716.52
1601	ELENIA SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1601	YSABEL MARTHA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1601	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,660.30	3,941.70	9,119.30
1601	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,369.29	3,183.50	16,451.51
1601	PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1601	RAMONA DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,362.10	3,847.52	20,801.50
1601	RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,019.57	3,503.74	11,895.63
1601	JUANA BEATRIZ POLO COLON	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,730.26	3,183.50	5,090.54
1601	JUSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,326.48	2,754.65	15,689.52
1601	LAUTERIA MONEGRO BRITO	ESC PRIM HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,431.17	2,754.65	14,584.83
1601	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,424.65	4,087.69	13,309.75
1601	DIGNA MERCEDES OVIEDO RONDON	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,501.55	1,815.12	25.00	645.79	1,597.61	247.52	684.05	1,595.36	0.00	1,354.84	3,962.51	3,440.49	18,539.04
1601	CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	6,439.74	2,693.73	11,177.86
1601	VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	MARIA ESTHER PIMENTEL VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	4,930.19	2,693.73	12,687.41
1601	MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
1601	RITA FLORENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	608.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,077.84	2,571.28	14,738.96
1601	AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,387.39	3,305.94	5,234.21
1601	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,435.40	3,183.50	7,385.40
1601	MAGALI ARIAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1601	MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,171.19	3,305.94	14,450.41
1601	LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,053.60	3,428.39	17,368.80
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FARIA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,327.54	4,897.69	27,704.46
1601	ESCOLASTICA HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,830.18	4,897.69	24,201.82
1601	ALBERTO JOSE JAVIER PIÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,444.54	4,897.69	23,587.46
1601	SARILEIDY MARIA ADAMES REYES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,600.51	4,897.69	26,431.49
1601	MIRIAN ANTONIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	7,997.64	5,142.58	25,635.96
1601	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1601	CARMEN DEYANIRA RODRIGUEZ ABUD	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1601	VALENCIANA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1601	LUIS RAMON HERRERA MAYI	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,910.13	3,183.50	17,910.67
1601	MINOLIA DEL CARMEN MARIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,333.65	3,183.50	7,487.15

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	HECTOR MOLINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,528.15	3,183.50	4,292.65
1601	AMALIA GARCIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,788.48	3,305.94	11,833.12
1601	LAURA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,892.12	2,571.28	10,924.68
1601	MELKIADES DE LA CRUZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,026.81	2,754.65	10,989.19
1601	LUCIA VARGAS FABIAN	ESC PRIM ISABEL ABREU VELASQUEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,565.55	4,897.69	21,466.45
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,201.83	3,941.70	3,577.77
1601	JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,828.15	3,305.94	12,793.45
1601	YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
1601	DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
1601	DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,059.10	3,305.94	15,562.50
1601	MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,738.77	3,183.50	1,082.03
1601	SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,309.11	3,183.50	13,511.69
1601	YLLUMINADA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,316.43	3,305.94	5,305.17
1601	MATILDE REINOSO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	61.36	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,813.38	2,571.28	13,003.42
1601	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,346.35	3,183.50	474.45
1601	MONICA ROSA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JOSE ANTONIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1601	DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,571.72	2,448.85	12,444.28
1601	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,494.90	4,897.69	26,537.10
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,350.26	3,941.70	19,429.34
1601	JOSE ANTONIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,460.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,701.65	3,305.94	4,919.95
1601	JAKELINE MARIA BATISTA MORALES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,528.92
1601	HILARIO GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,857.84	3,305.94	8,763.76
1601	YANIRA DEL CARMEN MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,450.39	3,183.50	17,370.41
1601	MARIA DOLORES PEREZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,633.42	3,183.50	6,187.38
1601	DIOGENES FLORES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,687.41	3,183.50	14,133.39
1601	DULCE MARIA RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,562.68	3,305.94	16,058.92
1601	MARIA CASILDA POLANCO REGALADO DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22
1601	SENEIDA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,595.93	3,305.94	25.67
1601	YLLUMINADA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,810.92	3,305.94	16,810.68
1601	MAYULIS ALTAGRACIA ROBLES OTAÑEZ DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,666.58	3,183.50	16,154.22
1601	MATILDE REINOSO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,629.24	3,061.06	13,390.76
1601	JUANA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,172.39	2,448.85	10,843.61
1601	JUANA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,476.24	3,061.06	6,543.76
1601	DEYANIRA ANTONIA GERONIMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	LUCIA ABREU ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,848.80	1,895.24	25.00	1,401.96	3,468.26	433.62	1,485.00	3,463.38	0.00	2,911.96	12,211.40	7,365.26	36,637.40
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,030.90	3,305.94	11,590.70
1601	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,861.79	3,305.94	18,759.81
1601	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,361.16	3,305.94	15,260.44
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,226.75	3,183.50	14,594.05
1601	JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,349.51	3,061.06	9,670.49

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	MARIANELA MARTE	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,289.52	3,061.06	1,730.48	
1601	YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,814.04	2,571.28	9,002.76	
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.58	24,502.90	5,632.34	12,333.90	
1601	MARIA CRISTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	6,307.93	5,632.34	30,528.87	
1601	CARMEN CRUCETA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,033.74	5,142.58	18,599.86	
1601	YSABEL HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46	
1601	BIADY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,994.90	4,897.69	25,037.10	
1601	LOURDES REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,935.54	4,897.69	25,096.46	
1601	ANA MERCEDES DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,874.05	5,839.55	21,317.95	
1601	GUSTAVO RAFAEL LANDRON DURAN	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,467.99	5,839.55	31,724.01	
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,897.00	3,305.94	18,724.60	
1601	CRISTINA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	12,652.42	3,305.94	8,969.18	
1601	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,172.72	3,305.94	11,448.88	
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,923.88	2,693.73	693.72	
1601	ROMULA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1601	JUANA NOLBERTA A ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,683.48	3,061.06	16,336.52	
1601	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,340.76	2,448.85	12,675.24	
1601	GLENIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,534.68	2,448.85	11,481.32	
1601	DEYANIRA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,960.43	2,693.73	14,657.17	
1601	CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30	
1601	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	400.42	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	10,643.52	2,938.61	8,575.68	
1601	MARISOL GONZALEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,555.48	3,183.50	11,265.32	
1601	ESCOLASTICA BELEN FERRER	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	NEMESIA VENTURA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	NUUESTRA MENDOZA DE MALDONADO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	VIVIAN IVELISSE LAZALA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	JUANER JOSEFINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	20,424.63	3,941.70	5,354.97	
1601	JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1601	JAQUELIN SANCHEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,799.39	3,183.50	10,021.41	
1601	ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20	
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,528.76	3,305.94	16,092.84	
1601	MARIBEL REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,359.62	3,183.50	17,461.18	
1601	JUAN DANIEL ESPINAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71	
1601	HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,351.62	3,183.50	16,469.18	
1601	MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,108.24	3,061.06	13,911.76	
1601	MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,730.38	3,183.50	12,090.42	
1601	MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,745.33	3,183.50	8,075.47	
1601	JUANA JHOSELIN PEÑA ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,700.99	2,448.85	5,315.01	
1601	JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,796.09	0.00	0.00	682.95	1,689.52	261.76	723.40	1,687.14	0.00	1,406.35	13,929.01	3,638.42	9,867.08	
1601	JUANA JHOSELIN PEÑA ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	10,211.33	5,142.58	23,422.27	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	DAYS MERCEDES ESTRELLA PARRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1601	LUZ MASSIEL LORA JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	10,827.07	5,203.49	23,204.93
1601	JUANA BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1601	PAULINA RODRIGUEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
1601	JUANA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,034.50	3,305.94	16,587.10
1601	JOSEFINA VICIOSO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,272.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,069.57	3,305.94	16,552.03
1601	ADALGISA ELIZABET HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1601	CARMEN DE JESUS ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,964.32	3,305.94	17,657.28
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ ADAMES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
1601	MARIBEL REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1601	HERODIA ANDHIRA FELIX VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1601	DEVANIRA RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,799.06	2,693.73	10,818.54
1601	ANA RITA DE JESUS CASO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
1601	MARIA VIRGINIA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,171.68	3,061.06	13,848.32
1601	CANDELARIA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,622.56	3,061.06	12,397.44
1601	MARISOL GONZALEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,876.04	2,448.85	12,139.96
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,677.64	3,183.50	5,143.16
1601	MARIA ALEXANDRA ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	11,172.48	3,183.50	9,648.32
1601	YOHAN ALEXANDER DE LA CRUZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1601	MIGUEL EMILIO RUIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,318.09	3,183.50	16,502.71
1601	LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,899.32	3,305.94	9,722.28
1601	VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	873.70	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	5,884.60	3,296.52	15,675.40
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	55,308.49	2,909.40	25.00	1,587.35	3,926.90	433.62	1,681.38	3,921.37	0.00	3,293.73	14,254.85	8,281.89	41,053.64
1601	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	MARIA MERCEDES SALCEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,110.27	3,941.70	20,669.33
1601	MARIA MERCEDES SALCEDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN OVALLE POLANCO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,047.46	3,941.70	10,732.14
1601	JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,585.26	3,428.39	18,837.14
1601	JOSE RAMON LIRIANO SARANTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,573.28	1,495.13	25.00	705.25	1,744.70	270.31	747.03	1,742.25	0.00	1,477.28	7,940.40	3,757.26	16,632.88
1601	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	7,742.69	5,877.23	30,695.71
1601	MERCEDES MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	41,641.60	0.00	0.00	1,195.11	2,956.55	433.62	1,265.90	2,952.39	923.76	3,384.77	6,572.19	6,342.56	35,069.41
1601	EULOGIA SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,932.90	4,897.69	27,099.10
1601	MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,587.88	5,142.58	21,045.72
1601	RAMONA MILAGROS JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,258.26	4,897.69	24,773.74
1601	MARIA JOSEFINA MENA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	17,451.98	4,897.69	14,580.02
1601	MANUEL DE JESUS RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,358.05	4,897.69	27,673.95
1601	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,044.10	4,897.69	24,987.90
1601	ELERSIDA VASQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
1601	HILDA MARIA ROMERO RUIO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,876.28	4,897.69	22,155.72
1601	SANTA CASTRO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,317.14	4,897.69	22,714.86
1601	HAYDELI JOSE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1601	MARISOL HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	ROSELIA BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,573.54	4,897.69	27,458.46
1601	JUANA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	ODALY MARGARITA SOTO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1601	KIRZI ALEIDY VILORIA BLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.54	4,897.69	24,494.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	MIGUELINA VILORIA GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
1601	TANIA GONZALEZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46	
1601	RUMALDA SANCHEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,767.54	4,897.69	20,264.46	
1601	CARMEN NELLY HILARIO LAZALA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,635.90	4,897.69	24,396.10	
1601	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FABIAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
1601	ARACELUS BASORA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
1601	LEIDY ELIZABETH HEREDIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
1601	JUANA NORBERTA ALMONTE CARDENES	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,935.93	4,897.69	23,096.07	
1601	RADHAMES VASQUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,883.60	5,142.58	29,750.00	
1601	DANIELA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN RICARDO HERNANDEZ POLANCO J.E. 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	52,740.00	2,167.29	25.00	1,513.64	3,744.54	433.62	1,603.30	3,739.27	1,847.52	4,989.46	46,721.69	7,917.43	6,018.31	
1601	FLORENCIA CAMACHO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,600.00	3,908.58	25.00	1,767.92	4,373.60	433.62	1,872.64	4,367.44	923.76	4,589.32	29,016.84	9,174.66	32,583.16	
1601	MARTHA MARIA LAZALA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,157.87	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,121.44	22,350.88	3,428.39	71.52	
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,447.87	3,305.94	13,173.73	
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	ALEJANDRINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,859.10	3,305.94	15,762.50	
1601	EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,269.16	3,305.94	14,352.44	
1601	MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,640.03	3,183.50	13,180.77	
1601	NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28	
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,984.67	3,305.94	5,636.93	
1601	RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,976.70	3,305.94	3,644.90	
1601	HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,449.16	3,305.94	14,172.44	
1601	ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,538.22	3,305.94	4,083.38	
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,552.28	3,428.39	2,870.12	
1601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO CASTRO JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	19,406.64	3,673.26	4,617.36	
1601	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,960.68	3,305.94	13,660.92	
1601	GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,875.70	3,305.94	13,745.90	
1601	MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21	
1601	KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1601	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1601	MARIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
1601	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,934.14	3,183.50	6,886.66	
1601	JOSE SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1601	CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	16,509.65	2,938.61	2,709.55	
1601	DEYSY MARIA ORTIZ OLAVERRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,430.61	3,061.06	6,589.39	
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
1601	JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,616.64	3,183.50	4,204.16	
1601	RAMONA BIENVENIDA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,649.16	3,305.94	7,972.44	
1601	MARIANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,793.92	3,305.94	12,827.68	
1601	YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1601	YOGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1601	YNNACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,451.12	2,448.85	3,564.88	
1601	FRANCISCA ARVELY HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	4,316.82	2,571.28	12,499.98	
1601	OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,877.40	2,571.28	5,939.40	
1601	PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	12,731.80	3,810.64	12,190.60	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	DEVANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	23,140.61	1,532.86	25.00	664.14	1,642.98	254.55	703.47	1,640.67	0.00	1,392.61	9,955.67	3,538.20	13,184.94
1601	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CORDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,677.28	3,550.83	19,545.92
1601	FANNY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	86.90	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,765.27	2,571.28	51.53
1601	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,368.66	2,693.73	7,248.94
1601	MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,316.80	0.00	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,166.62	11,704.55	2,953.53	7,612.25
1601	CAROLINA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,583.50	5,142.58	19,050.10
1601	ADALGISA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,019.48	4,897.69	21,012.52
1601	JANEIRY JOSEFINA CORONADO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,373.27	4,897.69	11,658.73
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,124.31	4,897.69	23,907.69
1601	IRONELLY BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,559.30	4,897.69	25,472.70
1601	ANA YRIS ETHER ALFONSO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	4,657.11	6,482.42	37,970.09
1601	MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,742.47	3,305.94	3,879.13
1601	LUCIA OTILIA SILVERIO GIL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,964.32	3,305.94	17,657.28
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,716.82	3,305.94	1,904.78
1601	EVARISTA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,241.92	3,305.94	8,379.68
1601	MARIBEL ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,520.09	3,183.50	5,300.71
1601	JULIAN GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,587.09	3,183.50	16,233.71
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1601	HILMA MARIA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ANA PAULINA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,221.48	3,305.94	10,400.12
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
1601	FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO CASTRO JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	8,136.28	3,550.83	15,086.92
1601	RAMONA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,783.10	3,305.94	12,838.50
1601	GREGORIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,689.73	3,428.39	5,732.67
1601	MILENA PAULINO REYES DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,201.73	3,305.94	15,419.87
1601	KIRSYS MARIBEL MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1601	ANDREA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,170.37	3,183.50	17,650.43
1601	ELBA JEANNETTE LAZALA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,845.53	3,183.50	17,975.27
1601	CARMEN LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	15,933.14	2,938.61	3,286.06
1601	DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,783.23	2,816.17	6,635.17
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA MOSCOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,648.76	2,571.28	13,168.04
1601	EUMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
1601	YOALY MERCEDES LORA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,390.15	3,183.50	11,430.65
1601	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	YGENIA DEL CARMEN CASTRO SANTO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1601	YNNACULADA LISSETTE RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,376.72	2,448.85	639.28
1601	FRANCISCA ARVELY HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,178.24	2,448.85	9,837.76
1601	GLADYS VERAS DE CAMACHO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,717.53	2,571.28	11,099.27
1601	MARTHA MARIA LAZALA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	21,101.04	3,692.11	3,046.16
1601	OSCANIA HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	PELAGIA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	24,922.40	1,897.25	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	12,660.99	3,810.64	12,261.41
1601	DEVANIRA CORONADO DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ENCARGADO CRECE	23,140.61	0.00	0.00	664.14	1,642.98	254.55	703.47	1,640.67	0.00	1,367.61	10,046.72	3,538.20	13,093.89

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CADERON	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	9,063.12	3,673.26	14,960.88
1601	FANNY DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94
1601	JUNIOR RIVAS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,857.48	3,061.06	12,162.52
1601	PATRIA DOMINIQUE FABIAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	7,275.14	2,938.61	11,944.06
1601	JOSE MANUEL BATISTA MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,768.57	2,693.73	5,849.03
1601	MARIA CRISTINA SANTANA GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	10,135.78	2,571.28	6,681.02
1601	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,282.51	3,795.71	17,542.29
1601	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,126.30	2,571.28	14,690.50
1601	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	15,325.72	2,448.85	690.28
1601	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,757.06	2,571.28	10,059.74
1601	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,695.30	2,448.85	11,320.70
1601	ANGELI ALTAGRACIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,618.16	5,142.56	6,198.64
1601	CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,530.72	2,448.85	8,485.28
1601	DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,132.43	2,448.85	10,883.57
1601	ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,992.16	2,754.65	13,023.84
1601	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,938.96	2,448.85	5,077.04
1601	LUIS SANCHEZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,281.99	3,795.71	18,542.81
1601	NORMA MARITZA ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,120.39	2,571.28	4,696.41
1601	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,393.43	2,448.85	10,622.57
1601	ELIZAIDA OTAÑEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	6,853.14	2,777.70	11,313.66
1601	JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,280.61	3,061.06	13,739.39
1601	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1601	CANDELARIA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,662.03	2,448.85	10,353.97
1601	DEIDRI ROSMERY RINCON PUELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,974.98	2,448.85	11,041.02
1601	ALIDA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,697.43	2,448.85	13,318.57
1601	LUZ MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DOLORES CRUZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,418.68	2,448.85	4,597.32
1601	ANA MARIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,216.91	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	23,593.38	3,969.96	2,371.02
1601	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,396.33	3,305.94	16,225.27
1601	CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	236.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,898.70	3,305.94	11,722.90
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,376.82	3,183.50	15,443.98
1601	ELENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,393.92	3,305.94	15,227.68
1601	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA OTAÑEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,112.28	3,305.94	10,509.32
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,124.71	0.00	0.00	634.98	1,570.85	243.37	672.59	1,568.64	0.00	1,307.57	22,024.71	3,382.86	100.00
1601	ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,315.35	3,305.94	13,306.25
1601	RADAISSIS GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,009.64	3,305.94	4,611.96
1601	ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,136.87	3,305.94	7,484.73
1601	ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,299.16	3,305.94	13,322.44
1601	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
1601	ANTONIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	10,909.04	3,428.39	11,513.36
1601	SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,284.50	3,183.50	6,536.30
1601	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,829.45	3,305.94	12,792.15
1601	GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,929.57	3,305.94	9,692.03
1601	ESCARLE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,765.87	3,305.94	8,855.73
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,529.48	3,061.06	16,490.52

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ROSANNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1601	SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,327.43	3,183.50	8,493.37
1601	ANTONIA AQUINO BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1601	RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,892.75	3,305.94	8,728.85
1601	DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,295.98	2,448.85	6,720.02
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA VICTORIA JEREZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	19,301.34	3,560.24	3,983.46
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,976.80	2,641.04	25.00	659.43	1,631.35	252.74	698.49	1,629.06	0.00	1,382.92	8,338.39	3,513.15	14,638.41
1601	JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,733.09	2,571.28	10,083.71
1601	ANA JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,873.87	5,142.58	19,759.73
1601	ELAINE LAZALA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,935.23	5,142.58	18,698.37
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN TAVERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,455.52	4,897.69	14,576.48
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN MORILLO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	MARIA LUISA VERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,317.00	4,897.69	15,715.00
1601	ROISY JENIFFER VASQUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,602.70	4,897.69	9,429.30
1601	CLARIBEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,425.20	4,897.69	20,606.80
1601	SANTA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,918.66	4,897.69	25,113.34
1601	RAMON AUGUSTO LEON FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,003.60	4,897.69	24,028.40
1601	ANA MARIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	4,364.62	3,847.52	20,798.98
1601	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON GOMEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,048.16	3,305.94	18,573.44
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,002.16	3,305.94	7,619.44
1601	JUAN VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1601	CARMEN CECILIA MENDOZA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	2,771.28	3,859.81	11,274.23	2,816.17	7,144.17
1601	ELENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,472.75	3,305.94	3,148.85
1601	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA OTAÑEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,036.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,963.61	3,305.94	9,657.99
1601	RADAISS GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,076.16	3,305.94	13,545.44
1601	ALBA DOLORES GONZALEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,395.06	3,305.94	2,226.54
1601	ERNESTINA PEÑALO SOTO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,482.97	3,305.94	138.63
1601	MARIA MARGARITA PEREZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,925.88	3,428.39	11,496.52
1601	ANTONIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,070.20	3,305.94	2,551.40
1601	SEVERINA VARGAS SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
1601	GREGORIA SERRANO SANCHEZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53
1601	ESCARLE ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	ANGELICA BEATRIZ GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1601	ANGELITA DUARTE MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,993.49	3,061.06	2,026.51
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,502.70	3,061.06	8,517.30
1601	SAUDY OLIVAREZ LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,372.28	3,183.50	16,448.52
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA RONDON DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,858.66	3,183.50	10,962.14
1601	JUANA DISENIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	RAFAEL VALERIO VELOZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1601	ANA JULIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,020.03	4,897.69	12,011.97
1601	MARCIA ADALGISA CRUZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	10,323.02	3,941.70	15,456.58
1601	RAMONA MORONTA ACOSTA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,942.82	3,183.50	13,877.98
1601	MILAGROS MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,423.50	3,305.94	4,198.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	20,519.71	3,305.94	1,101.89
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1601	GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	18,808.22	3,305.94	2,813.38
1601	PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,854.24	3,183.50	3,966.56
1601	DIUMERY MEJIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	2,117.71	3,131.69	18,364.29
1601	MARIA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,389.01	3,183.50	16,431.79
1601	URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,270.61	3,061.06	9,749.39
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,323.26	3,183.50	3,497.54
1601	LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
1601	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	ELI YSABEL ROBLES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,343.61	3,061.06	12,676.39
1601	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,142.09	3,183.50	12,678.71
1601	MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,177.96	3,183.50	6,642.84
1601	YUDEKA SUAREZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	AGUSTINA MARTE NUVEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	3,695.04	4,903.22	9,375.73	3,061.06	10,644.27
1601	ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,339.72	2,571.28	8,477.08
1601	ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,905.14	2,571.28	7,911.66
1601	ALBA NELY LIRANZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,573.96	2,448.85	11,442.04
1601	CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1601	MARIA YRIS REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1601	ALBANIA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,202.96	2,448.85	10,813.04
1601	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA MENA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1601	DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,881.99	2,448.85	11,134.01
1601	ZUNILDA MERCEDES SANTOS HERRERA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	4,747.83	3,823.97	20,261.77
1601	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUVEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,192.32	2,448.85	5,823.68
1601	LOURDES UREÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,391.16	2,754.65	9,624.84
1601	ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE BRITO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	19,270.18	5,142.58	14,363.42
1601	MASSIEL DE JESUS AGRAMONTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA BUJA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,196.90	4,897.69	23,835.10
1601	MARCIA ADALGISA CRUZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,515.14	4,087.69	4,219.26
1601	ANA MERCEDES MIESES ALVARADO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,104.54	3,428.39	7,317.86
1601	RAMONA MORONTA ACOSTA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,104.51	3,305.94	6,517.09
1601	MILAGROS MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,225.92	3,305.94	17,395.68
1601	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49
1601	MARIA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,775.10	3,305.94	15,846.50
1601	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	ZUNILDA MERCEDES SANTOS HERRERA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
1601	EUNISE FRIAS Y SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,314.45	3,428.39	5,107.95
1601	GERALDINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,205.57	3,305.94	11,416.03
1601	PASTORA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1601	ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,646.30	3,428.39	7,776.10
1601	URSULA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,952.13	2,571.28	2,864.67
1601	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,390.34	3,183.50	17,430.46
1601	LUZ DEL ALBA JIMENEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,217.26	2,571.28	9,599.54
1601	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,124.13	2,571.28	10,692.67

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ELI YSABEL ROBLES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,973.88	2,571.28	4,842.92
1601	MARTHA SUAREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
1601	RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,330.28	3,061.06	17,689.72
1601	YUDEKA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	16,456.91	3,061.06	3,563.09
1601	NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	14,916.81	3,061.06	5,103.19
1601	AGUSTINA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,432.44	2,571.28	10,384.36
1601	ZENEIDA YAMERY MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	ODALIS LANFRANCO VALVERDE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	ALBA NELY UIRANZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,267.83	2,448.85	3,748.17
1601	EIDELUSE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,055.47	2,448.85	12,960.53
1601	ESTHER CORONA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,584.80	2,448.85	9,431.20
1601	YASMIN DEL CARMEN GARCIA FAÑA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1601	ROSAURA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1601	CARMEN LUISA RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA MENA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,452.83	3,305.94	4,168.77
1601	DAYANARA RONDON SERRANO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1601	SOFIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,585.96	2,448.85	11,430.04
1601	AURELIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	2,771.28	4,244.19	10,977.03	3,810.64	13,945.37
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	LAUTERIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BUJA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	MARIBEL DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1601	PAULA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,757.81	3,183.50	4,062.99
1601	MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1601	YSELBA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,245.26	2,383.13	25.00	753.24	1,863.41	288.70	797.86	1,860.79	0.00	1,576.10	4,645.37	4,012.90	21,599.89
1601	ROSA DEYSIS SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.58	3,437.64	532.60	1,471.90	3,432.80	0.00	2,886.48	3,925.35	7,403.04	20,283.45
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,758.70	3,428.39	2,663.70
1601	MARIBEL DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	14,610.71	3,305.94	7,010.89
1601	MODESTA DE AZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	61.36	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,037.29	3,089.13	2,816.17	15,329.27
1601	ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,848.58	3,183.50	17,972.22
1601	MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
1601	ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,825.94	2,571.28	12,990.86
1601	ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1601	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,690.93	2,448.85	7,325.07
1601	MARGARITA MARIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	ARACELIS VERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,682.45	2,816.17	1,735.95
1601	ROSINA DECAMPS AMARANTE	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,455.55	3,183.50	7,365.25
1601	MAGALIS VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,003.00	3,061.06	13,017.00
1601	ANA YUBERKI PERALTA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
1601	ORQUIDIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,965.43	2,448.85	13,050.57
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES ESPINO THEN	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	CRESENCIA OTAÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CUEVA DE ZAMBRANA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1601	MANOLO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	ALISANDRO MARIA MIESES	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,943.25	4,087.69	9,791.15
1601	FEDORA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,547.63	4,087.69	13,186.77
1601	FEDORA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,819.19	4,087.69	4,915.21
1601	HILARIO GARCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1601	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,185.42	3,305.94	10,436.18
1601	MODESTA ANTONIA MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,723.56	3,305.94	12,898.04
1601	JUANA MARIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,954.29	3,183.50	7,866.51
1601	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,901.99	3,183.50	11,918.81
1601	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,282.79	2,448.85	11,733.21
1601	YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,170.31	2,910.55	2,448.85	13,105.45
1601	HAYDELY MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1601	YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	13,661.09	3,061.06	6,358.91
1601	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,274.61	9,099.77	3,692.11	15,047.43
1601	BELKIS CATALINA JEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	17,831.50	5,754.79	19,806.10
1601	BEATRIZ ESTEVEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,952.84	4,897.69	22,079.16
1601	MELANEA MERCEDES VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	MERCEDES MARGARITA ESPINAL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	ELIZABETH MENDOZA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	22,472.45	5,142.58	11,161.15
1601	KENIA MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1601	EVA TRINIDAD DOMINGUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,449.90	4,897.69	23,582.10
1601	ALBA IRIS SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,982.82	3,305.94	4,638.78
1601	RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,454.32	3,305.94	14,167.28
1601	PLACEDOS ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,253.02	3,305.94	13,368.58
1601	JUANA REGINA NAVARRO MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
1601	ROCHY ANTONIA DURAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,296.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,237.17	3,428.39	19,185.23
1601	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,170.82	3,305.94	11,450.78
1601	MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,477.48	3,305.94	16,144.12
1601	HAIDELI MARTE SUAREZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,644.25	2,571.28	9,172.55
1601	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	ANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
1601	JORGE LUIS FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1601	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,511.56	3,061.06	7,508.44
1601	MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LA HONDONADA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,245.00	3,183.50	7,575.80
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,788.71	3,941.70	14,990.89
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	6,860.02	3,941.70	18,919.58
1601	ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,773.26	3,649.72	10,096.74
1601	ROSANNA MARIA MORILLO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA LAGUNA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,934.07	3,061.06	16,085.93
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,498.06	3,941.70	16,281.54
1601	DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1601	NERCIDA GUZMAN SARANTE	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,629.06	4,897.69	26,402.94
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	21,354.08	3,941.70	4,425.52
1601	DEISI MARIA MEJIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,871.96	2,448.85	11,144.04
1601	YUDELKA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,432.79	2,448.85	13,583.21
1601	MARCELINO ROSARIO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,465.09	3,183.50	9,355.71
1601	DIOMARIS GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,037.30	2,571.28	10,779.50
1601	PROVIDENCIA GISELDA BUENO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA LOMA COLORA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1601	ELIZABETH ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1601	ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,008.58	4,087.69	18,725.82
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1601	RAFAELA JOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,160.99	3,305.94	10,460.61
1601	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,648.80	3,305.94	4,972.80
1601	SIXTA TORIBIA CUSTODIO VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	DAYSI REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	10,713.68	3,305.94	10,907.92
1601	IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,184.58	3,428.39	17,237.82
1601	FIOR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1601	AIDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,531.82	3,183.50	11,288.98
1601	DOMINGA CEFERINA CAMACHO ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91
1601	DOMITILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,074.24	3,061.06	14,945.76
1601	MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,003.48	2,571.28	813.32
1601	MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,462.25	3,183.50	17,358.55
1601	ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	10,705.29	3,061.06	9,314.71
1601	CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,506.53	3,061.06	16,513.47
1601	MIGUELINA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,769.81	3,061.06	15,250.19
1601	YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1601	NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,351.65	3,061.06	17,668.35
1601	ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,826.42	3,061.06	14,193.58
1601	BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,685.37	3,061.06	3,334.63
1601	ROSA MARIA OTAVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	15,331.49	3,061.06	4,688.51
1601	MAYRA MARTE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,826.41	3,061.06	15,193.59
1601	DINORAH SANCHEZ BAUTISTA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,945.92	2,816.17	13,472.48
1601	AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,577.96	2,448.85	11,438.04
1601	ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1601	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,839.61	2,448.85	9,176.39
1601	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1601	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,017.20	3,183.50	16,803.60
1601	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1601	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,792.69	3,183.50	3,028.11
1601	NANCY ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	6,093.64	2,571.28	10,723.16
1601	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,478.09	3,061.06	3,541.91
1601	LUISA RAMONA ACOSTA VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	54,362.36	2,731.35	25.00	1,560.20	3,859.73	433.62	1,652.62	3,854.29	0.00	3,237.82	24,794.16	8,147.64	29,568.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,558.18	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	4,498.23	3,565.75	18,822.57
1601	KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,242.72	0.00	0.00	724.47	1,792.23	277.67	767.38	1,789.71	923.76	2,415.61	20,920.62	3,859.61	4,322.10
1601	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,046.12	2,571.28	13,770.68
1601	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,007.24	3,061.06	15,012.76
1601	XIOMARA ALEXANDRA FELIZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,396.50	4,897.69	22,635.50
1601	MILADY VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,183.06	4,897.69	24,848.94
1601	AURELIA MOLINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
1601	YENNY ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,294.90	4,897.69	22,737.10
1601	ULALIA GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA MATA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,048.00	1,782.22	25.00	1,378.98	3,411.41	433.62	1,460.66	3,406.60	0.00	2,864.64	23,874.51	7,251.63	24,173.49
1601	ELIZABETH ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,988.76	4,087.69	13,745.64
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,786.99	3,305.94	5,834.61
1601	RAFAELA JOSELIN ADAMES GARABITO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,962.68	3,305.94	17,658.92
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,840.02	3,305.94	3,781.58
1601	IRALDA MERCEDES FLORES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,056.06	3,428.39	18,366.34
1601	FIDR ROXANA DEL MILAGRO SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,116.46	3,305.94	8,505.14
1601	MARGARITA FRIAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,096.65	3,305.94	10,524.95
1601	AIDA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,840.19	3,183.50	7,980.61
1601	DOMINGA CEFERINA CAMACHO ANGELES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,840.59	3,061.06	5,179.41
1601	DOMITILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,943.96	3,061.06	7,076.04
1601	MARIA ZUSANA TEJADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	EDUVIGIS MIESES SUAREZ DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,157.70	3,061.06	12,862.30
1601	KAREN ESTENIA OTANEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,069.57	3,061.06	14,950.43
1601	MIGUELINA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	YOHANNA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,267.52	3,061.06	7,752.48
1601	NURIS NOEMI LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	ANA MARIA GARCIA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	BASILICIA CASTRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	4,746.29	3,061.06	15,273.71
1601	ROSA MARIA OTAVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,752.14	3,061.06	17,267.86
1601	NANCY MARIA MATIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1601	MAYRA MARTE BELEN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	AMARILIS GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,557.43	2,448.85	13,458.57
1601	ANGELA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,153.43	2,448.85	8,862.57
1601	CLARIBEL ADAMES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA FERMIN FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
1601	ORPHA NOEMI POLANCO VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	RAFAELA REGALADO DE VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,540.84	3,305.94	9,080.76
1601	ARQUIMEDES GUZMAN VERAS	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	DAYSJ REGALADO DISLA	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,521.78	3,428.39	14,900.62
1601	NANCY ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,662.93	2,571.28	2,153.87
1601	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,772.85	3,061.06	10,247.15
1601	JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,831.00	3,061.06	11,189.00
1601	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	MAXIMINA REINOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,689.40	3,688.19	13,432.20	
1601	KELIDA GARCIA MARIA DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,242.72	1,987.66	25.00	724.47	1,792.23	277.67	767.38	1,789.71	0.00	1,516.85	4,165.59	3,859.61	21,077.13	
1601	CLARIBEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ LEON	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,681.20	465.63	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	5,359.83	3,009.26	14,321.37	
1601	YASILES FRANCISCA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,075.90	4,897.69	17,956.10	
1601	JUSTINA ESPINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,302.88	4,897.69	20,729.12	
1601	YAJAIRA OGANDO GALAN	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,914.10	4,897.69	23,117.90	
1601	ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	3,757.78	3,941.70	22,021.82	
1601	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,823.26	3,305.94	2,798.34	
1601	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	JUSTINA MARIA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68	
1601	TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,478.61	2,693.73	10,138.99	
1601	VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,383.30	3,061.06	4,636.70	
1601	ANA TEREZA MEJIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,471.66	3,183.50	4,349.14	
1601	LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,295.97	3,183.50	13,524.83	
1601	MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,172.48	3,061.06	10,847.52	
1601	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.61	2,448.85	12,142.39	
1601	MARITZA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
1601	CARMEN PROVIDENCIA HOLGUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,374.35	6,623.13	3,688.19	17,498.47	
1601	DUBERKY REGALADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,751.65	2,571.28	12,065.15	
1601	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ SUAZO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,935.54	4,897.69	21,096.46	
1601	JUANA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50	
1601	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,097.40	4,897.69	21,934.60	
1601	MARTINA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,208.82	4,897.69	24,823.18	
1601	CLARA LUZ BAEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,240.22	4,897.69	20,791.78	
1601	DIOSILDA PAREDES PAULA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,758.90	4,897.69	16,273.10	
1601	ANA ANYINEIDY MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50	
1601	LUCY ANDREINA ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,267.54	4,897.69	17,764.46	
1601	CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,283.70	4,897.69	20,748.30	
1601	ASENCION FIGUEROA VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	923.76	2,936.50	25,503.49	5,142.58	8,130.11	
1601	ELIZABETH REYES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,008.66	3,795.71	20,816.14	
1601	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,045.98	3,305.94	12,575.62	
1601	JUSTINA MARIA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,503.94	3,305.94	13,117.66	
1601	TOMASINA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,444.00	3,183.50	1,376.80	
1601	VIRGILIA PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,831.00	3,061.06	16,189.00	
1601	ANA TEREZA MEJIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,699.82	3,183.50	12,120.98	
1601	LOURDES MARIA MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,035.82	3,183.50	7,784.98	
1601	MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,952.97	3,061.06	3,067.03	
1601	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04	
1601	KENDY MARIA YSABEL CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	12,709.13	2,571.28	4,107.67	
1601	CARMEN PROVIDENCIA HOLGUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ CERRANO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47	
1601	LIDIA DEL ROSARIO S. DE OVIEDO	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	18,372.33	5,632.34	18,464.47	
1601	JUSTINA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	12,634.81	3,428.39	9,787.59	
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA JOSELIN REINOSO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,783.29	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	5,971.54	3,428.39	16,450.86	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,419.65	3,305.94	5,201.95
1601	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	20,233.07	3,305.94	1,388.53
1601	CARMELA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,844.71	3,305.94	5,776.89
1601	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,330.96	3,061.06	11,689.04
1601	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,664.72	2,448.85	4,351.28
1601	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,913.79	2,448.85	2,102.21
1601	MARIA YUBERKY HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
1601	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	DIANELVA DEL CARMEN AQUINO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JUSTINA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,732.30	3,428.39	18,690.10
1601	ALBERT REYNALDO MARTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,206.68	3,305.94	10,414.92
1601	MAGALYS GREEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,275.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	17,346.19	3,305.94	4,275.41
1601	CARMELA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1601	ROSELIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,431.49	3,183.50	2,389.31
1601	RAMONA NOLASCO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1601	MARDELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	MARIANA HERNANDEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ELADIA NUÑEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1601	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS MATA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,775.93	2,448.85	240.07
1601	FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,618.48	3,061.06	10,401.52
1601	ENRIQUETA BELEN FAJARDO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	ANTONIA HERRERA ROMERO DE SICARDO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,723.52	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	3,695.04	5,243.61	20,792.15	3,941.70	4,987.45
1601	ALBA ROSA REINOSO GIL	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,760.97	4,087.69	8,973.43
1601	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,914.20	3,305.94	15,707.40
1601	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,926.09	3,183.50	13,894.71
1601	JUAN HILARIO RAMOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1601	CECILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	YSIDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,938.92	3,305.94	16,682.68
1601	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,791.51	3,183.50	5,029.29
1601	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,920.14	2,571.28	10,896.66
1601	ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,507.84	3,061.06	9,512.16
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,577.53	3,061.06	14,442.47
1601	EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,637.50	3,061.06	13,382.50
1601	VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1601	YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21
1601	ROSARIO DE JESUS RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1601	SANTA ORTEGA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1601	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,225.92	3,305.94	18,395.68
1601	LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	2,030.30	3,692.11	22,116.90
1601	AURELIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,507.10	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	17,600.30	3,688.19	6,521.30
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,295.48	2,448.85	11,720.52
1601	ALTAGRACIA ROQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	WOLFRAN MERCEDES FABIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,547.87	3,305.94	15,073.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,008.12	3,183.50	9,812.68
1601	CECILIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,935.18	3,183.50	8,885.62
1601	JOSE LUIS GARCIA FAÑAS	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,965.86	3,305.94	13,655.74
1601	YSIDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,039.12	3,305.94	10,582.48
1601	FELICIA EMILIA MENDOZA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
1601	ANNY ARGELIA ARIAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,705.29	3,183.50	12,115.51
1601	MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERRERA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	6,027.06	2,571.28	10,789.74
1601	YSABEL FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,344.82	3,183.50	6,475.98
1601	ANA MERCEDES GERMOSEN HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,555.24	3,061.06	6,464.76
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA LERUA ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,555.24	3,061.06	9,464.76
1601	EUGENIA CAROLINA CRUZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1601	VIRGINIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,900.29	3,061.06	11,119.71
1601	FLORA REYNOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YVERY RIVAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,802.83	2,919.79	14,293.17
1601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,944.12	2,571.28	9,872.68
1601	BIMELFIS LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	YVELISSE DAYANARA MATOS VELOZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,326.68	3,061.06	10,693.32
1601	LIDIA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,402.78	3,692.11	19,744.42
1601	FRANCISCA CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	6,402.24	3,390.72	15,773.76
1601	VICTORIA NUÑEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1601	RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,231.03	4,087.69	15,503.37
1601	FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,564.11	3,183.50	8,256.69
1601	LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,064.18	3,061.06	10,955.82
1601	LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,969.79	2,448.85	9,046.21
1601	CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,079.25	2,448.85	7,936.75
1601	ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1601	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1601	YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA SUNILDA ABREU MENA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,194.90	4,897.69	26,837.10
1601	RAMONA REYNOSO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,809.96	4,087.69	3,924.44
1601	MAGALYS GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,991.64	3,428.39	11,430.76
1601	FABIO ANTONIO JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,585.92	3,305.94	2,035.68
1601	EMILIANO BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,641.09	3,183.50	11,179.71
1601	LUIS BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,066.48	3,061.06	12,953.52
1601	LISANDRA VASQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,009.08	2,571.28	7,807.72
1601	YUDERKY MERCEDES ROJAS GAVILAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	5,166.12	2,448.85	10,849.88
1601	ENEDINA SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,268.15	2,448.85	10,747.85
1601	LOURDES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
1601	YVELISE BELLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,444.43	2,448.85	7,571.57
1601	EUGENIO RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	21,659.81	3,428.39	762.59
1601	CARLOS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,082.99	2,919.79	14,013.01
1601	YOHANNY ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOABAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MINERVA ADAMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,324.20	3,941.70	20,455.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MINERVA ADAMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,118.40	2,187.02	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	7,217.20	3,993.50	18,901.20
1601	ANGELA DEL CARMEN HILARIO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	923.76	3,409.78	3,266.58	6,367.00	17,554.22
1601	ANA RITA DE JESUS CASO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,319.34	3,061.06	6,700.66
1601	ROSA MARIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,899.92	3,061.06	7,120.08
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	9,273.26	6,122.12	10,746.74
1601	JUANA MARIA ALMONTE VILORIA	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1601	JUANA VICIOSO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS CRUCES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1601	DOMINGA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,490.29	3,503.74	6,424.91
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,133.80	3,183.50	3,687.00
1601	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA PARRA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	18,443.02	3,061.06	1,576.98
1601	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,088.81	3,061.06	9,931.19
1601	FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,296.80	2,754.65	15,719.20
1601	DOMINGA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,517.05	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,527.72	3,555.53	19,726.28
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,548.09	3,183.50	6,272.71
1601	GUADALUPE HEREDIA CALDERA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,446.74	3,183.50	17,374.06
1601	ELIDA EUNICES VASQUEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,119.09	2,571.28	6,697.71
1601	NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,044.27	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,147.66	4,087.69	19,586.74
1601	ZORAIDA MONTAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1601	ANA MARIA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,225.92	3,305.94	16,395.68
1601	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,184.09	3,183.50	16,636.71
1601	DEYDANIA FIDELINA RIVAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,775.06	3,305.94	2,846.54
1601	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,925.92	3,305.94	18,695.68
1601	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,581.49	3,061.06	15,438.51
1601	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,829.23	2,693.73	14,788.37
1601	MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,183.99	3,183.50	17,636.81
1601	LUCIA BELEN MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,364.76	2,571.28	14,452.04
1601	AGUSTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,748.10	3,061.06	6,271.90
1601	JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,617.09	3,061.06	9,402.91
1601	YANNELLY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1601	GRISELDA BRUNO LUNA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,030.14	2,693.73	1,587.46
1601	DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,584.40	3,305.94	13,037.20
1601	CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1601	MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,083.72	3,183.50	2,737.08
1601	YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,900.31	2,448.85	1,115.69
1601	JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1601	NELSON DE JESUS ROBLES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	29,290.85	0.00	0.00	840.65	2,079.65	322.20	890.44	2,076.72	0.00	1,731.09	29,246.48	4,478.57	44.37
1601	ZORAIDA MONTAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	14,858.85	3,550.83	8,364.35
1601	RAMONA MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,808.51	3,183.50	4,012.29
1601	RUBEN EMILIO FAJARDO PAVON	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,127.80	3,305.94	6,493.80
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,976.92	3,305.94	1,644.68
1601	TERESA ANTONIA DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,050.70	3,961.09	3,061.06	16,058.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JOSEFINA MINERVA SUERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,168.44	3,183.50	9,652.36
1601	LUCIA BELEN MOREL	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	AGUSTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,436.48	3,061.06	10,583.52
1601	YANNELY ALTAGRACIA PADILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1601	MARIA GUADALUPE SANTOS ROSARIO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,399.00	3,183.50	16,421.80
1601	JOSE ALBERTO ESTEVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,133.82	3,305.94	11,487.78
1601	CRISOTOMA MENDOZA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1601	MARIA DE JESUS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,492.58	3,183.50	9,328.22
1601	LUZ ARGENTINA ALMANZAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,051.93	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	8,302.87	3,258.85	13,010.73
1601	NERIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,453.18	2,919.79	14,642.82
1601	DANIEL BELEN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,203.20	2,816.17	10,215.20
1601	FELIX BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,654.95	3,941.70	20,124.65
1601	ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,346.87	3,305.94	1,274.73
1601	OSIRIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,390.70	3,061.06	15,629.30
1601	ELISABET JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1601	MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1601	SAUDY ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,435.71	2,448.85	10,580.29
1601	ANICETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MANUEL EMILIO HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,428.76	4,897.69	23,603.24
1601	MIGUEL ANTONIO LUNA SARANTE	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	FELIX BAUTISTA LORA	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	3,023.07	3,941.70	22,756.53
1601	ELISABET JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,289.65	3,305.94	8,331.95
1601	MERCEDES BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
1601	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,077.48	3,305.94	17,544.12
1601	ACENCION HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,585.16	3,305.94	14,036.44
1601	ANICETA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,747.53	2,448.85	6,268.47
1601	JOHANNA FRANCISCO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS TRES BOCAS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	16,225.31	4,897.69	15,806.69
1601	DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	24,679.04	3,941.70	1,100.56
1601	EUFEMIA PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,481.38	3,305.94	10,140.22
1601	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,997.88	6,118.26	3,305.94	15,503.34
1601	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,198.96	2,448.85	7,817.04
1601	YOLANDA REYES CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,579.38	2,448.85	7,436.62
1601	DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,064.76	2,571.28	13,752.04
1601	YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ERNESTO CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,236.96	2,448.85	1,779.04
1601	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO OVALLE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,084.52	2,448.85	8,931.48
1601	ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,373.64	2,448.85	9,642.36
1601	DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,749.48	2,448.85	12,266.52
1601	DAMARIS ANTONIA PEPIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,712.97	3,795.71	111.83
1601	EUFEMIA PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,544.48	3,305.94	1,077.12
1601	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,713.01	3,305.94	15,908.59
1601	JOSEFINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,854.78	2,448.85	5,161.22
1601	ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	30.11	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,499.41	2,571.28	15,317.39
1601	DELKA ELEONOR ROSMERY DISLA NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,658.30	2,571.28	8,158.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	ERNESTO CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,476.49	2,448.85	6,539.51	
1601	ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,175.03	2,448.85	10,840.97	
1601	YSIDORA MOTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,559.20	2,919.79	12,536.80	
1601	ROSALVA CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,101.96	2,448.85	13,914.04	
1601	DIOSMAIRA OTAÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
1601	EDILIO GENAO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,770.03	4,087.69	14,964.37	
1601	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	12,531.79	4,087.69	14,202.61	
1601	YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,171.48	3,061.06	7,848.52	
1601	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
1601	EDILIO GENAO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,131.59	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,376.29	26,643.10	4,087.69	91.30	
1601	DOROTEO AQUINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	20,093.88	4,087.69	6,640.52	
1601	YVELISSE ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	5,361.09	3,061.06	14,658.91	
1601	ROSA ESPERANZA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LIMON ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,343.96	2,448.85	11,672.04	
1601	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	8,881.54	3,941.70	16,898.06	
1601	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	831.31	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,847.52	3,246.83	17,951.14	3,555.53	5,302.86	
1601	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,917.90	3,941.70	1,861.70	
1601	MIGUELINA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,983.48	3,061.06	18,036.52	
1601	RAMON ANTONIO MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,418.48	3,941.70	1,361.12	
1601	HENEMEGIRDA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	9,370.34	3,428.39	13,052.06	
1601	LORENZA LORA ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	7,755.87	3,428.39	14,666.53	
1601	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,940.82	3,305.94	10,680.78	
1601	YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,983.53	3,183.50	16,837.27	
1601	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,334.61	3,305.94	14,286.99	
1601	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,321.57	3,305.94	1,300.03	
1601	ANA CRUCITA DEL ORBE CORONA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,648.16	3,305.94	17,973.44	
1601	AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,250.32	771.43	25.00	695.98	1,721.77	266.75	737.21	1,719.35	0.00	1,458.19	13,871.57	3,707.87	10,378.75	
1601	MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,175.73	3,061.06	13,844.27	
1601	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISIOSO AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,072.82	3,183.50	6,747.98	
1601	ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,794.06	3,061.06	11,225.94	
1601	KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,281.48	3,061.06	3,738.52	
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,949.98	2,571.28	2,866.82	
1601	YORELIS VASQUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1601	MARIA VIRGEN VICZAINO LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04	
1601	MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,270.42	2,448.85	8,745.58	
1601	AMAUURIS BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	8,094.38	3,993.50	18,024.02	
1601	BEYRALISIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,043.96	2,448.85	8,972.04	
1601	ELENA MADHIA MARLEN REYES MORALES DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04	
1601	YANIRA SORAYA BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,704.15	2,448.85	12,311.85	
1601	CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,375.20	0.00	0.00	613.47	1,517.64	235.13	649.81	1,515.50	0.00	1,263.28	1,583.91	3,268.27	19,791.29	
1601	MILAGROS PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	11,712.24	4,219.54	15,884.56	
1601	VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,986.79	2,448.85	14,029.21	
1601	RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YUVERKI ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	25,919.83	6,115.30	14,120.17
1601	CARMEN LIDIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.13	36,315.35	6,115.30	3,724.65
1601	JOSEFINA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,852.91	5,632.34	32,983.89
1601	CALLETANA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,180.12	5,142.58	25,453.48
1601	BRIGIDA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
1601	ROBERTO FRANCISCO MARTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,378.40	2,254.82	25.00	1,503.26	3,718.87	433.62	1,592.30	3,713.63	923.76	4,044.32	35,729.21	7,866.12	16,649.19
1601	HIPOLITO FLORES ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	RAMON ANTONIO MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,921.82	3,941.70	18,857.78
1601	HENEMEGIRDA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,132.30	3,428.39	19,290.10
1601	LORENZA LORA ABAD	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	4,494.10	3,305.94	17,127.50
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	MARISOL DEL CARMEN FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,747.87	3,305.94	12,873.73
1601	YGNACIA DE LA ROSA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22
1601	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,636.68	3,305.94	7,984.92
1601	ANA CRUCITA DEL ORBE CORONA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,962.68	3,305.94	17,658.92
1601	AMERICA JEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,829.23	2,693.73	14,788.37
1601	MIGUELINA BURGOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	3,093.64	2,571.28	13,723.16
1601	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA VISOSO AYALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	13,813.59	3,183.50	7,007.21
1601	ADRIA SUSANA ANGELICA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,081.73	2,571.28	12,735.07
1601	KESIAS PEREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,447.94	3,061.06	3,572.06
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA NUVEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,500.42	3,061.06	7,519.58
1601	YORELIS VASQUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,229.23	2,693.73	15,388.37
1601	MARIA VIRGEN VIZCAINO LUZON	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,956.55	2,448.85	12,059.45
1601	MARINURFIS DE LA CRUZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA DOLORES ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,557.56	3,305.94	64.04
1601	AMAUROS BIENVENIDO HERNANDEZ LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	10,855.96	3,305.94	10,765.64
1601	MILAGROS PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,170.35	2,619.35	25.00	751.09	1,858.09	287.87	795.58	1,855.48	0.00	1,571.67	4,875.29	4,001.44	21,295.06
1601	RAMON JIMENEZ ESCOTO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,960.80	2,919.79	4,135.20
1601	FIORDALISA DURAN AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,880.35	3,061.06	5,139.65
1601	YANIRA SORAYA BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,525.72	2,448.85	13,490.28
1601	VERONICA BAUTISTA ALIZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,299.19	2,448.85	11,716.81
1601	JUANA PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,375.20	1,034.54	25.00	613.47	1,517.64	235.13	649.81	1,515.50	0.00	1,288.28	3,187.21	3,268.27	18,187.99
1601	CLARISI MARIA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,746.25	2,448.85	12,269.75
1601	WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,366.80	2,103.89	25.00	814.13	2,014.04	312.03	862.35	2,011.21	0.00	1,701.48	11,031.15	4,337.28	17,335.65
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,469.30	3,183.50	16,351.50
1601	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ CASSO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,200.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,397.41	3,305.94	17,224.19
1601	MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13
1601	RAMONA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,525.92	3,305.94	3,095.68
1601	MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,867.98	3,305.94	15,753.62
1601	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	19,721.73	3,305.94	1,899.87
1601	FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,183.65	3,305.94	10,437.95
1601	CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
1601	INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1601	LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,127.12	3,183.50	6,693.68
1601	KAREN ESTENIA OTAÑEZ MENDOZA DE BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1601	TANIA JOSE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,927.79	3,061.06	13,092.21
1601	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,444.12	2,571.28	11,372.68
1601	ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,925.46	2,448.85	90.54
1601	DAYS VENTURA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,792.79	2,448.85	3,223.21
1601	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,496.80	2,754.65	15,519.20
1601	NEYDA MERCEDES CARDENES DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,684.08	3,305.94	11,937.52
1601	VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,730.28	3,061.06	17,289.72
1601	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	17,085.79	3,522.57	5,952.61
1601	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	3,288.57	2,816.17	15,129.83
1601	MARYDALIA GARCIA MARTI	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,295.48	2,448.85	11,720.52
1601	WILSON VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	RAMONA ANTONIA LAZALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,073.55	3,183.50	8,747.25
1601	MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,951.83	3,305.94	4,669.77
1601	RAMONA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,389.86	3,183.50	2,430.94
1601	MARIA DOLORES PIMENTEL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	MARGARITA GEOVANY PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,140.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	5,596.10	3,550.83	17,627.10
1601	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,984.93	3,305.94	2,636.67
1601	FAUSTINA ANTONIA MORENO OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,574.76	3,305.94	1,046.84
1601	CONFESORA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,252.64	3,305.94	7,368.96
1601	INMACULADA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,293.31	3,305.94	3,328.29
1601	LISAURA CAMILO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
1601	CANDIDA ABREU FERREIRA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	MARIANELA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,390.70	3,061.06	14,629.30
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,531.48	3,061.06	15,488.52
1601	TANIA JOSE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN MIRAMBEAUX CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,413.89	2,571.28	8,402.91
1601	ROSA ARSENIA RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JOHANNA ELIZABETH PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	FAUSTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,729.49	3,305.94	12,892.11
1601	SAMIRA VELLANIRE VICENTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,259.16	3,305.94	16,362.44
1601	VIELKA RAMONA FELIX RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,860.70	3,061.06	14,159.30
1601	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ CASO	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	5,927.25	3,560.24	17,357.55
1601	ANNY ESTHER HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOCONES VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,226.88	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,847.52	3,234.09	23,018.40	3,522.57	20.00
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,218.37	3,183.50	2,602.43
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	RAMONA NICASIO NUÑEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	9,170.43	3,550.83	14,052.77
1601	SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.64	3,305.94	18,243.96
1601	MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	16,773.64	3,305.94	4,847.96
1601	CLARA EUSA VILORIA OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1601	ANA MARIA POLANCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,858.57	3,061.06	5,161.43
1601	JUANA MARTINA JIMENEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1601	STALIN MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,200.85	3,061.06	16,819.15

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	YANERI ALTAGRACIA REGALADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
1601	EDWIN GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,370.78	2,448.85	7,645.22	
1601	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,646.07	2,754.65	12,369.93	
1601	ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	13,762.35	3,692.11	10,384.85	
1601	ZUSANA ESMERALDA VASQUEZ VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,816.68	4,087.69	9,917.72	
1601	MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,273.92	3,305.94	11,347.68	
1601	SONIA MERCEDES MOYA PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	MATILDE HILARIO ROMANO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,770.62	3,305.94	7,850.98	
1601	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,486.11	3,305.94	135.49	
1601	CLARA ELISA VILORIA OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,348.29	3,061.06	7,671.71	
1601	YANERI ALTAGRACIA REGALADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,384.81	2,571.28	3,431.99	
1601	EDWIN GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	14,382.30	3,692.11	9,764.90	
1601	MARGARITA GUZMAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,850.64	2,571.28	8,966.16	
1601	JUANA IRIS ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,969.35	2,754.65	13,046.65	
1601	ANYELO JOSE PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,240.79	2,448.85	12,775.21	
1601	ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,842.45	3,941.70	7,937.15	
1601	AMPARO CACERES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	14,404.05	3,183.50	6,416.75	
1601	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,165.58	2,571.28	12,651.22	
1601	ROSA MARY OTAÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	DEIDANIA AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57	
1601	HIPOLITA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	
1601	ANA MERCEDES RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	7,081.54	3,941.70	18,698.06	
1601	DIGNA AMPARO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1601	AMPARO CACERES MORENO	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1601	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MORA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00	
1601	YRAK DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM MATIAS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	923.76	2,238.00	3,771.56	3,400.13	18,466.04	
1601	ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,097.68	3,305.94	9,523.92	
1601	AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88	
1601	ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13	
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,524.48	3,061.06	17,495.52	
1601	ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92	
1601	FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,852.81	3,061.06	6,167.19	
1601	AMARILIS CONCEPCION SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,271.70	3,061.06	7,748.30	
1601	MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,948.05	3,061.06	11,071.95	
1601	FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,316.80	453.52	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,166.62	2,133.07	2,953.53	17,183.73	
1601	KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00	
1601	YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,880.48	2,448.85	9,135.52	
1601	ONEYDA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,235.96	2,448.85	11,780.04	
1601	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MUVOZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,792.96	2,448.85	9,223.04	
1601	ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,759.46	3,823.97	7,250.14	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,599.89	2,571.28	7,216.91	
1601	ANNY MERCEDES RONDON DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	FIORDALIZA HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	ZENIA DEL CARMEN LIZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	GLORIA DAVEIDA FABIAN ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	MARIA ALTGARCIA NOLACO ROSA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	LEODANIA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	YESENIA DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	SANTA CRISTINA HERRERA REGALADO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10	
1601	CEFERINO BRITO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,035.86	4,087.69	20,698.54	
1601	AGUSTINA ALMANZAR CASTRO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,303.74	3,649.72	4,566.26	
1601	ROSA ANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,673.63	3,305.94	4,947.97	
1601	ROMELI GUZMAN DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,847.81	3,183.50	4,972.99	
1601	ANA LUISA PEGUERO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,935.49	3,061.06	3,084.51	
1601	FRANCISCA GERMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,624.18	2,571.28	8,192.62	
1601	MARITZA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30	
1601	JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,479.78	2,448.85	536.22	
1601	FELIX ANTONIO LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,316.80	0.00	0.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,141.62	1,431.37	2,953.53	17,885.43	
1601	KIRSIS MARIA ABREU RONDON	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,299.97	2,448.85	7,716.03	
1601	YOMAIRA ALMANZAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,253.79	2,448.85	12,762.21	
1601	MIGUEL ALEJANDRO MENDOZA MUVOZ	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,799.11	2,448.85	13,216.89	
1601	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,221.30	2,571.28	6,595.50	
1601	ALBALICE RONDON POLANCO	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,218.74	3,823.97	19,790.86	
1601	FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PLATANAL VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	17,999.47	5,632.34	18,837.33	
1601	RAFAEL ENRIQUE MIRANDA BREA	ESC PRIM PLAZA ARTESANAL 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,071.20	3,305.94	12,550.40	
1601	ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,199.43	3,795.71	625.37	
1601	FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,578.04	3,061.06	5,441.96	
1601	CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	923.76	2,022.42	6,499.52	2,777.70	11,667.28	
1601	MERCEDES MARIA FERRERAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,266.51	3,183.50	7,554.29	
1601	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04	
1601	JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,036.56	3,061.06	12,983.44	
1601	GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11	
1601	SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,512.80	765.57	25.00	588.72	1,456.41	225.64	623.59	1,454.36	923.76	2,161.07	8,928.47	3,136.41	11,584.33	
1601	YIRAYDE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,037.54	4,897.69	24,994.46	
1601	CARMEN MONTILLA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10	
1601	SANDRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	DAYSJ JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,218.66	4,897.69	25,813.34	
1601	FIORDALIZA REGALADO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,675.91	4,897.69	26,356.09	
1601	YANIRY CONCEPCION GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	CRISTINA ANTONIA CARRASCO VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	ROSALBA BELEN BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	OLGA LIDIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	NIEVELISA FARIAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,389.68	4,897.69	26,642.32	
1601	ZUNILDA CACERES UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,865.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	5,936.48	3,941.70	19,843.32	
1601	FAUSTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	CARMEN LUISA MORILLO RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	MERCEDES MARIA FERRERAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1601	JENSY ALEXANDER CEPEDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	JUAN MANUEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
1601	GERMANIA MARIA RONDON ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,468.47	3,061.06	8,551.53
1601	SILVIA ANTONIA RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	14,296.21	3,258.85	7,017.39
1601	SOFFY RAMONA OTAÑEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF GASPAR RONDON VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,482.61	4,897.69	19,549.39
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,729.93	3,941.70	17,049.67
1601	AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,892.87	3,305.94	5,728.73
1601	MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,503.60	3,305.94	4,118.00
1601	ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	9,132.44	3,305.94	12,489.16
1601	GLADYS ROMERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,627.38	3,183.50	14,193.42
1601	MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,110.48	3,061.06	8,909.52
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
1601	RAFAELA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	DAYS VENTURA JIMENEZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,573.43	2,448.85	13,442.57
1601	CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1601	SORI WANDY PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1601	ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,011.43	2,448.85	14,004.57
1601	DIOSMARY RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,485.76	3,065.77	8,565.04
1601	YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	EVELYN ANIBELL PEREZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	11,000.81	3,296.52	10,559.19
1601	ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	5,910.93	4,897.69	26,121.07
1601	MERCEDES ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	ROSMALIN EMILIA FABIAN RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
1601	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	NERCIDA MALLY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	JANIS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	CARMEN DELIA NINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	YAJAIRA CAROLINA OTAÑEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,593.45	4,897.69	16,438.55
1601	JHOJANY ANDREA GONZALEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,984.90	4,897.69	23,047.10
1601	ELIDA YSABEL GUICHARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	10,678.66	4,897.69	21,353.34
1601	JUANA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1601	ROSA ORTEGA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,027.54	4,897.69	28,004.46
1601	IVELISSE ADALGISA BASORA LORA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,355.01	4,897.69	20,676.99
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,086.04	3,941.70	19,693.56
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	484.49	1,338.94	3,122.72	923.76	3,551.76	10,932.70	6,734.33	10,688.90
1601	AGAPITA SEVERINO JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	MAYRA ANTONIA JEREZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
1601	ANA ISABEL ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,466.24	3,183.50	7,354.56
1601	MIGUELINA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	6,507.09	3,061.06	13,512.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,767.48	3,061.06	16,252.52
1601	ALTAGRACIA TORRES HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1601	MARTINA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	CLARISA MANZUETA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	HELDA MARIA BURGOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	YOSANDY ELIZABETH VASQUEZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,336.15	2,448.85	12,679.85
1601	ANDRIA YENNIFER ESPINAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,467.74	2,571.28	11,349.06
1601	RAFAELA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	417.27	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	3,282.99	3,296.52	18,277.01
1601	YSSAC MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	MARINA MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1601	MIRIAM FAJARDO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,590.50	3,305.94	18,031.10
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,319.48	3,305.94	15,302.12
1601	NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,039.68	3,183.50	14,781.12
1601	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,681.23	3,305.94	6,940.37
1601	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,548.89	3,061.06	6,471.11
1601	JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,834.79	2,448.85	7,181.21
1601	BACILUA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,375.14	4,897.69	25,656.86
1601	JUANA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,596.90	4,897.69	12,435.10
1601	ISABEL BELEN BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,256.62	4,897.69	16,775.38
1601	MARTHA DIAZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
1601	ERIDANIA LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,078.97	4,897.69	15,953.03
1601	ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,040.44	4,897.69	10,991.56
1601	MANUEL ARMANDO VASQUEZ CASSO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.14	4,897.69	26,294.86
1601	YSSAC MENDOZA MENA	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	17,354.63	3,941.70	8,424.97
1601	MARINA MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,993.02	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	3,695.04	5,300.05	19,675.22	4,087.69	7,059.18
1601	MIRIAM FAJARDO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,883.53	3,428.39	1,538.87
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,585.00	3,305.94	5,036.60
1601	NATIVIDAD MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,175.05	3,183.50	14,645.75
1601	LUISA YESENIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	GLADYS GUZMAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,433.13	3,061.06	8,586.87
1601	LIDIA YVETTE PEGUERO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,469.30	2,571.28	13,347.50
1601	BACILUA SUAREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	MALTA MARIA MIESES MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,543.45	4,897.69	26,488.55
1601	ANGEL JOSUE AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,689.98	4,897.69	18,342.02
1601	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,967.50	3,649.72	16,902.50
1601	JACINTA MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,390.50	3,305.94	18,231.10
1601	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	JACINTA MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,020.51	3,428.39	16,401.89
1601	FLOR ESTELA GOMEZ FLORENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,945.55	3,065.77	18,105.25
1601	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1601	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDAÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YADIRA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.97	2,448.85	13,614.03
1601	YADIRA MARTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,933.03	2,448.85	11,082.97
1601	JOHANNY ANGELICA SALDAÑA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,321.22	2,448.85	12,694.78
1601	MARIA YUBERY HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	SARA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,116.90	4,897.69	19,915.10
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,190.80	2,084.64	25.00	1,440.48	3,563.55	433.62	1,525.80	3,558.53	0.00	2,991.28	45,251.08	7,555.70	4,939.72
1601	CANDIDA SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA NUÑEZ NICASIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,885.54	4,897.69	19,146.46
1601	ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,108.90	2,375.86	25.00	778.03	1,924.73	298.20	824.11	1,922.02	0.00	1,627.14	6,917.05	4,144.95	20,191.85
1601	LUCRECIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,425.76	3,305.94	18,195.84
1601	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,653.89	3,305.94	2,967.71
1601	ELISARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,640.86	3,305.94	10,980.74
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1601	RUTH ESTHER MALDONADO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,774.60	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,245.02	5,630.21	3,550.83	17,592.99
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MENA MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
1601	ORDALIZA ROSARIO RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,063.68	3,305.94	14,557.92
1601	DAMARIS DOLORES RONDON REINOSO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,358.92	3,305.94	7,262.68
1601	RAFAEL LAZALA CORDERON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1601	MAXIMA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,164.23	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,037.62	3,305.94	18,583.98
1601	FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,316.26	3,428.39	13,106.14
1601	ADELINA REYES PORTOREAL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,746.21	3,305.94	6,875.39
1601	CARMEN MARIA RUIZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,393.68	2,816.17	10,024.72
1601	MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1601	CARMEN MENDOZA GIL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
1601	MARTHA MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,850.37	3,061.06	17,169.63
1601	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,812.97	3,305.94	2,808.63
1601	ANA NARCISA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1601	NANCY SURIEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,711.62	3,183.50	17,109.18
1601	BASILIZA ALTAGRACIA BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,076.85	3,061.06	5,943.15
1601	LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,186.28	2,571.28	1,630.52
1601	ANTONIA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,156.09	3,183.50	8,664.71
1601	GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,288.25	3,183.50	12,532.55
1601	MARIA MAXIMA FERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,392.70	3,305.94	7,228.90
1601	KELVIN PASCUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,870.05	2,448.85	7,145.95
1601	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
1601	ANA IRIS BAUTISTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,993.96	2,448.85	12,022.04
1601	FRANCISCA BAEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	2,927.48	3,654.44	20,973.32
1601	QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,230.89	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	22,334.16	3,565.75	986.64
1601	YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,528.76	3,061.06	491.24
1601	ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,881.79	2,448.85	6,134.21
1601	LOIDY MARHEKY LANFRANCO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YERKY ELENA ACOSTA LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	ROBERTO ANTONIO ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,108.90	0.00	0.00	778.03	1,924.73	298.20	824.11	1,922.02	1,847.52	3,449.66	6,456.29	4,144.95	20,652.61
1601	RAMON ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
1601	CRISTINA DEL CARMEN GIL LAZALA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1601	ELUSARDA ACOSTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,369.82	3,428.39	10,052.58
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,891.92	3,305.94	8,729.68
1601	ORDALIZA ROSARIO RIJO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,423.94	3,183.50	14,396.86
1601	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,942.22	3,305.94	7,679.38
1601	MAXIMA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	1,833.74	3,371.09	20,213.94
1601	FELICIA LARA HERRERA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90
1601	MARTHA MARGARITA GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,922.72	3,305.94	5,698.88
1601	CARMEN MENDOZA GIL	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,645.88	3,305.94	6,975.72
1601	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,340.26	3,305.94	16,281.34
1601	MARTHA MATOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,099.54	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,407.63	3,550.83	18,815.57
1601	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	10,073.34	3,183.50	10,747.46
1601	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,216.41	3,305.94	15,405.19
1601	ANA NARCISA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,135.69	3,305.94	11,485.91
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,024.22	3,183.50	7,796.58
1601	LUCILA GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,266.40	765.57	25.00	581.65	1,438.91	222.93	616.10	1,436.89	923.76	2,146.51	8,305.75	3,098.73	11,960.65
1601	NANCY SURIEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
1601	LEOMARY GARCIA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,521.61	3,061.06	12,498.39
1601	GLORIA VELKI ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,308.18	2,693.73	2,309.42
1601	MERCEDES PIMENTEL BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,678.84	3,183.50	2,141.96
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,621.86	3,183.50	5,198.94
1601	HENRRY BLADIMIR GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,263.44	3,183.50	3,557.36
1601	BETANIA ALTAGRACIA VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,475.51	2,571.28	10,341.29
1601	ESTHER GUZMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	19,878.21	66.89	25.00	570.50	1,411.35	218.66	604.30	1,409.37	0.00	1,199.80	14,643.87	3,039.38	5,234.34
1601	YAMAIRA JACKELINE ESTEVEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	10,542.24	3,061.06	9,477.76
1601	KELVIN PASQUAL AGRAMONTE MORALES	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1601	MARIA YASMIN JAQUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,596.91	4,897.69	18,435.09
1601	ELADIA MARTE MENA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,873.60	1,051.93	25.00	1,230.47	3,044.03	433.62	1,303.36	3,039.74	0.00	2,558.83	23,760.98	6,517.39	19,112.62
1601	JUANA TIBURCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,686.04	3,941.70	18,093.56
1601	MARIA EVANGELISTA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,472.86	3,941.70	17,306.74
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	466.87	1,290.25	3,009.16	923.76	3,457.11	8,841.31	6,489.44	11,979.49
1601	LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	3,690.34	3,183.50	17,130.46
1601	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,850.72	3,061.06	11,169.28
1601	ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,917.49	3,183.50	10,903.31
1601	LEONELDA ALMONTE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,296.80	2,754.65	15,719.20
1601	ALEXANDRA VICIOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1601	MARIA ELENA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	MARIA ANTONIA VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	ESTELA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	10,989.81	4,897.69	21,042.19	
1601	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	
1601	CARMEN DURAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10	
1601	DOMINGA YSIDRA MOSQUEA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM RINCON LOS HATOS VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,132.90	4,897.69	26,899.10	
1601	BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,115.51	3,795.71	19,709.29	
1601	MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,483.48	3,061.06	16,536.52	
1601	AYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,078.62	2,448.85	10,937.38	
1601	YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
1601	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,385.58	2,448.85	7,630.42	
1601	SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,567.03	2,448.85	11,448.97	
1601	ADALGIZA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,057.43	2,448.85	13,958.57	
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	DORY ALTAGRACIA FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	HINERVA RAMONA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	SORIBEL ANGELANNY CRESPO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,221.96	2,448.85	5,794.04	
1601	ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,047.10	2,448.85	11,968.90	
1601	ARACELUS GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,112.02	2,448.85	6,903.98	
1601	CARLOS ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46	
1601	JENNY SUERO MORALES	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46	
1601	MARIA ADALGIZA HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,920.89	5,142.58	21,712.71	
1601	BENITA OTAÑEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77	
1601	MARIA MELANIA PAULINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,331.50	3,061.06	12,688.50	
1601	JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	619.83	25.00	991.07	2,451.78	379.86	1,049.78	2,448.31	0.00	2,065.85	11,013.79	5,279.95	5,002.21	
1601	AYDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	YSABEL FABIAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,333.16	2,448.85	10,682.84	
1601	ELIDA ALTAGRACIA SOTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,776.74	2,448.85	6,239.26	
1601	ADALGIZA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO CASTILLO LUCAS	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,873.43	2,448.85	11,142.57	
1601	SORIBEL ANGELANNY CRESPO LAZALA	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,911.29	2,448.85	11,104.71	
1601	EVELYN LAZALA SOTO DE GIL	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
1601	HINERVA RAMONA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
1601	ROSA JUANA OTAÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,710.55	2,448.85	13,305.45	
1601	ARACELUS GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROSA ELVIRA NUÑEZ JEREZ VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	CLAUDIO BELEN FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,608.67	4,087.69	10,125.73	
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1601	ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,017.56	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,190.95	3,305.94	18,430.65	
1601	YDALIA ABREU ADAMES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
1601	MARCELINA CACERES RONDON	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,517.53	3,183.50	12,303.27	
1601	POLONIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,469.29	3,183.50	15,351.51	
1601	ESTANISLA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	1,287.04	3,183.98	493.30	1,363.28	3,179.50	923.76	3,599.08	14,025.00	6,856.78	8,397.40	
1601	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,248.87	3,305.94	11,372.73	
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA THEN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,700.56	3,305.94	5,921.04	
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,725.92	3,305.94	17,895.68	
1601	ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,167.92	3,305.94	15,453.68	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,937.79	3,183.50	9,883.01	
1601	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,747.82	3,183.50	14,072.98	
1601	REGINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	15,542.33	3,183.50	5,278.47	
1601	MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,555.78	2,571.28	14,261.02	
1601	ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21	
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,775.89	3,061.06	15,244.11	
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,484.68	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,890.72	3,183.50	16,930.08	
1601	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,465.15	3,061.06	16,554.85	
1601	MARIANELA MOREL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,046.58	3,305.94	15,575.02	
1601	ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,661.24	3,061.06	15,358.76	
1601	YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,893.06	2,571.28	13,923.74	
1601	NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,277.58	2,571.28	539.22	
1601	YSIDRA NUVEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	MARIA FRANCISCA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,698.96	2,448.85	8,317.04	
1601	OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	DILENIA ESPINAL PERES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,218.30	3,847.52	14,945.30	
1601	ROSANA SOTO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,690.96	2,448.85	7,325.04	
1601	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	6,637.14	3,183.50	14,183.66	
1601	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRITO DE JOSE	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,187.94	2,571.28	14,628.86	
1601	RAMONA ISABEL BEATRIZ GERMAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,401.83	11,116.97	3,823.97	13,892.63	
1601	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,148.83	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	11,882.55	3,810.64	13,039.85	
1601	CLAUDIO BELEN FRIAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,292.03	4,087.69	17,442.37	
1601	RAMONA ISABEL BEATRIZ GERMAN LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,556.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,507.48	3,428.39	3,914.92	
1601	LIDIA RONDON CACERES DE MARIANO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	1,350.34	1,693.07	3,493.53	21,155.41	
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,912.44	3,305.94	2,709.16	
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	12,725.61	3,305.94	8,895.99	
1601	ARISLEIDA DELFINA MOYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	923.76	2,223.38	10,823.47	3,362.31	11,166.79	
1601	LUIS ANTONIO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1601	YDALIA ABREU ADAMES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12	
1601	MARCELINA CACERES RONDON	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22	
1601	POLONIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,537.79	3,183.50	3,283.01	
1601	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,796.41	3,305.94	8,825.19	
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,732.50	3,305.94	15,889.10	
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA THEN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,095.20	3,305.94	8,526.40	
1601	DILENIA ESPINAL PERES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44	
1601	LUZ CELESTE MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1601	ROSA YRIS PEREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,270.86	3,428.39	18,151.54	
1601	REGINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1601	MARIA GRISELDA CHAVEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,251.61	3,061.06	13,768.39	
1601	ROSA HAYDELI PEREZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,901.96	2,448.85	11,114.04	
1601	MELANIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,523.48	3,061.06	15,496.52	
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,047.61	3,183.50	9,773.19	
1601	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,875.22	3,183.50	13,945.58	
1601	ESLOVENIA RIVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	YNGRID JULISSA MORALES ROBLES	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,467.12	2,571.28	14,349.68
1601	NURIS MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
1601	YSIDRA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,488.60	2,448.85	13,527.40
1601	ONEIDA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	0.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,112.07	7,052.54	2,877.08	11,764.26
1601	OLGA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	ALTAGRACIA LEYBA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,218.29	3,305.94	9,403.31
1601	ERNESTO ANDRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	MARIA LUISA REINOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1601	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS ABREU	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,226.59	3,061.06	16,793.41
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	20,600.74	3,692.11	3,546.46
1601	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	25,623.20	3,933.08	100.00
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,297.98	3,795.71	15,526.82
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
1601	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,125.40	3,305.94	16,496.20
1601	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
1601	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,609.41	3,061.06	7,410.59
1601	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,907.99	3,183.50	10,912.81
1601	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,427.35	3,847.52	20,736.25
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	801.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,171.44	3,305.94	15,450.16
1601	HILDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,849.59	2,816.17	13,568.81
1601	RAFAELA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,628.88	3,305.94	12,992.72
1601	YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	JUAN MARIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	2,329.12	3,155.25	18,306.88
1601	FELICIA ANTONIA SOTO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	MARCOS BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,557.06	2,571.28	8,259.74
1601	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,670.79	2,448.85	13,345.21
1601	BEYRALISIS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	PETRONILA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,767.67	2,448.85	13,248.33
1601	FATIMA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,373.43	2,448.85	8,642.57
1601	FRANCISCA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1601	JOSE AMPARO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,747.40	4,897.69	17,284.60
1601	SONIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	LUIS MANUEL GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	YOLANDA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	VISAIRA YOLY LAZALA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	ANA INDIRA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	NORKELIA GERMANIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	WILLIAM ROBERT PUJOLS CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	MARINELY OTAÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1601	DULCE ELENA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,680.10	4,897.69	27,351.90
1601	ANA IRIS MORA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1601	LUISA VICTORIA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA J.E. 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85
1601	SIMON BOLIVAR SALCEDO CASO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,169.81	3,941.70	18,609.79

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,260.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,396.25	3,305.94	7,225.35
1601	MARIA MAXIMA FERNANDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,197.11	3,183.50	14,623.69
1601	MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,851.47	2,693.73	14,766.13
1601	ADELSON RONDON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,138.61	3,061.06	17,881.39
1601	OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,239.50	3,061.06	13,780.50
1601	DIOCIORDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1601	JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1601	JUANA MARIA FABIAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	YOHANY GUZMAN SOTO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	SIMON BOLIVAR SALCEDO CASSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	MERCEDES DIOCASTA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.67	2,693.73	15,080.93
1601	ADELSON RONDON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	OLGA LIDIA DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,176.48	3,061.06	6,843.52
1601	DIOCIORDA AGRAMONTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,546.27	3,061.06	3,473.73
1601	JENNY PEREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,160.80	2,938.61	15,058.40
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SUERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,377.03	2,571.28	11,439.77
1601	SANTA YNES HERNANDEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,237.96	2,448.85	10,778.04
1601	MARIBEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1601	LEDY MARIAN PAREDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	5,034.31	2,448.85	10,981.69
1601	DIOSMILENI DEL CARMEN ROBLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,266.71	2,448.85	12,749.29
1601	JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	0.00	0.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,401.31	23,610.88	3,625.39	100.00
1601	LUCIA FRANCISCA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,039.92	2,754.65	14,976.08
1601	YUDERKA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,576.93	2,448.85	7,439.07
1601	ELENA BERNARDA DEL C MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,046.50	0.00	25.00	776.23	1,920.30	297.51	822.21	1,917.60	923.76	2,547.20	3,553.38	4,135.41	23,493.12
1601	JUANA DEL ROSARIO SANTOS ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,732.30	3,428.39	16,690.10
1601	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,270.86	3,428.39	8,151.54
1601	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,782.58	3,183.50	1,038.22
1601	FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,482.73	3,305.94	4,138.87
1601	ANGELA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,331.69	3,305.94	289.91
1601	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,338.42	3,305.94	5,283.18
1601	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,108.16	3,305.94	18,513.44
1601	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CORDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,039.68	3,183.50	14,781.12
1601	KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,827.23	2,693.73	10,790.37
1601	ROSA MAGALI MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,686.38	3,061.06	3,333.62
1601	YUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1601	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	YUDYS MAGDALENA PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,531.57	2,571.28	10,285.23
1601	ALICIA ESPERANZA MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,182.14	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1601	YULISA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	6,896.78	2,693.73	10,720.82
1601	DEYSI MARIA ORTIZ OLIVERRIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,120.82	2,571.28	695.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	GEORGINA ACOSTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04	
1601	LUISA MARIA RUIO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,696.50	4,897.69	25,335.50	
1601	NELSA ALTAGRACIA MELENDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	ELENA BERNARDA DEL C MALDONADO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,046.50	0.00	0.00	776.23	1,920.30	297.51	822.21	1,917.60	0.00	1,598.44	5,973.98	4,135.41	21,072.52	
1601	LEONIDAS PERALTA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,221.55	3,428.39	14,200.85	
1601	CLARISA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,166.58	3,183.50	17,654.22	
1601	ROSA HILDA NUÑEZ VILORIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,590.00	3,183.50	10,230.80	
1601	FELICIA PEÑALO SOTO DE MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	11,492.02	3,428.39	10,930.38	
1601	ANGELA LORA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,028.48	3,305.94	12,593.12	
1601	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,297.68	3,305.94	15,323.92	
1601	MARIA BERNARDA MORALES CAMBERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,097.11	3,183.50	16,723.69	
1601	ERNESTO ROBLES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,325.65	3,305.94	2,295.95	
1601	MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA LAZALA CORDERON	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,144.63	3,183.50	676.17	
1601	KETTY GABINA ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,554.37	3,305.94	13,067.23	
1601	SOLANDIA ALTAGRACIA CASO ROJAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,385.12	2,571.28	4,431.68	
1601	ANTONIO REGALADO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04	
1601	ANGELA MARIA CANARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
1601	YULISA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00	
1601	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,643.84	3,941.70	14,135.76	
1601	GRISELDA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,998.91	3,061.06	5,021.09	
1601	JENSY ALEXANDER CEPEDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,280.71	2,448.85	11,735.29	
1601	VICENTA FERNANDEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,190.96	2,448.85	6,825.04	
1601	HERMINIO BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	WEINTON DEL ORBE MARTE	ESC PRIM TOJIN MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	ROMANA MOREL	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,371.17	3,941.70	14,408.43	
1601	GRISELDA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,430.36	2,571.28	12,386.44	
1601	MARIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1601	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,549.99	4,897.69	19,482.01	
1601	MIGUELINA VILORIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TOJIN VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,107.90	4,897.69	21,924.10	
1601	JESUCITA REINOSO BELEN	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,654.32	4,897.69	28,377.68	
1601	CARMEN SANTANA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,213.09	4,897.69	26,818.91	
1601	YUDEKA ELIZABETH SANTIAGO SANTANA	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10	
1601	ANDRES RAMON VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,498.32	3,941.70	14,281.28	
1601	DOMINGO ANTONIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,873.16	2,044.18	25.00	1,460.43	3,612.90	559.74	1,546.93	3,607.81	923.76	3,956.12	2,766.86	7,780.45	22,106.30	
1601	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,497.68	3,305.94	10,123.92	
1601	LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,810.48	3,061.06	8,209.52	
1601	ALIXANDRO EMMANUEL GENAO ROMERO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,899.23	2,448.85	12,116.77	
1601	ARACELIS SERRANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,537.37	2,754.65	4,478.63	
1601	VICTORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,975.03	2,448.85	11,040.97	
1601	YUDEQUI GUZMAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17	
1601	YSIMARY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MORENO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57	
1601	CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM VILLA RAZA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83	
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,948.03	4,087.69	21,786.37	
1601	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	11,054.31	3,183.50	9,766.49	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	YANY BERKIS SARANTE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04	
1601	JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,751.29	3,183.50	16,069.51	
1601	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,970.43	3,061.06	13,049.57	
1601	MARLENY MARTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,389.62	3,183.50	16,431.18	
1601	JULITA MALDONADO BASORA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,642.14	2,571.28	11,174.66	
1601	JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	YGNACIA TEADA MOREL	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	YANELIS VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,051.20	2,448.85	10,964.80	
1601	ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,894.06	2,571.28	4,922.74	
1601	FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	4,649.16	3,560.24	18,635.64	
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,655.34	4,087.69	18,079.06	
1601	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,277.56	2,693.73	3,340.04	
1601	ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
1601	JOSE ALFONSO CAMILO GALAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28	
1601	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO ZARANTE	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68	
1601	MARLENY MARTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1601	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,709.55	2,448.85	11,306.45	
1601	JULITA MALDONADO BASORA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74	
1601	YGNACIA TEADA MOREL	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,034.39	2,448.85	11,981.61	
1601	ALFREDO HEREDIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	ERNESTO ANDRES CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04	
1601	MARTHA IRENE MENDOZA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,239.52	2,754.65	11,776.48	
1601	DULCE MARIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	9,326.73	3,560.24	13,958.07	
1601	FELICIA ELERCIDA GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,988.43	2,448.85	6,027.57	
1601	REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,212.76	3,065.77	11,838.04	
1601	YLMIA ISABEL FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00	
1601	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,582.28	3,183.50	10,238.52	
1601	AUDA MARIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,493.05	3,305.94	12,128.55	
1601	ELENA ROSARIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,453.75	2,571.28	9,363.05	
1601	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20	
1601	ROSARIA MANZUETA MENA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,820.00	3,061.06	4,200.00	
1601	YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50	
1601	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1601	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,440.43	3,183.50	4,380.37	
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,155.82	3,183.50	5,664.98	
1601	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,302.35	0.00	0.00	668.78	1,654.47	256.33	708.39	1,652.14	0.00	1,377.17	17,297.35	3,562.94	6,005.00	
1601	RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1601	JACINTA REYES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	15,241.03	5,632.34	21,595.77	
1601	YNOSENCIA MOREL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,218.28	4,897.69	21,813.72	
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,061.89	4,897.69	26,970.11	
1601	ANA MARIA SARANTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1601	YSABEL CRISTINA OTAÑEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	RAMIREZ VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	VIANETY MANUELA LAZALA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1601	SAMANTHA PALOMA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ SANTANA DE G	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,839.77	4,897.69	14,192.23
1601	DEVANIRA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,469.12	4,897.69	19,562.88
1601	SAGRARIO DIAZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	29,525.61	4,897.69	2,506.39
1601	JUANA SANCHEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,925.60	1,344.11	25.00	1,318.06	3,260.72	433.62	1,396.14	3,256.13	923.76	3,662.96	11,387.72	6,950.47	34,537.88
1601	MARIA YSABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1601	GEORGINA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,067.20	1,263.06	25.00	604.63	1,495.77	231.74	640.44	1,493.66	0.00	1,270.07	3,089.82	3,221.17	17,977.38
1601	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,314.81	3,183.50	10,505.99
1601	AUDA MARIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,876.16	3,305.94	13,745.44
1601	ROSARIA MANZUETA MENA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,442.48	3,061.06	13,577.52
1601	YELENIS DEL CARMEN MORENO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,409.76	2,571.28	9,407.04
1601	REYNA YSABEL LUNA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,445.50	2,571.28	11,371.30
1601	FELIZ ALBERTO GUZMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1601	FRANCISCA ANTONIA UREÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1601	ONEIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1601	DANIA MONCION GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	RAISA EUNISE JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,633.78	2,448.85	10,382.22
1601	ANDRES RAMON VICIOSO VILORIA	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,900.84	3,941.70	19,878.76
1601	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	939.98	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,975.99	3,428.39	446.41
1601	LOURDES BAUTISTA JOSE	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	7,401.89	3,061.06	12,618.11
1601	ROSAURA SUAREZ	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1601	CARMEN YRIS MORA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIMVILLA RAZA MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	14,511.55	3,183.50	6,309.25
1601	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,608.35	3,061.06	1,411.65
1601	DIVINA MARIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,443.66	2,571.28	13,373.14
1601	HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,876.66	2,448.85	13,139.34
1601	SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,488.60	2,448.85	11,527.40
1601	ROSA ELIDA RONDON VILLA FAXA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,408.66	2,571.28	11,408.14
1601	DIVINA MARIA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,994.76	2,571.28	12,822.04
1601	HAYDELY FRANCISCA ADAMES REGALADO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,421.03	2,448.85	11,594.97
1601	SIXTA MARTINEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,527.91	2,448.85	13,488.09
1601	LUCIA SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,411.24	5,142.58	25,222.36
1601	ARILEYDA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	14,851.15	4,897.69	17,180.85
1601	ALEXANDRA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,635.54	4,897.69	23,396.46
1601	VIRGINIA CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,842.42	4,897.69	24,189.58
1601	ELENA ALTAGRACIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,852.26	4,897.69	18,179.74
1601	ELSA MARIA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,337.04	4,897.69	20,694.96
1601	JHOSELIN VASQUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,552.50	4,897.69	20,479.50
1601	VIANEL DEL CARMEN GENAO ALBA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,739.00	1,738.61	25.00	1,370.11	3,389.47	433.62	1,451.27	3,384.70	0.00	2,846.38	16,329.29	7,207.79	31,409.71
1601	JOMAR ANTONIO VELOZ PENA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO MOTA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,737.14	4,897.69	25,294.86
1601	FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,576.98	0.00	0.00	848.86	2,099.97	325.35	899.14	2,097.01	0.00	1,748.00	15,237.65	4,522.33	14,339.33
1601	DANIEL RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	25,608.95	1,214.76	25.00	1,263.59	3,125.95	484.30	1,338.43	3,121.53	0.00	2,627.02	10,746.12	6,731.78	14,862.83
1601	LOANNY ADANIRKA VIZCAINO LAZALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	38,180.15	8,400.20	17,962.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JUANA CLARIBEL DE LOS M CASTILLO RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,911.69	8,400.20	46,230.55
1601	RAMONA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ VERAS DE VILORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,888.85	8,400.20	46,253.39
1601	BENIGNO RICARDO MORIS CORONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	31,186.40	8,400.20	24,955.84
1601	CARLOS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,270.33	8,400.20	41,871.91
1601	BIENVENIDO DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	10,150.70	8,400.20	45,991.54
1601	OLIVER ASUNCION AQUINO SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,330.40	1,822.07	25.00	1,387.08	3,431.46	433.62	1,469.24	3,426.63	0.00	2,881.32	7,954.26	7,291.71	40,376.14
1601	RAMON BAUTISTA ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	13,120.87	8,400.20	43,021.37
1601	ROBERTO PEREZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	17,316.86	8,400.20	38,825.38
1601	CESAR JAIRO ACOSTA MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	47,627.29	8,400.20	8,514.95
1601	JUANA MARIA JEREZ DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	11,636.72	7,749.87	39,922.48
1601	MARIEN EMILIO ACOSTA OTAÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,842.85	8,400.20	46,299.39
1601	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,622.44	8,400.20	41,519.80
1601	SUNILDA LEONOR LEONARDO GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,429.30	3,496.67	25.00	1,676.92	4,148.48	433.62	1,776.25	4,142.64	0.00	3,478.17	15,081.33	8,724.74	43,347.97
1601	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,033.60	1,782.76	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	923.76	3,846.64	30,502.11	7,391.49	18,531.49
1601	SADOX ELISUR GUZMAN NICACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	14,342.14	8,129.23	39,890.50
1601	DIOSMAYRA ALTAGRACIA MORALES BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,333.35	3,293.86	25.00	1,674.17	4,141.67	433.62	1,773.33	4,135.83	923.76	4,396.26	32,497.58	8,711.12	25,835.77
1601	BALDEMARO FEDERICO RUJO DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	19,096.96	7,749.87	32,462.24
1601	JAIME ARISMENDI ACOSTA PADILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,981.77	2,196.27	25.00	1,463.18	3,619.71	433.62	1,549.85	3,614.61	0.00	3,038.03	23,045.73	7,667.94	27,936.04
1601	YASSER ANTONIO CALDERON ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,270.15	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,847.52	5,032.52	26,724.38	8,020.84	26,744.42
1601	CARLOS MILCIADES ACOSTA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,563.70	1,857.57	25.00	1,422.48	3,519.02	433.62	1,506.74	3,514.07	923.76	3,877.98	7,004.66	7,466.71	42,559.04
1601	ANDRES AMPARO JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	19,546.41	8,400.20	36,595.83
1601	ESPERANZA SANCHEZ MARTE DE MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,613.34	3,907.66	25.00	1,739.60	4,303.55	433.62	1,842.65	4,297.49	0.00	3,607.25	30,627.19	9,034.66	29,986.15
1601	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ESTEVEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,131.59	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	2,771.28	5,956.28	37,300.54	8,020.84	16,168.26
1601	LUCILO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,994.47	6,665.98	36,926.33
1601	CESAR AUGUSTO GALVAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	10,526.85	8,400.20	45,615.39
1601	RAFAEL HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	36,728.64	8,942.15	23,232.80
1601	RAFAEL ALBERTO ROBLES OTAÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	34,721.06	8,129.23	19,511.58
1601	FLOR MARIA SANCHEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,007.78	7,478.90	24,641.82
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASSO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	27,687.03	8,129.23	26,545.61
1601	GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,259.50	3,464.72	25.00	1,672.05	4,136.42	433.62	1,771.09	4,130.60	0.00	3,468.14	9,630.54	8,700.64	48,628.96
1601	ROBERTO ANTONIO MOYA Y JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
1601	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	31,096.34	7,858.26	21,226.70
1601	RAFAEL JOHANY TAVERAS LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	10,743.18	7,120.51	36,380.82
1601	KENIA CRUZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	25,554.96	7,858.26	26,768.08
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,228.07	2,706.08	25.00	1,556.35	3,850.19	433.62	1,648.53	3,844.77	0.00	3,229.88	7,821.67	8,128.58	46,406.40
1601	ESTEPHANIE DEL CARMEN FELIZ ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,071.15	5,839.55	30,120.85
1601	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	20,340.65	6,124.03	19,760.95
1601	ALI FRANCISCO VARGAS MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
1601	PEDRO DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,151.15	5,839.55	23,040.85
1601	LINDON WOLFRAN DE JESUS CASTILLO RIVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,044.16	5,839.55	24,147.84
1601	DIOSMERY DEL CARMEN MORALES BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,231.18	6,124.03	22,870.42
1601	LUCILA GEOBERKI JEREZ ESPINOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,143.35	5,839.55	33,048.65
1601	YRIS RAQUEL VIZCAINO LAZALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,864.14	6,124.03	17,237.46
1601	RAMON PAULINO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,857.15	5,839.55	31,334.85
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO ORTIZ ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,450.23	5,839.55	24,741.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	REISON SANCHEZ MARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,228.54	5,839.55	31,963.46
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO GARCIA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	39,192.00	532.32	25.00	1,124.81	2,782.63	431.11	1,191.44	2,778.71	0.00	2,341.25	3,883.38	5,992.45	35,308.62
1601	RADEQUI FLORENTINO DEL REOSARIO MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.01	5,839.55	33,126.99
1601	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,416.89	6,124.03	25,684.71
1601	LIDIA NUÑEZ ANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,839.55	32,487.85
1601	CRISTINA JAQUEL ESPINAL SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	10,521.19	5,839.55	27,670.81
1601	MERY DELVY ALMANZAR SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	DORMILENY MENDOZA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	LUCITAIRIS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	DEIDANIA ALCANTARA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	40,769.26	8,671.18	17,282.58
1601	JESUS APOLINAR BATISTA HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,622.92	8,129.23	46,609.72
1601	RAMON ANDRES PEÑA SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	7,322.92	8,129.23	46,909.72
1601	ANDREA HERNANDEZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,753.80	6,124.03	29,347.80
1601	MATILDE MANZUETA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,124.03	36,013.34
1601	ADOLFO LANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	88,190.83	9,774.59	25.00	2,531.08	6,261.55	433.62	2,681.00	6,252.73	0.00	5,237.08	41,792.45	12,947.90	46,398.38
1601	REINA EVANGELISTA BRITO ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	71,715.16	5,627.30	25.00	2,058.23	5,091.78	433.62	2,180.14	5,084.60	1,847.52	6,110.89	51,477.67	10,610.00	20,237.49
1601	ANDRES ABREU MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	58,961.60	0.00	0.00	1,692.20	4,186.27	433.62	1,792.43	4,180.38	0.00	3,484.63	20,740.46	8,800.27	38,221.14
1601	JOSE GORDANY SEVERINO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	6,893.10	6,395.01	35,118.10
1601	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	JUAN SUAREZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,532.13	5,839.55	24,659.87
1601	DAYSE EVARISTA DORVIL GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,262.46	0.00	0.00	925.93	2,290.63	354.89	980.78	2,287.41	0.00	1,906.71	20,070.59	4,932.93	12,191.87
1601	KENIA RUDYLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,748.67	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	10,215.49	4,163.04	17,011.71
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,865.31	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	17,564.13	4,087.69	9,170.27
1601	LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,515.80	3,941.70	14,263.80
1601	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,317.62	3,649.72	3,552.38
1601	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,243.23	3,795.71	14,581.57
1601	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,988.47	3,795.71	17,836.33
1601	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	18,127.16	3,649.72	5,742.84
1601	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,483.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,143.44	3,649.72	18,726.56
1601	YASIRY GALAN HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,543.57	3,795.71	18,281.23
1601	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,312.85	3,503.74	19,602.35
1601	YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,069.51	3,795.71	21,755.29
1601	ANA LUISA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,056.51	3,211.76	18,949.09
1601	FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	23,261.94	3,823.97	1,747.66
1601	JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	25,391.23	6,124.03	14,710.37
1601	CARMEN MARIA DURAN MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,783.98	6,124.03	27,317.62
1601	EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	15,624.25	5,839.55	22,567.75
1601	NELLY ANTONIA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,795.03	5,839.55	27,396.97
1601	DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,073.53	5,839.55	25,118.47
1601	DANNY DANIEL MANZUETA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1601	ZULERKY ROJAS SALAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	13,886.37	5,839.55	24,305.63
1601	JORGE LUIS VASQUEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,061.16	5,839.55	30,130.84
1601	ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,918.36	5,839.55	11,273.64

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
1601	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,713.18	5,839.55
1601	BRAULIO MATIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,390.39	5,839.55
1601	MAGDALI ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	AMELIA DEL CARMEN SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	ELIZABET ANGELES DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	JOSE LUIS LAZALA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	HENRY ALLENDE RINCON VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	LUIS ANDRES MIESES MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	ALBA YRIS DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	YESENIA REINOSO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	JUANA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE GO.	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	JOSE GABRIEL REGALADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	NURELYS REBECA SANTOS DE MARINE	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SALCEDO CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,855.40	5,839.55
1601	EVELYN YOJIRA CASTRO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,094.12	5,839.55
1601	NOLVERTO FLORENTINO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,418.49	5,839.55
1601	WENDY JOSEFINA VARGAS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,904.15	5,839.55
1601	RAMON YSRAEL NUVEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	18,016.89	6,124.03
1601	DEIMIS MARGARITA LOPEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	ELIAS QUEZADA FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	49,095.20	1,930.01	25.00	1,409.03	3,485.76	433.62	1,492.49	3,480.85	0.00	2,926.52	7,459.92	7,400.23
1601	JUAN ROCHDALE REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,698.74	6,124.03
1601	EFRAIN MARTINEZ GABINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	13,120.13	4,803.51
1601	WILFRIDO CAONABO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	27,111.98	4,323.15
1601	DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,358.51	0.00	0.00	813.89	2,013.45	311.94	862.10	2,010.62	1,847.52	3,523.51	9,418.53	4,336.01
1601	MERCEDES ANTONIA PIMENTEL ACACIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69
1601	FELIPA MERCEDES PRENZA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,312.10	4,087.69
1601	MARITZA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	17,143.41	4,233.67
1601	SOLANGEL MIRAMBEAUX OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,759.20	4,233.67
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	19,875.86	4,087.69
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	13,623.78	3,941.70
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,798.51	3,941.70
1601	LUCIA OTILIA SILVERIO GIL DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,343.03	3,941.70
1601	ANDRES CONFESOR JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	20,587.78	3,357.74
1601	PASCUAL LORA ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,478.68	3,503.74
1601	MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	14,544.83	3,941.70
1601	CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,427.78	0.00	0.00	729.78	1,805.37	279.71	773.00	1,802.83	0.00	1,502.78	19,745.35	3,887.91
1601	KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,517.89	3,941.70
1601	MARTA PEGUERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,008.48	3,795.71
1601	ABRAHAM HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	15,487.98	3,677.98
1601	LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,658.32	4,087.69
1601	LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,284.00	3,941.70
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74
1601	ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,515.40	3,941.70
1601	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	5,416.23	4,233.67
1601	JANCLIO JEAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,147.23	3,941.70

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	8,095.92	3,941.70	17,683.68
1601	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,146.00	3,211.76	10,859.60
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,873.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,209.27	3,795.71	7,615.53
1601	EDUVIGIS MARGARITA DUARTE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,557.25	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	22,639.18	3,701.52	1,569.62
1601	YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	9,482.37	3,357.74	12,478.03
1601	ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,940.12	0.00	0.00	744.48	1,841.75	285.34	788.58	1,839.15	0.00	1,533.06	17,268.73	3,966.24	8,671.39
1601	JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,556.51	3,211.76	9,449.09
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,206.81	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	17,224.40	3,941.70	8,555.20
1601	PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,924.71	3,941.70	15,854.89
1601	HEYSIHT YODELKIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,873.50	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,196.76	4,087.69	18,537.64
1601	YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,683.17	3,065.77	5,367.63
1601	JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	784.03	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,771.28	4,207.00	5,617.79	3,649.72	18,252.21
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	18,634.22	3,065.77	1,416.58
1601	ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,061.16	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	6,971.80	3,649.72	16,898.20
1601	IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,594.20	3,065.77	3,456.60
1601	YOSANY ROSARIO URBANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,079.87	3,065.77	10,970.93
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,127.72	3,795.71	13,697.08
1601	LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,803.37	3,503.74	111.83
1601	GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,110.55	3,795.71	10,714.25
1601	ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	7,100.04	3,649.72	16,769.96
1601	RODOLFO OTAKEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,879.28	3,065.77	16,171.52
1601	JOSEFA NUÑEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,177.48	2,919.79	15,918.52
1601	RAMONA LUCRECIA PAULINO LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	12,091.37	2,919.79	7,004.63
1601	CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,333.76	3,065.77	15,717.04
1601	MARTINA POLANCO MOTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,999.00	3,065.77	17,051.80
1601	MIOSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,551.79	3,211.76	17,453.81
1601	EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,414.06	3,065.77	11,636.74
1601	ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	MARIA AGUSTINA HILARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	11,739.40	2,919.79	7,356.60
1601	CARMEN NOLASCO HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,784.20	3,065.77	16,266.60
1601	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	8,738.28	3,065.77	11,312.52
1601	ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,598.18	2,919.79	13,497.82
1601	BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,388.88	2,919.79	2,707.12
1601	CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,827.94	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	7,198.53	3,941.70	18,581.07
1601	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	4,662.50	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	17,133.58	3,823.97	7,876.02
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	9,712.33	3,941.70	16,067.27
1601	ANGELA MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	6,959.07	4,370.25	21,623.33
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	JULIANA ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,727.68	4,087.69	10,006.72
1601	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,384.36	2,919.79	14,711.64
1601	MARIBERRY MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	2,837.37	2,919.79	16,258.63
1601	CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,021.24	3,065.77	4,029.56
1601	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,725.54	2,919.79	7,370.46
1601	JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,851.42	3,503.74	19,063.78
1601	PEDRO PABLO AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,617.50	4,897.69	19,414.50
1601	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,267.99	5,839.55	30,924.01
1601	JULIO CESAR GUZMAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,839.55	32,987.85
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	6,540.07	4,643.39	23,828.73
1601	BELKYS NAZARET CANDELARIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,827.27	3,357.74	20,133.13
1601	ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,668.27	3,357.74	20,292.13
1601	MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,664.97	3,065.77	7,385.83
1601	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1601	GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,536.19	2,919.79	11,559.81
1601	LEONOR ANTONIA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	9,919.57	2,919.79	9,176.43
1601	BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,590.98	3,065.77	10,459.82
1601	ALFREDO SANCHEZ ALEJO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,944.99	3,211.76	14,060.61
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,577.76	3,065.77	11,473.04
1601	JOHENNY RAFAEL TORIBIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,795.60	3,065.77	17,255.20
1601	VICENTE VICENTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,196.37	2,919.79	9,899.63
1601	ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,127.03	3,795.71	17,697.77
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	923.76	2,438.23	7,353.59	3,918.16	18,272.01
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1601	JOHNNY MENA MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	16,000.73	4,323.95	12,278.87
1601	JOSE RAMON MENDOZA MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,319.99	2,919.79	8,776.01
1601	EDWIN FRANCISCO OTAÑEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,859.99	5,839.55	33,332.01
1601	JESSICA DOMINGA LUNA RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	6,920.30	5,839.55	31,271.70
1601	ELVIN JOSE DEL ORBE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	22,736.96	6,136.86	17,455.04
1601	MARIBEL VICOSO VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,253.19	5,839.55	32,938.81
1601	ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,564.03	5,839.55	30,627.97
1601	CRISTIAN EULALIO MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	JOSIAN JOSE JIMENEZ CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	ELVA MARIA RAMOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	653.09	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,847.52	4,355.38	11,555.70	6,395.01	30,455.50
1601	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,715.13	5,839.55	21,476.87
1601	OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
1601	PAULA JACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,418.00	3,941.70	20,361.60
1601	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,467.66	4,087.69	19,266.74
1601	PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	4,287.03	3,795.71	20,537.77
1601	ROSA RAMONA LIZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	5,021.81	3,503.74	17,893.39
1601	NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1601	MARIA ALBERCIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,422.09	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,645.16	3,941.70	21,134.44
1601	HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,218.56	3,795.71	12,606.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,666.51	3,795.71	13,158.29
1601	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,330.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	9,564.20	3,795.71	15,260.60
1601	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,982.70	3,211.76	9,022.90
1601	YAMILKA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN MARIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,145.29	3,701.52	12,063.51
1601	ERIDANIA REYES SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,362.28	3,941.70	21,417.32
1601	JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,873.90	3,795.71	20,950.90
1601	HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1601	ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,578.60	3,649.72	19,291.40
1601	CRISMELY YOKAIRA RAMOS CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,006.99	2,919.79	15,089.01
1601	MARCOS ANTONIO AMPARO RONDON	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	10,731.62	3,649.72	13,138.38
1601	ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	12,768.03	3,795.71	12,056.77
1601	VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1601	MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,993.53	3,941.70	13,786.07
1601	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1601	ROMULA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,273.63	3,211.76	18,731.97
1601	JUAN DE DIOS ABREU NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,902.01	3,701.52	11,306.79
1601	IGNACIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,980.87	3,795.71	19,843.93
1601	YNOCENCIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,244.95	2,919.79	8,851.05
1601	ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,569.98	3,065.77	6,480.82
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,034.33	3,065.77	4,016.47
1601	CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,894.92	3,065.77	16,155.88
1601	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,932.37	3,065.77	16,118.43
1601	GILENY MATIAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,365.07	2,919.79	5,730.93
1601	JHONATTAN VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	VIRGINIA DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	8,138.75	2,919.79	10,957.25
1601	ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,768.55	3,432.85	25.00	825.66	2,042.57	316.45	874.56	2,039.69	0.00	1,725.22	6,507.30	4,398.71	22,261.25
1601	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,384.18	2,919.79	8,711.82
1601	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	10,176.18	3,065.77	9,874.62
1601	JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	2,303.85	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	5,342.47	3,969.96	20,621.93
1601	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,852.18	2,919.79	16,243.82
1601	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	10,340.53	3,795.71	14,484.27
1601	PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,487.20	3,065.77	16,563.60
1601	VISENTE ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.79	2,919.79	15,934.21
1601	DEYSIS MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	48,725.60	1,877.85	25.00	1,398.42	3,459.52	433.62	1,481.26	3,454.65	0.00	2,904.68	40,595.62	7,347.79	8,129.98
1601	RAMONA EMILIA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	52,852.80	2,460.34	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	433.62	1,606.73	3,747.26	0.00	3,148.61	23,035.93	7,933.43	29,816.87
1601	JULISSA PEREZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	52,852.80	2,183.21	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	433.62	1,606.73	3,747.26	1,847.52	4,996.13	10,463.71	7,933.43	42,389.09
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	40,101.60	0.00	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,527.56	6,124.03	35,574.04
1601	RAFAEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	7,923.39	6,936.96	37,907.01
1601	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,314.48	5,839.55	25,877.52
1601	EDUARDO ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,424.59	5,839.55	33,767.41
1601	ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,104.67	20,066.86	5,839.55	18,125.14
1601	CRISTINA ANTONIA PEÑA DIPLAN	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E	54,947.20	2,841.41	25.00	1,576.98	3,901.25	433.62	1,670.39	3,895.76	0.00	3,272.37	33,170.75	8,230.63	21,776.45
1601	ROSMERI MAYRENI MARIANO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,275.53	5,839.55	30,916.47

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	HIPOLITO MORALES GARABITO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,070.40	2,496.20	25.00	1,580.52	3,910.00	433.62	1,674.14	3,904.49	1,847.52	5,127.18	38,027.06	8,248.11	17,043.34
1601	GELDRY JOSE CRUZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	MARIA MINERVA PAULINO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,044.65	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,771.28	4,376.29	21,241.04	4,087.69	5,493.36
1601	HECTOR ANTONIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,220.03	3,795.71	1,604.77
1601	LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,614.86	4,087.69	15,119.54
1601	LUZ CECILIA GUICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,958.23	3,649.72	10,911.77
1601	JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,890.68	3,649.72	8,979.32
1601	FRANCISCO SANTANA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	13,059.21	3,649.72	10,810.79
1601	JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,222.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,665.30	3,795.71	20,159.50
1601	DIONICIO RAMIREZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1601	YOYANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	12,926.42	3,649.72	10,943.58
1601	LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,133.23	3,649.72	11,736.77
1601	HIPOLITO JIMENEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,601.23	3,649.72	19,268.77
1601	JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,368.29	3,795.71	1,456.51
1601	ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1601	VICTORIA MEJIA JIMENEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1601	WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	5,280.78	2,919.79	13,815.22
1601	ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,167.35	2,919.79	3,928.65
1601	JOSE LUIS MARTE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ JIMENEZ DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1601	LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,352.18	2,919.79	16,743.82
1601	MAGALY ANTONIA MOYA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,161.79	2,919.79	13,934.21
1601	MANUEL ABREU HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1601	YUBERKY MARTE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,901.96	2,448.85	12,114.04
1601	JUANA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,993.03	3,211.76	4,012.57
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RUJO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	3,064.68	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	5,440.58	4,219.54	22,156.22
1601	EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	11,198.57	4,177.96	16,126.23
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	3,281.90	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	6,345.87	4,379.66	22,298.13
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,098.18	2,919.79	15,997.82
1601	JUNIOR RIVAS OTÁÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,056.81	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,443.05	3,649.72	19,426.95
1601	CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,955.69	3,065.77	15,095.11
1601	DIOGENE HEREDIA REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1601	IRIS ISMELDA MARIA OTÁÑEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	18,759.09	4,897.69	13,272.91
1601	ROSA MARGARITA REGALADO CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	8,329.84	4,483.27	20,991.76
1601	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,978.79	3,941.70	800.81
1601	AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1601	HAYDELY DIAZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,844.77	3,941.70	7,934.83
1601	MARCOS ANTONIO AMPARO RONDON	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,012.24	3,649.72	11,857.76
1601	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,292.79	3,701.52	6,916.01
1601	YANET ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1601	JOSEFINA YSABEL DIPLAN	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	400.42	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,795.52	2,938.61	15,423.68

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ANA LUISA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA MATA 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,822.07	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	21,425.16	4,177.96	5,899.64
1601	TOMAS CONFESOR HERRERA	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.02	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,206.44	37,403.61	10,533.36	33,771.41
1601	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1601	JOSE MIGUEL MOYA GARCIA	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,517.90	0.00	25.00	703.66	1,740.77	269.70	745.34	1,738.32	0.00	1,474.00	11,652.79	3,748.79	12,865.11
1601	LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC QUERUBINES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,635.60	3,941.70	21,144.00
1601	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,544.28	3,357.74	4,416.12
1601	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,292.33	3,065.77	15,758.47
1601	ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,852.80	2,321.78	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	433.62	1,606.73	3,747.26	923.76	4,072.37	29,261.91	7,933.43	23,590.89
1601	MIROKIS DANIEL MOREL ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,858.15	5,839.55	30,333.85
1601	ZABALA ROBLES LAZALA LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	PEDRO SUAREZ LORA	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,347.60	6,395.01	28,663.60
1601	YOSELIN SANTIAGO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	16,806.65	6,124.03	23,294.95
1601	CARMEN FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,120.28	6,124.03	34,981.32
1601	BERNABEL GOMEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	JOSE MERCEDES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EL JIBE 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	16,300.53	5,839.55	21,891.47
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1601	KENIA RUDYLANDIS MARTINEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	15,731.13	4,163.04	11,496.07
1601	DAYSE EVARISTA DORVIL GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,423.80	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,635.87	3,941.70	13,143.73
1601	COLASINA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,404.56	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,707.94	4,087.69	21,026.46
1601	CARMEN VIANELA ROMERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,382.05	3,941.70	13,397.55
1601	DENNY FRANCISCO RONDON MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,229.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,672.63	3,795.71	20,152.17
1601	RAMON ABELARDO GONZALEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,950.23	3,649.72	17,919.77
1601	JUAN PABLO CASTILLO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,151.29	3,941.70	19,628.31
1601	MODESTO CASTRO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,635.23	3,649.72	16,234.77
1601	RAMON ANTONIO PAREDES ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,824.10	3,649.72	20,045.90
1601	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,169.18	3,649.72	11,700.82
1601	YASIRY GALAN HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,151.28	3,941.70	20,628.32
1601	FIORDALIZA COLON PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,611.82	2,919.79	8,484.18
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA JOSELIN REINOSO RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	16,230.54	4,219.54	11,366.26
1601	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	23,135.56	4,219.54	4,461.24
1601	ANA TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,899.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,651.06	3,649.72	13,218.94
1601	JOSE NICOLAS REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,623.46	3,941.70	1,156.14
1601	LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,747.59	3,941.70	19,032.01
1601	ANA FELICIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,154.44	5,839.55	30,037.56
1601	RAQUEL MARIA SANTOS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	18,085.58	5,839.55	20,106.42
1601	JOSE LUIS PEREZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP FELLO SANTOS 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,933.88	6,124.03	33,167.72
1601	MERCEDES ANTONIA PIMENTEL ACACIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,514.69	4,087.69	10,219.71
1601	FELIPA MERCEDES PRENZA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	16,233.27	4,087.69	10,501.13
1601	LUERCIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	11,071.79	3,941.70	14,707.81
1601	MARITZA OTAÑEZ OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,404.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,008.29	4,087.69	21,726.11
1601	SOLANGEL MIRAMBEAUX OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,558.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	9,585.26	4,087.69	17,149.14
1601	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,318.73	4,087.69	2,415.67
1601	ANDRES CONFESOR JIMENEZ OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,600.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	13,682.01	3,941.70	12,097.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	PASCUAL LORA ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,731.13	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	11,549.03	4,087.69	15,185.37
1601	KELBY UCIRYS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,326.79	3,795.71	19,498.01
1601	TANIA REYES LARA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,873.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,596.58	3,941.70	21,183.02
1601	LEPIDO ANTONIO CASSO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,786.04	3,941.70	18,993.56
1601	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1601	NERGIA DEL CARMEN MOYA FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,060.24	3,941.70	17,719.36
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,415.06	3,941.70	8,364.54
1601	ANA AGUSTINA TINEO MOSCOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	5,457.78	3,941.70	20,321.82
1601	JANCLO JEAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1601	GERMANIA MARIA ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,662.28	3,941.70	21,117.32
1601	PEDRO SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,825.97	4,087.69	11,908.43
1601	MARIO DE JESUS AQUINO SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,945.96	3,649.72	17,924.04
1601	LESTER NORBERTO FRIAS GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,828.60	3,941.70	8,951.00
1601	YURIANNY RONDON DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1601	CANDELARIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,642.71	3,211.76	18,362.89
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,300.43	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,564.50	3,941.70	21,215.10
1601	JUANA VIVIANA FLORES ALVARADO DE LIZARDO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,192.11	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	6,412.40	3,795.71	18,412.40
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	11,862.77	3,357.74	10,097.63
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN FABIAN CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	21,060.42	3,649.72	2,809.58
1601	PATRIA MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	18,849.04	3,941.70	6,930.56
1601	JOSE ANTONIO HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,325.74	3,503.74	16,589.46
1601	JUANA NARCISA MORALES TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,801.23	3,649.72	3,068.77
1601	HEYSHY YODELIX HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	MARIA ELENA RIVERA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	4,493.88	3,701.52	19,714.92
1601	JUANA JULIANA VELASQUEZ MOTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,869.76	3,065.77	14,181.04
1601	RAISA MILAGROS DIPLAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	926.40	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,667.68	3,065.77	17,383.12
1601	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,726.60	3,555.53	12,527.40
1601	ALBANY ALEXANDRA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1601	JONNY MENA MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,674.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,105.24	3,941.70	10,674.36
1601	YOSANY ROSARIO URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,932.37	3,065.77	16,118.43
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,980.87	3,795.71	19,843.93
1601	GEIDY JOSEFINA MATOS GUILLERMO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	ROSA ELVIRA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1601	JOSEFA NUÑEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,801.18	2,919.79	9,294.82
1601	RAMONA LUCRECIA PAULINO LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,065.57	2,919.79	9,030.43
1601	CRISTIAN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1601	DHAMARI ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,901.99	3,065.77	17,148.81
1601	MARTINA POLANCO MOTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,197.84	3,065.77	12,852.96
1601	ALFREDO SANCHEZ ALEJO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,969.51	3,211.76	17,036.09
1601	JOSE LUIS MARTE BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,485.76	3,065.77	17,565.04
1601	MIOSOTY ALTAGRACIA DURAN PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,692.64	3,211.76	12,312.96
1601	EDUARD ANTONIO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	ALEXIS ACOSTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,724.86	2,919.79	15,371.14
1601	CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	2,738.78	2,919.79	16,357.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
1601	ANA BERKI ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,480.42	3,065.77
1601	PABLO ALFREDO DISLA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
1601	BELKIS ANEUDY RAMOS SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
1601	LUIS AMAURI VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,063.21	3,941.70
1601	SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71
1601	JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	12,550.78	3,503.74
1601	MARTINA ALMANZAR HILARIO DE RIJO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,518.66	0.00	0.00	847.19	2,095.82	324.71	897.37	2,092.87	923.76	2,668.32	17,182.09	4,513.40
1601	MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,518.80	2,760.27	25.00	761.09	1,882.83	291.71	806.17	1,880.18	0.00	1,592.26	8,375.88	4,054.72
1601	QUISAIRA CAYETANO TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72
1601	NERIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,437.59	2,919.79
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	YANIL MEJIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	RAQUELIX RINCON LANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	SERGIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE BRITO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	YOSANY ROSARIO URBANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	JOSE MANUEL GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	JOSE MIGUEL DEL ORBE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	JOSE MOTA CORONADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31
1601	CARMEN PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70
1601	JUAN PABLO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,137.37	2,919.79
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	28,644.00	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,692.86	6,706.28	4,379.66
1601	ANGELA MORALES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,888.30	3,065.77
1601	ROSELIN ESTEVEZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79
1601	CHANEL LUIS SANTANA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,187.18	3,065.77
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTÁÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79
1601	ULARINO RUIZ OTÁÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,187.60	1,943.06	25.00	1,411.68	3,492.32	433.62	1,495.30	3,487.40	0.00	2,931.98	22,788.48	7,413.34
1601	NESTOR ANDRES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	6,325.03	6,849.54
1601	TEOFILO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	6,239.85	6,849.54
1601	RAMONA CANTALICIO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	20,966.74	7,304.08
1601	MARCELO GALVEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	30,138.52	6,936.96
1601	ROSA DELI GARCIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,912.32	5,839.55
1601	YESENIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	ELVIS ANTONIO FARIAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	34,626.18	6,395.01
1601	MARCELINO MOTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	GLENNY ROSARIO MOYA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,180.91	10,419.63	5,839.55
1601	CLEOTILDE FELICIA VILORIA DURAN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,554.15	5,839.55
1601	RAMONA POLANCO VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	MARIA MERCEDES BAUTISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	YSABEL MARTE BAUTISTA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55
1601	JOEL ESTEBAN REYES ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ARILEIDA TEJADA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	EDWIN ALBERTO JIMENEZ AMARANTE	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	ROBERT DE JESUS GALVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	WILLIAMS MOTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	CRUZ OLINDA CASTRO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,140.76	6,124.03	27,960.84
1601	BERNARDO EMMANUEL JEREZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JEREZ MORALES	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	4,511.05	4,643.39	25,857.75
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,739.79	3,795.71	22,085.01
1601	CATALINA MALDONADO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,820.04	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	6,606.28	3,649.72	17,263.72
1601	ANTONIA CASSO MIRAMBEAUX	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,465.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	14,463.48	3,795.71	10,361.32
1601	MARIA EDUVIGIS CACERES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,396.42	3,065.77	13,654.38
1601	YADIRA ALEXANDRA MENDEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,274.54	3,065.77	5,776.26
1601	DIONICIO RAMIREZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,324.62	3,795.71	5,500.18
1601	AYDA ELIZABETH FRIAS VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	922.60	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	6,999.60	3,649.72	16,870.40
1601	ARELIS DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,182.83	3,503.74	10,732.37
1601	LEWIS BIENVENIDO SANTOS COLLADO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	17,023.38	3,503.74	5,891.82
1601	GRICELDA MARIANO FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	3,837.37	2,919.79	15,258.63
1601	LEONOR ANTONIA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ DE DISLA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,335.24	2,919.79	13,760.76
1601	BIENVENIDO BELEN BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,542.46	3,065.77	5,508.34
1601	HERILANIA JOSE ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,831.50	3,065.77	7,219.30
1601	RICARDO STANLEY SUAREZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	3,932.37	3,065.77	16,118.43
1601	JOHENNY RAFAEL TORIBIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	VICENTE VICENTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,265.55	2,919.79	8,830.45
1601	CARLOS DE OLEO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,614.69	2,919.79	10,481.31
1601	ANTONIA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,892.52	3,795.71	6,932.28
1601	BELKYS NAZARET CANDELARIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	1,856.12	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	7,678.48	4,068.85	18,932.72
1601	YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	JUAN JOEL OTAKEZ MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	130.41	269.10	1,629.59
1601	ROSANNI MERCEDES PIMENTEL DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
1601	GLENNY ROSARIO MOYA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	997.82	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,419.08	807.31	3,860.92
1601	FERNANDO ANTONIO TEJADA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	CARMEN LEANDRA POLANCO COLUMNNA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	12,576.81	3,795.71	12,247.99
1601	MARIBERY MARTE SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,224.86	2,919.79	7,871.14
1601	JUAN CARLOS SOSA MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	3,890.62	3,503.74	19,024.58
1601	JOHAN MANUEL GONZALEZ GENAO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	7,697.05	6,124.03	32,404.55
1601	MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA YEPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,613.75	5,839.55	29,578.25
1601	PAULA JACQUELINE GOMEZ MOYA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	6,856.43	3,941.70	18,923.17
1601	PAULINA ANTONIA AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,004.12	3,795.71	10,820.68
1601	NELSON SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,367.16	3,795.71	8,457.64
1601	MARIA ALBERCIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,802.18	0.00	0.00	769.22	1,902.95	294.82	814.79	1,900.27	0.00	1,584.01	19,493.47	4,098.04	7,308.71
1601	PETRA JEANNETTE GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1601	AGUSTIN SUAZO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,769.57	3,649.72	21,100.43
1601	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,360.56	3,211.76	14,645.04
1601	FRANCISCA DOLORES ACOSTA FLORENCIO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,536.84	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	14,236.18	3,211.76	6,769.42

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	ERIDANIA REYES SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	7,931.86	3,941.70	17,847.74
1601	JHOSELYN ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	15,404.06	3,795.71	9,420.74
1601	ANA FELICIA HERNANDEZ FARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1601	MARIA YSABEL ADAMES MORALES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	12,374.63	3,795.71	12,450.17
1601	VICENTA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,005.20	3,649.72	11,864.80
1601	MARIBEL POLANCO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,786.05	3,941.70	19,993.55
1601	MARIA ELENA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,961.41	3,795.71	10,863.39
1601	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	5,438.87	3,701.52	18,769.93
1601	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,131.88	3,795.71	13,692.92
1601	ANA GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,035.51	3,065.77	11,015.29
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	9,792.28	3,065.77	10,258.52
1601	CORNELIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,977.10	3,065.77	15,073.70
1601	DILENY MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	JHONATTAN VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,375.26	2,919.79	3,720.74
1601	CANDIDA DEL CARMEN SEVERINO OTAÑEZ DE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,270.86	2,919.79	16,825.14
1601	MAXIMA ESTEVEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,151.23	2,919.79	4,944.77
1601	ANDREA JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,277.77	2,919.79	8,818.23
1601	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1601	CECILIA MERCEDES DISLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ALBERTO MILCIADES MARIA BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ANA MERCEDES ADAMES Y RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	RANFI ANTONIO ESPINOSA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	EMILIO ROBLES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	EDUARDO ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	763.79	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	989.43	403.66	1,650.57
1601	TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	MERY MILAGROS PAYANO MIESES	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	JOSE FRANCISCO ARRAY SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	WILSON TOMAS GONZALEZ TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ANA ANTONIA ROMANO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	1,948.82	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	2,942.13	1,987.70	10,057.87
1601	ELENA RAMIREZ ROMERO DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,083.97	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	23,759.87	4,177.96	3,564.93
1601	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,317.45	3,065.77	3,733.35
1601	ANGEL EMILIO FERNANDEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,961.02	2,919.79	16,134.98
1601	PEDRO FIGUEROA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,082.78	3,065.77	17,968.02
1601	MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1601	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN ULERIO ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,012.30	6,124.03	33,089.30
1601	JOSE OSVALDO MEREJO MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	27,743.18	6,936.96	18,087.22
1601	OSCAR PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,883.25	5,839.55	27,308.75
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,853.63	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,694.46	3,555.53	10,559.54
1601	KENIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,533.98	3,065.77	9,516.82
1601	HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,945.86	3,649.72	17,924.14
1601	HIPOLITO JIMENEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,588.80	3,649.72	6,281.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,133.61	3,649.72	8,736.39
1601	MARINO BRITO TAVERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.34	18,341.63	7,007.48	4,573.57
1601	BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOYA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1601	FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,836.98	3,065.77	10,213.82
1601	ORESVYTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,382.65	2,919.79	16,713.35
1601	MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,445.52	2,919.79	14,650.48
1601	PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,012.20	2,919.79	6,083.80
1601	CARMEN MARIA URVANO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,598.18	2,919.79	16,497.82
1601	YUBERKY MARTE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,634.46	2,919.79	13,461.54
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	MARGARITA MARIA BRITO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	JOSE MERCEDES POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	639.59	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	800.01	269.10	959.99
1601	FORDALIZA DE JESUS HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1601	ANYOLINA MORALES REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	MARCELA DEL ORBE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	160.42	269.10	1,599.58
1601	VIRGILIO JAVIER IGNACIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	511.66	993.85	5,988.34
1601	HAYDELY DEL CARMEN DEL ORBE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	13,281.02	4,031.97	13,088.98
1601	LEONELSON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,533.98	3,065.77	9,516.82
1601	MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,352.18	2,919.79	16,743.82
1601	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.76	15,860.97	6,131.54	4,189.83
1601	PEDRO MORALES SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,557.25	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	1,847.52	4,734.01	11,090.56	7,304.08	37,327.04
1601	SALUSTIANA PEÑA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85
1601	KENNEDY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,807.86	6,124.03	34,293.74
1601	MARINELLY SUERO ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	17,954.43	6,124.03	22,147.17
1601	WILTON MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,923.58	5,839.55	24,268.42
1601	ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	8,390.48	5,839.55	29,801.52
1601	ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1601	YUBERKY ROJAS SALAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,065.01	5,839.55	25,126.99
1601	ROSANNY CEPEDA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
1601	ANDERSON ALBERTO JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,265.01	5,839.55	32,926.99
1601	FLOR ALGLENIA MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	MANUEL DE JESUS ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	BENITO MEJIA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	RICARDO PEREZ RONDON	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	JUANA FERNANDEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	DOMINGA VICIOSO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	GREGORIA MOSQUEA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	MARTA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	ROSANNY MARGARITA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	GLENY SUAREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1601	ROSA ELENA FLORES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,901.75	5,839.55	17,290.25
1601	JOHANNY DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,877.59	5,839.55	31,314.41
1601	WELYN ARIDIO MENDEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	59,320.80	3,664.43	25.00	1,702.51	4,211.78	433.62	1,803.35	4,205.84	0.00	3,530.86	43,332.35	8,851.24	15,988.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	WILSON VASQUEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,989.35	5,839.55	32,202.65
1601	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BISONO LIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	52,740.00	3,419.65	25.00	1,513.64	3,744.54	433.62	1,603.30	3,739.27	0.00	3,141.94	18,688.90	7,917.43	34,051.10
1601	YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,519.51	3,211.76	16,486.09
1601	GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,842.03	3,795.71	14,982.77
1601	YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1601	MARIA ISABEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1601	BELQUIS MARIA DE LA ROSA MOYA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,235.45	2,919.79	14,860.55
1601	FELIX PEREZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,636.62	3,065.77	8,414.18
1601	LEONELSON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,103.98	3,065.77	4,946.82
1601	QRESVTONA SEROVA PEREZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1601	PAOLA MIGUELINA SOTO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,818.70	2,919.79	277.30
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNNACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	561.26	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,246.62	17,343.74	3,357.74	4,616.66
1601	TANIA REYES LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,321.90	3,503.74	8,593.30
1601	MARTHA SANTOS OTAÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	16,799.26	3,725.07	7,563.54
1601	YENDRI EUNISSES RONDON POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,412.01	3,795.71	17,412.79
1601	GEOVANY SALVADOR URBAEZ URBAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,596.62	3,795.71	7,228.18
1601	JUAN JOSE JAVIER DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	504.13	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	5,559.78	7,007.47	19,265.02
1601	YENI ALTAGRACIA HERRERA DISLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	JOSE ALBERTO MORA PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	1,269.28	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,408.41	20,491.90	3,579.09	2,916.10
1601	LUZ CECILIA GUICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,495.61	1,983.51	25.00	817.82	2,023.19	313.45	866.27	2,020.34	923.76	2,632.85	19,503.46	4,356.98	8,992.15
1601	WILFRIDO CAONABO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,118.40	3,941.70	16,661.20
1601	MANUEL ARISMENDY BATISTA VILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,293.77	3,649.72	18,576.23
1601	YOVANNY ALTAGRACIA MORALES SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,660.74	3,649.72	6,209.26
1601	LUIS ANTONIO VILLA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,918.10	3,649.72	14,951.90
1601	JUSTINA ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1601	ESPERANZA R ORTEGA LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	9,321.83	3,503.74	13,593.37
1601	WANDY LISSETT ESTEVEZ ROSARIO DE SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,497.24	2,919.79	4,598.76
Reg/Dist	ROSA ELVIRA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,120.18	2,919.79	12,975.82
1601	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ JIMENEZ DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,797.37	2,919.79	16,298.63
1601	ELIMARY EDUVIGIS JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,937.68	2,919.79	10,158.32
1601	LEONEL BAUTISTA BAUTISTA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,634.46	2,919.79	14,461.54
1601	ONDINA DE JESUS AYALA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,377.69	2,919.79	8,718.31
1601	CARMEN MAGNOLI CAMILO JAVIER DE RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,670.72	2,919.79	7,425.28
1601	ALTAGRACIA PERALTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,328.27	2,448.85	8,687.73
1601	YDALISA NUÑEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,674.76	3,065.77	12,376.04
1601	MARIA GENAO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	13,407.71	3,918.16	12,217.89
1601	YRAK DE JESUS BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1601	CLEISAN JASMIN ACOSTA VILORIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	2,409.52	3,065.77	17,641.28
1601	SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,819.22	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,113.33	5,839.55	21,078.67
1601	DERWIN AQUINO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,408.43	5,839.55	29,783.57
1601	TORIBIO FERREIRAS AMPARO	LIC TECNICO ZAMBRANA ABAJO 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,232.59	0.00	25.00	810.28	2,004.51	310.56	858.27	2,001.69	0.00	1,693.55	11,883.38	4,316.76	16,349.21
1601	MARTIN BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,997.20	0.00	0.00	803.52	1,987.80	307.97	851.11	1,985.00	0.00	1,654.63	12,447.59	4,280.77	15,549.61

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	HECTOR MOLINA BAEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1601	BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,946.44	3,183.50	8,874.36
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,620.79	3,941.70	20,158.81
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,848.74	3,941.70	2,930.86
1601	OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	8,043.48	3,941.70	17,736.12
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,731.29	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,105.36	3,941.70	13,674.24
1601	LUIS MARIANO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,465.43	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	17,726.96	3,795.71	7,097.84
1601	YOLANDA MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,883.71	3,795.71	3,941.09
1601	ROSÁ RAMONA LIZ HERRERA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,129.62	3,503.74	13,785.58
1601	LUCILA BIENVENIDA DE J ROBLES SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,321.78	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	9,131.11	3,993.50	16,987.29
1601	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,517.57	4,087.69	4,216.83
1601	AGUSTINA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,052.27	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	16,148.76	3,847.52	9,014.84
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,762.28	3,941.70	21,017.32
1601	NATIVIDAD VASQUEZ HEREDIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
1601	CARMEN LUISA PEREZ NUÑEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,478.38	3,795.71	1,346.42
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,046.79	3,649.72	14,823.21
1601	JUANA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,125.51	3,211.76	12,880.09
1601	CANDELAIRIO DE LA CRUZ ARIAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1601	ALEJANDRINA DIAZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	7,671.62	3,649.72	16,198.38
1601	BARTOLO MUÑOZ Y HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,461.84	3,649.72	5,408.16
1601	EFRAIN VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,222.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	5,289.06	3,795.71	19,535.74
1601	MARITZA ALBERTO CAMPOS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	11,064.89	3,503.74	11,850.31
1601	YDALISA NUVEZ GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1601	CARMEN VICENTE VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,095.19	2,919.79	1,000.81
1601	DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	8,537.42	2,919.79	10,558.58
1601	RAMONA FLORENTINO POLANCO DE SANTANA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	563.12	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	15,788.18	2,919.79	3,307.82
1601	SONIA CORNELIA VASQUEZ HEREDIA DE BELEN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
1601	JUANA DIRCIA VASQUEZ ESTEVEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,312.85	3,503.74	19,602.35
1601	MANUEL LEONARDO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	MARIA VICTORIA DIAZ JIMENEZ DE REYNOSO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	DIONICIA CONCEPCION LEDESMA VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ALBERTO VASQUEZ LOPEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	DERWIN AQUINO ACOSTA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1601	ELSA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1601	VERONICA FRIAS DIAZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1601	ANA FELICIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1601	DOMINGA SERRANO MEJIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	DANNY DANIEL MANZUETA PEREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	ANGEL MARIA ACOSTA MARTE	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1601	SILVANIA ALTAGRACIA PAYERO GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1601	JOVINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ ABREU	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	923.76	2,538.65	8,492.61	4,177.96	18,832.19
1601	FRANCISCO SANTANA CASTRO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,824.10	3,649.72	20,045.90
1601	EFRAIN MARTINEZ GABINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	26,272.40	3,172.49	25.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	923.76	2,501.46	10,360.77	4,017.05	15,911.63
1601	WANNY RAFAEL LANDRON SILVERIO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,617.15	5,839.55	25,574.85
1601	DOLORES ROBLES DE JESUS	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,267.92	0.00	0.00	725.19	1,794.02	277.95	768.14	1,791.50	0.00	1,493.33	8,637.35	3,863.47	16,630.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,813.19	3,305.94	8,808.41
1601	ELIDA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	26,154.23	0.00	0.00	750.63	1,856.95	287.70	795.09	1,854.33	0.00	1,545.72	26,054.23	3,998.98	100.00
1601	RAFAELA IDALIA GUILLERMO PINEDO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,630.48	2,235.68	25.00	735.59	1,819.76	281.94	779.17	1,817.20	0.00	1,539.76	4,446.21	3,918.90	21,184.27
1601	HILMA ROSA DISLA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,175.12	0.00	25.00	808.63	2,000.43	309.93	856.52	1,997.62	1,847.52	3,537.67	5,072.06	4,307.98	23,103.06
1601	CIRLE JOSEFINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,874.26	1,565.73	25.00	742.59	1,837.07	284.62	786.58	1,834.49	923.76	2,477.93	14,265.93	3,956.18	11,608.33
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,902.15	1,932.25	25.00	743.39	1,839.05	284.92	787.43	1,836.46	2,771.28	4,327.10	15,287.06	3,960.43	10,615.09
1601	JULIA MERCEDES GIL ALVAREZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,186.77	0.00	25.00	808.96	2,001.26	310.05	856.88	1,998.44	0.00	1,690.84	3,573.24	4,309.75	24,613.53
1601	PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	SOFIA BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	ROBINSON LANDRON CORREA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	ANA YANERY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1601	ALEXANDER VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	ROSSI ALBA GONZALEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	DULCE MARIA GUERRERO VALDEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	2,262.16	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,303.05	5,168.10	3,503.74	17,747.10
1601	LUISA SUAREZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA 16-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	7,423.99	7,478.90	42,225.61
1601	DOLORES ROBLES DE JESUS	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,250.88	2,130.93	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,517.33	21,956.98	3,860.86	3,293.90
1601	DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,811.16	3,183.50	13,009.64
1601	RAFAELA IDALIA GUILLERMO PINEDO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,630.48	0.00	0.00	735.59	1,819.76	281.94	779.17	1,817.20	0.00	1,514.76	2,099.22	3,918.90	23,531.26
1601	LIDIA RONDON CACERES DE MARIANO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,897.46	2,021.86	25.00	771.96	1,909.72	295.87	817.68	1,907.03	0.00	1,614.64	8,713.09	4,112.62	18,184.37
1601	YNDIRA ROBLES CRESPO DE MIRAMBEAUX	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,969.05	0.00	25.00	802.71	1,985.80	307.66	850.26	1,983.01	0.00	1,677.97	2,407.21	4,276.47	25,561.84
1601	DENNY'S BIENVENIDO MEDINA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	554.91	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	7,309.40	4,029.22	19,042.60
1601	CIRLE JOSEFINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,902.16	3,305.94	19,719.44
1601	PETRONILA VILORIA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,820.89	1,417.06	25.00	712.36	1,762.28	273.03	754.56	1,759.80	923.76	2,415.68	6,483.27	3,795.11	18,337.62
1601	DENNY'S BIENVENIDO MEDINA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1601	MANUEL ALFONSO MENDOZA FABIAN	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	15,006.43	3,503.74	7,908.77
1601	JUANA MERCEDES GUZMAN MORILLO	POLITECNICO LA INMACULADA VESP; DIST. 01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,731.13	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,847.52	4,806.81	7,809.19	7,478.90	41,840.41
1602	EDIVURGA ROSA CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	36,394.69	10,177.73	32,274.17
1602	JOSE NAPOLEON ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	23,137.11	9,822.11	43,025.59
1602	ANATALIA DISLA JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	34,274.18	10,533.36	36,900.85
1602	FAUSTA MERCEDES JIMENEZ CASTILLO DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	43,118.40	9,822.11	23,044.30
1602	ADALGISA SEBERINO COMPRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	47,009.60	10,177.73	21,659.26
1602	JUAN TOMAS PAULINO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	43,919.06	10,533.36	27,255.97
1602	JUAN HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	32,640.70	9,822.11	33,522.00
1602	MARIA EUFEMIA FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,340.91	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	2,771.28	7,002.72	43,163.61	10,533.36	28,011.42
1602	ROBERTO ANTONIO ORTIZ CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,687.75	9,822.11	35,474.95
1602	FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEOCADIO ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	42,914.61	9,822.11	23,248.09
1602	JOSE DE JESUS LEOCADIO MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,348.85	9,822.11	54,813.85
1602	ROBINSON SANTIAGO ACEVEDO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,867.66	10,177.73	39,801.20
1602	ANA HILDA REYES SALDIVAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	34,531.58	10,533.36	36,643.45
1602	TOMAS DISLA JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	28,299.14	10,177.73	40,369.72
1602	LUCIANO ANTONIO HOLGUIN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,409.61	9,822.11	54,753.09
1602	SERGIO WILFRIDO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,813.51	9,822.11	27,349.19

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	JOHANNA TRINIDAD PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	54,236.46	10,177.73	14,432.40
1602	SANDY QUEZADA HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	47,040.78	10,177.73	21,628.09
1602	ELISABETH MIGUELINA SALDAÑA JEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	29,431.54	9,466.48	34,225.00
1602	CARMEN ELENA SANCHEZ GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	41,543.15	9,822.11	24,619.55
1602	VICTOR ROJAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	31,645.74	9,466.48	32,010.79
1602	JULIO DAMIAN PADILLA ALONZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,954.61	9,822.11	49,208.09
1602	JUAN LUIS HERNANDEZ HEREDIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,173.52	9,822.11	36,989.18
1602	PETRONILA REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.19	42,438.16	13,053.79	46,498.95
1602	JUAN POLANCO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	4,089.37	44,792.41	10,192.24	23,978.66
1602	ELVIN CESARIN PEÑA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,388.30	2,777.70	13,778.50
1602	GRISELA CRUZ BRITO	ESC NOCT ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,074.74	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,229.29	3,941.70	17,550.31
1602	ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,784.65	3,941.70	22,994.95
1602	JOSE MIGUEL GUERRERO BRITO	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,958.09	3,061.06	12,061.91
1602	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,344.45	3,183.50	12,476.35
1602	QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,503.29	3,305.94	13,118.31
1602	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC NOCT CRUCE DE ANGELINA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,118.66	3,305.94	4,502.94
1602	FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	3,279.83	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	7,587.26	4,233.67	20,101.94
1602	MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,535.10	3,305.94	5,086.50
1602	SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,582.84	2,777.70	3,583.96
1602	SANDRA MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,703.31	2,816.17	9,715.09
1602	JULIANA GALAN DURAN	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
1602	ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,173.22	3,305.94	7,448.38
1602	CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,741.69	2,571.28	6,075.11
1602	ANODIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,590.64	3,061.06	429.36
1602	TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA	ESC NOCT EMILIANO ESPAILLAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,917.56	3,061.06	7,102.44
1602	HUNGRIA DE JESUS SUERO	ESC NOCT LA GUAMITA 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,831.01	3,061.06	16,188.99
1602	MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN	ESC NOCT LA PAZ 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,218.34	3,183.50	7,602.46
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,104.41	3,795.71	11,720.39
1602	BENERALDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1602	CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,338.93	3,305.94	18,282.67
1602	FRANCISCA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,774.16	3,428.39	6,648.24
1602	RAMON TAVAREZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROYECTO AGRARIO 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	ZOLA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,152.32	3,941.70	16,627.28
1602	JUANA SANTOS UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,935.06	3,550.83	14,288.14
1602	EUGENIA MARIA PEREZ REYES DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,308.26	3,305.94	14,313.34
1602	JUANA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1602	JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,556.79	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	17,275.17	4,087.69	9,459.23
1602	ANDREA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,883.58	3,305.94	17,738.02
1602	YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,635.88	3,305.94	9,985.72
1602	JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,006.58	3,305.94	2,615.02
1602	NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,640.02	2,693.73	1,977.58
1602	MARIBEL PEÑA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,593.44	3,183.50	18,227.36
1602	MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,121.35	3,061.06	6,898.65

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,905.61	3,061.06	16,114.39	
1602	JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12	
1602	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,086.54	4,897.69	21,945.46	
1602	JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,474.90	4,087.69	9,259.50	
1602	YAJAIRA PAULINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1602	JOSEFA MONEGRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59	
1602	MARIA ARGENTINA PEGUERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	
1602	NIEVES LUISA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1602	RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,354.09	3,183.50	14,466.71	
1602	DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,505.47	2,693.73	15,112.13	
1602	MARIBEL PEÑA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	8,541.82	2,693.73	9,075.78	
1602	ANA JULIA ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,348.99	2,571.28	467.81	
1602	MARIA TERESA BRETON MERCADO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,251.56	2,571.28	8,565.24	
1602	JESUS MARIA ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,905.00	3,305.94	18,716.60	
1602	CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04	
1602	MARTHA ELENA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86	
1602	LEIDY SEVERINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM CANAAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	JUSTINA TINEO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,452.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	21,059.52	4,087.69	5,674.88	
1602	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
1602	DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,596.89	3,428.39	9,825.51	
1602	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,691.04	3,305.94	7,930.56	
1602	TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,956.32	3,428.39	18,466.08	
1602	ANA ROSA MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,684.09	3,183.50	14,136.71	
1602	HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	6,736.48	3,183.50	14,084.32	
1602	YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,125.92	3,305.94	15,495.68	
1602	YSEL BRETON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	13,468.39	3,305.94	8,153.21	
1602	MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1602	DAISY MARIA CASTILLO MEREJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1602	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,626.29	3,183.50	10,194.51	
1602	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,470.48	2,693.73	13,147.12	
1602	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	3,931.00	3,061.06	16,089.00	
1602	BELSIH HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22	
1602	CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,499.21	3,061.06	3,520.79	
1602	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76	
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	10,724.76	3,061.06	9,295.24	
1602	MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,832.62	2,938.61	9,386.58	
1602	HILEICA ALBANIA GOMEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1602	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,304.30	2,571.28	7,512.50	
1602	GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,790.15	4,240.58	2,571.28	12,576.22	
1602	ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,337.30	2,571.28	11,479.50	
1602	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	128.43	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,735.39	2,448.85	9,280.61	
1602	YCET BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,331.48	2,448.85	12,684.52	
1602	JUAN ALBERTO CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1602	LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,194.11	2,448.85	9,821.89	
1602	SUSANA ESTHER CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,647.96	2,448.85	12,368.04	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,833.05	2,693.73	8,784.55
1602	TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,750.14	3,305.94	4,871.46
1602	BENITO NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	11,799.08	3,131.69	8,682.92
1602	PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,958.51	3,061.06	7,061.49
1602	ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1602	YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1602	JUANA BAUTISTA RONDON SANTOS DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	20,035.37	3,692.11	4,111.83
1602	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	JORGE JHOEL GARCIA LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	DIONELSY ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1602	ANA MARIA RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
1602	JUSTINA TINEO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,047.32	0.00	0.00	776.26	1,920.36	297.52	822.24	1,917.65	0.00	1,598.50	26,947.32	4,135.53	100.00
1602	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	19,759.78	3,428.39	2,662.62
1602	DENISSE DEL CARMEN SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	6,109.02	3,428.39	16,313.38
1602	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	21,890.26	3,362.31	100.00
1602	TAUIKY RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1602	HILDA MARGARITA HEREDIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,954.64	3,183.50	10,866.16
1602	YSABEL RONDON VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,887.76	3,305.94	14,733.84
1602	DOMINGO GERMAN GONZALEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	18,727.68	3,305.94	2,893.92
1602	YSEL BRETON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1602	MARCOS SADEL DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,887.70	3,183.50	15,933.10
1602	DAISY MARIA CASTILLO MEREJO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,716.12	3,183.50	15,104.68
1602	MARGARITA MARTE LORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1602	DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,627.71	3,183.50	10,193.09
1602	ADELINA INMACULADA CAMACHO FLORES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
1602	JOAQUINA PEÑA CRUZ DE FAIS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,183.65	3,061.06	2,836.35
1602	YENNY RAMONA ULLOA MIRANBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,987.47	2,693.73	15,630.13
1602	BELSI HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,534.16	3,183.50	11,286.64
1602	CLAUDINA CASTRO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,288.48	3,061.06	12,731.52
1602	CECILIA MARIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,252.13	3,061.06	17,767.87
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN VALDEZ FERRAND	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,574.57	3,061.06	10,445.43
1602	YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1602	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
1602	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
1602	GLADYS MINERVA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,648.76	2,571.28	14,168.04
1602	ROSA MERCEDES BLANDINO Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,923.34	2,571.28	7,893.46
1602	MARIA AGUSTINA HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,268.79	2,448.85	14,747.21
1602	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45
1602	YICET BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,164.63	2,448.85	11,851.37
1602	JUAN ALBERTO CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,093.30	2,448.85	7,922.70
1602	LUCIA POLANCO JEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
1602	YOSELY JOSEFINA MOREL BENZAN	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,168.28	3,061.06	16,851.72
1602	MARCELINA VASQUEZ MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,521.31	2,938.61	9,697.89
1602	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
1602	TILSON JUAQUIN ROMERO ALEGRIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,330.68	3,305.94	13,290.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	ANA VICENTA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1602	YOLANDA JAVIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,926.89	3,061.06	8,093.11
1602	SORIBEL MARMOLEJOS SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,473.48	2,754.65	7,542.52
1602	JUANA BAUTISTA RONDON SANTOS DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	24,127.20	3,692.11	20.00
1602	YGINIA MARIA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,235.86	4,087.69	20,498.54
1602	ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,148.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,469.64	3,305.94	10,151.96
1602	LUZ HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,228.29	3,183.50	11,592.51
1602	VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,401.37	3,305.94	11,220.23
1602	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,700.45	3,305.94	2,921.15
1602	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,373.50	3,305.94	13,248.10
1602	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	5,982.67	6,367.00	14,838.13
1602	ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,704.31	3,183.50	5,116.49
1602	ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,290.26	3,305.94	10,331.34
1602	LUZ MARTINA FELIPE CACERES	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	10,656.81	2,754.65	7,359.19
1602	ERNESTINA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	23,978.03	1,436.67	25.00	688.17	1,702.44	263.76	728.93	1,700.04	0.00	1,442.10	18,946.68	3,666.24	5,031.35
1602	OMAR DANIEL SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YGINIA MARIA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,894.40	4,087.69	17,840.00
1602	ERNESTINA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1602	ALBA LUISA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	3,401.35	3,353.79	18,533.17
1602	LUZ HILARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,575.34	3,183.50	1,245.46
1602	VICTORIA PICHARDO HILARIO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,049.68	3,305.94	15,571.92
1602	MIRIAN SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1602	ANTONIA AYALA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,710.72	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1602	GRISELA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,224.14	2,938.61	16,995.06
1602	ROSA JULIA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1602	LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	ERIBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,812.48	3,305.94	10,809.12
1602	ROSA YRIS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,676.84	3,941.70	18,102.76
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,510.26	3,941.70	23,269.34
1602	LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,848.90	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	8,076.04	4,087.69	18,658.36
1602	EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	7,246.79	4,087.69	19,487.61
1602	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	13,752.73	3,428.39	8,669.67
1602	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66
1602	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,549.68	3,305.94	17,071.92
1602	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,014.19	3,305.94	607.41
1602	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,391.16	3,305.94	12,230.44
1602	YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,896.16	3,305.94	10,725.44
1602	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,221.73	3,183.50	11,599.07
1602	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,948.52	3,183.50	4,872.28
1602	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1602	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,170.90	3,183.50	7,649.90
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	4,617.40	2,571.28	12,199.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,042.42	3,183.50	6,778.38	
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VILLA FARA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1602	EMELINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,554.22	3,305.94	6,067.38	
1602	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,213.39	3,183.50	607.41	
1602	FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,825.66	2,693.73	8,791.94	
1602	PAULA GONZALEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	16,678.00	3,061.06	3,342.00	
1602	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	6,596.50	2,877.08	12,220.30	
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50	
1602	EUDOCIA ABREU REINOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,328.86	4,087.69	10,405.54	
1602	INMACULADA MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,833.65	3,305.94	16,787.95	
1602	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ORTEGA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,403.29	3,305.94	12,218.31	
1602	ANA LUISA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,687.18	3,305.94	12,934.42	
1602	JOSEFA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,800.50	3,305.94	1,821.10	
1602	YNOSENCIA VELLANIRA MARIA GIL	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68	
1602	MILAGROS MENDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,425.82	3,183.50	12,394.98	
1602	BOLIVAR VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,423.54	2,693.73	15,194.06	
1602	YSIDRA ORTEGA BRITO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	13,802.23	2,693.73	3,815.37	
1602	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,142.82	3,183.50	17,677.98	
1602	MARIA POLANCO MARTES	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,296.96	2,571.28	3,519.84	
1602	MARIANELA ALTGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,392.29	3,183.50	16,428.51	
1602	LEONIDAS AYALA DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	11,324.36	2,571.28	5,492.44	
1602	FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57	
1602	ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.03	2,448.85	11,540.97	
1602	FANNY JESUSA MATEO MORA DE MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,458.55	2,693.73	3,159.05	
1602	NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,145.77	3,183.50	4,675.03	
1602	ANDREA REGALADO MARIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
1602	ALFREDO SANTOS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,294.60	2,693.73	12,323.00	
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,741.51	3,795.71	17,083.29	
1602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71	
1602	ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,856.50	3,061.06	4,163.50	
1602	YOSAIRA NUVEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,589.61	3,061.06	12,430.39	
1602	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,165.96	2,448.85	850.04	
1602	ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,063.98	2,448.85	2,952.02	
1602	MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04	
1602	MIGUELINA INMACULADA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,576.62	4,897.69	19,455.38	
1602	YNES MARIA ADAMES ROSARIO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM CAO BAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,140.56	4,897.69	19,891.44	
1602	ZENEIDA PEÑA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	15,319.32	3,795.71	9,505.48	
1602	MARIBEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,659.62	3,183.50	9,161.18	
1602	AIDA JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,723.19	3,183.50	10,097.61	
1602	SONIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,083.76	2,571.28	13,733.04	
1602	ANA SILVIA SUAREZ GIL	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,428.50	3,061.06	9,591.50	
1602	YOSAIRA NUVEZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,642.89	2,571.28	8,173.91	
1602	ANA DELIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,575.17	2,448.85	6,440.83	
1602	MARIA DILENIA CRUZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,404.43	2,448.85	10,611.57	
1602	PAULA VELOZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CAO BAL VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	MILDRED MARIA VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAOBA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ROSA IRIS ALMONTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM CAOBA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ROSANNY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAOBA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	CRISTINA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAOBA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JULIO ALBERTO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASCAJAL MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1602	JUANA PASTORA LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,468.10	3,941.70	7,311.50
1602	FRANCISCA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,942.12	3,183.50	14,878.68
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,489.62	3,183.50	15,331.18
1602	JUAN ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1602	MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,721.35	3,183.50	13,099.45
1602	JUANA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,368.69	3,061.06	10,651.31
1602	JUANA PASTORA LIRIANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,086.04	3,941.70	19,693.56
1602	FRANCISCA LANTIGUA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	487.90	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,074.11	3,061.06	15,945.89
1602	JUAN ALBERTO EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,019.68	3,183.50	17,801.12
1602	ABEL DE JESUS HILARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1602	ANTOLINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,022.63	2,448.85	8,993.37
1602	YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,083.43	2,448.85	8,932.57
1602	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	BISENTE JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,164.69	4,897.69	24,867.31
1602	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,615.22	4,897.69	27,416.78
1602	YGNACIA CAMPOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MIGUELINA FLORENTINO ROBLES	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JACKERY REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ROSA ELVIRA REYNOSO REINOSO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	LUIS ANTONIO UREÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,106.31	3,941.70	9,673.29
1602	ANA CARIDAD VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,964.82	3,183.50	15,855.98
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	10,082.92	3,305.94	11,538.68
1602	MARGARITA CONFESORA ROSA POLONIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	8,707.20	3,305.94	12,914.40
1602	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,564.71	3,183.50	10,256.09
1602	MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,717.58	3,428.39	3,704.82
1602	NORIS RAFAELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RICARDO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,319.40	3,183.50	6,501.40
1602	MARIA BERNALDA JUAQUIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,781.81	1,341.74	25.00	625.14	1,546.51	239.60	662.17	1,544.33	0.00	1,312.31	21,681.81	3,330.44	100.00
1602	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,674.36	3,305.94	9,947.24
1602	ADELINA INMACULADA CAMACHO FLORES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	13,762.23	3,305.94	7,859.37
1602	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	97.75	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	10,766.72	3,061.06	9,253.28
1602	FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,847.52	3,008.37	5,167.70	2,938.61	14,051.50
1602	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,349.53	3,061.06	4,670.47
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	4,249.48	2,448.85	11,766.52
1602	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	9,441.44	3,305.94	12,180.16
1602	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,789.84	3,428.39	6,632.56
1602	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,988.71	2,693.73	14,628.89
1602	NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1602	PAULA BRITO CASTAVOS	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,574.13	3,061.06	14,445.87
1602	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	8,940.22	3,443.31	13,579.78

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	FRANCISCA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1602	JUANA CASTAÑO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1602	VICTOR ELADIO HILARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,025.65	4,897.69	17,006.35
1602	TEOFILA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,070.80	2,067.71	25.00	1,437.03	3,555.03	433.62	1,522.15	3,550.02	0.00	2,984.18	34,774.62	7,538.67	15,296.18
1602	LUIS ANTONIO UREÑA VENTURA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
1602	ANA CARIDAD VASQUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,932.29	3,183.50	2,888.51
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,537.44	3,305.94	1,084.16
1602	MARGARITA CONFESORA ROSA POLONIA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	TERESA ABREU PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	1,287.04	3,183.98	493.30	1,363.28	3,179.50	923.76	3,599.08	22,402.40	6,856.78	20.00
1602	NORIS RAFAELA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RICARDO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	19,314.10	3,183.50	1,506.70
1602	MARIA BERNALDA JUAQUIN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,145.25	0.00	0.00	664.27	1,643.31	254.60	703.62	1,641.00	0.00	1,367.89	12,915.69	3,538.91	10,229.56
1602	FELIX HERRERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	12,013.06	3,428.39	10,409.34
1602	ARGENTINA CRUZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	9,509.76	6,611.88	12,111.84
1602	ANTONIA DE JESUS CESPEDES ULLOA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,665.92	3,305.94	8,955.68
1602	MARIA BRITO CASTAÑO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	9,390.71	3,061.06	10,629.29
1602	ANTONIO DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	10,548.45	2,571.28	6,268.35
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,936.30	2,448.85	13,079.70
1602	CARMEN ELENA VARGAS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,853.03	3,305.94	768.57
1602	NANCY MORONTA ORTEGA DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,185.64	2,448.85	8,830.36
1602	PAULA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,075.89	3,061.06	15,944.11
1602	MARIA BAUTISTA LOPEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,706.62	3,443.31	18,813.38
1602	ROSA FERNANDEZFRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,962.62	2,693.73	15,654.98
1602	MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,134.25	3,183.50	11,686.55
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,878.86	2,448.85	9,137.14
1602	MARIA FREDESUNDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,665.39	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	6,229.88	3,428.39	16,192.52
1602	MIRNA DEL CARMEN RINCON MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL CAN MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARIA FREDESUNDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,278.09	3,941.70	14,501.51
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,701.96	2,448.85	13,314.04
1602	LUISA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CAN VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,188.96	2,448.85	12,827.04
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL DIVISO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,901.74	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	14,900.27	3,795.71	9,924.53
1602	FERMINA SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,178.47	3,795.71	20,646.33
1602	HUNGRIA DE JESUS SUERO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,144.37	3,061.06	15,875.63
1602	YSABEL ANTONIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1602	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA BOTTIER MOYA	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1602	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ADRINCOLES	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,547.96	2,448.85	13,468.04
1602	YULISA MARIA BERLIZA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	FERMINA SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,351.03	3,795.71	18,473.77
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,717.66	3,305.94	9,903.94
1602	CARMEN DE JESUS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,749.49	2,448.85	12,266.51
1602	BARBINA MATA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
1602	YANET LUNA	ESC PRIM EL HATO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,173.43	2,448.85	12,842.57
1602	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,425.35	3,649.72	6,444.65
1602	EVELIN MARIA TAVERAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	4,038.12	3,131.69	16,443.88
1602	ALICIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,659.08	2,448.85	11,356.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	YANET LUNA	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1602	ANA MERCEDES CRUZ FARIAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM EL REMOLINO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	13,145.23	3,941.70	12,634.37	
1602	JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,336.24	3,305.94	13,285.36	
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,049.37	3,941.70	14,730.23	
1602	GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,626.79	3,305.94	8,994.81	
1602	JOSEFINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	5,425.93	3,305.94	16,195.67	
1602	JULIA ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,696.64	3,061.06	14,323.36	
1602	QUENIDA ALTAGRACIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82	
1602	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,377.48	3,305.94	15,244.12	
1602	ANA MARITZA ALEGRIA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,049.68	3,305.94	17,571.92	
1602	JUAN FRANCISCO GALAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,094.68	3,305.94	14,526.92	
1602	MARIA MILAGROS COSTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,402.16	3,305.94	18,219.44	
1602	DOMINICA ANTONIA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,772.37	3,428.39	12,650.03	
1602	INES RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1602	YOLANDA YDELY ESPINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,486.46	3,305.94	3,135.14	
1602	NIEVES LUISA RAMOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,269.29	3,183.50	16,551.51	
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,875.70	3,305.94	17,745.90	
1602	ZADIA MARIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,651.00	3,305.94	11,970.60	
1602	ELIZ GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,109.78	3,305.94	11,511.82	
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,305.02	3,305.94	5,316.58	
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,883.16	3,305.94	9,738.44	
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,747.87	3,305.94	14,873.73	
1602	JUAN ANTONIO BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,643.59	3,305.94	3,978.01	
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,260.16	3,305.94	9,361.44	
1602	EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	12,381.68	3,305.94	9,239.92	
1602	DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,920.80	3,183.50	1,900.00	
1602	RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,873.40	3,305.94	18,748.20	
1602	MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,008.50	3,183.50	3,812.30	
1602	ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,492.82	3,183.50	15,327.98	
1602	WENDY MARIA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,164.14	2,938.61	10,055.06	
1602	GINELDA JOSEFINA SANTOS SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1602	YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,261.50	3,428.39	17,160.90	
1602	CONSTANCIA ULLOLA RESTITUYO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	2,135.05	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	5,599.66	3,673.26	18,424.34	
1602	FELIPE ANTONIO DE JESUS ROSA POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,200.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	20,988.64	3,305.94	632.96	
1602	RAMONA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	7,133.92	3,305.94	14,487.68	
1602	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92	
1602	MERCEDES DOLORES DE LA CRUZ C DE LARA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,997.10	3,305.94	13,624.50	
1602	RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,875.10	3,305.94	16,746.50	
1602	ANA JOSEFA SOSA ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	8,562.57	2,816.17	9,855.83	
1602	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83	
1602	PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	10,438.85	3,408.20	11,851.52	
1602	DILENIA SEBERINO COMPRES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,875.08	3,305.94	6,746.52	
1602	CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,920.76	3,305.94	2,700.84	
1602	FIORDALIZA UREÑA ROQUE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,829.97	2,693.73	8,787.63	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	DEVANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,766.58	3,183.50	16,054.22	
1602	ROBERTO PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,425.30	3,061.06	15,594.70	
1602	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
1602	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,320.12	3,183.50	1,500.68	
1602	PEDRO REGALADO REYES VEGA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,556.39	2,448.85	5,459.61	
1602	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,309.17	2,448.85	13,706.83	
1602	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,974.66	2,448.85	10,041.34	
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04	
1602	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,475.43	2,448.85	10,540.57	
1602	SAUNY DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,032.46	2,448.85	10,983.54	
1602	LOURDES LOPEZ CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97	
1602	DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,561.57	3,305.94	10,060.03	
1602	FELIPE MENDOZA BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,279.08	3,305.94	342.52	
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,025.92	3,305.94	18,595.68	
1602	ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,749.70	3,305.94	17,871.90	
1602	ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REINOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,562.28	3,061.06	14,457.72	
1602	SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,942.26	2,448.85	4,073.74	
1602	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,100.78	3,428.39	12,321.62	
1602	ANA MERCEDES REYES SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,236.66	3,183.50	15,584.14	
1602	YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1602	FELICIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,226.88	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	15,123.16	3,522.57	7,915.24	
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,365.29	3,795.71	2,459.51	
1602	MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,691.00	3,795.71	3,133.80	
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,254.48	3,183.50	13,566.32	
1602	ANA MERCEDES SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	6,808.32	3,933.08	18,914.88	
1602	KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,852.16	2,754.65	12,163.84	
1602	RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,837.66	2,693.73	14,779.94	
1602	YANIRIS MOTA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86	
1602	RAMONA MARIA UREÑA BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46	
1602	QUENIDA ALTAGRACIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,861.79	4,087.69	19,872.61	
1602	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,976.46	3,305.94	5,645.14	
1602	ANA MARITZA ALEGRIA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,131.18	3,305.94	2,490.42	
1602	JUAN FRANCISCO GALAN RUIZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,931.58	3,305.94	2,690.02	
1602	MARIA MILAGROS COSTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,870.55	3,305.94	10,751.05	
1602	DOMINICA ANTONIA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	939.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,460.89	3,305.94	16,160.71	
1602	INES RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,786.79	3,305.94	3,834.81	
1602	YOLANDA YDELY ESPINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,362.68	3,305.94	17,258.92	
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,618.36	3,428.39	18,804.04	
1602	ZADIA MARIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12	
1602	ELIZ GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,002.16	3,305.94	17,619.44	
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,417.51	3,305.94	1,204.09	
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,559.00	3,305.94	14,062.60	
1602	JUAN ANTONIO BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1602	EMILIA RAMONA ANTONIA GIL AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,222.41	3,305.94	2,399.19	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
1602	DOMINGA CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,065.84	3,183.50
1602	RUTH EUNICE VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,197.00	3,305.94
1602	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,074.82	3,183.50
1602	MARIANELA GARCIA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	11,992.58	3,183.50
1602	ELERCIDA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,944.89	3,183.50
1602	WENDY MARIA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,078.90	2,938.61
1602	GINELDA JOSEFINA SANTOS SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,070.16	3,183.50
1602	YNEYDA ALTAGRACIA RONDON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,613.94	3,428.39
1602	RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,702.16	3,305.94
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,670.82	3,183.50
1602	RAMONA EVANGELISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94
1602	ROBERTO SALDAÑA CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,492.69	3,305.94
1602	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,073.78	3,305.94
1602	MERCEDES DOLORES DE LA CRUZ C DE LARA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94
1602	ANA MERCEDES SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,917.10	3,550.83
1602	DILENIA SEBERINO COMPRES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94
1602	CARMEN MARITZA PEREZ MESA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94
1602	DEYANIRA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,307.82	3,183.50
1602	ROBERTO PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06
1602	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA POLONIA REYES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85
1602	ROSA MARIA CORTORREAL ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85
1602	SALVY DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,449.96	2,448.85
1602	FELIPE MENDOZA BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL GERONIMO ALMONTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,227.09	3,305.94
1602	PETRONIO ANTONIO POLONIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	22,190.37	3,408.20
1602	ANDRES DAGOBERTO MENDOZA REINOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06
1602	DAYCI ANTONIA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,168.77	3,795.71
1602	SAIRA MILAGROS PADILLA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
1602	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83
1602	MARISELA EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	923.76	2,215.68	4,173.14	3,277.68
1602	ANA MERCEDES REYES SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50
1602	FELICIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,847.52	3,209.09	4,354.67	3,522.57
1602	FELIPE ANTONIO DE JESUS ROSA POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,264.80	3,560.24
1602	YAJAIRA EUZABETH CASILLA MIESES	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	55,526.20	2,950.36	25.00	1,593.60	3,942.36	433.62	1,688.00	3,936.81	0.00	3,306.60	18,939.27	8,312.79
1602	CONSTANCIA ULLOLA RESTITUYO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,567.57	24,941.08	4,055.51
1602	YANNETTE DEL CARMEN MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,705.33	2,448.85
1602	KEILA UREÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,479.87	2,448.85
1602	RAMON BRITO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,662.10	2,693.73
1602	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,662.90	20,369.10
1602	GILESA MARIA EVANGELISTA. HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
1602	GINA LUCIA GORIS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69
1602	VANESSA BEATRIZ DIPLAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,083.54	4,897.69
1602	JESUS GUZMAN CONTRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,987.33	4,087.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,720.48	3,305.94	11,901.12
1602	FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,536.16	3,305.94	6,085.44
1602	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,092.20	3,183.50	13,728.60
1602	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,624.53	2,693.73	9,993.07
1602	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,467.50	3,061.06	12,552.50
1602	YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	11,779.72	2,448.85	4,236.28
1602	JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,110.55	2,448.85	12,905.45
1602	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,825.72	2,448.85	13,190.28
1602	MARIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,773.54	4,897.69	27,258.46
1602	MARIBEL ROSARIO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,902.25	5,142.58	29,731.35
1602	MARIA YLUMINADA CAMACHO UREÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANA MARIA LOPEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	RAMON IVAN ESTEVEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.54	4,897.69	24,596.46
1602	VICENTA GALVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JOSE CARLOS CLASE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,807.90	4,897.69	21,224.10
1602	BENEDITA VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	30,995.71	7,120.51	16,128.29
1602	JESUS GUZMAN CONTRERA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	12,462.86	4,087.69	14,271.54
1602	PABLO GUZMAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,283.64	3,305.94	5,337.96
1602	FRANCISCO UREÑA JOSE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,056.48	3,305.94	565.12
1602	ELIZABETH REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1602	DOMINGA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,805.47	2,693.73	15,812.13
1602	JULISSA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,350.48	3,061.06	10,669.52
1602	YNOCENCIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,511.43	2,448.85	12,504.57
1602	JUANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ DE SALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,772.60	2,448.85	12,243.40
1602	ROSA EVANGELISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,465.43	2,448.85	12,550.57
1602	ERISON VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO GERMAN ALMONTE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,403.32	2,448.85	4,612.68
1602	SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	3,827.14	4,087.69	22,907.26
1602	SERGIA ORTEGA VELASQUEZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,659.10	3,305.94	15,962.50
1602	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO DE ESPEJO	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1602	ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1602	CORINA GONZALEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,697.22	3,305.94	6,924.38
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA DEL C AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
1602	ANTOLINA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1602	DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,993.06	2,571.28	13,823.74
1602	MANUELA DE JESUS MORALES MARIA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1602	ELIOVALDO DE JESUS ACOSTA PAYAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1602	MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1602	YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
1602	SELSIA MARIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,751.22	4,087.69	9,983.18
1602	SERGIA ORTEGA VELASQUEZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1602	ELIOVALDO DE JESUS ACOSTA PAYAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,507.16	3,305.94	14,114.44
1602	CANDIDA SANCHEZ RESTITUYO DE ESPEJO	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,848.92	3,305.94	2,772.68
1602	CORINA GONZALEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1602	AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,487.49	3,305.94	8,134.11
1602	RUNELY REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	14,073.58	3,061.06	5,946.42
1602	DIVINA MARIA ALONZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,962.76	2,571.28	6,854.04
1602	FRANCISCA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MAXIMO RAFAEL TAVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	FRANCISCA RESTITUYO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	10,714.46	4,897.69	21,317.54
1602	FLORIBEL JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	CARMEN JULIA CEPEDA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	AMADA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,274.71	3,941.70	10,504.89
1602	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,225.07	3,305.94	5,396.53
1602	BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	15,916.49	3,305.94	5,705.11
1602	DINORAH ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,016.26	3,061.06	14,003.71
1602	ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,807.24	3,061.06	17,212.76
1602	VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1602	MARISOL PORTORREAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,052.13	3,061.06	15,967.87
1602	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,934.89	3,061.06	11,085.11
1602	ALTAGRACIA CLARIBEL JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,120.87	3,061.06	2,899.13
1602	GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,818.24	2,571.28	10,998.56
1602	MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,450.77	2,448.85	5,565.23
1602	EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,492.96	2,448.85	10,523.04
1602	TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,753.90	2,938.61	7,465.30
1602	WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,057.43	2,448.85	13,958.57
1602	RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,870.79	2,448.85	10,145.21
1602	JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	9,408.17	3,688.19	14,713.43
1602	ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1602	YENNY RONDON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,534.51	4,897.69	22,497.49
1602	YSIRO DE LA CRUZ MATA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,152.83	4,897.69	24,879.17
1602	MILY ROSANNA MONCION CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,642.42	4,897.69	25,389.58
1602	EURIDICE UCETA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,918.66	4,897.69	27,113.34
1602	CARMEN YDELI GARCIA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	SECUNDINA DURAN HILARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YURI LEICY GARCIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	RAMONA MARIA CHAVEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	25,625.51	3,941.70	154.09
1602	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ VILLAFANA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
1602	BELKIS ANTONIA HERNANDEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1602	YRMA CEFERINA PALEN SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	13,265.82	3,183.50	7,554.98
1602	AMPARO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1602	VICENTA BASORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,922.28	3,061.06	17,097.72
1602	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ROSA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,207.73	3,061.06	8,812.27
1602	SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1602	MARTINA TRINIDAD TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1602	ROSANNA IVELISSE FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
1602	NOEMI VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,771.28	3,742.83	4,173.24	2,448.85	11,842.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61	
1602	RUTH ESTHER ALFONSECA RONDON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04	
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,690.65	2,571.28	5,126.15	
1602	JULIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,671.20	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	17,997.70	3,688.19	6,123.90	
1602	EZEQUIEL VELASQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,750.73	2,448.85	9,265.27	
1602	RAFAEL VENTURA MORILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	14,945.92	5,632.34	21,890.88	
1602	YSIDORA MERCEDES ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CABRERA VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	19,289.00	6,482.42	23,338.20	
1602	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,148.76	2,571.28	12,668.04	
1602	ANGELA MARIA DOMINGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO RUIZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,474.06	2,571.28	5,342.74	
1602	FRANKLIN GREGORIO RINCON SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,230.68	3,305.94	13,390.92	
1602	YUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	7,850.61	3,550.83	15,372.59	
1602	DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,690.94	3,305.94	10,930.66	
1602	DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,155.42	3,305.94	10,466.18	
1602	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1602	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,077.48	3,305.94	16,544.12	
1602	MARCELA CRUZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,002.17	3,305.94	18,619.43	
1602	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	6,642.25	3,305.94	14,979.35	
1602	JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,083.85	3,183.50	13,736.95	
1602	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13	
1602	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,775.16	3,183.50	7,045.64	
1602	ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,301.32	3,061.06	10,718.68	
1602	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,110.55	2,448.85	13,905.45	
1602	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,790.77	2,448.85	10,225.23	
1602	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,779.18	2,448.85	6,236.82	
1602	MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,907.24	3,061.06	17,112.76	
1602	JUANA YGRISIELDA SOSA UREKA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,203.37	2,571.28	13,613.43	
1602	BRIGIDA MARIA DELGADO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,843.60	4,897.69	21,188.40	
1602	MARIA DE JESUS CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,746.43	4,897.69	20,285.57	
1602	FRANKLIN CRUZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	21,088.32	6,115.30	18,951.68	
1602	FRANKLIN GREGORIO RINCON SOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,934.78	3,305.94	686.82	
1602	YUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	16,109.88	3,550.83	7,113.32	
1602	DOMINGO REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1602	DELMYS DAMARYS PEREZ REYES DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,102.16	3,305.94	18,519.44	
1602	PAULA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,395.01	3,183.50	7,425.79	
1602	CRISTINA GUERRERO MOYA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,197.00	3,305.94	12,424.60	
1602	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA MARIA BOTTIER	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,645.86	3,305.94	10,975.74	
1602	JUANA ANTONIA ASENCION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,497.94	3,305.94	123.66	
1602	JUANA YSAURA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,437.47	2,693.73	8,180.13	
1602	SONIA CECILIA SANTOS VASQUEZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,952.99	2,693.73	13,664.61	
1602	NURIS ALTAGRACIA CRESPO MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04	
1602	MARIA LUISA BRITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,771.28	3,742.83	6,573.24	2,448.85	9,442.76	
1602	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,216.79	2,448.85	11,799.21	
1602	JUANA YGRISIELDA SOSA UREKA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	14,579.67	2,571.28	2,237.13	
1602	SONIA MARIA JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	VALENTIN DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1602	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,980.11	3,305.94	14,641.49
1602	ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,843.09	3,183.50	12,977.71
1602	RAMON LUIS GOMEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,774.50	3,305.94	17,847.10
1602	RAMONA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,179.23	3,305.94	4,442.37
1602	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,883.16	3,305.94	9,738.44
1602	FRANCISCA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,445.67	3,183.50	8,375.13
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1602	MILKA RUBI MEJIA PLASCENCIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,577.69	3,305.94	4,043.91
1602	BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	210.77	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,872.68	3,061.06	147.32
1602	MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,951.71	2,571.28	1,865.09
1602	MARIA VIRGEN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,862.45	2,448.85	13,153.55
1602	MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,821.11	2,448.85	9,194.89
1602	DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1602	ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,148.76	2,571.28	5,668.04
1602	YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,587.26	2,571.28	1,229.54
1602	MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,643.01	3,183.50	7,177.79
1602	IVETTE DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	5,135.63	5,632.34	31,701.17
1602	IRIS JOSEFINA BRITO POLONIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANDRES RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,928.80	2,191.37	25.00	1,490.36	3,686.94	433.62	1,578.64	3,681.75	923.76	4,017.76	25,358.87	7,802.31	26,569.93
1602	RAFAEL ARACENA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANA MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,352.00	1,122.02	25.00	1,272.90	3,148.99	433.62	1,348.30	3,144.56	923.76	3,569.96	30,871.74	6,727.17	13,480.26
1602	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68
1602	ALTAGRACIA DIOCELIN MORILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,606.12	3,183.50	2,214.68
1602	RAMON LUIS GOMEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,758.90	3,305.94	9,862.70
1602	RAMONA ALVAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	923.76	2,012.29	2,688.57	2,816.17	15,729.83
1602	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,487.24	3,305.94	14,134.36
1602	AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,269.49	3,305.94	13,352.11
1602	ROBERT ENMANUEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,162.62	2,693.73	15,454.98
1602	MILKA RUBI MEJIA PLASCENCIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1602	BARBARA ZACARIAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,925.55	13,622.03	3,183.50	7,198.77
1602	MARGARITA MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,934.04	3,183.50	14,886.76
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,361.31	3,061.06	11,658.69
1602	MARIA ALBANIA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1602	VALENTIN DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,212.58	3,428.39	4,209.82
1602	ONILVIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,990.08	2,571.28	11,826.72
1602	MIRIAN MERCEDES JOAQUIN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,208.58	3,183.50	14,612.22
1602	JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ Y REYES	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	16,165.29	5,999.67	23,073.91
1602	DOLORES MORILLO HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,408.58	3,183.50	15,412.22
1602	ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA CIDRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,765.61	3,061.06	8,254.39
1602	RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1602	SILVIA MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,161.55	3,305.94	6,460.05
1602	MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,638.15	3,183.50	12,182.65
1602	ANDREA DISLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,847.52	4,238.88	2,907.24	6,122.12	17,112.76
1602	RAMONA ANTONIA BELLUARD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	ROSA MARIA MIESES DISLA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	RAFAEL FERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
1602	YORELY ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ALEXANDRA GOMEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	DIOFAMIS DIOZARIS PERALTA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARIA ESTEFANY DIAZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	RAMONA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	20,987.73	3,941.70	4,791.87
1602	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,348.72	3,428.39	4,073.68
1602	SILVIA MATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,177.48	3,305.94	17,444.12
1602	MARIA PAULINA GOMEZ URIANO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,931.58	3,183.50	9,889.22
1602	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,269.29	3,183.50	16,551.51
1602	FAUSTINO GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
1602	YANEIRIS ABREU FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,761.54	4,897.69	25,270.46
1602	JUANA PAULA SUERO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,407.54	4,897.69	16,624.46
1602	RAMONA MOTA RONDON	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1602	ZOLA TEJADA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,885.79	3,795.71	14,939.01
1602	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,528.70	3,183.50	12,292.10
1602	JUANA SANTOS UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,787.27	3,550.83	18,435.93
1602	EUGENIA MARIA PEREZ REYES DE PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	MERENCIANA CANTALICIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	HENRY STAURY LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YARINA ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YANI ROMANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	RAYZA MARIA MOTA MORFE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,935.86	4,087.69	19,798.54
1602	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1602	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA Y PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,097.13	3,183.50	17,723.67
1602	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,772.16	3,305.94	14,849.44
1602	AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,778.68	3,183.50	42.12
1602	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1602	JOSELINE SANTOS PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04
1602	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,078.16	2,754.65	7,937.84
1602	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,560.26	2,448.85	6,455.74
1602	ROSA HERMINIA JIMENEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,906.99	5,387.47	28,328.21
1602	MADELY MARGARITA REYES	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,153.90	4,897.69	22,878.10
1602	MARIA MARGARITA DE LEON CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,009.54	4,897.69	14,022.46
1602	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,997.29	4,087.69	15,737.11
1602	MARIA ANGUSTIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,646.22	3,305.94	12,975.38
1602	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA SALDAÑA Y PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,775.37	3,305.94	5,846.23
1602	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,447.00	3,305.94	1,174.60
1602	AIDA MARITZA ASENCION CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,026.09	3,183.50	14,794.71
1602	RAMONA REYES SANTO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	10.27	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,482.11	2,693.73	135.49
1602	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,755.19	2,448.85	11,260.81
1602	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	RAMONA ANTONIA BELLARD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1602	PEDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,922.48	3,183.50	5,898.32
1602	ADALGIZA PEREZ OTÁÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,215.87	2,448.85	7,800.13
1602	GERMANIA TERESA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,659.16	2,754.65	13,356.84
1602	JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,958.07	4,087.69	3,776.33
1602	YSIDRA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOMA COMEDERO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,857.08	3,305.94	1,764.52
1602	JUANA ANTONIA BAUTISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,666.58	4,087.69	21,067.82
1602	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE COMEDERO VESP	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,690.20	2,448.85	11,325.80
1602	ANA MARIA SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,674.10	4,087.69	17,060.30
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,326.81	2,816.17	12,091.59
1602	ANA MARIA SANTOS PAYANO	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	16,659.83	4,087.69	10,074.57
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JOSE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS BRAZOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,199.76	2,816.17	15,218.64
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,613.90	3,941.70	21,165.70
1602	EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1602	ELIS ESPINAL TRONILO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,377.48	3,305.94	16,244.12
1602	SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,137.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,010.52	3,305.94	18,611.08
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1602	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,148.76	2,571.28	14,668.04
1602	AREIDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,935.54	4,897.69	18,096.46
1602	JULIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JOSE MIGUEL PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,488.50	4,897.69	25,543.50
1602	EDUVIGIS ROSARIO TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,135.54	4,897.69	26,896.46
1602	ESTHER DE JESUS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,335.54	4,897.69	27,696.46
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,455.54	4,897.69	27,576.46
1602	JUANA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YOKAIRA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL VILORIA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,588.03	4,897.69	21,443.97
1602	YNGRID MERCEDES REINOSO PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,097.68	3,847.52	12,065.92
1602	EVANGELINA ESPINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,258.57	3,305.94	17,363.03
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CESPEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,460.26	3,183.50	10,360.54
1602	YSIDRA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1602	ELIS ESPINAL TRONILO	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,063.60	3,305.94	9,558.00
1602	ROSA LIMA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.22	2,571.28	15,147.58
1602	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1602	ANA MARIA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	918.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,504.46	3,061.06	15,515.54
1602	ANA MARIA SALA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.16	7,749.80	5,387.47	27,485.40
1602	LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,794.73	3,941.70	7,984.87
1602	MARIA NIEVES CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,520.84	3,941.70	9,258.76
1602	SANTA CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1602	NAZARIO CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,147.87	3,183.50	10,672.93
1602	MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1602	EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	MARIA NIEVES CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
1602	SANTA CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,246.82	3,305.94	9,374.78
1602	MARIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,509.82	3,183.50	16,310.98
1602	ALEJANDRO BRITO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,900.80	2,571.28	8,916.00
1602	JULIO ALBERTO REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,777.45	2,571.28	9,039.35
1602	SIRILA SABALA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,814.28	3,061.06	16,205.72
1602	JUANA MARIA MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1602	EDDY JUAN ORTIZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,707.37	3,503.74	12,207.83
1602	MERCEDES ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,222.36	2,571.28	11,594.44
1602	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,325.20	0.00	0.00	755.53	1,869.09	289.58	800.29	1,866.46	923.76	2,479.58	6,696.46	4,025.13	19,628.74
1602	MERY ALFONSINA MONEGRO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1602	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,594.26	3,305.94	6,027.34
1602	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,228.62	2,571.28	7,588.18
1602	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,709.15	2,571.28	13,107.65
1602	FELICIA ESTEVEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,549.62	3,183.50	16,271.18
1602	NATIVIDAD SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	20,347.47	3,183.50	473.33
1602	LINA ALTAGRACIA DISLA PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,339.62	4,897.69	16,692.38
1602	YDALIZA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ROSARIO SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MERY ALTAGRACIA CONFESOR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,014.61	4,897.69	22,017.39
1602	FELICIA GONZALEZ PORTE	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,358.54	4,897.69	20,673.46
1602	SOLANNI PAULINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,235.54	4,897.69	25,796.46
1602	SANDRA HAIDE SANTOS FELIX	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YONERY ANTONIA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ELIZABETH CASTAÑO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JUAN ANTONIO ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,699.70	2,346.07	25.00	766.28	1,895.68	293.70	811.67	1,893.01	0.00	1,602.95	21,358.07	4,082.39	5,341.63
1602	MERY ALFONSINA MONEGRO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	7,605.65	3,649.72	16,264.35
1602	FELIX MANUEL GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1602	YOLANDA ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
1602	DULCE MARIA SUERO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,054.30	2,571.28	12,762.50
1602	RAFAEL ANICO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,120.30	2,571.28	9,696.50
1602	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTELLANOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,732.49	2,448.85	6,283.51
1602	EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1602	MARIANA BAUTISTA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,549.86	3,305.94	15,071.74
1602	FRANCISCA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,514.95	3,061.06	6,505.05
1602	ANA FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,638.16	2,754.65	12,377.84
1602	MARIA DE JESUS ASENCION MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,569.08	2,448.85	12,446.92
1602	LEONARDO GILBERTO ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,996.00	2,754.65	20.00
1602	DINORKA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,619.28	2,448.85	11,396.72
1602	FIORDALISA ULLOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1602	JANELY ALTAGRACIA OTAÑEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	MAIRA DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	LOURDES MARGARITA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,232.76	2,448.85	11,783.24

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	EULALIA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,502.56	4,087.69	8,231.84
1602	MARIANA BAUTISTA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,125.92	3,305.94	18,495.68
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,795.19	3,305.94	17,826.41
1602	FRANCISCA PORTORREAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1602	ANDREA UYOA PEKA	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,106.53	3,061.06	15,913.47
1602	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CERROS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	4,824.79	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	9,651.93	4,087.69	17,082.47
1602	PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,873.73	2,571.28	5,943.07
1602	MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1602	ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,018.86	2,777.70	9,147.94
1602	JOBINA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,102.57	3,061.06	9,917.43
1602	MARIA CRUCELINA CEPEDA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
1602	ANDREA SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,785.53	2,448.85	11,230.47
1602	ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,399.39	2,571.28	12,417.41
1602	ANTONIA MARIA LEONARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,832.80	0.00	25.00	999.70	2,473.13	383.16	1,058.92	2,469.65	0.00	2,083.62	10,979.30	5,325.94	23,853.50
1602	AIDELUS HERNANDEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,142.39	4,087.69	2,592.01
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,768.48	3,305.94	12,853.12
1602	PERFECTA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,725.06	2,571.28	6,091.74
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,351.09	3,183.50	15,469.71
1602	MARIA DOMINGA ADAME LAZALA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,356.15	2,693.73	15,261.45
1602	ERNESTINA GOMERA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,743.27	2,571.28	12,073.53
1602	ANDREA SANTOS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
1602	ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,818.78	2,448.85	11,197.22
1602	ANDRES EMILIO SALAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1602	NANCIS ROJAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,800.84	3,941.70	19,978.76
1602	TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	5,548.68	3,305.94	16,072.92
1602	MARIA LUISA PEÑA DE GAVILAN	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1602	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,907.61	3,305.94	11,713.99
1602	ANDREA DE LEON REYES DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,692.52	2,754.65	15,323.48
1602	YELIDA YENNY JIMENEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,841.91	3,941.70	13,937.69
1602	TECLA ALTAGRACIA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,412.08	3,305.94	13,209.52
1602	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	DAISY MILAGROS VARGAS TEJADA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,376.26	3,941.70	16,403.34
1602	MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	4,793.87	3,701.52	19,414.93
1602	MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83
1602	LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,342.47	2,693.73	6,275.13
1602	JULIA ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,687.70	3,061.06	11,332.30
1602	GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,521.89	3,061.06	5,498.11
1602	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ PETITON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,279.70	4,897.69	26,752.30
1602	BERTINA MEREGILDO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MAIRA BRITO REINOSO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YOSEIRY GIL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	LEONARDA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	LUCILEMINI BLANCO BELEN	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANA KARINA RONDON LORA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANNERYS YOCARLIN GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	DAYSÍ MILAGROS VARGAS TEJADA DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	9,071.23	3,941.70	16,708.37
1602	MAGDALENA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	20,387.18	3,701.52	3,821.62
1602	MARGARITA SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	10,014.27	3,428.39	12,408.13
1602	GERMAN DICEN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	6,409.22	3,305.94	15,212.38
1602	LUCI MARIA PAULA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,066.23	3,061.06	1,953.77
1602	GERMANIA MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARITOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,210.48	3,061.06	8,809.52
1602	FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,183.97	3,941.70	5,595.63
1602	NERTY REGALADO MOTA	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1602	FRANCISCA MILADYS MOSQUEA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,685.79	3,795.71	18,139.01
1602	MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FARIA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,888.73	3,752.99	2,693.73	13,864.61
1602	SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,181.03	4,087.69	24,553.37
1602	JULIANA GALAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,984.58	3,428.39	15,437.82
1602	VALENTINA SOTO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,611.24	3,183.50	1,209.56
1602	MARIA ORTEGA UIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,579.92	3,305.94	18,041.68
1602	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	811.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,556.45	3,183.50	11,264.35
1602	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,613.35	3,305.94	8,008.25
1602	MAYRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,821.78	3,183.50	6,999.02
1602	CARMEN IRIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1602	ANDREA UYOQ PEKA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	ROSA ELENA BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,850.99	2,448.85	1,165.01
1602	ANA JULISSA BOTTIER MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,035.82	3,183.50	7,784.98
1602	ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,820.80	1,092.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,198.36	3,183.50	17,622.44
1602	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,224.36	3,795.71	12,600.44
1602	JOSE RAMON EVANGELISTA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,078.80	1,786.56	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	433.62	1,461.60	3,408.79	0.00	2,866.46	18,152.73	7,256.00	29,926.07
1602	AMARILIS ANTONIA BOYER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,844.80	1,053.00	25.00	1,287.05	3,183.98	433.62	1,363.28	3,179.50	1,847.52	4,522.85	9,353.87	6,797.10	35,490.93
1602	SATURNINA MARIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,635.60	3,941.70	21,144.00
1602	VALENTINA SOTO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,466.58	3,183.50	16,354.22
1602	MARIA ORTEGA UIRANZO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,942.30	3,305.94	15,679.30
1602	JOSEFINA SOTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES CASTILLO DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,966.58	3,305.94	6,655.02
1602	FIORDALIZA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,332.09	0.00	0.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,260.73	9,660.89	3,261.68	11,671.20
1602	GABINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1602	MAYRA ERCILIA GARCIA RONDON	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,110.29	3,183.50	15,710.51
1602	MONICA MARIA CABA DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,111.62	3,183.50	9,709.18
1602	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	19,219.20	947.60	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	12,245.94	2,938.61	6,973.26
1602	ROSA ELVIRA POLANCO FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	18,729.09	3,565.75	4,591.71
1602	ALTAGRACIA SURIEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	11,951.39	3,183.50	8,869.41
1602	RAMON GUZMAN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1602	RAMON GUZMAN MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL CAMACHO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,703.53	3,795.71	3,121.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	LUCILA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	4,373.44	3,305.94	17,248.16
1602	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,791.06	0.00	0.00	654.10	1,618.17	250.70	692.85	1,615.89	0.00	1,346.95	1,688.82	3,484.76	21,102.24
1602	RAMONITA MEJA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,981.46	3,183.50	5,839.34
1602	BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1602	PABLO JOSE BOTTIER GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	15,361.02	2,777.70	2,805.78
1602	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	3,930.36	2,777.70	14,236.44
1602	LUCILA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1602	BENERALDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,339.95	3,305.94	13,281.65
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,964.73	3,305.94	12,656.87
1602	MAIRA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	626.46	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.69	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	923.76	3,362.45	4,878.41	6,244.55	16,743.19
1602	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA CASTAÑOS E DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,933.69	1,454.33	25.00	658.20	1,628.29	252.27	697.18	1,626.00	0.00	1,380.38	12,270.07	3,506.56	10,663.62
1602	CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1602	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,654.49	3,183.50	13,166.31
1602	CECILIA FERREIRA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,654.83	2,938.61	15,564.37
1602	RAMONITA MEJA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1602	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1602	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,605.19	13,433.20	4,152.84	13,727.28
1602	MARCO REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1602	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,590.48	3,305.94	13,031.12
1602	JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,058.34	3,305.94	11,563.26
1602	FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1602	TERESA RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
1602	HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,809.48	3,061.06	210.52
1602	SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,563.56	3,061.06	7,456.44
1602	PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,279.94	2,571.28	4,536.86
1602	ANGEL MARIA CRUZ LUIS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
1602	YANERIS REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,840.21	4,897.69	27,191.79
1602	DOMINGA NUÑEZ CONTRERA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,394.90	4,897.69	27,637.10
1602	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,538.81	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	923.76	2,553.95	6,401.78	4,152.84	20,758.70
1602	MARCO REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,077.54	3,305.94	10,544.06
1602	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,178.86	3,305.94	10,442.74
1602	FELICIA CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,572.43	3,183.50	3,248.37
1602	TERESA RESTITUYO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,588.72	3,061.06	9,431.28
1602	HERTO ARTURO BRITO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,889.16	3,061.06	1,130.84
1602	FRANCISCA ADELINA PEREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,514.48	2,938.61	6,704.72
1602	SONIA MARGARITA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,659.48	3,061.06	11,360.52
1602	REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,301.23	3,649.72	19,568.77
1602	PAULA MARIA ADAMES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
1602	ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	11,707.81	4,897.69	20,324.19
1602	RAFAEL COLON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	EVELIA SALDAÑA REYES DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	FATIMA MOYA RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	FREDDY PALLANO DURAN	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	SOL MARIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	NIEVES LUISA RAMOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,559.79	3,183.50	261.01
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,810.51	3,305.94	811.09
1602	ELSA JULIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,930.15	3,428.39	12,492.25
1602	FELICIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1602	ANA ROSA MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,295.62	3,183.50	4,525.18
1602	JOSE ANTONIO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,316.99	3,183.50	1,503.81
1602	DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,814.76	3,305.94	15,806.84
1602	RAMONA ORTIZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1602	MARIA REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,560.60	3,305.94	11,061.00
1602	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,869.86	3,428.39	15,552.54
1602	ANGELA CONCEPCION CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	4,656.66	3,428.39	17,765.74
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA DEL C AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,087.64	3,305.94	8,533.96
1602	MARIA ARACELIS LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,280.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	10,463.14	3,305.94	11,158.46
1602	ANGELA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,081.63	3,183.50	12,739.17
1602	NAZARIO CONCEPCION REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1602	EUFOSINA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
1602	DENNY GABRIELA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,478.88	3,183.50	341.92
1602	CLARISA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ POLONIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	15,289.63	3,061.06	4,730.37
1602	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,689.14	2,877.08	7,127.66
1602	ISABEL MARGARITA LECTA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	JACOBO ASCENCION PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,899.32	3,305.94	9,722.28
1602	VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	SANTIAGO PICHARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,043.57	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	13,534.86	3,692.11	10,612.34
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	WILLIAMS JOSE EVANGELISTA VICENTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	ANA CLARIBEL FAIS ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1602	EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	EMLINDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1602	ANODIA SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	TEODOSIA MAYI POLANCO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1602	FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,231.69	3,061.06	6,788.31
1602	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,287.29	2,571.28	4,529.51
1602	ROSA EMILIA SALDAÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	5,405.19	6,115.30	34,634.81
1602	JUANA MARIA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	19,938.92	5,632.34	16,897.88
1602	ABRAHANA SONNIA VASQUEZ UREXA DE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	17,995.04	5,632.34	18,841.76
1602	ROSANNA ISABEL DIPLAN CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,502.50	4,897.69	25,529.50
1602	ANA IRIS JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,337.14	4,897.69	25,694.86
1602	MARIA DOLORES RUBECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,415.72	4,897.69	25,616.28

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	YADY ELIZABETH CRUZ GOMERA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	ISAURA DE LA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	FELICIA MENDEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	30,569.56	0.00	0.00	877.35	2,170.44	336.27	929.31	2,167.38	0.00	1,806.66	4,449.20	4,674.09	26,120.36	
1602	LUCILA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA NUEVA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	6,471.23	3,941.70	19,308.37	
1602	JUAN CANDIDO LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,323.79	4,087.69	10,410.61	
1602	ISIDRO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	0.00	0.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,300.90	6,107.08	3,365.59	15,904.65	
1602	ANTONIO REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1602	FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,533.14	3,305.94	4,088.46	
1602	VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,212.77	3,305.94	7,408.83	
1602	LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,109.82	3,183.50	8,710.98	
1602	CANDIDA PUNTER DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,183.34	3,305.94	11,438.26	
1602	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,243.00	3,305.94	18,378.60	
1602	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13	
1602	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,317.20	3,183.50	15,503.60	
1602	JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,132.00	3,183.50	17,688.80	
1602	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1602	JULIO CESAR HILARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10	
1602	WILLY RAFAEL ALEJANDRO CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,952.39	4,897.69	17,079.61	
1602	JUAN CANDIDO LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,592.58	4,087.69	17,141.82	
1602	ISIDRO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,159.15	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,532.54	3,305.94	16,089.06	
1602	ANTONIO REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	18,600.77	3,305.94	3,020.83	
1602	FLORENCIA PIMENTEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,836.16	3,305.94	12,785.44	
1602	VICTORINA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,283.87	3,305.94	13,337.73	
1602	LOURDES MOSQUEA DE MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,192.80	3,183.50	5,628.00	
1602	CANDIDA PUNTER DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,600.47	3,305.94	21.13	
1602	PURA MENDOZA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12	
1602	NERIS MARIA ACEVEDO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,546.74	3,183.50	15,274.06	
1602	RICHARD REYES MARIA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,946.25	2,693.73	7,671.35	
1602	JOSE RHADAMES LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,258.21	2,693.73	15,359.39	
1602	CARLOS LUIS GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,045.86	3,305.94	11,575.74	
1602	ANA MERCEDES DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	20,844.18	5,142.58	12,789.42	
1602	ROSARIO SANTOS NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM PROF BEATRIZ AMARANTE ROBLE VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	LUIS ANTONIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,000.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	12,293.23	3,941.70	13,486.37	
1602	JOSE ANTONIO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,531.82	3,183.50	10,288.98	
1602	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,318.82	3,183.50	16,501.98	
1602	CARMEN DE JESUS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,048.09	2,448.85	7,967.91	
1602	LUIS ANTONIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,903.49	3,941.70	6,876.11	
1602	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ESPINO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF FRANCISCO MATOS VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32	
1602	LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,935.91	2,571.28	10,880.89	
1602	ZENEIDA MILAGROS REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,312.80	3,183.50	5,508.00	
1602	BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,443.40	626.86	25.00	615.43	1,522.48	235.88	651.88	1,520.34	0.00	1,292.31	9,842.26	3,278.70	11,601.14	
1602	NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12	
1602	MARIA CRISTINA CASTAÑOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,425.76	3,305.94	18,195.84	
1602	PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,505.66	3,305.94	9,115.94	
1602	MARIA REYES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,280.72	3,305.94	12,340.88	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	LUIS MANUEL CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,425.77	3,550.83	19,797.43	
1602	EUFOSINA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1602	ALEXANDRA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68	
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,929.28	3,183.50	16,891.52	
1602	RAMONA REYES SANTO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	12,774.83	3,183.50	8,045.97	
1602	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,431.01	3,061.06	15,588.99	
1602	ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,951.12	2,571.28	9,865.68	
1602	ALBA IRIS PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,449.69	3,061.06	13,570.31	
1602	ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,301.51	2,571.28	1,515.29	
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,774.68	2,448.85	11,241.32	
1602	WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
1602	CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,223.82	3,061.06	12,796.18	
1602	MARTHA TERESA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,268.28	2,448.85	13,747.72	
1602	BLASINA BRITO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,547.45	4,897.69	23,484.55	
1602	MIGUELINA MERCEDES DISLA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46	
1602	ELBA ROSA BELLUAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,194.60	4,897.69	25,837.40	
1602	MARIA CRISTINA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	JEAN ALBERTO DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,736.00	4,897.69	10,296.00	
1602	LUISA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92	
1602	BELKYS JOSEFINA SANTOS ROSARIO DE RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,235.39	2,816.17	183.01	
1602	NANCY CAMACHO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,573.75	3,305.94	12,047.85	
1602	PORFIRIA CONCEPCION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,002.16	3,305.94	17,619.44	
1602	LUIS MANUEL CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94	
1602	WILFRIDO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,451.75	3,305.94	10,169.85	
1602	ALEXANDRA PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	7,933.30	2,777.70	10,233.50	
1602	MIRELLA ROSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,288.91	3,061.06	15,731.09	
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,123.81	3,183.50	5,696.99	
1602	ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,966.63	3,061.06	6,053.37	
1602	ANA MARIA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	14,469.12	3,061.06	5,550.88	
1602	ROMERIS MATIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,844.61	3,061.06	9,175.39	
1602	ANTONIA ALMANZAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,337.74	2,448.85	12,678.26	
1602	CLARA ELENA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF LUCIA PLASCENCIA ABREU VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,737.55	2,571.28	6,079.25	
1602	VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,983.85	3,305.94	637.75	
1602	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	12,718.58	3,183.50	8,102.22	
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,459.14	3,305.94	9,162.46	
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,026.38	3,305.94	7,595.22	
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,881.00	3,305.94	17,740.60	
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,175.89	3,061.06	15,844.11	
1602	NANCY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	18,463.65	3,408.20	3,826.72	
1602	DANELY REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,117.60	854.51	25.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	1,847.52	3,061.48	4,448.94	3,075.98	15,668.66	
1602	ANNY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,664.83	2,816.17	16,753.57	
1602	ANA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,244.29	4,897.69	23,787.71	
1602	LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1602	XIOMARA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	4,668.79	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,652.46	4,233.67	20,036.74
1602	VICTORINA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,383.65	3,305.94	15,237.95
1602	ANA LUISA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,867.50	3,183.50	2,953.30
1602	ANA JOSEFINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,803.48	3,305.94	11,818.12
1602	GLORIA MARIA CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,101.92	3,305.94	15,519.68
1602	SANDY RAFAEL SANTOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,855.67	0.00	0.00	627.26	1,551.75	240.41	664.41	1,549.57	0.00	1,291.67	9,019.03	3,341.73	12,836.64
1602	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1602	JUANA RAMONA ALMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	19,636.25	3,183.50	1,184.55
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA ORTIZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	6,521.50	3,408.20	15,768.87
1602	ROSA MARIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,674.61	3,061.06	12,345.39
1602	ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,349.68	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	3,695.04	5,096.17	7,057.98	3,560.24	16,226.82
1602	DANEY REYES ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	17,063.23	3,565.75	6,257.57
1602	GRISelda ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,673.54	4,897.69	24,358.46
1602	PEDRO LUIS SANTO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF MANUEL M MORILLO SANCHEZ VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,436.04	4,897.69	17,595.06
1602	JUANA BAUTISTA MUÑOZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,206.52	3,305.94	4,415.08
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,864.24	3,305.94	13,757.36
1602	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,992.74	3,183.50	15,828.06
1602	YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
1602	PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1602	RAFAEL ANTONIO ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,057.95	3,183.50	2,762.85
1602	MARIA MAGDALENA GARCIA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,640.53	3,183.50	180.27
1602	ALICIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1602	JOSE ROBERTO VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,050.79	2,448.85	965.21
1602	ROSA ELVIRA ACOSTA Y CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,832.62	3,061.06	15,187.38
1602	ERISON VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,428.96	2,448.85	9,587.04
1602	MARIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1602	MARTHA DILIA ACOSTA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,692.40	4,897.69	24,339.60
1602	RAUL CASTAÑO ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JUANA BAUTISTA MUÑOZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,354.12	3,305.94	8,267.48
1602	JUAN BAUTISTA MOYA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1602	YANIRA MARGARITA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,639.17	3,183.50	15,181.63
1602	PORFIRIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,729.75	3,183.50	5,091.05
1602	RAFAEL ANTONIO ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1602	BLASINA PALEN PARACHE	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,007.74	2,693.73	2,609.86
1602	RUNELEY REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,807.02	2,693.73	11,810.58
1602	ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,644.96	2,448.85	2,371.04
1602	RAMON ANTONIO ACOSTA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1602	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	CARMEN MARIA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	MARIA DE LOS REYES SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,257.03	4,087.69	20,477.37
1602	JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,041.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	9,861.91	3,305.94	11,759.69
1602	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
1602	MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,182.31	3,183.50	16,638.49
1602	FELICIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,834.62	3,305.94	16,786.98
1602	FRANCISCA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
1602	MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,885.74	3,183.50	3,935.06
1602	JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,263.85	2,816.17	7,154.55
1602	ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	5,573.44	3,305.94	16,048.16
1602	QUENIA MIRAMBEAUX PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	4,331.68	3,305.94	17,289.92
1602	CARIDAD ANGELES LIRIANOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1602	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,382.18	3,305.94	3,239.42
1602	DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,366.39	3,305.94	8,255.21
1602	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,456.06	3,428.39	17,966.34
1602	ELADIA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,300.78	3,061.06	3,719.22
1602	YANELKY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1602	MARCELINA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,678.12	3,061.06	10,341.88
1602	XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1602	GERVACIA ANTONIA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	953.76	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,407.32	3,183.50	15,413.48
1602	CORNELIO LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,436.76	3,305.94	18,184.84
1602	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,570.09	3,183.50	14,250.71
1602	CEFERINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	7,854.76	3,061.06	12,165.24
1602	LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,091.83	3,061.06	10,928.17
1602	MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,954.96	2,448.85	6,061.04
1602	ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	FIORDALIZA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,983.96	2,448.85	14,032.04
1602	YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,335.25	2,448.85	5,680.75
1602	ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,185.40	3,305.94	5,436.20
1602	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,053.91	3,061.06	2,966.09
1602	ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	2,746.66	3,352.54	19,179.67
1602	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,113.68	2,754.65	13,902.32
1602	ALMADELIS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,469.29	3,183.50	16,351.51
1602	GERVACIA ANTONIA JEREZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	18,328.13	3,565.75	4,992.67
1602	ANA MARIA VASQUEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	991.07	2,451.78	379.86	1,049.78	2,448.31	3,695.04	5,760.89	5,530.27	5,279.95	10,485.73
1602	ANGELA MARIA BRITO CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1602	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,776.70	2,448.85	11,239.30
1602	EVARISTA ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,940.13	5,142.58	18,693.47
1602	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1602	APOLONIA MARIA POLANCO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,244.02	4,897.69	23,787.98
1602	MARISELA JEREZ Y JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,898.93	5,142.58	17,734.67
1602	MINORKA MARIA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	DAYSI MOREL TAVERA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,220.81	4,897.69	25,811.19
1602	YENI CAROLINA TAVAREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,318.50	4,897.69	21,713.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	RHINA PAULA DOMINGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,384.66	4,897.69	24,647.34
1602	LEONARDO ANTONIO HOLGUIN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	21,062.42	6,115.30	18,977.58
1602	CECILIA VIRGEN GONZALEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO MAT 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,623.20	452.05	25.00	1,108.49	2,742.25	424.86	1,174.15	2,738.38	0.00	2,307.64	14,667.56	5,905.49	23,955.64
1602	MARIA DE LOS REYES SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,235.86	4,087.69	20,498.54
1602	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,074.62	3,428.39	13,347.78
1602	MILAGROS NOLASCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,596.62	3,305.94	5,024.98
1602	MIRIAN TERESA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,873.09	3,183.50	9,947.71
1602	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	923.76	2,134.24	3,041.47	3,131.69	17,440.53
1602	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MOYA REYNOSO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1602	JUAN DE DIOS TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,910.73	3,305.94	11,710.87
1602	CARIDAD ANGELES LIRIANOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,178.35	2,816.17	16,240.05
1602	ALMADELIS ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,578.10	3,183.50	13,242.70
1602	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,446.81	2,816.17	16,971.59
1602	DAVID DANIEL SUAZO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,503.25	3,305.94	11,118.35
1602	RAMON ANTONIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,757.84	3,428.39	12,664.56
1602	FRANCISCA CABA AYALA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,988.45	3,305.94	9,633.15
1602	ELADIA MOREL SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1602	YANELKY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,609.63	3,183.50	4,211.17
1602	MARCELINA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,083.48	3,061.06	15,936.52
1602	XIOMARA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,810.76	2,571.28	11,006.04
1602	JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	2,775.18	3,254.14	18,507.62
1602	LUCRECIA MOYA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1602	MARIBEL ANTONIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,413.25	2,448.85	3,602.75
1602	KENIA MARIA NOVA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,228.08	2,448.85	6,787.92
1602	ROBERTA GORIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,072.20	2,448.85	8,943.80
1602	TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,795.34	2,448.85	10,220.66
1602	ELISABEL AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,380.89	3,061.06	16,639.11
1602	TOMASINA YULISA OVALLES VILLAR	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,382.50	2,938.61	15,836.70
1602	WILMA YNMACULADA METZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,516.80	2,448.85	10,499.20
1602	ANA CECILIA RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	21,870.61	1,182.24	25.00	627.69	1,552.81	240.58	664.87	1,550.63	0.00	1,317.56	3,076.58	3,344.02	18,794.03
1602	JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	21,665.28	3,688.19	2,456.32
1602	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,714.40	4,087.69	20.00
1602	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,234.40	4,087.69	500.00
1602	KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,494.68	3,183.50	4,326.12
1602	BLASINA PALEN PARACHE	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	2,460.42	2,693.73	15,157.18
1602	SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
1602	LEONEL SANTOS Y LEON	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,150.85	3,061.06	8,869.15
1602	ABEL DE JESUS HILARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,793.25	3,061.06	11,226.75
1602	ESPERANZA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	KENIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,080.88	3,183.50	4,739.92
1602	SEVERINA FLORENTINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,276.86	3,305.94	3,344.74
1602	LEONEL SANTOS Y LEON	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	CONZORCIA CORTORREAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,793.32	2,448.85	9,222.68
1602	ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	12,621.91	3,993.50	13,496.49
1602	SONIA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,662.68	3,305.94	16,958.92
1602	ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,282.26	3,305.94	11,339.34
1602	IGNACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,738.32	2,693.73	9,879.28
1602	RODOLFO MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,477.52	3,183.50	5,343.28
1602	ANDREA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
1602	GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1602	ERMINIO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
1602	TAHIRY MILAGROS TAVAREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,655.96	2,448.85	5,360.04
1602	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA DUARTE GIL	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1602	ROMAN AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1602	ADALGISA ROJAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,721.35	4,897.69	10,310.65
1602	CANDIDA AWILDA MORILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,728.64	4,897.69	22,303.36
1602	AGUSTINA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	MIRYAN JOSEFINA ROSARIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	28,648.81	4,897.69	3,383.19
1602	DIOSMERY FERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,293.92	4,897.69	23,738.08
1602	DAYSI MARIA ADAMES LORA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,629.14	4,897.69	25,402.86
1602	VIOLA ANTONIA YNOA	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	YAJAIRA MARGARITA SOTO BELEN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	BESTANIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,429.14	4,897.69	26,602.86
1602	YINELIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA FARIAS	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,853.57	4,897.69	20,178.43
1602	YERISSA YARIBEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	ANTONIA DURAN CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	7,024.97	3,993.50	19,093.43
1602	SONIA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,740.05	3,305.94	3,881.55
1602	ELI ALTAGRACIA LEOCADIO GUILLOT	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	IGNACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
1602	ANDREA DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,113.85	3,061.06	11,906.15
1602	SANDRA MARIA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	9,464.92	2,816.17	8,953.48
1602	GLORIAIBEL HIERRO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIERRA PRIETA VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,413.65	3,061.06	9,606.35
1602	BASILIA SALDIVAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1602	ROSA FERNANDEZFRANCISCO	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,100.00	3,183.50	10,720.80
1602	BASILIA SALDIVAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UBALDO FERREIRA VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,071.25	3,941.70	1,708.35
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,450.13	4,087.69	9,284.27
1602	MARIA DEL CARMEN GALAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
1602	AGUEDA FELIPA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,449.68	3,305.94	18,171.92
1602	RAMON ANTONIO SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,823.22	3,428.39	10,599.18
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1602	ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,357.40	2,571.28	2,459.40
1602	JESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,903.23	3,061.06	7,116.77
1602	CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1602	CARMEN DARIS POLANCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	16,837.08	5,877.23	21,601.32
1602	ANA ROSA JEREZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,806.66	4,897.69	27,225.34
1602	YANIRA MARGARITA CASTILLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,032.56	4,897.69	26,999.44
1602	GUILLERMINA MARIA ROJAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,521.14	4,897.69	25,510.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	7,621.05	4,087.69	19,113.35
1602	BASILIA REYES SURIEL	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	13,551.38	3,009.26	6,129.82
1602	ARELIS BEHTANIA PEGUERO RONDON	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,746.12	2,571.28	14,070.68
1602	JESUS POLANCO MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,951.70	3,061.06	10,068.30
1602	CARMEN NELY CRUZ ADRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,070.92	3,061.06	1,949.08
1602	YIROME RAMONA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
1602	DAVID ANTONIO DISLA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,167.62	3,061.06	11,852.38
1602	MARTHA SOTO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	7,484.66	4,897.69	24,547.34
1602	GRISELDA ACOSTA ARACENA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1602	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,356.51	3,211.76	18,649.09
1602	JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA Y LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,426.27	3,065.77	8,624.53
1602	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1602	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,774.99	2,919.79	10,321.01
1602	BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,194.18	2,919.79	13,901.82
1602	FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	4,503.06	3,400.13	17,734.54
1602	AURA FRANCISCA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,469.30	5,142.56	14,347.50
1602	EPIFANIO HEREDIA CARDERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.13	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.43	6,582.38	7,299.44	19,197.22
1602	ZOLA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,541.84	3,941.70	21,237.76
1602	FLORINDA LORA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,041.07	3,941.70	18,738.53
1602	JUANA ESTHER VASQUEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,317.83	3,649.72	11,552.17
1602	JOSEFINA ANTONIA SOSA Y LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,061.16	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	7,247.40	3,649.72	16,622.60
1602	LUCIA BONILLA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,798.74	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	2,771.28	5,504.86	16,177.01	7,007.48	6,738.19
1602	NATALIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,592.98	3,065.77	15,457.82
1602	EDUVIGIS CRISOSTOMO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,853.71	2,919.79	13,242.29
1602	LUCIANA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,926.18	2,919.79	10,169.82
1602	BEATRIZ AYALA DE FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,224.86	2,919.79	9,871.14
1602	XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1602	ANA MARIA REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,493.29	3,649.72	14,376.71
1602	DARIO VIRGILIO REYES MARIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	0.00	2,507.86	10,516.79	6,423.52	10,488.81
1602	ANA IRIS EVANGELISTA VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,207.59	5,839.55	30,984.41
1602	YENNY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,561.99	5,839.55	24,630.01
1602	ANA MERCEDES BRITO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,158.15	5,839.55	34,033.85
1602	MARILEIDY JAVIER LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,750.59	5,839.55	17,441.41
1602	RAMONA ROSELIN RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	ZUNILDA ESPINAL RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO CASSO 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,076.80	1,226.88	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	1,847.52	4,595.65	24,427.28	6,971.92	21,649.52
1602	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,795.14	3,065.77	9,255.66
1602	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,196.61	3,503.74	18,718.59
1602	CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,916.50	3,065.77	9,134.30
1602	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,393.11	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,455.59	3,649.72	19,414.41
1602	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	17,535.52	3,649.72	6,334.48
1602	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,315.07	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	6,003.87	3,065.77	14,046.93
1602	LEONARDO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,559.30	3,503.74	16,355.90
1602	CANDIDA ROJAS ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1602	MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	8,384.78	2,919.79	10,711.22
1602	MIGUEL ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,010.63	2,919.79	16,085.37

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	FERMIN DE JESUS DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,600.18	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	923.76	3,770.20	31,323.53	7,207.93	16,416.47
1602	ALEXIS DE JESUS VENTURA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	29,234.89	7,526.98	20,753.51
1602	JOSE RAMON PEREZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	46,957.99	7,662.46	3,985.21
1602	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,330.67	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	923.76	3,657.33	31,114.09	6,936.96	14,716.31
1602	ROSA ALEJANDRA MEJIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,704.15	5,839.55	13,487.85
1602	VALENTINA ALTAGRACIA FELIPE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	22,080.96	6,936.96	23,749.44
1602	LIBANO DE J DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	42,002.14	7,662.46	8,941.06
1602	RAFAEL ADRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,657.60	3,351.45	25.00	1,654.77	4,093.69	433.62	1,752.79	4,087.92	0.00	3,432.56	43,507.07	8,615.23	14,150.53
1602	FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA CANA 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,104.40	2,495.85	25.00	1,524.10	3,770.41	433.62	1,614.37	3,765.10	0.00	3,163.47	44,173.96	7,969.13	8,930.44
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	23,320.67	4,643.39	7,048.13
1602	ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,086.89	3,941.70	16,692.71
1602	AMARILIS ROSARIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,491.97	3,795.71	20,332.83
1602	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,778.60	3,503.74	13,136.60
1602	YANELI MERCEDES NUÑEZ PETITON	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	1,648.00	25.00	1,379.86	3,413.59	528.87	1,461.60	3,408.78	923.76	3,790.22	7,598.30	7,351.24	16,271.70
1602	ROMULA SANCHEZ ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	16,693.98	3,918.16	8,931.62
1602	FRANCIS FERNANDO SANO CARDENA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,822.49	3,649.72	14,047.51
1602	ANNY DEL CARMEN HIDALGO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	7,163.58	3,357.74	14,796.82
1602	MARGARITA DEL CARMEN DELGADO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	55,352.80	2,917.73	25.00	1,588.63	3,930.05	433.62	1,682.73	3,924.51	0.00	3,296.36	29,900.86	8,288.18	25,451.94
1602	LUIS ESTEBAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,982.45	6,395.01	24,028.75
1602	FELIX ANTONIO REYNOSO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	5,838.74	6,530.50	37,127.26
1602	MALTA RONDON	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	23,935.39	7,033.11	22,572.61
1602	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,550.11	7,478.90	32,099.49
1602	MARIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	14,843.40	6,530.50	28,122.60
1602	JUAN CARLOS TEJADA ESPINO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	17,267.48	6,124.03	22,834.12
1602	ROSA MARIA REYES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,561.59	5,839.55	29,630.41
1602	VANESA ALTAGRACIA SALAS FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,253.19	5,839.55	30,938.81
1602	DILCIA ESTHER LOPEZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	YRENE LEDDA ROSA THEN	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	44,875.60	1,195.92	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	433.62	1,364.22	3,181.68	923.76	3,600.91	18,563.48	6,801.47	26,312.12
1602	JOSE DAVID PAYANO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
1602	CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT PRESENTACION - FE Y ALEGRIA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,588.98	5,839.55	31,603.02
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,295.32	3,941.70	9,484.28
1602	REGINA JIMENEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,235.24	3,649.72	13,634.76
1602	NIÑO DE JESUS ADRICOLES VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,340.46	3,649.72	19,529.54
1602	MARIA ADAMES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,481.26	3,503.74	8,433.94
1602	JUANA DE JESUS MORA ULLOA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	9,278.40	3,065.77	10,772.40
1602	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,269.98	3,065.77	13,780.82
1602	XIOMARA ROSA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	3,001.10	3,622.57	2,919.79	15,473.43
1602	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1602	CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	41,604.34	7,207.93	6,135.66
1602	DOMINGO ALBERTO CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,253.19	5,839.55	30,938.81
1602	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,399.48	5,839.55	32,792.52
1602	MARIA ELENA CASTILLO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	FIOR MARIA TORRES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	MARIZA ACOSTA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	18,429.24	7,033.11	28,078.76
1602	MIRIAN CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	8,008.79	5,839.55	30,183.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	TERESA ROSARIO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,657.60	3,351.45	25.00	1,654.77	4,093.69	433.62	1,752.79	4,087.92	0.00	3,432.56	39,282.66	8,615.23	18,374.94
1602	MILAGROS PEÑA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
1602	JOSE RAMON ESTEVEZ BENZAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1602	LUIS APARICIO JUAN RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,561.82	3,795.71	6,262.98
1602	ROBIN RAFAEL CRISOSTOMO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,361.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,676.82	3,795.71	9,147.98
1602	MARICELA CRUZ ANGELES	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,324.50	3,795.71	5,500.30
1602	JULIA CASTILLO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1602	JUANA MARTINEZ JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,611.26	3,795.71	9,213.54
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,653.06	3,503.74	10,262.14
1602	VIELKA MARITZA GABIN TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,885.28	3,503.74	2,029.92
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1602	URI ESTHER VASQUEZ MENA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1602	MIRYAN ROSA ROSA POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1602	PEDRO CONTRERAS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1602	FRANCISCA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	23,323.75	3,847.52	1,839.85
1602	YSABEL ESTEVEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,169.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,655.31	3,649.72	4,214.69
1602	LUCY CAROLINA LUCIANO LEOCADIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,189.51	3,211.76	7,816.09
1602	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	19,044.22	4,483.27	10,277.38
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,021.71	2,283.05	25.00	718.12	1,776.54	275.24	760.66	1,774.04	0.00	1,503.78	4,442.39	3,825.82	20,579.32
1602	ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,333.87	3,795.71	10,490.93
1602	WILFRIDO BIDO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,936.15	3,795.71	12,888.65
1602	BELGICA MARIA ESPINOSA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,079.09	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,847.52	3,303.26	21,352.47	3,701.52	2,856.33
1602	MANUEL ADAMES ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
1602	AMARILIS ROSARIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	4,936.23	3,795.71	19,888.57
1602	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,956.35	3,649.72	15,913.65
1602	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NOLASCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,633.98	3,649.72	14,236.02
1602	CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,684.01	3,211.76	17,321.59
1602	CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1602	GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,546.01	3,211.76	17,459.59
1602	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,187.29	3,795.71	7,637.51
1602	EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,223.16	3,065.77	10,827.64
1602	MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,461.76	3,065.77	15,589.04
1602	HILEICA ALBANIA GOMEZ REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,262.31	3,065.77	11,788.49
1602	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,462.66	3,649.72	18,407.34
1602	PEDRO REGALADO REYES VEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,631.12	3,065.77	7,419.68
1602	VERONICA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,410.65	3,065.77	6,640.15
1602	CANDIDA MARIA PEGUERO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1602	NESTOR POLANCO PAULA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1602	ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,253.76	3,065.77	12,797.04
1602	MARINO RONDON MONEGRO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	10,451.06	7,072.44	36,334.14
1602	ARQUIMEDES JEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	6,315.11	7,526.98	43,673.29
1602	VICTOR MANUEL FLORES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	16,542.11	7,526.98	33,446.29
1602	JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,737.83	7,478.90	15,911.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,578.08	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,772.71	6,124.03	23,328.89
1602	MARILY ROQUE FLORES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	7,221.48	6,124.03	32,880.12
1602	FATIMA JOSEFINA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,530.86	5,839.55	32,661.14
1602	ANA LOURDEN NOLASCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,219.10	5,839.55	30,972.90
1602	MANUEL RAMON MARTE BIDO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	YANSY RAFAEL GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,495.15	5,839.55	27,696.85
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,086.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,129.27	3,795.71	18,695.53
1602	JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,199.13	3,795.71	2,625.67
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,382.91	3,503.74	18,532.29
1602	JUNIOR ULLOLA REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,703.02	3,065.77	11,347.78
1602	EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	923.76	2,482.23	17,950.11	4,031.97	8,419.89
1602	JOSEFINA MENDEZ JOSE	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,030.24	1,497.44	25.00	1,321.07	3,268.15	433.62	1,399.32	3,263.54	0.00	2,745.39	13,561.80	6,965.31	32,468.44
1602	JUAN YORBY RAMOS GIL	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	10,992.47	5,839.55	27,199.53
1602	TERESA CONCEPCION SUERO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,317.50	5,839.55	30,874.50
1602	MARY PORTORREAL ROSA	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	19,944.65	7,662.46	30,998.55
1602	YOHANNY CASTILLO MEREJO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,407.59	5,839.55	30,784.41
1602	NICOLAS PIMENTEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,657.60	3,351.45	25.00	1,654.77	4,093.69	433.62	1,752.79	4,087.92	0.00	3,432.56	16,392.13	8,615.23	41,265.47
1602	FERNANDO ARTURO VARGAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01
1602	LORELY CAROLINE ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP LA ROMANA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,467.99	5,839.55	31,724.01
1602	EDDY ALBERTO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,953.02	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,815.50	3,649.72	19,054.50
1602	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,352.17	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	923.76	2,681.67	7,396.89	4,483.27	21,924.71
1602	DOMINGO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DE LEON	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	17,703.32	3,725.07	6,659.48
1602	FRANCISCO ANTONIO NOLASCO GUZMAN	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,145.51	3,795.71	13,679.29
1602	CARMEN MARIA MENDEZ BRITO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,796.96	3,649.72	19,073.04
1602	CRISTIAN DE JESUS REYES VEGA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,629.10	3,795.71	12,950.70
1602	GISELA SANCHEZ ADAMES	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.92	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,582.16	3,649.72	18,287.84
1602	BASILIA REYES SURIEL	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	18,674.40	3,503.74	4,240.80
1602	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ VASQUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,294.53	3,503.74	6,620.67
1602	JORHANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,851.13	3,795.71	18,973.67
1602	HINOLY JEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	10,718.23	3,795.71	14,106.57
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1602	EDUARDO REGALADO SANTOS	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,812.20	3,649.72	13,057.80
1602	MARIA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ CAMBERO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,650.12	3,065.77	10,400.68
1602	MARIA DOMINGA LEOCADIO JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	579.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,264.75	3,649.72	12,605.25
1602	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1602	VERONICA DEL CARMEN NUVEZ ACOSTA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	8,526.37	3,065.77	11,524.43
1602	DARLENA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	HERIBERTO ANTONIO MALDONADO ABREU	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	LUCRECIO AGRAMONTE EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	7,714.04	4,469.94	21,520.36
1602	ENMA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,070.26	3,065.77	5,980.54
1602	HUMBERTO FLORES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	12,857.99	3,701.52	11,350.81
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,374.91	0.00	0.00	699.56	1,730.62	268.12	741.00	1,728.18	0.00	1,440.56	11,749.98	3,726.92	12,624.93
1602	YNES MUÑOZ ULLOA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	21,752.60	7,526.98	28,235.80
1602	DANIEL CARDENES VENTURA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,711.83	6,395.01	25,299.37
1602	ZUNILDA ADAMES PEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,216.60	1,244.04	25.00	1,297.72	3,210.38	433.62	1,374.58	3,205.86	923.76	3,621.06	25,763.09	6,849.86	19,453.51

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	NORY MELBA MEJIA FAMILIA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	926.40	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	923.76	3,488.05	19,198.45	6,530.50	23,767.55
1602	NESTOR POLANCO PAULA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,436.94	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,758.52	6,124.03	27,343.08
1602	EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,870.24	5,839.55	16,321.76
1602	RAMONA ANGELES REYES	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	48,879.60	1,761.02	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	433.62	1,485.94	3,465.56	923.76	3,837.54	12,950.56	7,369.63	35,929.04
1602	DAWIN DE JESUS MARTINEZ SUERO	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN F ALFONSECA 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,136.29	6,124.03	34,965.31
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,685.76	3,065.77	18,365.04
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1602	JOSE RAMON ESTEVEZ BENZAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,139.51	3,795.71	22,685.29
1602	SANTIAGO PICHARDO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1602	JACOBO ASENCION PORTORREAL	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,503.12	3,941.70	19,276.48
1602	CILENIS MILAGROS AMPARO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,056.33	3,795.71	3,768.47
1602	JOSE DAVID SALDAÑA REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,235.58	3,795.71	9,589.22
1602	DOMINGO VASQUEZ MENA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,089.44	3,795.71	8,735.36
1602	JUNIOR JESUS ORTIZ DELGADO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,398.51	3,795.71	17,426.29
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,616.14	3,065.77	6,434.66
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,810.16	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,795.71	3,503.74	17,119.49
1602	ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUILLOT ABARUA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,251.42	3,503.74	18,663.78
1602	RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,372.73	1,915.78	25.00	785.60	1,943.46	301.10	832.13	1,940.73	0.00	1,642.73	27,316.62	4,185.29	56.11
1602	JUANA DELMIRA CRUZ SOSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	52,797.27	2,313.94	25.00	1,515.28	3,748.61	433.62	1,605.04	3,743.33	923.76	4,069.08	13,004.75	7,925.56	39,792.52
1602	JOSE ANTONIO SANTOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,258.84	2,777.70	12,907.96
1602	AURA ESTER CEVERINO COMPRES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1602	JULIAN DE JESUS VILLANUEVA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	GREGORIO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1602	FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	EMERSON GALAN ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	JOSUE HEREDIA PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	JOSE ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	RAFAEL ABRAHAN CRUZ PORTORREAL	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	GUNTHER MARTINEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1602	EFIGENIA PEÑA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	JAVIER CASTILLO JEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	ODIL INMACULADA RAMOS DURAN DE NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	JESUS ANTONIO QUEZADA REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1602	CRESCENCIO ROBLES ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1602	SOLEDAD FELIPE CRUZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,184.12	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,703.19	1,009.14	4,896.81
1602	ANA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64
1602	YULIANA MARIA LUIS OVALLES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1602	MARIA RAFAELA BRITO EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1602	MIGUEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1602	ALTAGRACIA PAYANO URVAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	PENSIL SOSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70	
1602	DANNI SOSA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35	
1602	RAQUEL SANTOS AYALA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49	
1602	ANA BEATRIZ GORIS SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	24,631.21	6,665.98	19,289.59	
1602	FELIZ GOMEZ ULLOA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	33,069.42	8,400.20	23,072.82	
1602	BERALDO ANTONIO ROSA POLONIA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	23,429.72	7,207.93	24,310.28	
1602	CLEOTILDE REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	38,495.58	7,749.87	13,063.62	
1602	ROSANY SANCHEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	18,410.36	8,020.84	35,058.44	
1602	MIGUEL ANGEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,805.19	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	32,580.20	8,020.84	20,888.60	
1602	MANUEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RONDON	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	45,670.52	8,020.84	7,798.28	
1602	CARLOS ESTEVEZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,360.80	1,572.32	25.00	1,273.15	3,149.62	433.62	1,348.57	3,145.18	0.00	2,646.72	33,129.13	6,728.42	11,231.67	
1602	DELMY OLANDA ROA PEÑA DE MORILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	62,461.44	3,516.43	25.00	1,792.64	4,434.76	433.62	1,898.83	4,428.52	3,695.04	7,411.51	33,240.41	9,296.90	29,221.03	
1602	MARIA DOLORES CASTANOS FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	16,209.93	8,291.82	39,168.47	
1602	ELVIA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ROSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	17,088.70	8,400.20	39,053.54	
1602	SIXTA DOLORES CASTILLO REINOSO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	9,634.88	8,291.82	45,743.52	
1602	FLORINDA PEGUERO CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	0.00	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	35,232.70	8,020.84	18,236.10	
1602	KATIA LISSETTE ALVAREZ VICTORIA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	433.62	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00	3,332.75	18,429.88	8,375.59	37,538.92	
1602	JOSEFINA ALONZO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	22,893.54	7,749.87	28,665.66	
1602	FANI ALTAGRACIA VENTURA FAÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	45,538.21	8,129.23	8,694.43	
1602	RAFAELA LARA HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	42,482.11	8,400.20	13,660.13	
1602	YANINA PEÑA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	14,305.80	8,020.84	39,163.00	
1602	ROSELIO SUAREZ HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,056.13	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	1,847.52	5,303.39	45,449.31	8,671.18	12,602.53	
1602	JORGE LUIS RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,190.05	6,395.01	22,821.15	
1602	NANCY CAROLINA CASTILLO PEÑA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,893.59	2,324.96	25.00	1,489.35	3,684.44	433.62	1,577.57	3,679.26	0.00	3,091.92	21,961.42	7,797.32	29,932.17	
1602	CATALINA ADAMES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	9,037.56	8,129.23	45,195.08	
1602	LIDA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,377.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,847.52	5,077.67	13,914.10	8,129.23	40,318.54	
1602	FRANCISCA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	18,427.74	7,749.87	33,131.46	
1602	ROBINSON RAMON ISAIAS GENAO PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	25,518.01	7,749.87	26,041.19	
1602	FELIPE DE JESUS PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,139.21	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	923.76	3,995.91	18,356.02	7,749.87	33,203.18	
1602	FRAN KELIS MILCIADES BRITO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	29,134.52	7,207.93	18,605.48	
1602	WILLIAMS JOSE EVANGELISTA VICENTE	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,310.03	7,478.90	30,339.57	
1602	ANA CLARIBEL FAIS ABREU	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	35,403.06	7,478.90	14,246.54	
1602	DARLENA ALTAGRACIA ROBLES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,459.96	5,839.55	30,732.04	
1602	ARNULFO RAUL POLANCO FABIAN	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	30,715.61	7,858.26	21,607.43	
1602	JESUS LEANDRO FRIAS RUIZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	6,840.95	7,858.26	45,482.09	
1602	JUNIOR FRANCISCO PEVA ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,404.58	6,395.01	36,606.62	
1602	CRESENCIO ROBLES ROMERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,913.77	6,124.03	34,187.83	
1602	JOSE ANGELES PEGUERO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	12,577.27	6,124.03	27,524.33	
1602	ADELAIDA MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,202.26	6,124.03	26,899.34	
1602	MARIA YLUMINADA CASTRO HERRERA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
1602	RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	21,330.56	5,839.55	16,861.44	
1602	JOSEFINA PEÑA GUILLOT	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,399.39	5,839.55	12,792.61	
1602	RAULINA VILLA FAÑA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01	
1602	ELIAS ADRINCOLES MAYI	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,839.55	33,224.01	
1602	JUAN MELVIN SANTOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1602	ANGEL JHOEL MORILLO LEOCADIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,710.75	5,839.55	28,481.25
1602	BARBINO ROJAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,004.15	5,839.55	33,187.85
1602	JOSE LUIS CASTILLO SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	13,248.36	5,839.55	24,943.64
1602	ELIZARDO SOSA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,343.82	5,839.55	30,848.18
1602	MARIEL DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS REYES	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,255.19	5,839.55	28,936.81
1602	ALTAGRACIA MARCELINA CRUZ VILLAFANA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	RONY VALERIO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	RONNY VASQUEZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,445.84	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	35,237.93	7,749.87	16,321.27
1602	MARIA ESTHER LARA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	14,260.31	7,749.87	37,298.89
1602	ROSALINA FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,199.70	6,395.01	32,811.50
1602	NAUNICIA SALDAÑA JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	10,114.93	8,020.84	43,353.87
1602	ZORAYDA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,461.62	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,847.52	4,693.96	11,055.09	7,207.93	36,684.91
1602	FANNY MERCEDES DURAN NUVEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,104.67	12,479.49	5,839.55	25,712.51
1602	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,011.32	6,447.79	25.00	2,181.52	5,396.80	433.62	2,310.74	5,389.20	1,847.52	6,364.78	58,521.89	11,219.62	17,489.43
1602	FELIPE ANTONIO DE LEON SANTOS	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,371.36	2,392.39	25.00	1,503.06	3,718.37	433.62	1,592.09	3,713.13	0.00	3,120.15	24,354.68	7,865.12	28,016.68
1602	CARLOS RAFAEL REYES BATISTA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,904.15	5,839.55	29,287.85
1602	MARIA CRISTINA CASTAÑOS RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,428.02	3,941.70	20,351.58
1602	JUANA MARTINEZ JOSE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1602	NIÑO DE JESUS ADRICOLES VELASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1602	MARIA ADAMES ADAMES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,962.02	3,503.74	7,953.18
1602	JUANA DE JESUS MORA ULLOA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,267.33	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,108.62	3,065.77	15,942.18
1602	ROBERTO VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,586.47	3,649.72	19,283.53
1602	EMILIANO SANCHEZ ADAMES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,253.40	3,065.77	10,797.40
1602	MARIA DEL PILAR SOSA SOSA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,978.17	3,061.06	1,041.83
1602	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ QUEZADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,645.24	3,649.72	14,224.76
1602	CARLOS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MORILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,674.67	3,795.71	6,150.13
1602	GEIDY CAROLINA REYES ALMANZAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,982.28	6,124.03	33,119.32
1602	NOELIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE CONCEPCION	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	MARIELY JEREZ ABUD	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	MARY ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,397.99	5,839.55	31,794.01
1602	YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA LUIS OVALLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1602	RAMONA YINET CRUZ DIAZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA COMEDERO ABAJO VESP 16-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
1603	DOMICIANO HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,366.50	9,822.11	26,796.20
1603	JUAN REYES CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	41,331.33	9,822.11	24,831.37
1603	RAMON ANTONIO HERNANDEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	22,569.01	10,533.36	48,606.02
1603	ALBA IRIS PERALTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	30,757.59	10,177.73	37,911.27
1603	FLORINDA SANTANA ALONZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	21,132.75	10,533.36	50,042.28
1603	MARIA COLOME DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	4,869.29	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	2,771.28	6,854.61	50,874.61	10,177.73	17,794.25
1603	RAFAEL ANTONIO BASARTE RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	51,604.55	10,177.73	17,064.31
1603	CARMEN DE JESUS PERDOMO DE CORDERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	18,855.63	10,177.73	49,813.23
1603	FLORA ROSA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	50,842.01	9,822.11	15,320.69
1603	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	18,549.68	10,177.73	50,119.17
1603	RAFAEL SANTOS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	57,721.70	10,177.73	10,947.16
1603	RAMON ANTONIO SOTO FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	59,047.70	10,177.73	9,621.16

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	VICTOR MANUEL DE JESUS REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	14,202.30	10,177.73	54,466.56
1603	MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	44,073.70	10,177.73	24,595.16
1603	JESUS ANTONIO MORILLO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	44,417.81	9,822.11	21,744.89
1603	ANGEL TAVARES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	39,022.23	10,177.73	29,646.63
1603	ESTELA HERNANDEZ MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	27,742.53	10,533.36	43,432.50
1603	DOMINGO MORALES MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	45,769.67	10,177.73	22,899.19
1603	MARTINA EUGENIA ABAD VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	20,974.93	10,177.73	47,693.92
1603	GERMAN ARISMENDIS SANTANA MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	51,532.14	9,822.11	14,630.56
1603	DELFINA HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	43,959.67	9,822.11	22,203.03
1603	AMADA MAYI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,578.87	9,822.11	54,583.83
1603	MARIBEL FAUSTINA MANZUETA DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	37,200.36	9,822.11	28,962.34
1603	CANDIDA CASTILLO CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.36	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	2,771.28	6,385.27	20,709.53	9,110.86	40,440.83
1603	JUAN JOSE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	23,124.11	9,466.48	40,532.43
1603	JOSE HILARION SALCEDO TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.19	30,157.08	13,053.79	58,780.03
1603	JOSE WILSON GUEBARA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	4,089.37	10,593.73	10,192.24	58,177.34
1603	PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
1603	MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,881.48	3,305.94	11,740.12
1603	JUANA ALVAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,342.77	3,795.71	22,482.03
1603	MODESTO VALLEJO REYNOSO	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,010.50	3,305.94	14,611.10
1603	MIRTHA TERESA ABREU REYES	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,278.13	3,305.94	10,343.47
1603	SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1603	RAMONITA MARCANO CONCEPCION	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
1603	MIRTHA TERESA ABREU REYES	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	SHILBANIA A. DE LAS VIRGENES REYES DE CEPEDA	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	19,694.33	3,305.94	1,927.27
1603	MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	4,856.06	3,428.39	17,566.34
1603	ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,002.68	3,941.70	14,776.92
1603	MINERVA CASTRO ROQUE	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	2,829.12	3,155.25	17,806.88
1603	INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,836.96	2,448.85	6,179.04
1603	ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE UREXA	ESC NOCT LA CUEVA 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,458.30	2,571.28	8,358.50
1603	EVARISTO REGALADO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT NARCISO ALBERTI 16-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	1,917.51	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,688.78	3,847.52	20,474.82
1603	JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT NARCISO ALBERTI 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,084.98	3,061.06	935.02
1603	JUANA CLETO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	7,735.86	4,087.69	18,998.54
1603	JUANA CLETO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,800.51	4,087.69	4,933.89
1603	BLASINA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,158.09	3,183.50	11,662.71
1603	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,091.13	3,183.50	6,729.67
1603	RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,109.96	2,448.85	5,906.04
1603	BLASINA SANTANA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGELA JIMENEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,913.50	3,183.50	1,907.30
1603	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,004.45	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
1603	RAMONITA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,471.66	4,897.70	5,544.34
1603	YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
1603	SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,961.83	2,754.65	11,054.17
1603	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARENOSO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,655.96	2,448.85	5,360.04
1603	MATIAS ALMONTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	12,211.85	3,795.71	12,612.95
1603	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARENOSO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,225.45	3,649.72	8,644.55

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1603	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,766.63	2,571.28	13,050.17
1603	ERIDANIA BRITO AQUINO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1603	MARIA HERMINIA BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM BATEY DOÑA MARIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,396.50	4,897.69	22,635.50
1603	SECUNDINA REYNOSO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1603	RADAISA ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,948.90	4,897.69	28,083.10
1603	SECUNDINA REYNOSO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SALVADOR HERRERA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	10,712.01	3,795.71	14,112.79
1603	CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	1,903.93	25.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	0.00	1,470.30	17,936.72	3,739.20	6,518.48
1603	PEDRO CASTRO ABAD	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
1603	MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,600.58	3,183.50	15,220.22
1603	DERGIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	10,917.02	3,061.06	9,102.98
1603	INGRIS ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,700.09	2,448.85	7,315.91
1603	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92
1603	YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	DENNICE LIBETT GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1603	CRUZ LILYS ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	0.00	0.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	0.00	1,445.30	24,355.20	3,739.20	100.00
1603	PEDRO CASTRO ABAD	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,401.28	3,305.94	6,220.32
1603	MARIBEL BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,282.70	3,183.50	4,538.10
1603	DERGIS SERRANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43
1603	YOCASTA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARLOS SORIANO DIAZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,093.43	2,448.85	2,922.57
1603	LEONIDA FRANCISCA TEJADA ADAMES DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,938.05	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	14,143.64	3,941.70	11,635.96
1603	TOMASA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.14	4,897.69	26,294.86
1603	LEONIDA FRANCISCA TEJADA ADAMES DE JEREZ	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,336.09	0.00	0.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,497.37	13,681.88	3,873.89	11,654.21
1603	BRIGIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENEMESIO PEÑA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1603	CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FELIPE MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,875.89	3,061.06	16,144.11
1603	PANTALEON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	14,360.55	4,087.69	12,373.85
1603	JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1603	FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	7,990.24	3,061.06	12,029.76
1603	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,945.79	2,448.85	10,070.21
1603	MILEDYS AGRAMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1603	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	ROBINSON RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	PABLO RAMIREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,818.89	2,448.85	10,197.11
1603	BARTOLO ANTONIO MARTE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1603	ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	7,325.72	2,448.85	8,690.28
1603	YANERIS SANTOS SANCHWEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,712.16	2,754.65	13,303.84
1603	YOSENIA MARIA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,688.10	4,897.69	27,343.90
1603	PANTALEON ADRIANO HERNANDEZ RAFAEL	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,162.57	4,087.69	5,571.83
1603	JUAN RAMON MAÑON SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,721.33	3,061.06	13,298.67
1603	OSVALDO RAFAEL PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,561.30	2,571.28	14,255.50
1603	RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	ANIA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANKLYN EVAGELISTA SANTANA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1603	CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,058.99	3,795.71	2,765.81
1603	ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,147.87	3,305.94	16,473.73

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Resumen de Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizado a Noviembre 2025) de Norte																
Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS			Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
1603	YAJAIRA MERCEDES VERAS VALERIO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1603	LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,043.96	2,448.85	10,972.04
1603	ROSA ERMINIA SUAREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,405.10	3,305.94	15,216.50
1603	CELESTINA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,929.58	3,305.94	16,692.02
1603	LISSETTE MARCELLY RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTANA RAMIREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,073.09	2,448.85	11,942.91
1603	MARITZA ANTONIA CAPELLAN CABA	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	8,007.61	6,122.12	12,012.39
1603	ALBANIA ARIAS SOLORIN	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,436.39	4,897.69	24,595.61
1603	MARIA ELENA LIRIANO DILONE	ESC PRIM HILDA MARIA RAMOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,944.06	4,897.69	26,087.94
1603	LUKI FELIX LEYBA	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,200.04	3,305.94	5,421.56
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	923.76	2,134.24	4,760.39	3,131.69	15,721.61
1603	MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,408.90	2,571.28	9,407.90
1603	ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,801.96	2,448.85	13,214.04
1603	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRERA REYES	ESC PRIM JABONICO MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08
1603	LUKI FELIX LEYBA	ESC PRIM JABONICO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1603	MARIA TRINIDAD ANTONIA VERAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JABONICO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,479.82	2,571.28	8,336.98
1603	SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,606.58	4,087.69	14,127.82
1603	YSRAEL CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,273.96	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	7,268.10	4,087.69	19,466.30
1603	MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,770.23	3,649.72	11,099.77
1603	SUELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,854.08	3,065.77	14,196.72
1603	MARIA PICHARDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,122.74	2,448.85	11,893.26
1603	LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,252.96	2,448.85	8,763.04
1603	FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,460.72	2,448.85	5,555.28
1603	FERNANDO ARGELIS RAMOS BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,207.90	4,897.69	19,824.10
1603	BENAUDIS MICHER ROSSO MORALES	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	MARCELINO ANDELIS MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	SECUNDINO ESTEVEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,296.71	4,087.69	11,437.69
1603	YDELI MERCEDES RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,944.15	3,061.06	16,075.85
1603	MARIA KERIDENI RODRIGUEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,319.26	3,061.06	15,700.74
1603	SUELDI AMPARO MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1603	MARIA PICHARDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,122.52	2,448.85	8,893.48
1603	FRANCIA ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA CACERES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
1603	ISABEL JIMENEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,790.02	3,305.94	1,831.58
1603	MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,177.48	3,305.94	17,444.12
1603	CRISTINA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	13,747.50	3,061.06	6,272.50
1603	NOEMI MARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1603	ISABEL JIMENEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	MARCOS ANTONIO NICASIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,289.28	3,305.94	6,332.32
1603	ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,231.00	3,061.06	14,789.00
1603	CRISTINA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1603	NOEMI MARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SALCEDO JEREZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	NICOLAS MANZUETA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	3,073.43	4,897.70	12,942.57
1603	ANA MERCEDES BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,091.90	4,897.69	21,940.10
1603	JACQUELIN ABREU BRITO	ESC PRIM JUAN BURET TORRES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	13,437.35	2,571.28	3,379.45
1603	ALEJANDRINA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,681.03	4,087.69	24,053.37
1603	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,518.80	3,941.70	4,260.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	LERVIDIANA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,673.71	3,183.50	11,147.09
1603	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.09	3,183.50	17,436.71
1603	ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,651.12	2,571.28	10,165.68
1603	ALICIA QUISQUELLA DUARTE UREKA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,274.31	2,571.28	1,542.49
1603	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,158.66	2,448.85	8,857.34
1603	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
1603	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,425.58	3,183.50	13,395.22
1603	SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	923.76	2,197.95	3,521.36	3,296.52	18,038.64
1603	AMERICA ODERTA DEL PILAR CORDERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,437.90	4,897.69	21,594.10
1603	RAMON ANTONIO ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,170.06	4,897.69	23,861.94
1603	JUAN FRANCISCO TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	YUBERKIS DEL CARMEN PEÑA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.90	4,897.69	24,596.10
1603	YAQUELIN ROSA JEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	MARTINA ROQUE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,737.90	4,897.69	22,294.10
1603	ANNERY RAFAELINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,524.54	4,897.69	15,507.46
1603	ENEIDA MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
1603	MARIA ZUNILDA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,672.66	4,897.69	26,359.34
1603	RODELIS ANABEL REGALADO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,635.54	4,897.69	26,396.46
1603	ENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	MERY SERRANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1603	GLORIA MARIA MENA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	15,969.42	4,897.69	16,062.58
1603	ARACELIS REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1603	ROSA MARIA RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1603	YANEISA MENA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
1603	ALEJANDRINA CRUZ RONDON	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1603	MARIA VIRGEN LIRIANO BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	16,602.69	3,941.70	9,176.91
1603	ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS RAMOS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
1603	ROSA DAMARIS MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,538.66	2,571.28	12,278.14
1603	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,135.76	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,605.06	2,571.28	14,211.74
1603	DENNY DEL CARMEN VILORIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,813.79	2,448.85	5,202.21
1603	ABEL ARON JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,354.49	2,571.28	7,462.31
1603	ANA YSABEL FERNANDEZ YNOA	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,959.85	3,183.50	14,860.95
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA	ESC PRIM LEONIDA REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,985.67	0.00	0.00	745.79	1,844.98	285.84	789.96	1,842.38	0.00	1,535.75	4,607.66	3,973.20	21,378.01
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJA	ESC PRIM LEONIDA REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,720.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,593.40	3,305.94	18,028.20
1603	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,861.41	2,448.85	10,154.59
1603	MERCEDES DIOSELIN ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	9,966.48	6,611.88	11,655.12
1603	SANTA MARIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
1603	ROSANNA MARGARITA TAVAREZ QUELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,245.30	2,448.85	4,770.70
1603	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1603	MILEDYS AGRAMONTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,816.99	2,571.28	8,999.81
1603	CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,785.55	4,087.69	5,948.85
1603	ILUMINADA CARTAGENA CACERES	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,600.00	3,723.83	25.00	1,767.92	4,373.60	433.62	1,872.64	4,367.44	1,847.52	5,513.08	11,826.70	9,174.66	49,773.30
1603	ROSA LIDIA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,934.16	3,428.39	2,488.24
1603	FRANCISCA MINERVA MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,133.63	3,305.94	2,487.97
1603	MARIA MARILUIS SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,571.63	2,816.17	5,846.77
1603	MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,791.06	0.00	0.00	654.10	1,618.17	250.70	692.85	1,615.89	0.00	1,346.95	22,719.29	3,484.76	71.77
1603	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,049.16	3,305.94	8,572.44
1603	MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,886.20	3,061.06	6,133.80
1603	MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDAÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
1603	DAVID GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,384.88	3,305.94	12,236.72
1603	RADAMES SUAREZ CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,283.51	3,305.94	2,338.09
1603	MERCEDES REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,432.67	3,305.94	10,188.93
1603	SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,560.48	3,305.94	12,061.12
1603	PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1603	ESMELEY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,508.21	3,183.50	3,312.59
1603	NONA ABREU VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,917.31	3,061.06	15,102.69
1603	GLADIS BATISTA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,970.14	2,938.61	15,249.06
1603	TOMASINA SERRANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,068.40	3,183.50	5,752.40
1603	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,307.37	3,061.06	11,712.63
1603	GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	10,618.74	2,448.85	5,397.26
1603	DANNEYSI FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,604.99	2,571.28	5,211.81
1603	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1603	SONIA ANTONIA HILARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,300.80	3,305.94	5,320.80
1603	DEYANIRA MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1603	VICTOR DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	24,126.07	3,692.11	21.13
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,339.90	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,847.52	3,234.09	5,179.96	3,522.57	17,858.44
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	16,532.25	3,688.19	7,589.35
1603	YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1603	ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,849.48	2,448.85	12,166.52
1603	MELANIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
1603	MERCEDES DE LEON MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	9,630.10	5,203.49	24,401.90
1603	DOMINGA JOSE CABRAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1603	YANELY ESMERALDA HERRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,370.65	4,897.69	19,661.35
1603	YOHANDA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,345.92	4,897.69	28,686.08
1603	DELCI ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,500.95	4,897.69	22,531.05
1603	NICAURIS RAFAELINA PICHARDO PIANTINI	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10
1603	ALBA IRIS DEL CARMEN CAMACHO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.50	4,897.69	26,135.50
1603	YENNY GERMAN MENA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	MARICELA OVALLES BENCOSME	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	ZOLA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,271.91	3,795.71	16,552.89
1603	CARMELO SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,920.80	3,941.70	19,858.80
1603	NONA ABREU VERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,761.48	3,503.74	1,153.72
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,777.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,200.94	3,941.70	18,578.66
1603	ROSA LIDIA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	13,194.26	3,428.39	9,228.14
1603	FRANCISCA MINERVA MELENDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,657.84	3,428.39	18,764.56
1603	MARIA MARILUIS SANCHEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,914.38	3,305.94	707.22
1603	ZOLA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,249.57	3,305.94	13,372.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	ANDRES JEREZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,745.92	2,816.17	13,672.48
1603	MARIA CASILDA MARMOL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,243.60	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	9,170.09	3,428.39	13,252.31
1603	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,004.09	3,305.94	10,617.51
1603	MARIA CASILDA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,173.70	3,061.06	10,846.30
1603	MARIA YSABEL MENDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	14,560.67	3,305.94	7,060.93
1603	CLEMENTINA ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,827.51	3,428.39	1,594.89
1603	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	13,432.08	3,400.13	8,805.52
1603	CELESTE DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,271.76	3,305.94	2,349.84
1603	DAVID GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,601.48	3,305.94	10,020.12
1603	RADAMES SUAREZ CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,566.48	3,305.94	11,055.12
1603	MERCEDES REYES MERCADO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,154.50	3,428.39	8,267.90
1603	PETRONILA MINAYA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,016.78	3,305.94	2,604.82
1603	ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1603	GLADIS BATISTA URIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,482.50	2,938.61	15,736.70
1603	FIORDALIZA MORALES SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,598.93	3,061.06	14,421.07
1603	GLADIZ PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,945.48	2,448.85	70.52
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	15,877.17	3,400.13	6,360.43
1603	DANNEYSI FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1603	TOMASINA SERRANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,546.58	3,183.50	11,274.22
1603	DEVANIRA MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,556.98	2,448.85	3,459.02
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,638.12	3,131.69	16,843.88
1603	EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,616.89	3,061.06	16,403.11
1603	VICTOR DE JESUS ALMONTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,678.43	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	5,678.08	3,692.11	18,469.12
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,839.20	0.00	0.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	0.00	1,408.90	7,434.03	3,645.01	16,405.17
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	12,225.41	3,688.19	11,896.19
1603	YANIRA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	13,199.83	3,565.75	10,120.97
1603	ORINSON FRANCISCO PICHARDO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,825.43	2,448.85	10,190.57
1603	ANTONIO CLETO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,545.26	3,941.70	16,234.34
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,602.16	3,305.94	14,019.44
1603	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,825.92	3,305.94	17,795.68
1603	YANELIS VERAS	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	11,488.80	5,387.46	6,128.80
1603	MERCEDES BRITO MORALES	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,045.53	3,183.50	14,775.27
1603	ISABEL ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,469.86	2,571.28	7,346.94
1603	FRANCISCA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1603	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,597.12	2,571.28	9,219.68
1603	MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,069.29	3,183.50	16,751.51
1603	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,801.82	3,183.50	13,018.98
1603	SOLANILLY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,505.68	3,305.94	10,115.92
1603	ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,720.37	3,305.94	1,901.23
1603	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ VISONO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	9,688.87	3,305.94	11,932.73
1603	YULISA TEJADA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,556.72	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,569.98	3,560.24	19,714.82
1603	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,654.49	2,571.28	4,162.31
1603	DESIDERETTE GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	MARIA TERESA CLETO NICASIO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
1603	ANNY LIJUAN PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,194.73	4,897.69	15,837.27

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	ROSA ELVIRA CASTRO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,675.46	4,897.69	22,356.54
1603	ANTONIO CLETO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,539.34	3,941.70	4,240.26
1603	MAYRA MARGARITA ACEVEDO NICASIO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,538.47	3,305.94	11,083.13
1603	SOLANILLY ALTAGRACIA PERALTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,129.30	3,305.94	1,492.30
1603	ISIDRA ALTAGRACIA DURAN	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,888.68	3,305.94	8,732.92
1603	MERCEDES BRITO MORALES	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	18,533.27	3,183.50	2,287.53
1603	ISABEL ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,765.15	4,517.41	2,571.28	12,299.39
1603	FRANCISCA VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,165.72	2,448.85	7,850.28
1603	LIDIA MARIA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,771.28	3,790.15	10,908.65	2,571.28	5,908.15
1603	DANNEIRA FRANCISCA REGALADO ROSA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,814.12	2,571.28	11,002.68
1603	MARTHA RAMONA ROSARIO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,726.82	3,183.50	15,093.98
1603	ELIZABERT SUAREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,391.53	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	923.76	2,215.68	9,056.53	3,277.68	12,380.27
1603	GUSTAVO ORDALIZ LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,139.04	3,061.06	4,880.96
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,642.71	3,305.94	14,978.89
1603	MARIA ROSA RODRIGUEZ VISONO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,392.21	3,305.94	10,229.39
1603	YULISA TEJADA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,350.85	16,585.11	3,692.11	7,562.09
1603	YANERIS SANTOS SANCHWEZ	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,337.11	2,448.85	12,678.89
1603	FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,308.77	3,649.72	11,561.23
1603	GRACIELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1603	RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,954.15	3,061.06	10,065.85
1603	CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,320.77	3,305.94	300.83
1603	BASILIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	FAUSTO RAFAEL SOTO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,570.85	3,305.94	5,050.75
1603	FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,582.24	3,183.50	238.56
1603	MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,023.50	3,305.94	12,598.10
1603	DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	JUANA CORDERO CASTILLO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,423.48	3,061.06	10,596.52
1603	FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,151.48	3,061.06	13,868.52
1603	MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,123.01	3,183.50	4,697.79
1603	RAFAEL HILARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1603	LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,313.05	3,305.94	6,308.55
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,041.43	3,183.50	1,779.37
1603	FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,946.12	2,571.28	14,870.68
1603	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,845.54	3,183.50	17,975.26
1603	FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,618.74	3,823.97	20,390.86
1603	MARITZA LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,580.50	4,897.69	26,451.50
1603	FLABIA MICHAELY SILVERIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,635.54	4,897.69	26,396.46
1603	MARIA CRISTINA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,378.90	4,897.69	24,653.10
1603	MARIELBA MORALES MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,237.54	4,897.69	22,794.46
1603	MIRIAN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86
1603	ELY ESTHER SAREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,756.40	4,897.69	20,275.60
1603	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,740.25	5,142.58	29,893.35
1603	BEIRALZA ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,999.04	4,897.69	22,032.96
1603	ROSADA GONZALEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	LUZ ARDELIS SUAREZ DUVERGE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,594.25	4,897.69	25,437.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	FRANKLYN EVANGELISTA SANTANA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,566.22	3,649.72	3,303.78
1603	RAMONA ANTONIA DE JESUS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	15,201.26	3,183.50	5,619.54
1603	CRISTINA ZAPATA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	6,362.68	3,305.94	15,258.92
1603	BASILIA ROBLES BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,333.59	3,305.94	15,288.01
1603	FAUSTO RAFAEL SOTO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,934.48	3,305.94	11,687.12
1603	FRICERDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	16,520.65	3,305.94	5,100.95
1603	ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,424.45	3,305.94	16,197.15
1603	DILENIA ERCILIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,217.54	3,305.94	5,404.06
1603	JACQUELINE MARGARITA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,321.61	2,693.73	15,295.99
1603	FRANCISCA SANDY CLETO ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,727.56	3,061.06	5,292.44
1603	JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,014.78	3,183.50	6,806.02
1603	MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1603	MARIA CANDELARIA ROBLES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,703.72	3,061.06	17,316.28
1603	SILVIA MERCEDES UCETA RUBEN	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1603	GLENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,672.79	2,448.85	10,343.21
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	852.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	20,305.36	3,305.94	1,316.24
1603	LEONIDAS RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,581.68	3,305.94	10,039.92
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	12,697.10	3,183.50	8,123.70
1603	GRACIELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,286.24	3,305.94	6,335.36
1603	FILOMENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,170.83	3,305.94	12,450.77
1603	MARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,334.21	3,428.39	8,088.19
1603	FERNANDO ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,325.94	2,571.28	13,490.86
1603	JACQUELINE OSORIA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,139.29	3,183.50	12,681.51
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,631.82	3,183.50	12,188.98
1603	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	18,613.27	3,183.50	2,207.53
1603	MARIA MARGARITA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,817.96	2,448.85	10,198.04
1603	FRANCISCO JAVIER REYES CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	21,213.58	3,823.97	3,796.02
1603	ROSAURA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	23,284.80	1,338.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1603	ROSMERY YUBELSKY CLETO TINEO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,866.58	4,087.69	20,867.82
1603	ANA DIGNA REYES SANTOS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,589.11	3,305.94	7,032.49
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	12,025.92	3,305.94	9,595.68
1603	MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,367.26	3,305.94	4,254.34
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,782.98	3,305.94	10,838.62
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	2,771.28	4,074.30	21,184.29	3,371.09	863.39
1603	JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	10,641.96	3,305.94	10,979.64
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,334.16	3,305.94	11,287.44
1603	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1603	JULIO CESAR POLANCO Y POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,725.10	3,305.94	16,896.50
1603	ROSA ERCILIA MEDINA DISLA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1603	SUYEYS AUSTRIALINA REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1603	TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,655.76	3,061.06	3,364.24
1603	AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,059.61	3,147.90	2,938.61	16,071.30
1603	YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92
1603	AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	8,248.55	2,448.85	7,767.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1603	LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,728.96	2,448.85	4,287.04
1603	DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1603	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	5,455.56	3,183.50	15,365.24
1603	CLARA YBELCE BEATO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,550.79	4,897.70	10,465.21
1603	KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1603	EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,481.11	3,183.50	17,339.69
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,985.20	3,692.11	15,162.00
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	8,046.75	3,810.64	16,875.65
1603	RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	17,458.92	3,933.08	8,264.28
1603	MIGUEL MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	433.62	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	26,435.21	6,115.30	13,604.79
1603	ISAAC TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,365.47	4,897.69	22,666.53
1603	DOMINGA ANTONIA ULLOA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86
1603	CARMEN ADOLFINA I ROJAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,143.90	4,897.69	24,888.10
1603	MARIA ONEU SIMÉ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,594.90	4,897.69	25,437.10
1603	YULKLANIA MORALES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,237.14	4,897.69	25,794.86
1603	BRAULIO ANTONIO CACERES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
1603	ROSMERY YUBELISKY CLETO TINEO	DIRECTOR BASICA	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,416.36	4,087.69	5,318.04
1603	ANA DIGNA REYES SANTOS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,377.48	3,305.94	15,244.12
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,349.86	3,305.94	12,271.74
1603	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,956.62	3,305.94	2,664.98
1603	MARIA FELICIA LAZALA VILLAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,902.16	3,305.94	17,719.44
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	808.67	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	22,027.68	3,371.09	20.00
1603	JOSEFINA REGALADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,300.35	3,305.94	14,321.25
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,348.04	3,305.94	7,273.56
1603	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,457.72	3,305.94	1,163.88
1603	JULIO CESAR POLANCO Y POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,069.85	3,305.94	15,551.75
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1603	MELANIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,471.64	3,305.94	14,149.96
1603	ROSA ERCLIA MEDINA DISLA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,353.16	3,305.94	14,268.44
1603	ESMERALDA ANTONIA ALONZO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,192.37	3,061.06	13,827.63
1603	JACQUELIN ABREU BRITO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,306.29	2,571.28	4,510.51
1603	SUYEYS AUSTRALINA REYES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,325.66	3,305.94	9,295.94
1603	TOMASINA CAPELLAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1603	AMILCAURIS MORALES CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,787.40	2,938.61	12,431.80
1603	MARIA NATIVIDAD SANTOS MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,472.48	3,061.06	11,547.52
1603	YOELI YODARNI NICASIO MORALES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,364.30	2,571.28	6,452.50
1603	AGAPITA CRUZ LEONARDO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,901.96	2,448.85	13,114.04
1603	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,062.34	2,571.28	10,754.46
1603	LUCIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,457.43	2,448.85	10,558.57
1603	FELIX ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,947.61	3,305.94	673.99
1603	DEIBIS WILLYS RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,557.56	2,448.85	10,458.44
1603	MELANIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	21,835.08	3,384.12	297.81
1603	NORIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	KARINA ISABEL ABREU JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,050.52	2,448.85	4,965.48
1603	EIRA DIANELA LEYBA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,700.56	3,183.50	12,120.24
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,299.61	6,273.17	3,692.11	17,874.03
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	14,231.67	3,810.64	10,690.73
1603	RAMONA HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,148.83	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	5,099.81	3,810.64	19,822.59
1603	DAILENNY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10
1603	ANA MARIA CABRERA REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,237.14	4,897.69	25,794.86
1603	JUAN BOSCO MARMOL VARGAS	ESC PRIM NIDIA MERCEDES CAMACHO MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,686.58	3,649.72	1,183.42
1603	MARILEVIS SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	15,871.13	3,649.72	7,998.87
1603	MARILEVIS SILVERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO SOSA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,247.66	3,649.72	10,622.34
1603	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,749.86	3,305.94	11,871.74
1603	REGINA CIRIACO INFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
1603	AURA ESTERH MARGARIN PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,252.97	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	11,050.82	3,277.68	10,385.98
1603	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,783.48	3,061.06	18,236.52
1603	OCTAVIANO CIRIACO YNFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,703.06	3,400.13	18,534.54
1603	ROSA SANTANA BERROA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	12,981.96	4,897.70	3,034.04
1603	FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,272.60	2,448.85	13,743.40
1603	VELGICA CARLINA NICASIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1603	FATIMA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,235.01	4,897.70	5,780.99
1603	YVELISSE OLANIS MORENO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,047.05	4,897.70	8,968.95
1603	JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,305.23	2,448.85	710.77
1603	ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,844.40	2,448.85	8,171.60
1603	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,214.68	2,448.85	11,801.32
1603	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,324.16	3,183.50	8,496.64
1603	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,166.58	3,183.50	17,654.22
1603	FLAVER RAFAEL SOTO MENA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	9,318.79	4,897.70	6,697.21
1603	BACILIO ANTONIO MAÑON CORDERO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,993.20	2,295.16	25.00	688.60	1,703.52	263.93	729.39	1,701.12	0.00	1,442.99	4,367.99	3,668.57	19,625.21
1603	REGINA CIRIACO INFANTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	13,228.25	3,183.50	7,592.55
1603	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
1603	YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,202.78	3,692.11	19,944.42
1603	ROMELY REYES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
1603	ROSARY ALTAGRACIA MAGDALENO SERRANO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,718.66	4,897.69	26,313.34
1603	DANERIS DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	JULIANA ASANE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	17,667.85	4,087.69	9,066.55
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	2,525.92	3,305.94	19,095.68
1603	SANTOS GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,258.70	3,061.06	13,761.30
1603	CLAUDINA NICASIO NICASIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,413.52	3,061.06	1,606.48
1603	ANA ALICIA PLACENCIA FLORES	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1603	FRANCIA MARIA CANDELARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1603	VELGICA CARLINA NICASIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
1603	JUANA MARIA RUBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,962.79	2,448.85	11,053.21
1603	ANA MARIA MAGDALENO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,469.79	2,448.85	5,546.21
1603	RADALMY MARTINA SUAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
1603	LUZ DEL ALBA ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,507.79	2,448.85	8,508.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	DOMINGO CLETO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1603	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,978.45	3,183.50	2,842.35
1603	ANA ROSA SANTANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,253.59	2,448.85	10,762.41
1603	YSIDRA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	6,584.00	3,692.11	17,563.20
1603	SULEYKA TATIZ ABREU	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	JUANA ALMONTE VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1603	LEOPOLDINA MARTE LAZALA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	24,755.49	4,087.69	1,978.91
1603	YAQUELIN ALMONTE TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,351.78	2,571.28	9,465.02
1603	YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,415.72	2,571.28	401.08
1603	MARGARET ELOIZA VALLEJO CORDERO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1603	LOABEL SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,237.14	4,897.69	25,794.86
1603	MARTINA NOLAZCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,194.90	4,897.69	27,837.10
1603	YANIRIS RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA MAT 16-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,134.63	4,897.69	17,897.37
1603	LEOPOLDINA MARTE LAZALA	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,273.96	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,697.03	3,941.70	19,082.57
1603	YSABEL MARIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1603	CARMELA DUVERGE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM RAMON PAULINO GARCIA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,062.14	4,897.69	24,969.86
1603	PILAR HERNANDEZ MENA	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,936.21	2,571.28	10,880.59
1603	MIGNOLIA ALTAGRACIA CLETO TINEO	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,686.79	2,448.85	5,329.21
1603	DILEGNA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,818.06	3,428.39	6,604.34
1603	FILOMENA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	3,849.68	3,305.94	17,771.92
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO FARIAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,998.98	4,897.70	14,017.02
1603	MAGDALENA NICASIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO MORENO VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1603	SANTOS GARCIA CABRAL	ESC PRIM YUNITA MAT 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,582.56	3,061.06	4,437.44
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	13,887.88	4,483.27	15,433.72
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,830.84	3,941.70	4,948.76
1603	JOSE FRANCISCO ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,500.84	3,941.70	16,278.76
1603	JUANA OZORIO ABAD	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,906.82	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,564.61	3,795.71	10,260.19
1603	YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,465.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,947.61	3,503.74	18,967.59
1603	CARMEN GONZALEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,542.39	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	923.76	3,770.20	12,624.51	7,299.44	11,245.49
1603	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,389.12	3,065.77	6,661.68
1603	JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,349.04	3,065.77	7,701.76
1603	MARIA MARGARITA MEJA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	2,976.10	8,250.67	2,919.79	10,845.33
1603	MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	6,604.46	3,677.98	17,450.34
1603	RONIEL ALEXANDER NICASIO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,552.18	5,839.58	16,543.82
1603	HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,227.98	3,065.77	8,822.82
1603	PEDRO ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,614.15	5,839.55	29,577.85
1603	GLORIBEL MORALES	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,140.03	5,839.55	31,051.97
1603	ASMILDA YOKAIRI TORRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,395.20	1,497.64	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	433.62	1,258.41	2,934.92	1,847.52	4,318.97	24,330.79	6,307.60	17,064.41
1603	BERENICE DE JESUS PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,858.15	5,839.55	34,333.85
1603	NELSON ANTONIO VARGAS PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	10,563.25	4,323.15	17,711.15
1603	FREDIS ALBERTO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,508.78	3,795.71	5,316.02
1603	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ UREÑA DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,325.56	3,795.71	11,499.24
1603	ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,047.15	3,503.74	18,868.05
1603	GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,919.29	3,649.72	13,950.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	ASMILDA YOKAIRI TORRES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	LIDENNY FRANCESCA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1603	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1603	ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	1,170.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	1,681.66	993.85	4,818.34
1603	CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ MENA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	923.76	2,707.94	15,883.78	4,615.92	14,305.42
1603	DIOMEIRA ALMONTE ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1603	FELIX RAMON REYES CIRIACO	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	20,912.50	3,993.50	5,205.90
1603	ADALBERTO DE JESUS SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	16,135.96	4,643.39	14,232.84
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,265.41	3,649.72	7,604.59
1603	THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	13,294.42	3,649.72	10,575.58
1603	MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,622.32	2,919.79	4,473.68
1603	JUAN BAUTISTA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,969.82	3,183.50	8,850.98
1603	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	DANIEL NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	25,683.00	4,031.97	687.00
1603	DENNICE LIBETT GONZALEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,994.99	2,919.79	9,101.01
1603	CARLOS VARGAS BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	514.52	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	2,771.28	4,037.71	7,507.38	3,211.76	13,498.22
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	16,702.73	4,483.27	12,618.87
1603	CLARA ALBANIA HERNANDEZ MENA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,287.74	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,944.73	3,428.39	9,477.67
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,266.17	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,982.94	3,795.71	13,841.86
1603	JOSE FRANCISCO ALVAREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,987.42	3,941.70	19,792.18
1603	JUANA OZORIO ABAD	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,031.38	3,649.72	1,838.62
1603	YUDIANNY ALTAGRACIA REYES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	10,935.20	3,649.72	12,934.80
1603	IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,401.98	3,065.77	12,648.82
1603	SALVATORY BENJAMIN TORRES REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,743.00	3,065.77	9,307.80
1603	MAYELIN ALMONTE CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,899.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,042.36	3,795.71	20,782.44
1603	JOHANNY NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	4,109.52	3,065.77	15,941.28
1603	ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,366.76	3,065.77	10,684.04
1603	GENRRI ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.23	3,649.72	19,868.77
1603	EVARISTO REGALADO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	5,385.03	3,795.71	19,439.77
1603	JOSE ERISTERES MORILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	HAYLEN ANTONIO NICASIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,392.76	3,065.77	11,658.04
1603	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,483.71	3,211.76	18,521.89
1603	AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,460.34	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,711.91	3,993.50	21,406.49
1603	SOFIA BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,815.12	3,555.53	12,438.88
1603	LEOCADIA DIAZ PEKA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,986.03	3,649.72	15,883.97
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	1,176.50	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,915.31	3,065.77	135.49
1603	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,226.46	2,919.79	12,869.54
1603	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1603	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,507.02	2,919.79	11,588.98
1603	MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	23,047.35	4,483.27	6,274.25
1603	ADALBERTO DE JESUS SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,247.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,650.52	4,087.69	20,083.88
1603	FREDIS ALBERTO REYES	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,227.27	3,357.74	19,733.13
1603	JOSE PATRICIO DIAZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,551.79	3,211.76	17,453.81

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	ROSA FRANCISCO RAMIREZ DE SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,294.85	7,381.54	3,941.70	18,398.06
1603	JACQUELIN SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1603	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,704.27	3,941.70	19,075.33
1603	AVELI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,396.06	4,087.69	5,338.34
1603	SOFIA BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,496.36	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,907.03	3,555.53	18,346.97
1603	YDELI MERCEDES RUDECINDO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	4,680.76	3,555.53	18,573.24
1603	LEOCADIA DIAZ PEÑA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	4,881.77	3,649.72	18,988.23
1603	ESMERALDA SANTANA ALONZO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,319.00	3,065.77	12,731.80
1603	JOSE LUIS FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,649.20	2,919.79	15,446.80
1603	ANA GONZALEZ JEREZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.19	2,919.79	16,043.81
1603	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
1603	PEDRO ANTONIO CABRERA REYES	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1603	JUAN SUAREZ DEL ROSARIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOC	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	2,771.28	3,956.28	13,757.16	3,065.77	6,293.64
1603	YUDELKUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ ESPINAL	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	923.76	2,612.97	8,552.44	4,370.25	20,029.96
1603	MARIA BRUNILDA PERALTA GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,336.00	2,797.20	25.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	2,771.28	4,470.93	19,457.54	4,332.58	8,878.46
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,122.02	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,204.46	3,649.72	4,665.54
1603	YUDELKUIS ROSELIA ALVAREZ ESPINAL	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	2,749.39	25.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00	1,612.28	6,063.13	4,106.52	20,794.47
1603	MARITZA MERCEDES SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	ANEURY ATAULPA CABRERA REYNOSO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	18,996.00	5,839.58	100.00
1603	CRISTINA TORIBIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,288.71	2,693.73	13,328.89
1603	CRISTINA TORIBIO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,102.51	3,211.76	12,903.09
1603	DOLORES CRUZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,950.48	6,395.01	28,060.72
1603	ANA DOLORES MENDEZ CABREJA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,180.91	21,493.87	5,839.55	16,698.13
1603	ROSA ELENA JEREZ TEJADA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	LEIDY ANA DE LEON MENA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	JULIO AMPARO GARCIA GARCIA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	ARISCALDY MARIA SILVERIO BEATO	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	CIRILA JOAQUIN SANTANA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,467.99	5,839.55	32,724.01
1603	CRISMILDA JEREZ PERALTA	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	19,267.35	3,795.71	5,557.45
1603	ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	2,323.02	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	9,939.87	3,277.68	11,496.93
1603	JULIA ILANIA SUAZO JEREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,332.90	3,795.71	14,491.90
1603	THANIA NEPOMUCENO TORIBIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,071.54	3,649.72	13,798.46
1603	SONIA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES DE LA CRUZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,500.40	1,222.00	25.00	674.46	1,668.53	258.50	714.41	1,666.18	0.00	1,413.87	4,600.59	3,593.21	18,899.81
1603	MINERVA CASTRO ROQUE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,543.01	3,649.72	12,326.99
1603	ALFREDO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ MENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1603	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,172.92	3,065.77	13,877.88
1603	MARIA ELENA MORALES HERNANDEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1603	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PERALTA OTAÑEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1603	ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1603	JESUS MARCELINA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,785.41	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	5,138.43	4,177.96	22,186.37
1603	MARIA FRANCISCA SANTOS SANCHEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,652.35	25.00	1,380.74	3,415.78	529.20	1,462.54	3,410.98	923.76	3,792.04	16,383.66	7,355.96	7,671.14
1603	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1603	CARLOS VARGAS BRITO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,280.30	3,211.76	13,725.30
1603	DANIEL RAMON SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,732.69	7,478.90	26,916.91
1603	SAUDHI ACELINA VASQUEZ RAMOS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,192.11	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,847.52	4,581.09	23,642.42	6,936.96	22,187.98
1603	EUNICE GIRARDO CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
1603	LOIDA EUNICE JIMENEZ LORA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,589.64	5,839.55	33,602.36
1603	DIEGO DAVID SANCHEZ OVALLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	FIORDALIZA MORENO CLETO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,352.48	5,839.55	21,839.52
1603	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEÑA TORRES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	NIEVE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MATEO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,639.18	5,839.55	12,552.82
1603	MARIA MARTINA CLETO GUTIERREZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA VESP 16-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	47,185.60	1,660.50	25.00	1,354.23	3,350.18	433.62	1,434.44	3,345.46	0.00	2,813.67	31,258.71	7,129.26	15,926.89
1603	ANA MARGARITA ROJAS VALLEJO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,267.96	2,448.85	7,748.04
1603	BACILIO ANTONIO MAÑON CORDERO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,486.61	4,233.67	13,202.59
1603	AURA ESTERI MARGARIN PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,314.66	12,489.12	3,795.71	12,335.68
1603	ROSELINA FORTUNADA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	15,014.39	3,795.71	9,810.41
1603	OCTAVIANO CIRACO YNFANTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
1603	IVAN RAFAEL REGALADO ROBLES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,733.76	3,065.77	17,317.04
1603	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,224.86	2,919.79	10,871.14
1603	JESUS MARCELINA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	4,363.72	4,177.96	22,961.08
1603	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	2,495.46	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	25,280.30	6,124.03	14,821.30
1603	ARIEL GERMAN MENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,581.35	5,839.55	32,610.65
1603	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARGARIN PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,229.24	5,839.55	29,962.76
1603	CARMELINA NUÑEZ JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	DAMILKA JOHANNA SOTO VIDAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1603	TERESA DUVERGE VARGAS	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
1603	DILENNY GUTIERREZ MARTE	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,841.35	5,839.55	27,350.65
1603	JUANA ALMONTE VILLAR	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	6,997.33	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,264.29	5,839.55	27,927.71
1604	JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO REYES	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	5,060.36	3,847.52	20,103.24
1604	EUGENIO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,416.70	3,795.71	408.10
1604	MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEVEDO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,232.02	3,428.39	5,190.38
1604	CARMEN XIOMARA DILONE PEGUERO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,371.89	3,183.50	1,448.91
1604	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,484.68	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,109.31	3,183.50	4,711.49
1604	MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1604	RAMONA MERCEDES DIAZ YNOA DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,073.73	3,305.94	7,547.87
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1604	ANA DESIRE CRUZ ABREU	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,248.89	3,305.94	4,372.71
1604	MAXIMO DE LA CRUZ LUCIANO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.40	3,183.50	18,263.40
1604	YUDYS REYNA MELLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	3,695.04	4,925.55	19,701.95	3,183.50	1,118.85
1604	MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,475.12	3,183.50	6,345.68
1604	RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,377.09	3,183.50	3,443.71
1604	MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,018.30	2,571.28	9,798.50
1604	NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,169.88	2,571.28	13,646.92
1604	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,965.43	2,448.85	14,050.57
1604	MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,974.95	3,183.50	14,845.85
1604	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	ANA DEL CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	12,022.31	3,560.24	11,262.49	
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO SANCHEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	7,505.57	2,637.22	9,742.43	
1604	NIEVES RIVAS REGALADO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
1604	YUDEKLA CRUZ ABREU	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,949.46	3,183.50	5,871.34	
1604	ZANDRA LISABETH DIAZ REYES	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,755.90	0.00	0.00	624.39	1,544.67	239.31	661.38	1,542.49	1,847.52	3,133.29	3,459.63	3,326.47	18,296.27	
1604	DULCE MARIA CRUZ CONTRERAS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,759.62	3,183.50	18,061.18	
1604	LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22	
1604	ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,024.14	2,693.73	14,593.46	
1604	YESENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,507.99	3,061.06	7,512.01	
1604	ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,421.62	3,183.50	17,399.18	
1604	CRISTIAN MANUEL CACERES MEJIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	3,586.21	3,061.06	16,433.79	
1604	MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	16,826.93	3,061.06	3,193.07	
1604	VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ DE FERREIRA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	MARTINA SANTOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	SABINA DEYANIRA SUSANA LAMAR	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,667.72	2,448.85	10,348.28	
1604	ROSA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,035.52	3,061.06	11,984.48	
1604	AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1604	YUDEKLA CRUZ ABREU	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71	
1604	PAULA YAQUEL FLORENTINO RAMOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,929.68	3,305.94	13,691.92	
1604	VIRGINIA ROSADO JEREZ DE FERREIRA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	MARTINA SANTOS	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,965.43	2,448.85	13,050.57	
1604	AMPARO JOCELYN SOSA GIRALDO	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
1604	CRISTIAN MANUEL CACERES MEJIA	COLEGIO GETSEMANI VESP 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1604	LIDIA ARGENTINA MEJIA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	27,463.96	10,533.36	43,711.07	
1604	MARITZA ESTHER AVELINO VILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	49,248.01	10,177.73	19,420.85	
1604	YOLANDA MIGUELINA PEÑA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,340.91	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	2,771.28	7,002.72	46,433.29	10,533.36	24,741.74	
1604	PEDRO ANTONIO MORFA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	20,607.52	10,533.36	50,567.51	
1604	ROSA PORTORREAL COLLADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,779.67	10,177.73	38,889.19	
1604	MARIA VICTORIA CORCINO BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	30,309.40	10,533.36	40,865.63	
1604	PANTALEON PEÑA MILIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	14,361.08	10,533.36	56,813.95	
1604	CRUSITA ACOSTA PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	40,259.10	10,177.73	28,409.76	
1604	ALEJANDRA RAMIREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	16,347.58	10,533.36	54,827.45	
1604	YORQUINA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	19,686.28	10,177.73	48,982.58	
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	33,263.74	10,533.36	37,911.29	
1604	DOMINGO SOSA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	70,262.07	5,538.61	25.00	2,016.52	4,988.61	433.62	2,135.97	4,981.58	923.76	5,101.25	28,324.77	10,403.81	41,937.30	
1604	FELIX VENANCIO SANTANA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	10,609.61	9,822.11	55,553.09	
1604	THELMA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ DE CID	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	10,766.92	10,177.73	57,901.94	
1604	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	12,894.87	9,822.11	53,267.83	
1604	MARIO PAREDES MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	60,429.96	10,533.36	10,745.07	
1604	SECUNDINA MESA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	34,471.66	10,533.36	36,703.37	
1604	LUIS FRANCISCO GARCIA PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	24,303.20	9,466.48	39,353.34	
1604	SONIA ARILA BEATO VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	40,054.00	10,533.36	31,121.03	
1604	JULIO CESAR GAUTREAUX RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	10,309.61	9,822.11	55,853.09	
1604	ROSA HERMINIA MUÑOZ FAÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	11,830.31	9,466.48	51,826.23	
1604	ROSA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	17,521.33	10,177.73	51,147.54	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	EMETERIO BELTRE TINEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	24,840.73	10,177.73	43,828.14
1604	XIOMARA OSORIA VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	35,951.96	9,466.48	27,704.58
1604	IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ DE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	24,180.95	10,177.73	44,487.92
1604	GLORY VEE MAGDALENA TAVAREZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,582.44	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,847.52	5,782.74	31,202.33	9,822.11	34,960.37
1604	MINERVA PAULINO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	32,057.35	9,822.11	34,105.35
1604	ENEROLISA DIAZ DE JESUS DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	9,863.98	9,110.86	51,286.39
1604	ANA SILVIA BAEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,825.54	9,822.11	48,337.16
1604	ODIS ESPERANZA QUEZADA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	18,140.98	9,110.86	43,009.39
1604	LEONIDAS QUEZADA QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	12,554.70	9,822.11	53,608.00
1604	MARCELINO JIMENEZ ORTEGA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	22,974.22	9,466.48	40,682.32
1604	HILARIO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.19	48,689.90	13,053.79	40,247.21
1604	JOAQUIN BATISTA MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,110.63	3,183.50	15,710.17
1604	MARIA RAMONA VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	433.62	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	24,655.39	10,988.37	49,726.21
1604	LUIS SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM LOS CAPACES VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,736.55	3,065.77	12,314.25
1604	PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1604	SIXTA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	0.00	0.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,300.90	19,190.51	3,365.59	2,821.22
1604	CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,160.09	3,183.50	12,660.71
1604	RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	8,158.34	3,183.50	12,662.46
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,620.98	2,448.85	7,395.02
1604	EMILIA GEREZ CARABALLO	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,301.30	2,571.28	6,515.50
1604	ALEXANDRA ARIAS MATEO	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,336.66	2,693.73	15,280.94
1604	JACQUELINE ESTEVEZ TAVERAS	ESC ARROYO TORO ARRIBA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1604	MELVIS ALBERTO MATOS MEDINA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,711.73	3,428.39	13,710.67
1604	TERESA ANTONIA SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,848.27	3,428.39	17,574.13
1604	JOSE ELIAS REYES MENDOZA	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,475.17	3,428.39	12,947.23
1604	ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
1604	ZOILA OLIVA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC CANDIDO BIDO, BONAO	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,966.96	2,448.85	8,049.04
1604	BIVIAN JOSEFINA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,823.24	4,087.69	911.16
1604	MERCEDES ASTERIA DEL VILLAR PEREZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,666.64	3,305.94	11,954.96
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,412.33	3,305.94	15,209.27
1604	BENITA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1604	SANTA CESARINA NUÑEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,110.59	3,305.94	16,511.01
1604	DOMINGA LIRIANO CONCEPCION	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,854.48	3,183.50	15,966.32
1604	MARIA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,648.16	3,305.94	17,973.44
1604	LUZ NEREYDA JOSE COMPRES	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
1604	FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	1,847.52	3,518.54	19,298.02	4,323.15	8,976.38
1604	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	8,412.36	2,571.28	8,404.44
1604	KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,938.72	2,448.85	10,077.28
1604	JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1604	MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1604	DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	2,864.63	3,258.85	18,448.97
1604	FABIA ESPINAL SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	28,274.40	2,773.29	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	14,138.18	4,323.15	14,136.22
1604	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,681.20	1,633.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	18,633.37	3,009.26	1,047.83

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,847.52	3,225.78	4,775.59	3,565.75	18,545.21
1604	CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,059.86	2,693.73	8,557.74
1604	ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	8,439.54	2,448.85	7,576.46
1604	ENEROLISA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,767.99	5,839.55	32,424.01
1604	ANA LUISA RUBIERA COLUMNNA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	16,136.63	6,124.03	23,964.97
1604	JOSEFA SOSA MARTE	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,076.80	1,226.88	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	1,847.52	4,595.65	7,004.46	6,971.92	39,072.34
1604	CLARIBEL DE JESUS RUVIERA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,744.00	2,165.29	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	923.76	4,006.83	20,581.73	7,776.09	31,162.27
1604	CLODOMIRO ORTEGA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1604	ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,304.91	2,693.73	9,312.69
1604	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,193.64	2,571.28	12,623.16
1604	ZUNILDA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,066.30	2,571.28	8,750.50
1604	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,173.72	2,571.28	11,643.08
1604	ARCADIA TEJADA REYES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,701.96	4,897.70	14,314.04
1604	DULCE MARIA VALENTIN MEJIA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	JULISSE ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,081.88	2,448.85	7,934.12
1604	GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,569.88	2,571.28	13,246.92
1604	JOSE AUGUSTO PEÑA JEREZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,186.42	3,649.72	18,683.58
1604	ROSSANNA PEÑA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,916.30	2,571.28	3,900.50
1604	ANA JOSEFINA ALBERTO BAUTISTA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,073.30	2,571.28	7,743.50
1604	ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	11,360.06	2,571.28	5,456.74
1604	CONSTANCIA SUAREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,560.48	2,693.73	16,057.12
1604	DILENIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	13,073.18	3,258.85	8,240.42
1604	ALEJANDRO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,736.94	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	7,451.47	4,031.97	18,918.53
1604	ELIGIO PANIAGUA ABAD	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,042.96	2,448.85	9,973.04
1604	MARITZA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ DE TINEO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,468.80	2,131.59	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	2,771.28	5,956.28	30,640.24	8,020.84	22,828.56
1604	ERIDANIA PIASENCIA ROSARIO	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	7,848.11	6,482.42	34,779.09
1604	MARIO SABIÑON ARACENA	ESC EDUC INT CIGAR FAMILY MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ANA ENMA UREÑA SANTANA	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1604	MARTINA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	5,062.45	3,061.06	14,957.55
1604	FATIMA DEL CARMEN LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,116.16	2,754.65	11,899.84
1604	RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,215.48	3,061.06	7,804.52
1604	AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,914.44	3,183.50	16,906.36
1604	CATALINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1604	CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
1604	BERNARDA MORA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,292.12	2,571.28	12,524.68
1604	DOMINGA JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC NOCT EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1604	ESTANISLAO PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MARCELINO VARGAS GARCIAS 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1604	ANTONIO DURAN VILLA FAÑA	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,900.62	3,183.50	11,920.18
1604	VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,520.83	3,305.94	1,100.77
1604	JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1604	ROBERTO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,615.95	3,183.50	9,204.85
1604	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,710.58	2,448.85	10,305.42
1604	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS REYES	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,325.72	2,448.85	10,690.28
1604	MAXIMO ROMANO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT PADRE BETANCOURT 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	3,646.83	3,941.70	22,132.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	JUAN CARLOS LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1604	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1604	YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1604	VIRGINIA FELIX VELASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	11,028.55	4,087.69	15,705.85
1604	MARIA ELENA GALAN ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,277.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1604	KAREN DEL CARMEN DELGADO MORETA	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,201.40	3,183.50	13,619.40
1604	EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,466.58	3,183.50	18,354.22
1604	ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	10,369.38	3,183.50	10,451.42
1604	AREDIS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	287.40	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	923.76	3,220.47	17,250.55	5,877.23	21,187.85
1604	YNES VARGAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,553.02	4,897.69	21,478.98
1604	CINTYA JOHANNA SOTO MEJIA DE FAÑA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	FLORA YUDEKA COLLADO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,467.63	5,632.34	23,369.17
1604	EULOGIA MARIA MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,847.52	3,860.26	6,487.77	5,142.58	27,145.83
1604	CARMEN MARISOL LUNA MORA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	SONIA MARGARITA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1604	ILSA ARLEITY LEONARDO MONTAS	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	3,017.10	5,203.49	31,014.90
1604	MARILUZ FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,935.54	4,897.69	17,096.46
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,164.81	2,816.17	15,253.59
1604	MARIBEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,300.96	2,448.85	9,715.04
1604	ALEJANDRINA MARTE JORGE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,624.28	5,142.58	24,009.32
1604	DELFINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	37,529.22	7,207.93	10,210.78
1604	YESENIA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	37,945.60	79.29	25.00	1,089.04	2,694.14	417.40	1,153.55	2,690.34	1,847.52	4,115.11	15,161.05	5,801.88	22,784.55
1604	PASCACIO ANTONIO MEJIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	15,680.72	3,941.70	10,098.88
1604	SIXTA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	1,206.35	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00	1,322.60	9,913.86	3,357.08	12,042.13
1604	PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,311.09	3,183.50	8,509.71
1604	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	9,110.66	3,009.26	10,570.54
1604	MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	14,115.68	3,277.68	7,321.12
1604	IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,971.89	2,448.85	9,044.11
1604	MERCEDES GRULLON	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,840.01	2,777.70	12,326.79
1604	MARIA LUISA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1604	GRISAUJ YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,024.47	2,448.85	6,991.53
1604	ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,929.60	1,326.32	25.00	629.38	1,557.00	241.23	666.66	1,554.81	923.76	2,244.80	13,973.32	3,353.04	7,956.28
1604	PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,437.14	4,897.69	23,594.86
1604	ADOLFINA JIMENEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,335.90	4,897.69	23,696.10
1604	IRIS YOHANNA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,811.65	4,897.69	19,220.35
1604	LUCIA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,535.54	4,897.69	27,496.46
1604	NALDA FERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,845.76	4,897.69	9,186.24
1604	ENDIRA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,203.90	4,897.69	16,828.10
1604	MARIA CALIXTA CAPELLAN ULLOLA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	DULCE MARIA MIGUELINA CAMINERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	LAUTERIA MEJIA CUELLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,737.90	4,897.69	21,294.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	GENARA ABAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1604	MARIA TERESA SANTOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,518.66	4,897.69	27,513.34
1604	DARIANA FRIAS LORA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	LOYDED DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,848.90	4,897.69	29,183.10
1604	NATHALI PAULINO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,894.54	4,897.69	18,137.46
1604	YENIS ISaura ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1604	ELISABETH CRUCETA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ARROYO TORO ARRIBA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,537.14	4,897.69	25,494.86
1604	MAXIMINO ESTEVEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PASENCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,979.26	3,941.70	10,800.34
1604	MAXIMINO ESTEVEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PASENCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,439.35	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,782.32	3,183.50	13,038.48
1604	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM BALDOMERO PASENCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,862.68	3,305.94	13,758.92
1604	MARIA ZUNILDA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,409.31	3,305.94	17,212.29
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,890.68	3,305.94	10,730.92
1604	GLENYS FRANCELIA CEDANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,491.31	3,305.94	12,130.29
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,524.23	3,428.39	11,898.17
1604	SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	12,218.70	3,305.94	9,402.90
1604	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	7,147.87	3,305.94	14,473.73
1604	YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,977.82	3,183.50	10,842.98
1604	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,027.46	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	6,304.80	3,183.50	14,516.00
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,156.56	3,061.06	1,863.44
1604	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1604	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,174.17	3,061.06	11,845.83
1604	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,151.12	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	11,201.66	3,061.06	8,818.34
1604	SUNILDA FRANJUL DIFO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,107.24	3,061.06	6,912.76
1604	JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,406.81	2,448.85	12,609.19
1604	LUDOVINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1604	ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	11,526.26	3,061.06	8,493.74
1604	ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	10,862.14	2,938.61	8,357.06
1604	AWILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1604	KENIA MALENA MARTE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,110.48	3,061.06	8,909.52
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVIKON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
1604	CARMEN UNARES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1604	SANDRA YAQUELIN DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
1604	CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,738.36	2,571.28	11,078.44
1604	ARACELUS DELGADO ROQUE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1604	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	4,027.19	2,448.85	11,988.81
1604	MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,337.55	2,448.85	4,678.45
1604	MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,379.32	2,448.85	7,636.68
1604	ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,035.19	2,448.85	11,980.81
1604	SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,966.96	2,448.85	8,049.04
1604	LUCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1604	MARIA DILENIA CONTRERAS HICIANO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,376.48	2,754.65	15,639.52
1604	HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	FATIMA SUAREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	FRANCISCA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	ALEJANDRO ABAD DE DIOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,156.31	2,938.61	12,062.89
1604	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1604	NANCY BRITO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,166.32	2,571.28	11,650.48
1604	DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,821.81	3,061.06	15,198.19
1604	MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
1604	MARIA RAULINA GIL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	YAHAIRA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,323.51	2,571.28	12,493.29
1604	YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,132.45	2,571.28	13,684.35
1604	MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,947.69	2,448.85	11,068.31
1604	CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1604	ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1604	IVELISSE DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARTINA MEDINA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	KEYLA BAEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1604	LORENZA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	2,097.59	3,296.52	19,462.41
1604	MERCEDES VERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	2,000.64	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,847.52	3,248.65	8,561.42	3,560.24	14,723.38
1604	MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,302.02	4,430.63	3,565.75	18,890.17
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	13,134.83	3,565.75	10,185.97
1604	ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARLENY MARTINEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	NAVIDAD NOBOA SOTO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,948.25	4,897.69	18,083.75
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOLBERTO GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	NIKAURY ALTAGRACIA JOSE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,197.05	3,305.94	16,424.55
1604	MARIA ZUNILDA ARACENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,628.76	3,305.94	12,992.84
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,154.79	3,305.94	7,466.81
1604	GLENYS FRANCELA CEDANO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	8,241.26	3,428.39	14,181.14
1604	LUIS NUÑEZ PATIÑO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1604	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	18,200.47	3,305.94	3,421.13
1604	YUDYS REYNA MELLA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,751.10	3,305.94	14,870.50
1604	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,129.57	3,305.94	17,492.03
1604	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,945.47	2,693.73	15,672.13
1604	YSOLINA CORSINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	5,839.68	3,183.50	14,981.12
1604	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO HOGANDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,002.81	3,061.06	12,017.19
1604	DOLORES SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,032.09	3,183.50	7,788.71
1604	CARLIXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,411.54	3,305.94	4,210.06
1604	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,048.48	3,061.06	11,971.52
1604	KATHERINE MIGUELINA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1604	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DISLA DE GALAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,472.48	3,061.06	11,547.52
1604	JUANA ANTONIA JIMENEZ BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	LUDOVINA MENA REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,515.80	3,305.94	5,105.80
1604	ODALIS MARIA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,098.93	3,061.06	15,921.07
1604	IVAN ARIEL DISLA LORA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,919.09	3,061.06	1,100.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,531.47	2,816.17	7,886.93
1604	MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,393.06	2,571.28	12,423.74
1604	NIEVE LUISA GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	CARIDAD HOLGUIN SUAREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.31	2,571.28	14,347.49
1604	ARACELUS DELGADO ROQUE	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,325.72	2,448.85	11,690.28
1604	PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1604	ROSA ELBA VICIOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	SANTA REYNA BATISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	LUCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	DULCE MARIA COLLADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MAXIMA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALICIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,187.94	2,571.28	14,628.86
1604	DOMINGA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	4,554.76	3,061.06	15,465.24
1604	MARIA RAULINA GIL CASTRO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1604	MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1604	CLAUDIA BETHANIA CASTILLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,669.48	2,448.85	5,346.52
1604	ARGELIA CABRERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	CRUCITA SIME DE BEATO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	LORENZA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	948.14	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	923.76	2,222.95	7,624.14	3,296.52	13,935.86
1604	MARIA ROSARIO GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,461.45	3,565.75	19,859.35
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1604	KEYLA BAEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ELSA MARIA SURIEL CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1604	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,667.77	3,941.70	111.83
1604	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,294.47	2,693.73	8,323.13
1604	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,079.30	2,448.85	5,936.70
1604	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,422.26	3,941.70	2,357.34
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PIASENCIA	ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1604	JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CRUCE BLANCO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,980.67	3,305.94	13,640.93
1604	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	6,335.86	4,087.69	20,398.54
1604	BIVIAN JOSEFINA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,800.14	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	10,984.63	3,428.39	11,437.77
1604	MARIA JULIANA CANELA TIBURCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	2,771.28	4,143.78	4,492.13	3,550.83	18,731.07
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,862.68	3,305.94	15,758.92
1604	DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,938.92	3,305.94	16,682.68
1604	BENITA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
1604	TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1604	ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,299.58	3,061.06	11,720.42
1604	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ROMERO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,389.92	4,087.69	1,344.48
1604	MERCEDES ASTERIA DEL VILLAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,057.48	3,305.94	9,564.12
1604	MARIA RAMONA CRUZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1604	MARIA JULIANA CANELA TIBURCIO DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,140.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,800.34	3,550.83	18,422.86
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,897.00	3,305.94	17,724.60
1604	DOMINICA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	11,723.80	3,305.94	9,987.80

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.69	3,305.94	16,658.91
1604	TIODOSA REYES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,278.45	3,305.94	15,343.15
1604	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,906.91	3,183.50	6,913.89
1604	DOMINGA LIRIANO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,145.53	3,183.50	17,675.27
1604	MARIA ZENOVIA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,234.06	2,777.70	12,932.74
1604	LUCIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	8,881.19	2,938.61	10,338.01
1604	LUIS SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1604	JENRRY ALBERTO ARROYO BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	923.76	2,022.42	6,382.94	2,777.70	11,783.86
1604	JUAN CARLOS RODRIGUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM EL CAPA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
1604	LUCAS SALCEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM EPIFANIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
1604	LUCAS SALCEDO GENAO	ESC PRIM EPIFANIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1604	MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ALTAGRACIA PIASENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,949.27	2,448.85	11,066.73
1604	ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	SELENE MARIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ANA ROSA BELTRE MARMOL	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	YOMAIRA ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
1604	RAQUEL ROSELY ESPINOSA ABREU DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	JUNIOR ARMANDO LUIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	CARMEN NELLYS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	878.59	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	923.76	3,468.03	16,479.38	6,482.42	26,147.82
1604	LILIANA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,667.90	4,897.69	16,364.10
1604	YOMAIRA ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	2,373.57	4,897.69	29,658.43
1604	JOEL COLLADO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FANNY ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL COLUMNA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
1604	MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	5,119.78	3,503.74	17,795.42
1604	CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,125.79	3,183.50	7,695.01
1604	MARCELINO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	874.24	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,584.44	3,009.26	17,096.76
1604	CARLIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA SOCORRO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	3,916.29	3,649.72	19,953.71
1604	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,087.34	2,693.73	10,530.26
1604	CLEMENTE COLLADO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,283.16	3,183.50	10,537.64
1604	CARMEN LINARES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,225.72	2,448.85	12,790.28
1604	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,609.24	2,571.28	11,207.56
1604	TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
1604	ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,173.43	2,448.85	12,842.57
1604	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,958.34	3,183.50	862.46
1604	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	PAULINA POLANCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	5,134.31	2,448.85	10,881.69
1604	CARLIXTA ANTONIA GARCIA SOCORRO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,461.62	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,974.14	3,649.72	7,895.86
1604	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	16,795.67	2,571.28	21.13
1604	ROMECHY DE LA CRUZ CANELA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1604	PAULINA POLANCO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,909.09	2,448.85	7,106.91
1604	JOSELYN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINICIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,725.99	2,919.79	6,370.01
1604	JOSELYN DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE SINICIO FERNANDEZ VARGAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,935.03	2,448.85	13,080.97
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PIASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,564.80	3,795.71	14,260.00
1604	ANDREA PEKA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PIASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,724.59	3,061.06	6,295.41
1604	ANDREA PEYA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,534.39	2,448.85	11,481.61
1604	CRISTINA SURIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,060.36	4,087.69	14,674.04
1604	LUZ MARIA DE DIOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	19,392.15	3,941.70	6,387.45
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,077.48	3,305.94	17,544.12
1604	LUCIA AMPARO PAULINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	18,467.20	3,305.94	3,154.40
1604	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,561.18	3,305.94	14,060.42
1604	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,410.12	2,693.73	4,207.48
1604	MADELINE VILLAR DISLA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,738.19	3,061.06	10,281.81
1604	SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,186.79	2,448.85	4,829.21
1604	NICOLAS NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,221.96	2,448.85	7,794.04
1604	ALEXANDRA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1604	ERICILIA ACEVEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	EUDALIA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA ESTELA DE DIOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	ROSA MARIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,541.80	2,448.85	14,474.20
1604	CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA		24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	17,395.78	3,692.11	6,751.42
1604	LUZ MARIA DE DIOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,879.26	3,941.70	15,900.34
1604	CRISTINA SURIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,466.58	4,087.69	21,267.82
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,317.55	3,305.94	8,304.05
1604	FRANCISCA NEPOMUCENO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,497.99	3,305.94	9,123.61
1604	SECUNDINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ OGANDO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,438.57	3,305.94	6,183.03
1604	MARIBEL CUELLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,417.20	3,183.50	17,403.60
1604	YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,544.69	3,061.06	7,475.31
1604	MADELINE VILLAR DISLA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,769.88	2,571.28	14,046.92
1604	CELENIA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,387.73	3,061.06	15,632.27
1604	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,776.21	2,448.85	7,239.79
1604	SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	LUIS MANUEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,541.19	2,816.17	13,877.21
1604	CRISTOBALINA ORTEGA ALBINO	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	23,546.39	3,692.11	600.81
1604	ROSA MARIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,751.60	2,448.85	7,264.40
1604	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PADREGONES VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,096.03	3,061.06	6,923.97
1604	CARMEN MERCEDES GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,910.48	3,061.06	8,109.52
1604	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,787.90	4,897.69	16,244.10
1604	ANA HILDA PANIAGUA SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,335.54	4,897.69	26,696.46
1604	LUZ JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS PEDREGONES MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	433.62	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	25,467.52	7,776.09	26,276.48
1604	ANA LUISA COLLADO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,802.77	3,649.72	18,067.23
1604	ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO SERRA	ESC PRIM LUCIANO ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	5,884.18	2,693.73	11,733.42
1604	ALTAGRACIA NORIS TEJADA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,401.10	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,771.28	4,432.71	10,156.05	4,233.67	17,533.15
1604	MELANIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ YNOA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1604	CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,325.82	3,183.50	13,494.98
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,188.95	3,305.94	11,432.65

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	MARINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,155.39	3,305.94	1,466.21
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,542.16	3,305.94	10,079.44
1604	LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,521.68	3,305.94	13,099.92
1604	RAMONA AMARILIS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	22,557.29	3,550.83	665.91
1604	DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,034.62	3,305.94	10,586.98
1604	MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,013.86	3,428.39	12,408.54
1604	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,556.20	3,305.94	5,065.40
1604	FREDY MARIA SIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1604	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,938.61	3,061.06	17,081.39
1604	PAULA NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,929.48	3,061.06	10,090.52
1604	ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,455.58	3,183.50	3,365.22
1604	MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,752.48	3,183.50	12,068.32
1604	CARLUXTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,697.11	3,183.50	16,123.69
1604	ISABEL RUIZ MELLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1604	RAISA CELESTE ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,797.26	3,183.50	3,023.54
1604	MATILDE CANELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,145.52	2,448.85	1,870.48
1604	MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1604	MARIA ESELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,410.82	3,183.50	15,409.98
1604	PORFIRIA ANDREA MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,109.48	3,305.94	10,512.12
1604	JUAN AQUINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,042.82	3,183.50	17,777.98
1604	ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,518.55	2,571.28	5,298.25
1604	EMILIA GEREZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,446.36	2,571.28	7,370.44
1604	ALTAGRACIA PLASENCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,909.96	2,448.85	6,106.04
1604	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,048.76	2,448.85	12,967.24
1604	AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,443.96	2,448.85	11,572.04
1604	ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,690.50	3,305.94	17,931.10
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,986.82	3,560.24	19,297.98
1604	GRISELDA YSIDRA PAULINO MORALES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	1,847.52	3,209.09	14,762.79	3,522.57	8,275.61
1604	ENRIQUE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	1,570.16	5,203.50	16,445.84
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	5,387.41	3,688.19	18,734.19
1604	MARIA YNNACULADA Saviñon SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,270.56	4,897.69	18,761.44
1604	LIDIA MARIA COLON MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	SCARLYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	NIURKA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ALTAGRACIA NORIS TEJADA RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,487.22	4,233.67	12,201.98
1604	MELANIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ YNOA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,959.00	3,305.94	18,662.60
1604	VIRGINIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,158.31	3,183.50	13,662.49
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	15,255.68	3,305.94	6,365.92
1604	MARINA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,825.82	3,305.94	7,795.78
1604	LEYDY CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,732.94	3,305.94	14,888.66
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,710.72	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,883.87	3,305.94	11,737.73
1604	PORFIRIA ANDREA MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	RAMONA AMARILUS VASQUEZ CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,186.13	3,550.83	16,037.07	
1604	DELSA MARGARITA GUERRERO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00	
1604	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,490.92	3,305.94	13,130.68	
1604	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,156.67	3,305.94	10,464.93	
1604	ZANDRA LISABETH DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	845.92	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,633.66	3,305.94	6,987.94	
1604	MARIA PEÑA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,331.52	3,428.39	12,090.88	
1604	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,536.48	3,305.94	10,085.12	
1604	FREDY MARIA SIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92	
1604	EMERITA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,542.82	3,183.50	7,277.98	
1604	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,904.56	3,183.50	9,916.24	
1604	PAULA NUÑEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,100.85	3,061.06	10,919.15	
1604	MARIZOL PAYANO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,300.52	3,183.50	10,520.28	
1604	YESENIA JOSEFINA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,357.70	3,061.06	14,662.30	
1604	ISABEL RUIZ MELLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,100.88	2,448.85	4,915.12	
1604	WENDY OVIVEN GRATEREAUX ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
1604	MARIBEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,755.07	3,183.50	9,065.73	
1604	MATILDE CANELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97	
1604	MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47	
1604	MERCEDES MARIA ANDUJAR SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	MARIA ESELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,697.95	3,183.50	10,122.85	
1604	JOSELYN RODRIGUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	ROSA ELVIRA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,599.01	3,428.39	4,823.39	
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,823.31	3,560.24	3,461.49	
1604	GRISELDA YSIDRA PAULINO MORALES DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,226.88	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	22,914.74	3,522.57	123.66	
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	6,896.25	3,688.19	17,225.35	
1604	SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,856.30	3,795.71	11,968.50	
1604	SILVIO BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JIMENEZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,851.03	3,795.71	19,973.77	
1604	CARLOS BATISTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,864.84	3,941.70	7,914.76	
1604	JOSE EUGENIO PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,334.59	3,795.71	15,490.21	
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,974.50	3,305.94	16,647.10	
1604	JESUS BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,370.13	3,183.50	13,450.67	
1604	JOSE EUGENIO PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61	
1604	JULIANA ANTONIA OGANDO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	6,301.14	3,847.52	18,862.46	
1604	WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,057.02	2,919.79	14,038.98	
1604	YNGINIA ABAD NUNEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	10,611.50	3,408.20	11,678.87	
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,938.70	3,305.94	4,682.90	
1604	MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	17,166.30	3,305.94	4,455.30	
1604	ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	8,372.05	3,428.39	14,050.35	
1604	BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,468.28	3,061.06	13,551.72	
1604	CRISTINA LAJARA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,917.21	3,183.50	13,903.59	
1604	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,572.91	3,061.06	15,447.09	
1604	ALENNY PATRICIA MACEA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1604	ARACELIS MARIA NUVEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,919.13	3,061.06	13,100.87	
1604	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	MARIA SANDOVAL MENDOZA DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,892.12	2,571.28	13,924.68	
1604	ROSELIA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	5,055.68	2,754.65	12,960.32	
1604	NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04	
1604	JUAN CARLOS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
1604	FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	MAGALY MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,003.43	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,393.04	3,305.94	9,228.56	
1604	ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1604	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,347.96	2,448.85	8,668.04	
1604	CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,035.96	2,448.85	10,980.04	
1604	JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	PETRONILA MARIA REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	YRENES REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	9,471.92	3,560.24	13,812.88	
1604	WENDY ULLOA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,784.76	2,919.79	8,311.24	
1604	YNGINIA ABAD NUNEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	20,019.63	3,408.20	2,270.74	
1604	SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	MARIA FIORDALIZA MARTINEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	374.88	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,678.88	2,816.17	15,739.52	
1604	ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,934.16	3,305.94	11,687.44	
1604	BLANCA IRIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30	
1604	CRISTINA LAJARA REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,351.46	2,693.73	11,266.14	
1604	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30	
1604	MARIA ELENA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,151.33	3,061.06	15,868.67	
1604	MIRTA BEATRIZ ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,502.57	3,061.06	10,517.43	
1604	ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,245.56	2,571.28	2,571.24	
1604	IRIS POLONIA CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	MARIA SANDOVAL MENDOZA DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50	
1604	ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,921.54	2,448.85	8,094.46	
1604	FLAIRA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92	
1604	ALEJANDRO ABAD DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	16,527.50	2,938.61	2,691.70	
1604	ROSALBA LORA DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,938.61	3,061.06	18,081.39	
1604	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	CAROLINA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	JOSEFINA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1604	YSABEL MOREL DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	PSICOLOGO	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,531.48	3,061.06	13,488.52	
1604	YRENES REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	6,086.82	3,560.24	17,197.98	
1604	VIVIANA PUENTE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	923.76	2,349.35	12,738.17	3,688.19	11,383.43	
1604	GRISAUU YADIRA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,376.67	2,448.85	4,639.33	
1604	RUPERTA VIÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,459.40	2,571.28	1,357.40	
1604	ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,738.93	2,448.85	12,277.07	
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES UREÑA LANGUMAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	NURYYS ROSARIO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1604	YOYANY FRANCISCO SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	2,917.10	5,203.49	31,114.90	
1604	JUAN PABLO PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	22,500.65	6,482.42	20,126.55	
1604	JUANA MORETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10	
1604	INGRID ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE RUSSO	ESC PRIM MARIA FRANCISCA RUSSO BATISTA J.E. 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,538.54	4,897.69	26,493.46	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,012.69	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	9,482.91	3,941.70	16,296.69
1604	ANTONIO MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	1,444.40	3,573.24	553.60	1,529.94	3,568.20	923.76	3,923.10	5,108.38	7,695.04	20,055.22
1604	SILVIA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,647.18	3,183.50	2,173.62
1604	LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
1604	RAFAEL NORBERTO CARRASCO SANLATE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	955.14	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1604	FE MARIA PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,141.47	2,693.73	13,476.13
1604	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,720.21	2,693.73	14,897.39
1604	TOMASINA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,938.61	3,061.06	16,081.39
1604	RAYMUNDO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,680.20	3,183.50	7,140.60
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	7,366.24	3,061.06	12,653.76
1604	ANSELMA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,393.47	3,061.06	6,626.53
1604	ROSA YRIS FERNANDEZ DISLA DE GALAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,360.00	3,061.06	14,660.00
1604	MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,993.99	2,448.85	10,022.01
1604	YNES GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,532.57	2,571.28	13,284.23
1604	ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1604	FATIMA NATIVIDAD CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1604	MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1604	CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,426.82	2,448.85	10,589.18
1604	ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,727.32	2,448.85	9,288.68
1604	BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,992.36	2,571.28	12,824.44
1604	FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,302.53	2,448.85	9,713.47
1604	MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1604	MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,702.96	2,448.85	12,313.04
1604	MARIA YNOCENCIA ALBERTO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,793.92	2,754.65	15,222.08
1604	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,568.96	2,448.85	11,447.04
1604	MERCEDES BAEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,019.64	2,448.85	10,996.36
1604	MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,536.66	2,693.73	13,080.94
1604	BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
1604	DIOMEDES MORENO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,300.95	2,448.85	6,715.05
1604	ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1604	JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA NELISSE GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,775.96	2,448.85	8,240.04
1604	ARELYS VALERIO FARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARTINA CASTILLO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,000.87	2,571.28	10,815.93
1604	ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,425.72	2,448.85	10,590.28
1604	ERICILIA ACEVEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,036.71	2,448.85	11,979.29
1604	MARIBEL ROSARIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	YAQUELIN GALAN AQUINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	YSABEL MOREL DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,607.89	3,061.06	8,412.11
1604	HERMINIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,179.27	2,754.65	9,836.73
1604	JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	3,835.59	3,296.52	17,724.41
1604	MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1604	VICTOR ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,164.51	3,183.50	656.29
1604	SILVIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1604	LUIS RAMON CORCINO BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,116.80	2,571.28	700.00
1604	SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,631.39	2,571.28	7,185.41
1604	TOMASINA GONZALEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1604	MARIA GILA LANTIGUA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1604	CANDIDA FRANCISCA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,278.02	3,061.06	7,741.98
1604	ANSELMA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1604	SUNILIDA FRANJUL DIFO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,010.72	3,061.06	13,009.28
1604	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	MARIA ANTONIA CUELLO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1604	CLARIBEL MORETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	TERESA ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,332.16	2,571.28	11,484.64
1604	SEVERINA LEONARDO PAYANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,795.72	2,448.85	10,220.28
1604	ROSA ARELYS SANCHEZ Saviñon	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1604	MARIA NATIVIDAD AQUINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1604	MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,210.43	2,448.85	12,805.57
1604	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,235.99	2,448.85	10,780.01
1604	MARIA GARCIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1604	BEATRIZ GIL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1604	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	ALTAGRACIA CANELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1604	ANA KARINA Saviñon HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,498.96	2,693.73	2,118.64
1604	PAULINA ALMANZAR DE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1604	NANCY OVANDO CABA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1604	MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1604	ANYELINA MELLA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,738.79	2,448.85	13,277.21
1604	FLORISEL ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1604	SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,052.16	2,448.85	8,963.84
1604	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1604	GUADALUPE REINOSO BRITO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA CRISTINA LAMAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA MERCEDES FERREIRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,107.61	3,061.06	3,912.39
1604	JACINTA PAULA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	948.14	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	923.76	2,222.95	4,340.10	3,296.52	17,219.90
1604	ERNESTO ZACARIAS BLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,810.14	4,087.69	10,924.26
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,277.48	3,305.94	15,344.12
1604	LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,949.95	3,305.94	13,671.65
1604	CLEOTILDE OLIVA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,421.47	3,305.94	7,200.13

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	ELIZABETH MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,704.87	3,305.94	8,916.73
1604	CRISTINA GOMEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1604	NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,636.66	2,693.73	14,980.94
1604	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1604	PAULA YAQUELN FLORENTINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,813.00	3,305.94	14,808.60
1604	PATRIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,639.69	3,183.50	8,181.11
1604	NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,246.16	3,305.94	11,375.44
1604	GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,169.29	3,183.50	16,651.51
1604	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN PEÑA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,398.31	2,938.61	12,820.89
1604	SANTA CESARINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1604	ANGELA MARITZA MARTINEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,876.66	2,693.73	6,740.94
1604	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,042.38	3,428.39	17,380.02
1604	ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
1604	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,412.31	3,183.50	13,408.49
1604	ANASTACIA CHRISTINA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	9,964.36	3,183.50	10,856.44
1604	ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	7,273.81	3,061.06	17,296.19
1604	ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,235.82	3,183.50	7,584.98
1604	ANA BERTILIA FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,384.69	3,061.06	14,635.31
1604	BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	MARINA GRATEROUX MINYETE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1604	GRISELDA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,349.48	2,448.85	12,666.52
1604	FRANCIA GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,787.72	3,061.06	16,232.28
1604	GAUDY CASTILLO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,938.06	3,061.06	7,081.94
1604	PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,369.30	2,571.28	14,447.50
1604	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,820.79	2,448.85	13,195.21
1604	NOELIS GORIS SOSA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
1604	SEBASTIANA NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,368.96	2,448.85	2,647.04
1604	MARTHA MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1604	MELANIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,029.96	2,448.85	6,986.04
1604	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,651.51	2,693.73	9,966.09
1604	RADHAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1604	FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,658.30	2,571.28	8,158.50
1604	EMERITA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	8,015.95	3,183.50	12,804.85
1604	MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,828.53	3,183.50	13,992.27
1604	TOMASINA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1604	CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,467.60	2,571.28	9,349.20
1604	CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,267.69	2,448.85	10,748.31
1604	MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,011.43	2,448.85	12,004.57
1604	JUANA ALBINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1604	YASOKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1604	ESTELA ANTONIA PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,677.48	3,305.94	16,944.12

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	JUANA MILIANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02	
1604	FELICIA POLANCO PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	11,414.39	3,823.97	13,595.21	
1604	JOSE DE LA CRUZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	1,930.04	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,475.77	14,774.75	3,753.34	9,772.93	
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	4,885.22	3,565.75	18,435.58	
1604	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,973.57	2,571.28	14,843.23	
1604	ERNESTO ZACARIAS BLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00	
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,951.10	3,305.94	14,670.50	
1604	ANGEL ABREU ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,075.42	3,305.94	11,546.18	
1604	LORENZA ULLOA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
1604	CARMEN NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,094.62	3,305.94	4,526.98	
1604	CLEOTILDE OLIVA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83	
1604	ELIZABETH MARIA PIMENTEL BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,561.25	3,305.94	1,060.35	
1604	CRISTINA GOMEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,291.16	3,305.94	12,330.44	
1604	DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,464.05	3,061.06	12,555.95	
1604	JULIO CONSTANTINO SOTO REYES	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	313.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	11,547.46	2,693.73	6,070.14	
1604	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,815.89	3,305.94	8,805.71	
1604	CARMEN XIOMARA DILONE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13	
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00	
1604	NOLBERTO ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,728.66	3,305.94	1,892.94	
1604	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	1,059.92	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	923.76	2,246.36	10,782.19	3,357.08	11,173.80	
1604	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DURAN PEÑA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,836.80	2,938.61	14,382.40	
1604	JUANA IGNACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	13,394.58	3,183.50	7,426.22	
1604	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	4,841.26	3,428.39	17,581.14	
1604	ANA JULIA SURIEL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,932.10	3,183.50	2,888.70	
1604	MAURA FELICIA LEONARDO MATIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,865.42	3,183.50	13,955.38	
1604	VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	833.87	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	7,130.85	3,183.50	13,689.95	
1604	OLGA MARIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,301.82	3,183.50	13,518.98	
1604	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1604	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,777.57	3,061.06	4,242.43	
1604	BERNARDA SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	18,051.54	3,061.06	1,968.46	
1604	MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,925.79	3,183.50	11,895.01	
1604	LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,920.62	2,571.28	4,896.18	
1604	GRISELDA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,992.18	2,448.85	13,023.82	
1604	FRANCIA GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,163.40	3,061.06	856.60	
1604	PETRA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,594.83	2,571.28	8,221.97	
1604	MARIA VIRGEN PEREZ ABAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,252.59	2,448.85	11,763.41	
1604	MARIA MARGARITA PICHARDO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1604	RADHAMES ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,867.51	2,571.28	10,949.29	
1604	FAUSTO MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,555.16	2,571.28	13,261.64	
1604	NURY IVELISSE CASADO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,850.69	2,693.73	3,766.91	
1604	ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,354.09	3,183.50	14,466.71	
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94	
1604	ESPERANZA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,106.76	3,183.50	7,714.04	
1604	AGUSTINA MORA ABREU	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21	
1604	ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	AIDA XIOMARA PLASENCIA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MARIA ELENA FELIX FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	JUANA ALBINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1604	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,373.43	2,448.85	10,642.57
1604	YAOSKA ARABEL JIMENEZ CHALA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	SANTA MARGARITA MARTE JORGE	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES REINOSO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,914.11	3,305.94	7,707.49
1604	FELICIA POLANCO PEREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,218.74	3,823.97	20,790.86
1604	JOSE DE LA CRUZ FELIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	24,447.68	3,753.34	100.00
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	11,501.32	3,565.75	11,819.48
1604	JUANA MILIANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,190.37	2,448.85	11,825.63
1604	CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1604	CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,390.27	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,331.00	3,428.39	19,091.40
1604	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA DE LARA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,559.62	3,183.50	18,261.18
1604	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,152.85	3,183.50	13,667.95
1604	MERCEDES XIOMARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,443.62	3,183.50	14,377.18
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,220.11	3,305.94	11,401.49
1604	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	5,261.14	3,183.50	15,559.66
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,868.28	3,061.06	17,151.72
1604	NANCY OVANDO CABA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,483.20	3,061.06	8,536.80
1604	MARIA ANTONIA TORRES SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,615.66	3,061.06	12,404.34
1604	SANTA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,175.89	3,061.06	15,844.11
1604	ELADIA LORENZA REYES FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,468.70	3,061.06	10,551.30
1604	ANGIE CABRAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
1604	YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,306.96	2,448.85	8,709.04
1604	PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,562.10	3,183.50	9,258.70
1604	FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
1604	JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,547.36	3,061.06	5,472.64
1604	ERICILIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
1604	PETRONILA MORONTA MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,787.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	16,235.63	3,560.24	7,049.17
1604	MONICA ANTONIA UREÑA LANGUMAS DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,445.16	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	923.76	2,327.02	4,785.21	3,565.75	18,535.59
1604	LIDIA GEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,032.00	227.47	25.00	1,062.82	2,629.27	407.35	1,125.77	2,625.57	0.00	2,213.59	3,396.87	5,662.19	33,635.13
1604	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,508.54	4,897.69	16,523.46
1604	YENCY ELAINE DEL ROSARIO PEREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,957.20	4,897.69	24,074.80
1604	BERY BELLANILDE RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,645.90	4,897.69	20,386.10
1604	LEIDY MARIA PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	LUCRECIA MARIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,962.54	4,897.69	22,069.46
1604	JUANA THEANY'S MARTINEZ GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	MARIA ELIZABETH ALMONTE SUREL	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1604	BEATRIZ LEONELA ROSARIO CACERES	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
1604	SONIA FRANCISCA VELASQUEZ DE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ANA IZA GARCIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	EVELYN NUÑEZ NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1604	YUDEKA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE DE CUELLAR	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
1604	RAQUEL ANTONIA FLORENTINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,458.54	4,897.69	19,573.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	PATRIA MINERVA MARTINEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,969.60	4,897.69	21,062.40
1604	JANNY LUZ ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,444.90	4,897.69	28,587.10
1604	HENRY RAFAEL PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	36,220.80	112.98	25.00	1,039.54	2,571.68	398.43	1,101.11	2,568.05	0.00	2,165.65	19,618.79	5,538.16	16,602.01
1604	ALEXANDER LIZARDO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1604	PETRONILA MORONTA MUÑOZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	11,902.02	3,941.70	13,877.58
1604	CARMEN REINALDA ALMONTE CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,474.03	4,087.69	13,260.37
1604	CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	1,350.34	10,435.63	3,493.53	12,412.85
1604	GERTRUDIS FERNANDEZ GARCIA DE LARA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	4,254.48	3,183.50	16,566.32
1604	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1604	MERCEDES XIONARA MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,584.09	3,183.50	16,236.71
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,062.68	3,305.94	16,558.92
1604	VIRGINIA REYES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,303.98	3,183.50	15,516.82
1604	LIJANA IGNACIA AQUINO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,272.53	3,183.50	7,548.27
1604	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,415.49	2,693.73	13,202.11
1604	ANASTACIA CHRYSTINA PEÑA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1604	ALENNY PATRICIA MACEDA DE PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,203.66	3,061.06	13,816.34
1604	ELADIA LORENZA REYES FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,004.26	3,061.06	16,015.74
1604	MARGARITA AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,281.90	2,571.28	13,534.90
1604	PATRIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,687.36	3,183.50	16,133.44
1604	MARIA ELENA MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,169.29	3,183.50	15,651.51
1604	FERNANDO COLLADO MERAN	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,701.96	2,448.85	9,314.04
1604	JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,275.72	3,183.50	3,545.08
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,590.70	3,061.06	16,429.30
1604	GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	2,923.81	3,061.06	17,096.19
1604	ANDREA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	8,549.48	2,448.85	7,466.52
1604	ERICLIJA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	4,325.72	2,448.85	11,690.28
1604	ANGELA ZULEIKA ARIAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1604	MONICA ANTONIA UREÑA LANGUMAS DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	4,931.87	3,565.75	18,388.93
1604	RAMONA ALT. BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,745.23	4,233.67	20,943.97
1604	LEONARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1604	THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,245.60	3,305.94	7,376.00
1604	BERTILIA ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1604	ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	7,326.12	3,183.50	13,494.68
1604	MILCA ELIZABETH BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,142.82	3,183.50	18,677.98
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,076.70	3,305.94	18,544.90
1604	ESPERANZA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,788.82	3,183.50	17,031.98
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	4,390.34	3,183.50	16,430.46
1604	CARLIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN ULLOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	513.44	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,308.54	2,938.61	15,910.66
1604	ROSA NELLY GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,363.66	2,693.73	6,253.94
1604	BONA ALEJANDRINA GUABA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,076.72	3,061.06	6,943.28
1604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,187.61	3,061.06	4,832.39
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN RESTITUYO BAZORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,482.50	2,938.61	15,736.70
1604	SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28
1604	ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	13,041.75	2,571.28	3,775.05
1604	ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	9,558.88	2,571.28	7,257.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN OSORIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	11,875.52	2,816.17	6,542.88
1604	CRISTINA PERALTA GALICIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,066.32	2,571.28	14,750.48
1604	MARCELINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,301.96	2,448.85	13,714.04
1604	MARIA VIRGEN BONIFACIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1604	QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,383.72	2,448.85	7,632.28
1604	AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,106.68	2,448.85	11,909.32
1604	MENORCA GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1604	DEICI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1604	ELIZABETH PLASENCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,011.13	3,061.06	13,008.87
1604	JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1604	ELVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	2,318.76	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	13,364.02	3,560.24	9,920.78
1604	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO ALBERTO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,713.74	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	1,847.52	3,336.02	7,598.85	3,786.30	17,164.35
1604	DANIELA MORALES RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,935.03	2,448.85	14,080.97
1604	CLARIS JOSEFINA BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	4,998.99	5,387.47	30,236.21
1604	FLERIDA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,359.30	4,897.69	26,672.70
1604	ROSA MELANIA BONIFACIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,940.60	4,897.69	21,091.40
1604	JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1604	ROSSANNA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ROSANNA ALBERTO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	CARMEN YRIS CONTRERAS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,094.90	4,897.69	27,937.10
1604	ARGENTINA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1604	HECTOR LUIS VARGAS SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	5,283.06	4,897.69	26,748.94
1604	JIANILDA FELIX ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1604	ELIZABETH GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1604	CARMEN DELIA SALCEDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	ELVIA ROSARIO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,048.90	4,897.69	26,983.10
1604	YOLANDA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,814.40	4,897.69	12,217.60
1604	ALEXANDRA JOSEFINA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,871.14	4,897.69	20,160.86
1604	DABEIBA MARIA MERCEDES BRACHE	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,309.95	4,897.69	18,722.05
1604	YNIRE YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,748.90	4,897.69	19,283.10
1604	DIGNA EMERIDA MENDOZA JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	JOSEFINA MONTAS RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,818.54	4,897.69	18,213.46
1604	YAHAIRA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.54	4,897.69	24,494.46
1604	SUIJEIRY ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	24,789.81	4,897.69	7,242.19
1604	JOSE ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,113.36	4,897.69	22,918.64
1604	YLONKA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,767.54	4,897.69	20,264.46
1604	VALERIO ANTONIO ANDUJAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1604	HERIBERTO HILARIO JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1604	MILANDA MARISOL FERNANDEZ CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,648.90	4,897.69	18,383.10
1604	RAMONA ALT. BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,658.22	4,233.67	19,030.98
1604	LEONARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,913.00	3,305.94	17,708.60
1604	MARGARITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1604	THELMA ANTONIA MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1604	BERTILIA ABREU BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,004.85	3,305.94	14,616.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	DULCE MARIA CRUZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1604	MILCA ELIZABETH BUENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,792.89	3,183.50	15,027.91
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	2,454.26	3,413.44	19,870.38
1604	CARLIXTA MARIA CAPELLAN ULLOLA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,506.42	3,183.50	13,314.38
1604	BONA ALEJANDRINA GUABA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,146.54	3,183.50	7,674.26
1604	PAULA MABEL REYES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,303.82	2,816.17	16,114.58
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN RESTITUYO BAZORA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,865.71	2,938.61	14,353.49
1604	SOFIA YRENE VALDEZ CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1604	ELIZABETH SUAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,799.54	2,571.28	11,017.26
1604	CRISTINA PERALTA GALICIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,949.48	2,571.28	11,867.32
1604	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	QUEIRY GALICIA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1604	AGUSTINA LANTIGUA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,966.96	2,448.85	6,049.04
1604	GUARIONEX RAMOS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,725.98	2,448.85	4,290.02
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,514.92	3,183.50	11,305.88
1604	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,490.70	3,061.06	15,529.30
1604	ELIZABETH PASENCIA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	8,845.96	3,061.06	11,174.04
1604	JUANA COLOMBINA ROSSIS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,397.63	3,061.06	16,622.37
1604	ELVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	17,498.42	3,560.24	5,786.38
1604	MARIA CRISTINA PAULINO ALBERTO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,463.50	21,873.02	3,786.30	2,890.18
1604	MAGDALENA MORONTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	PATRICIA FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1604	MARIA ESTHER CORCINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.90	4,897.69	25,635.10
1604	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,580.90	4,897.69	20,451.10
1604	ANDREA RAMONA MONEGRO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,035.54	4,897.69	23,996.46
1604	PEDRO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,886.04	3,941.70	19,893.56
1604	CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	1,067.78	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	923.76	2,246.36	6,327.05	3,357.08	15,628.94
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,855.67	1,585.40	25.00	627.26	1,551.75	240.41	664.41	1,549.57	923.76	2,240.43	8,465.24	3,341.73	13,390.43
1604	LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,321.26	10,308.46	3,550.83	12,914.74
1604	SANTOS MUÑOZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,553.26	3,254.14	17,729.54
1604	LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,311.17	3,183.50	7,509.63
1604	DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1604	EDUARDO COLLADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,245.53	3,183.50	17,575.27
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1604	JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,176.82	3,183.50	16,643.98
1604	VICTORIA MARIA GARCIA PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	13,014.37	3,285.76	8,475.20
1604	OLGA MARIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,467.48	3,183.50	10,353.32
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,321.33	3,061.06	15,698.67
1604	KAREN DEL CARMEN DELGADO MORETA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1604	ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1604	GRISelda SERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1604	RAFAEL FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,472.48	3,061.06	11,547.52
1604	MARIA LUISA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,438.61	3,061.06	17,581.39

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	RAMONA LAJARA MORETA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,341.96	2,448.85	6,674.04
1604	NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,985.24	2,448.85	5,030.76
1604	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,974.41	3,428.39	5,447.99
1604	JOHENLY ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	SILENIA RAQUEL BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	JEANNETTE MAIRELIS VASQUEZ WARDEN	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	18,514.42	4,897.69	13,517.58
1604	DORIS ROCIO POLANCO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,214.88	4,897.69	16,817.12
1604	LEYDI DAHIANA TINEO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	DANTE SANTIAGO ALBERTO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1604	YSAURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.54	4,897.69	26,294.46
1604	JOSEFINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,858.50	3,941.70	10,921.10
1604	CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	0.00	0.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,300.90	15,013.37	3,365.59	6,998.36
1604	LOURDES MARIA ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,732.00	3,183.50	18,088.80
1604	PEDRO DARLYN BELTRE REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
1604	JOSE LUIS TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,362.89	3,183.50	16,457.91
1604	ROSA MAYRA GALAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,492.53	3,183.50	7,328.27
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	MARIA TRINIDAD JAQUEZ CORONA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,890.70	3,061.06	16,129.30
1604	JOSE YSABEL SANTIAGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,106.96	2,448.85	8,909.04
1604	RAMONA LAJARA MORETA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,308.50	2,448.85	13,707.50
1604	ESPERANZA MINAYA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1604	GRISelda SERRA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,924.19	2,448.85	3,091.81
1604	LEONOR HINOJOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,901.40	3,550.83	16,321.80
1604	RAFAEL FABIAN REYES	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1604	MARIA LUISA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
1604	LINO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	13,006.74	3,823.97	12,002.86
1604	MIGUELINA FIGUEROA HICIANO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,270.86	3,428.39	4,151.54
1604	NANCY VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19
1604	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,029.23	2,448.85	4,986.77
1604	PEDRO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,549.82	3,941.70	2,229.78
1604	DAMIAN ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,515.80	3,305.94	4,105.80
1604	ANLLULY MERCEDES CASTILLO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,018.32	2,448.85	997.68
1604	CARLOS JOSE MELENDEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,929.97	3,795.71	19,894.83
1604	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	21,890.19	0.00	0.00	628.25	1,554.20	240.79	665.46	1,552.01	923.76	2,217.47	12,812.82	3,347.00	9,077.37
1604	ROSA AGUSTINA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1604	ZOCORRO NOVA PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,532.22	3,061.06	16,487.78
1604	LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,098.09	2,448.85	10,917.91
1604	YIRA HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,859.91	2,754.65	4,156.09
1604	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,883.00	3,183.50	12,937.80
1604	SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1604	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONA0	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	LUCIA OTILIA CANELA DE VALERIO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAQ	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,469.30	5,142.56	15,347.50
1604	HELEN ALTAGRACIA ANDUIJAR SANCHEZ DE YNOA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAQ	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1604	SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAQ	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1604	LAURA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO DIAZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAQ	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,331.55	2,448.85	10,684.45
1604	YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	1,415.27	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	12,388.72	4,029.22	13,963.28
1604	LEOMARIS VENTURA DE RESTITUYO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	5,244.25	4,029.22	21,107.75
1604	LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	10,655.91	3,013.96	9,056.09
1604	MARIA PROVIDENCIA MATIAS DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,631.62	3,941.70	18,147.98
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN EVANGELISTA AYALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	TORIBIA TOLENTINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	EDUARDO DE LOS SANTOS VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1604	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1604	AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1604	GERSON SANTANA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	FLORANGEL BATISTA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1604	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1604	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1604	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1604	MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,408.72	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	37,702.94	8,020.84	15,765.86
1604	AMALIA MIGUELINA VARGAS GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	34,763.90	8,400.20	21,378.34
1604	RAFAELA ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	25,422.37	8,400.20	30,719.87
1604	MIRIAN ABREU CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,473.24	3,504.94	25.00	1,678.18	4,151.60	433.62	1,777.59	4,145.75	0.00	3,480.77	13,362.66	8,730.97	45,110.58
1604	NANCY MARIA ALBERTY CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	24,833.18	8,400.20	31,309.06
1604	MARIA DEL CARMEN EVANGELISTA AYALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,182.26	4,067.41	25.00	1,612.43	3,988.94	433.62	1,707.94	3,983.32	0.00	3,345.37	17,472.98	8,405.88	38,709.28
1604	ANA ELIZABETH ALMONTE PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	7,009.67	6,665.98	36,911.13
1604	EMELDA MARIA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,553.05	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	1,847.52	5,145.38	33,518.26	8,291.82	21,860.14
1604	VIRGINIA PACHECO RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	23,011.69	8,400.20	33,130.55
1604	LUIS VALERIO ACOSTA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,881.54	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	11,481.86	8,400.20	44,660.38
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	0.00	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	26,455.37	8,400.20	29,686.87
1604	TORIBIA TOLENTINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,875.13	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	31,214.17	8,400.20	24,928.07
1604	PROVIDENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	18,881.45	7,846.02	33,355.35
1604	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ACOSTA VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	29,021.79	8,671.18	29,030.05
1604	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO MOLINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	33,539.37	8,400.20	22,602.87
1604	MARIA ESTELA BURDIER AMADIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,903.69	8,020.84	41,565.11
1604	MARINO AVELINO VILLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,556.79	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	26,270.96	8,020.84	27,197.84
1604	JESUSITA ABAD JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,061.16	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	923.76	3,544.48	12,625.57	6,665.98	31,295.23
1604	ELADIO ELVIN ALBERTO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	26,959.98	8,400.20	29,182.26
1604	EDUARDO DE LOS SANTOS VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	4,391.08	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,865.23	8,400.20	41,277.01
1604	VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO DE COLUMNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,944.92	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,756.07	6,665.98	37,164.73
1604	ESTERVINA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	13,442.85	8,400.20	42,699.39

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	MARISOL PADILLA DE PLACENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,415.48	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	1,847.52	5,416.24	23,387.00	8,942.15	36,574.44
1604	SANTOS CABRAL OSORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	0.00	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	923.76	4,266.76	15,777.49	8,400.20	40,364.75
1604	ARACELYS YUDEKA PAULINO COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,901.74	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	37,504.36	7,478.90	12,145.24
1604	AMERICO EURIPIDES FELIZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	4,409.07	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	1,847.52	5,416.24	42,256.56	8,942.15	17,704.88
1604	JUAN RENE ESPINAL BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	32,165.20	8,400.20	23,977.04
1604	MARTIN ANTONIO ALBERTO MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,736.23	2,302.76	25.00	1,484.83	3,673.27	433.62	1,572.78	3,668.10	0.00	3,082.61	21,525.37	7,774.99	30,210.86
1604	CARMEN MESA PLASENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	9,061.93	8,129.23	45,170.71
1604	MIREYA BATISTA DE MORONTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,858.64	3,389.28	25.00	1,660.54	4,107.96	433.62	1,758.90	4,102.18	0.00	3,444.44	24,902.20	8,643.76	32,956.44
1604	DEICY MARIA FERREIRA ACOSTA DE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	1,695.81	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	923.76	3,810.25	30,342.47	7,304.08	18,075.13
1604	YOKASTA MARIA PIMENTEL DE VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	32,107.69	6,124.03	7,993.91
1604	YSIDRO ROSARIO ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	25,252.46	6,124.03	14,849.14
1604	CECILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,600.24	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	923.76	4,492.48	50,594.23	8,942.15	9,367.21
1604	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,966.00	1,810.16	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	433.62	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	16,457.85	6,530.50	26,508.15
1604	NELSON DOMENICO GOMEZ RUSSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	30,590.94	7,858.26	21,732.10
1604	GERSON SANTANA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,372.04	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	923.76	4,108.76	21,444.57	8,020.84	32,024.23
1604	ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,453.63	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	12,599.10	6,124.03	27,502.50
1604	DOMINGA DIONISIA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	21,633.50	7,478.90	28,016.10
1604	LUIS ROSARIO TAPIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,071.28	6,124.03	27,030.32
1604	CIRILO ALEJANDRO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
1604	LAURA EUNICE MARTINEZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,189.85	5,839.55	25,002.15
1604	ANA YESENIA REYES ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,528.80	5,839.55	22,663.20
1604	MERCEDES ANTONIA CERI DE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,161.66	5,839.55	15,030.34
1604	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,228.09	5,839.55	26,963.91
1604	AURELIA GERALDINO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,658.15	5,839.55	28,533.85
1604	JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,605.32	2,777.07	25.00	1,567.17	3,876.98	433.62	1,660.00	3,871.52	0.00	3,252.17	31,698.04	8,182.12	22,907.28
1604	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	2,696.79	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,847.52	5,190.52	9,820.87	8,400.20	46,321.37
1604	LUZ MARIA CAMINERO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	433.62	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	20,430.53	7,688.69	30,697.47
1604	ERICLIJA BURDIER AMADIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	433.62	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	26,519.74	7,343.41	22,175.06
1604	LEONIDAS MERCEDES NUÑEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,271.34	7,478.90	27,378.26
1604	RAMÓN MATEO REYES UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,127.36	9,759.66	25.00	2,156.16	5,334.04	433.62	2,283.87	5,326.53	0.00	4,465.03	18,219.42	11,094.19	56,907.94
1604	ANGELA MENA CEPEDA DE ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,835.52	6,211.06	25.00	2,119.08	5,242.32	433.62	2,244.60	5,234.94	923.76	5,312.44	30,925.10	10,910.88	42,910.42
1604	BASILIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,860.03	8,191.34	25.00	2,148.48	5,315.06	433.62	2,275.74	5,307.58	0.00	4,449.22	34,066.72	11,056.26	40,793.31
1604	GUADALUPE GUZMAN MARTE DE MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,234.69	114.95	25.00	1,039.94	2,572.66	398.58	1,101.53	2,569.04	0.00	2,166.47	15,475.91	5,540.28	20,758.78
1604	JUANA YSABEL OSORIO DE TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,801.07	5,839.55	32,390.93
1604	ANGEL ABREU ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	20,449.03	4,323.15	7,825.37
1604	LEANDRO MEJIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,033.81	0.00	0.00	919.37	2,274.40	352.37	973.83	2,271.20	0.00	1,893.20	21,655.99	4,897.97	10,377.82
1604	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	14,160.55	4,087.69	12,573.85
1604	RAMONA AMPARO ABREU MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	6,456.18	3,795.71	18,368.62
1604	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA FELIX	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,656.22	3,795.71	6,168.58
1604	CARLOS RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,227.79	3,795.71	17,597.01
1604	PATRIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MOSCOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,607.20	3,795.71	15,217.60
1604	CÉSAR ABAD NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,348.97	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,440.09	3,941.70	3,339.51
1604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,974.98	3,065.77	5,075.82
1604	ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,553.26	3,503.74	10,361.94
1604	KENIA MALENA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	969.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	923.76	2,323.07	22,337.24	3,555.53	916.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1604	MARIA ESTELA ROSARIO BRITO DE PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,561.50	3,065.77	9,489.30
1604	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,456.95	3,065.77	11,593.85
1604	AURORA LUCIANO ALBERTO DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	13,799.73	4,483.27	15,521.87
1604	YNES DEL ALBA NOBOA SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	19,587.94	4,233.67	8,101.26
1604	JOSE DOLORES RAMIREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,417.61	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,035.28	3,795.71	19,789.52
1604	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,544.90	0.00	0.00	704.44	1,742.69	269.99	746.16	1,740.23	0.00	1,450.60	8,233.34	3,752.91	16,311.56
1604	ELIZABETH ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,327.64	18,858.80
1604	MAGDALENA MORONTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	4,530.01	2,919.79	14,565.99
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF RUFINO RIVAS 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,539.76	3,065.77	6,511.04
1604	JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	20,431.05	4,643.39	9,937.75
1604	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,192.11	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,614.39	3,795.71	7,210.41
1604	MARIA PEKA MORONTA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,828.98	3,065.77	7,221.82
1604	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,032.52	3,333.28	3,065.77	16,717.52
1604	CRISTINA COLLADO RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	FACILITADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,313.76	2,754.65	15,702.24
1604	YNOSENCIA FRIAS LENE	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,210.79	3,211.76	11,794.81
1604	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	0.00	0.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,299.68	12,935.55	3,362.46	9,055.65
1604	RAUL GARCIA AMADIS	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,847.52	3,088.95	3,404.03	3,211.76	17,601.57
1604	WILLIAMS LIMA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,593.02	3,503.74	12,322.18
1604	MARIBEL ROJAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,929.53	3,795.71	9,895.27
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,352.18	2,919.79	14,743.82
1604	TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,797.18	2,919.79	13,298.82
1604	AGUSTIN HERRERA INOA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	5,205.01	3,448.02	17,345.79
1604	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,452.18	2,919.79	16,643.82
1604	MARGARITA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO TORO ARRIBA 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1604	ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,052.34	7,876.03	2,919.79	11,219.97
1604	MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.02	2,919.79	16,634.98
1604	MERCEDES VERAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	17,830.22	4,323.15	10,444.18
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,587.80	3,941.70	10,191.80
1604	VIRGINIA FELIX VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	11,492.29	4,087.69	15,242.11
1604	ROSARIO FRANCISCA CEPEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,031.27	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,850.06	3,649.72	3,019.94
1604	SANDRO ANTONIO DIAZ GORIS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,283.24	17,178.99	3,649.72	6,691.01
1604	MARIA PROVIDENCIA MATIAS DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1604	FIORDALIZA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,251.87	3,065.77	8,798.93
1604	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,128.77	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,847.52	3,057.52	10,185.57	3,065.77	9,865.23
1604	RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,163.46	3,649.72	15,706.54
1604	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,647.17	3,065.77	16,403.63
1604	MARIA PEKA MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,028.19	3,065.77	13,022.61
1604	ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,134.18	2,919.79	16,961.82
1604	LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,094.87	2,919.79	7,001.13
1604	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1604	RAUL CALDERON SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,109.18	2,919.79	9,986.82
1604	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,970.30	2,919.79	11,125.70
1604	ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1604	MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,109.55	2,919.79	6,986.45

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,349.18	2,919.79	10,746.82
1604	MARTHA MARIA ALBERTO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1604	RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,545.18	2,919.79	5,550.82
1604	ARCADIA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,749.27	3,357.74	16,211.13
1604	LINA ANTONIA PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,941.28	3,065.77	18,109.52
1604	ELENA TIBURCIO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,285.76	3,065.77	17,765.04
1604	DANIELA MORALES RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,487.99	2,919.79	7,608.01
1604	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,524.86	2,919.79	16,571.14
1604	MELVIN OSCAR TEJEDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. LUISA CUELLO SANTOS 16-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1604	YRIS SECUNDINA MARTINEZ FELIX	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,397.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,219.24	3,305.94	2,402.36
1604	MERCEDES ERCILIA DILONE DIAZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,533.20	0.00	0.00	732.80	1,812.86	280.87	776.21	1,810.30	0.00	1,509.01	4,283.15	3,904.03	21,250.05
1604	AURORA LUCIANO ALBERTO DE TAVAREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,843.20	3,258.72	25.00	799.10	1,976.87	306.28	846.43	1,974.08	0.00	1,670.53	13,338.89	4,257.23	14,504.31
1604	BERNARDO LOURDES ALEJO YNOA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,233.23	2,394.63	3,164.66	18,302.97
1604	ANDRES GARCIA REINOSO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,304.47	3,941.70	7,475.13
1604	LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,737.26	3,941.70	14,042.34
1604	YNES DEL ALBA NOBOA SANTOS DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	6,617.53	4,233.67	21,071.67
1604	XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,587.87	3,795.71	8,236.93
1604	CARLOS RAMON ANTONIO MERCEDES	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,907.28	3,941.70	20,872.32
1604	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1604	EDELVIS DE JESUS GARCIA HERRERA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,630.77	3,649.72	14,239.23
1604	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,679.75	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,847.83	3,065.77	6,202.97
1604	DOMINGA GIL DE LEÓN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,457.92	2,919.79	14,638.08
1604	ROBERTO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1604	ROSANNA MERCEDES BERNECHEA VALLEJO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,786.79	3,211.76	9,218.81
1604	EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,727.00	3,065.77	15,323.80
1604	MARIA ELENA GALAN ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,022.02	4,087.69	7,712.38
1604	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	15,381.07	3,357.74	6,579.33
1604	FADELI DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,658.40	2,231.57	25.00	1,554.89	3,846.58	595.95	1,646.99	3,841.16	2,771.28	5,998.16	12,101.66	8,283.69	15,556.74
1604	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	EUGENIO ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	MARCELINA GARCIA SANTIAGO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1604	VERONICA PATRICIA OLIVAS HIDALGO DE COLUMNNA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	SANTICO CABRAL OSORIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	JIMMY ABREU VICTORIANO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1604	JUAN MARIA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	MARIA ISABEL MOREL LIMA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1604	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS MEJIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	FELIX PANTALEON LORA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1604	JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	YUDELY ALMONTE SOSA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,600.00	3,359.73	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00	1,040.16	4,693.90	2,691.04	12,906.10
1604	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO NUÑEZ PEREZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1604	ELANNY DE LA CRUZ MENA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1604	VERONICA MARIA HICIANO PLASENCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1604	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1604	JOSE ALEJANDRO GOMEZ DIAZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1604	NELSON MARTIN CEPEDA CRUZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1604	RAMON MATEO REYES UREÑA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1604	ANA KARINA SAVAÑON HENRIQUEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,419.53	1,697.19	9,680.47
1604	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1604	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1604	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	10,737.51	3,065.77	9,313.29
1604	RAMON MARTE SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	23,882.96	8,400.20	32,259.28
1604	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	4,059.88	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	25,170.31	8,400.20	30,971.93
1604	LUIS MARIANO VALLEJO FELIX	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,875.60	1,334.48	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	433.62	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	10,209.53	6,801.47	34,666.07
1604	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1604	LUIS MIGUEL MOLINA MOSCOSO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1604	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORAN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	701.69	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,068.65	5,839.55	34,123.35
1604	ODALIS BRITO ALMANZAR	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,395.01	37,492.84
1604	MILKA ESTHERLIN MACEO MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	3,827.37	6,124.03	36,274.23
1604	HILARIA ANTONIA DE JESUS SOTO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,146.40	2,505.96	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.39	433.62	1,646.05	3,838.98	923.76	4,148.81	28,056.02	8,116.99	26,090.38
1604	CARLOS MANUEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1604	ELENA MERCEDES OVALLES GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,776.26	6,124.03	31,325.34
1604	BERNARDO MILIANO ACOSTA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,164.80	3,073.96	25.00	1,640.63	4,058.70	433.62	1,737.81	4,052.98	923.76	4,327.20	13,396.29	8,545.30	43,768.51
1604	MIGUEL ANGEL PENA CONTRERAS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1604	VIRGINIA REGINA YNFANTE DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,303.88	0.00	25.00	841.02	2,080.58	322.34	890.84	2,077.65	0.00	1,756.86	23,960.59	4,480.57	5,343.29
1604	PAULINA MARTE FRIAS	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,704.44	0.00	0.00	823.82	2,038.02	315.75	872.61	2,035.14	923.76	2,620.19	4,050.76	4,388.91	24,653.68
1604	RAMONA AMPARO ABREU MEJIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,051.53	3,941.70	1,728.07
1604	JOSE LUIS ANDUJAR SANTOS	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	16,447.77	3,795.71	8,377.03
1604	VICTORIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	1,218.10	3,013.41	466.87	1,290.25	3,009.16	0.00	2,533.35	21,521.60	6,489.44	100.00
1604	OMAR AMADOR GARCIA	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1604	PURA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MEDINA	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,045.98	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	3,695.04	7,263.76	57,581.40	8,942.15	2,380.04
1604	NELIS MARIA HEREDIA RAMIREZ DE CAPELLAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,182.26	3,073.82	25.00	1,612.43	3,988.94	433.62	1,707.94	3,983.32	0.00	3,345.37	18,412.69	8,405.88	37,769.57
1604	GERMAN VALERIO ACOSTA CRUZ	LICEO TECNICO PROF FRANCISCO ANT BATISTA GARCIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	8,542.85	8,400.20	47,599.39
1605	ALMA MARIA GERTRUDIS DIAZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	17,656.92	10,177.73	51,011.94
1605	JOSE ANIBAL HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	24,674.01	10,177.73	43,994.85
1605	EVARISTA LUZON GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	30,815.43	10,177.73	37,853.43
1605	TONY GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	19,701.34	9,822.11	46,461.36
1605	LUCIA VICZAINO PORTORREAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,723.92	10,177.73	30,944.94
1605	LUIS JOSE FELIX ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	59,843.34	9,822.11	6,319.36
1605	ANDREA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.69	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.93	0.00	3,910.22	33,311.00	9,822.10	32,851.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	DOMINGA MARISOL MEJIA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	36,169.10	10,177.73	32,499.75
1605	LUIS ANIBAL PAULINO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	36,065.56	9,466.48	27,590.98
1605	MONICA DELCIA MARTINEZ ROQUE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	32,433.07	10,177.73	36,235.80
1605	PORFIRIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,632.95	9,822.11	51,529.75
1605	PATRICIA AUENTY SANCHEZ BASTARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	18,005.70	9,466.48	45,650.84
1605	RAMON EUCLIDES OVALLES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	13,812.26	10,177.73	54,856.61
1605	JACQUELIN ALVAREZ HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	23,463.72	10,177.73	45,205.13
1605	VALENTINA MEDINA SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	15,068.85	10,177.73	53,600.01
1605	JENSEY GUILLERMO COLLADO YNOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	32,685.64	9,822.11	33,477.06
1605	SILVIA HERNANDEZ VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.85	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	68,281.93	10,177.73	386.92
1605	MAXIMO LEON FRAGOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	60,089.10	9,822.11	6,073.60
1605	NANCY ALTAGARCIA PEREZ POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	52,957.27	10,177.73	15,711.59
1605	ROBERTO UIRANZO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	9,909.61	9,822.11	56,253.09
1605	SIXTO ANTONIO INOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.59	4,951.92	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.54	433.62	2,011.34	4,690.93	0.00	3,935.21	53,565.70	9,822.09	12,596.89
1605	RAMON ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,437.94	10,177.73	31,230.92
1605	BERIDANIA M DE LOS A RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	13,936.49	9,110.86	47,213.88
1605	MIREYA SERRANO PASENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.36	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	23,933.73	9,110.86	37,216.63
1605	LUZ MARIA DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.52	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,685.86	19,662.71	9,466.48	43,993.81
1605	JOHANNA CLARIBEL FRAGOSO MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,639.22	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,847.52	5,486.51	33,475.00	9,110.86	27,675.37
1605	NORKA LIDIA PAULINO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	13,108.62	9,822.11	53,054.08
1605	MARCELINO SURIEL RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	19,840.85	9,822.11	46,321.85
1605	GERMANIA JAVIER REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.36	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,613.99	21,058.72	9,110.86	40,091.64
1605	IVELISE HERNANDEZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,639.22	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,847.52	5,486.51	10,373.00	9,110.86	50,777.37
1605	CARMELO SERRANO PASENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	21,350.65	9,110.86	39,799.72
1605	FRANCISCA ESPINAL HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	44,621.25	10,533.36	26,553.78
1605	MARCIA DEIDANIA ASTACIO DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,993.35	9,822.11	42,169.35
1605	TEODORO SANTOS PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	433.62	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	49,581.37	12,607.48	36,210.44
1605	JOSE EUSEBIO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.34	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	433.62	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	29,492.88	10,590.30	42,083.46
1605	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,847.52	3,258.24	15,636.81	3,649.72	8,233.19
1605	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,344.22	3,305.94	9,277.38
1605	MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,610.54	3,183.50	6,210.26
1605	JULIA MARIA PAEZ INOA	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,846.26	3,183.50	2,974.54
1605	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,625.72	2,448.85	13,390.28
1605	DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,237.24	3,183.50	12,583.56
1605	ETHEVALDA MORA RAMOS	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,406.04	3,183.50	18,414.76
1605	MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS ACEVEDO	ESC. NOCT ZENAIDA VICENTE GARCIA 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,034.07	3,061.06	15,985.93
1605	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO	ESC. PRIM. GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	24,123.53	4,087.69	2,610.87
1605	OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC. PRIM. GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1605	FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,562.68	3,305.94	15,058.92
1605	CANDA PANIAGUA MEJIA	ESC. PRIM. GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	3,493.06	2,571.28	13,323.74
1605	AMADO VELASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,634.40	4,087.69	1,100.00
1605	JESUS ALVARADO SUERO	ESC. PRIM. JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	15,902.99	2,938.61	3,316.21
1605	ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON	ESC. PRIM. JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,955.81	2,816.17	7,462.59
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC. PRIM. JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	4,203.70	2,571.28	12,613.10
1605	EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES	ESC. PRIM. JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,087.91	2,448.85	928.09

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,220.20	2,448.85	10,795.80
1605	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	7,527.92	2,754.65	10,488.08
1605	ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	923.76	2,336.29	15,179.80	3,654.44	8,721.00
1605	CRISELDA JIMENEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	VICKY LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,248.90	4,897.69	27,783.10
1605	LUCRECIA JIMENEZ Y GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,306.66	4,897.69	24,725.34
1605	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,641.00	3,305.94	4,980.60
1605	LUCAS SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,529.80	3,183.50	17,291.00
1605	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,339.27	3,183.50	481.53
1605	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	779.69	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	13,914.66	3,061.06	6,105.34
1605	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,448.76	2,571.28	14,368.04
1605	VINICIO CARRASCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,232.80	2,635.13	25.00	1,384.28	3,424.53	433.62	1,466.28	3,419.71	923.76	3,799.32	46,475.77	7,277.86	1,757.03
1605	MARTINA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,015.50	3,941.70	20,764.10
1605	YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,275.59	3,305.94	4,346.01
1605	NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ	ESC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAÑO 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,509.77	3,305.94	111.83
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1605	MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,818.16	3,305.94	15,803.44
1605	MARTA TEJADA REYES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,315.19	3,183.50	1,505.61
1605	RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	7,565.62	3,305.94	14,055.98
1605	JHONNYER ALEXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,021.62	3,183.50	14,799.18
1605	FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,681.20	735.68	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	4,405.56	3,009.26	15,275.64
1605	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	13,734.40	2,938.61	5,484.80
1605	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	BENEDICTA DEL LOURDES PEÑA CEPEDA	ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,524.04	3,183.50	8,296.76
1605	FRANCISCO GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,808.15	3,061.06	3,211.85
1605	JUANA ROSARIO VICTORIANO	ESC NOCT PROF PRADIS MINAYA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	7,556.06	3,428.39	14,866.34
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,528.15	4,087.69	21,206.25
1605	EUSEBIA CANELA MARIA	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,344.36	0.00	0.00	612.58	1,515.45	234.79	648.87	1,513.32	0.00	1,261.45	21,324.36	3,263.56	20.00
1605	ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,083.48	3,061.06	14,936.52
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,764.48	3,061.06	10,255.52
1605	MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	543.33	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	17,034.67	2,938.61	2,184.53
1605	JESUS ALVARADO SUERO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,225.14	2,938.61	6,994.06
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,225.83	3,061.06	5,794.17
1605	MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,646.37	3,941.70	1,133.23
1605	CRISTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	5,333.07	3,305.94	16,288.53
1605	RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,926.33	912.98	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	21,802.67	3,352.54	123.66
1605	GUILLERMINA ABREU LORA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,832.75	3,305.94	8,788.85
1605	DORIS MARIA MAMBRU BEATO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,375.70	3,305.94	17,245.90
1605	HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,726.39	3,305.94	4,895.21
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,995.69	3,061.06	5,024.31
1605	DULCE ENEDIA GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,500.26	3,061.06	11,519.74
1605	JUANA VIVIAN REYES ACOSTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1605	BEATRIZ MOREL LIMA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1605	JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUEIL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,241.75	1,009.14	4,358.25
1605	REINOSO VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1605	JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	887.99	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	1,178.83	538.21	2,341.17
1605	MAXIMO DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1605	FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	950.09	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	1,273.53	605.48	2,686.47
1605	GILSA MASSIEL PASCUAL MORA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1605	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1605	ROCIO BERIOSKA EUSEBIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1605	MIOSOTTIS VASQUEZ MEJIA DE PORTORREAL	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1605	JOSEFINA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,366.58	4,087.69	20,367.82
1605	THELMA DAMARIS FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,599.64	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	10,616.02	4,087.69	16,118.38
1605	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,963.03	3,305.94	3,658.57
1605	ANTONIA EMILIA BIDO BORGÉN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1605	CRISTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,589.31	3,305.94	32.29
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,721.60	3,305.94	900.00
1605	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS SUAREZ GOMEZ DE GALVES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,563.77	3,305.94	3,057.83
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CRISTINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,212.48	3,305.94	10,409.12
1605	MARIA ANTONIA MATIAS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,880.16	3,305.94	16,741.44
1605	ANA TERESA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1605	JUANA PEÑALO DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,094.91	3,305.94	4,526.69
1605	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,631.31	3,305.94	6,990.29
1605	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,160.82	3,183.50	9,659.98
1605	DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,313.33	3,305.94	5,308.27
1605	ANTONIO FELIX MATEO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,345.38	3,183.50	17,475.42
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,970.75	3,183.50	7,850.05
1605	AURELINA BEATRIZ GOMEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1605	LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,163.53	3,183.50	8,657.27
1605	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,263.50	3,061.06	9,756.50
1605	EULOGIA GUZMAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,562.58	3,183.50	15,258.22
1605	BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,643.16	3,305.94	14,978.44
1605	ANA IRIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1605	BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	12,642.25	2,571.28	4,174.55
1605	MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,442.72	2,571.28	11,374.08
1605	YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21
1605	REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,897.77	2,448.85	8,118.23
1605	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,735.03	2,448.85	13,280.97
1605	ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,065.96	2,448.85	11,950.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,803.30	2,571.28	9,013.50
1605	YUDELYK TEANIS PERALTA LUNA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,804.96	2,448.85	11,211.04
1605	LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,337.39	2,448.85	11,678.61
1605	SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1605	WALKIRYS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,707.28	2,448.85	10,308.72
1605	REYNA PAREDES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,233.96	2,448.85	6,782.04
1605	ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,537.96	2,448.85	11,478.04
1605	JEOVANI ALTAGRACIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,836.71	0.00	0.00	741.51	1,834.41	284.20	785.44	1,831.82	0.00	1,526.95	25,736.71	3,950.43	100.00
1605	BRUNILDA PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,675.90	4,897.69	18,356.10
1605	DENISSE ALMONTE VERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	1,847.52	3,954.92	15,821.80	5,387.47	19,413.40
1605	MARIA GUILLERMO NEPUMOSENO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,509.01	4,897.69	24,522.99
1605	MERCEDES VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,968.51	4,897.69	16,063.49
1605	MAYRA JAZMIN SURIEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,394.54	4,897.69	24,637.46
1605	RUTH YESENIA VILLAR MORFA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,148.90	4,897.69	28,883.10
1605	ALBANIA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,069.54	4,897.69	18,962.46
1605	JOSEFINA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,234.49	4,087.69	6,499.91
1605	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1605	ANTONIA EMILIA BIDO BORGEN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,420.86	3,305.94	2,200.74
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,474.78	3,305.94	15,146.82
1605	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS SUAREZ GOMEZ DE GALVES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94	18,019.44
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CRISTINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,446.38	3,305.94	9,175.22
1605	MARIA ANTONIA MATIAS ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	19,382.63	3,305.94	2,238.97
1605	ANA TERESA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60
1605	JUANA PEÑALO DE LA ROSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,847.48	3,305.94	14,774.12
1605	JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1605	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1605	JULIANA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,853.35	3,305.94	1,768.25
1605	MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	10,437.48	3,183.50	10,383.32
1605	ELENA GOMEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,682.36	3,183.50	1,138.44
1605	DULCE MARIA MACEA VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,266.16	3,305.94	15,355.44
1605	ANTONIO FELIX MATEO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
1605	EULOGIA MARIA LUNA ADAMES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	AURELINA BEATRIZ GOMEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	17,878.44	3,183.50	2,942.36
1605	LUZ MARIA ACOSTA AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,766.58	3,183.50	17,054.22
1605	OLGA LIDIA SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,105.88	2,571.28	1,710.92
1605	FIDELINA FERNANDEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,421.89	3,061.06	4,598.11
1605	EULOGIA GUZMAN ULLOA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,572.25	3,183.50	9,248.55
1605	BENITA JIMENEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,379.76	3,305.94	3,241.84
1605	MARITZA YUDELYK SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,143.48	3,061.06	11,876.52
1605	DELSY ISABEL BRITO MARTE	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,791.82	2,571.28	11,024.98
1605	MINORKA NATIVIDAD MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	1,847.52	2,984.59	5,182.04	2,877.08	13,634.76
1605	CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,837.43	2,448.85	8,178.57
1605	CARMEN SANTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	YAQUELIN CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,877.47	2,448.85	5,138.53
1605	DOLORES CARMONA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,473.43	2,448.85	12,542.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS				
1605	JOSE LUIS VALDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,235.96	4,897.70
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,138.09	3,183.50
1605	ALEXANDRA IVELISSE SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,852.61	2,571.28
1605	ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,112.06	6,704.74
1605	YUDELY TEANIS PERALTA LUNA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,342.84	2,448.85
1605	REYNA MARIA ALBERTO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,429.96	2,448.85
1605	YUDEKA LOPEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85
1605	GLADYS MARIA REYES PEDRET	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,414.73	2,448.85
1605	REYNA PAREDES	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85
1605	EUROUSA GUZMAN DOÑE	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,769.78	2,448.85
1605	BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,162.20	2,571.28
1605	JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,151.32	2,571.28
1605	MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	11,481.34	3,692.11
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	16,630.00	3,823.97
1605	ISABEL PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19
1605	JEVANI ALTAGRACIA REYES HERRERA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,035.91	2,180.87	25.00	718.53	1,777.55	275.40	761.09	1,775.05	0.00	1,504.62	6,128.41	3,828.00
1605	ELENA VIÑA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,077.53	2,448.85
1605	ROSA AURA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,889.19	13,126.81
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	470.67	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,865.33	2,693.73
1605	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	2,304.39	25.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00	1,583.16	12,843.68	4,031.17
1605	MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,309.01	3,428.39
1605	GRISelda TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,517.00	3,305.94
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,700.35	3,305.94
1605	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,104.17	3,183.50
1605	JULIA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	11,339.24	3,061.06
1605	SATURNINA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,715.48	3,061.06
1605	YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94
1605	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,318.89	3,061.06
1605	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28
1605	LANTIGUA PORTORREAL Y VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,583.48	3,061.06
1605	CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,675.03	2,448.85
1605	LIonel FRANCISCO VILLEGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,076.82	3,183.50
1605	GLADYS ANTONIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85
1605	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,235.70	3,061.06
1605	SONIA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,614.79	2,448.85
1605	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	2,771.28	4,183.81	16,933.32	3,654.44
1605	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	0.00	0.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	923.76	2,481.92	17,341.45	4,031.17
1605	MARIA VIZCAINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	15,209.26	3,428.39
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,115.82	3,183.50
1605	GRISelda TERESA CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	11,252.62	3,305.94
1605	FRANCISCA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,072.67	3,061.06
1605	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	6,269.29	3,183.50
1605	JHONNYER ALEXON JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,203.09	3,183.50
1605	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,066.58	3,183.50

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	ELPIDIA VIZCAINO PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,926.89	3,061.06	7,093.11
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA PORTORREAL TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,815.14	3,061.06	9,204.86
1605	JULIA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,902.74	3,061.06	3,117.26
1605	SATURNINA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,884.74	3,061.06	11,135.26
1605	YOJAIRA HENRIQUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,688.42	3,305.94	14,933.18
1605	ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	10,664.17	3,061.06	9,355.83
1605	ANA CRISTINA GARCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,650.85	3,061.06	6,369.15
1605	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	5,616.82	2,571.28	11,199.98
1605	LANTIGUA PORTORREAL Y VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,576.70	3,061.06	6,443.30
1605	ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,629.26	2,448.85	9,386.74
1605	LIONEL FRANCISCO VILLEGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,161.56	3,183.50	12,659.24
1605	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,971.16	2,754.65	12,044.84
1605	MARIBEL JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,532.28	3,061.06	13,487.72
1605	SANTA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,331.75	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	14,118.81	3,654.44	9,781.99
1605	TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	7,784.88	3,503.74	15,130.32
1605	TORIBIO LIRIANO MORFA	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,139.85	3,503.74	9,775.35
1605	YAHAIRA MARIA TOLENTINO SOLANO	ESC PRIM BASILIO ACEVEDO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,913.42	4,897.69	24,118.58
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUIAR MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,702.36	4,087.69	20,032.04
1605	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUIAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,954.70	3,305.94	2,666.90
1605	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ORTIZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUIAR VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,005.41	4,087.69	1,728.99
1605	AMARILIS DE LEON ALBERTO	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUIAR VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,565.43	2,448.85	12,450.57
1605	YRENE ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BLACK ANDUIAR VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	10,313.23	4,233.67	17,375.97
1605	MARTINA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1605	NILDA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1605	WINSTON DANIEL ALONZO ROQUE	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	513.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,140.59	3,305.94	10,481.01
1605	MARIA GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1605	MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1605	RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,273.92	19,795.58	3,428.39	2,626.82
1605	ENRIQUETA SANTIAGO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	15,408.34	3,183.50	5,412.46
1605	MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,825.94	2,571.28	13,990.86
1605	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,801.96	2,448.85	11,214.04
1605	YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
1605	RAMON SOSA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,237.60	1,991.41	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	22,125.77	3,400.13	111.83
1605	SANDRA COLON DE COLON	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,311.22	4,897.69	19,720.78
1605	ANGELA HERNANDEZ GARCIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,173.05	4,897.69	23,858.95
1605	JOHANNY AYOSEU ZORRILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	25,971.57	5,632.34	10,865.23
1605	ROSA MARIA ACOSTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,099.60	1,667.62	25.00	1,093.46	2,705.07	419.10	1,158.23	2,701.26	1,847.52	4,124.21	24,318.48	5,825.43	13,781.12
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARROYO DISLA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,159.90	4,897.69	16,872.10
1605	MARIBEL MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,035.54	4,897.69	27,996.46
1605	YUDELYKS PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,086.25	5,142.58	28,547.35
1605	ANA ALEXANDRA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
1605	ALEXANDRA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,108.57	4,897.69	21,923.43
1605	EMILSA YINETTE NAMIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,803.90	4,897.69	24,228.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	ANA JULIA SANTOS CANTALICIO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	VIRGINIA PIÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,280.66	4,897.69	19,751.34
1605	RAFAEL PUJOLS ORTIS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,757.59	5,142.58	23,876.01
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	5,246.33	4,233.67	22,442.87
1605	NILDA MERCEDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,513.00	3,305.94	12,108.60
1605	WINSTON DANIEL ALONZO ROQUE	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,697.76	2,816.17	10,720.64
1605	MARIA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,726.11	3,305.94	13,895.49
1605	YNOCENCIA LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,462.68	3,305.94	16,158.92
1605	RAFAELA JACQUELIN VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1605	FLAVIA MARIBEL NUXEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,160.28	3,061.06	16,859.72
1605	CARMEN ARELYS LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.57	8,023.28	5,632.34	11,996.72
1605	MARIA MARILYN COLON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	10,058.88	2,571.28	6,757.92
1605	ESTERVINA DICEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1605	YOSELIN BAUTISTA VILLARES	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	RENE HICIANO SUSANA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	5,702.78	3,692.11	18,444.42
1605	RAFAEL ALCEDO ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	387.59	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	15,181.55	5,387.47	20,053.65
1605	YANET CACERES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,999.27	5,142.58	28,634.33
1605	ADALGITZA COLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,172.14	4,897.69	16,859.86
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	15,307.90	4,897.69	16,724.10
1605	ENEROLIZA ABREU VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	CARMEN DELIA MATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,853.53	4,897.69	21,178.47
1605	PATRICIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,429.14	4,897.69	25,602.86
1605	YUNEY UCETA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
1605	FRANCISCA SANTOS AQUINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,935.54	4,897.69	26,096.46
1605	MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM CARMEN PERALTA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	12,661.20	7,033.11	33,846.80
1605	ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CIPRIAN PEÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	15,183.84	2,777.70	2,982.96
1605	FLORINDA GOMEZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	18,233.78	3,503.74	4,681.42
1605	ANATALIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,238.92	3,305.94	18,382.68
1605	JUANA EMILIA GONZALEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,213.30	3,305.94	12,408.30
1605	FERMINA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,658.70	3,061.06	5,361.30
1605	LORELAY ROSA GUZMAN MARIA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	15,916.00	4,897.70	100.00
1605	GUADALUPE ROMERO DISLA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,794.07	3,034.31	2,448.85	12,981.69
1605	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,913.43	2,448.85	14,102.57
1605	CRUZ MARIA REINOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,028.96	2,448.85	4,987.04
1605	FERMINA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,030.48	3,061.06	16,989.52
1605	LORENZA LORA CORREA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,295.28	2,448.85	10,720.72
1605	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1605	DORY RAQUEL ALVAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	261.86	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.87	2,782.06	1,847.52	4,191.56	27,527.88	5,999.67	11,711.32
1605	DILENIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,618.67	4,897.69	10,413.33
1605	BELKI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,187.60	1,943.06	25.00	1,411.68	3,492.32	433.62	1,495.30	3,487.40	0.00	2,931.98	26,876.74	7,413.34	22,310.86
1605	WENDY CANELA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTIANO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	433.62	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	29,520.65	6,482.42	13,106.55
1605	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,188.30	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,012.48	3,503.74	7,902.72
1605	EVELIN VIDAL ANGELES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1605	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN PERALTA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,771.28	4,182.00	12,590.46	3,649.72	11,279.54
1605	ELSIDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,109.71	4,087.69	16,624.69

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	YSELA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,060.46	0.00	0.00	747.94	1,850.29	286.67	792.24	1,847.69	0.00	1,540.18	20,505.70	3,984.65	5,554.76
1605	ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,855.67	0.00	0.00	627.26	1,551.75	240.41	664.41	1,549.57	923.76	2,215.43	7,712.27	3,341.73	14,143.40
1605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,095.09	3,183.50	7,725.71
1605	DANIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,206.91	2,571.28	3,609.89
1605	SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	ELSIDA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1605	ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	998.56	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,663.76	3,305.94	5,957.84
1605	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,350.20	3,183.50	5,470.60
1605	BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	4,326.69	2,938.61	14,892.51
1605	JOHANNA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,297.07	2,423.84	25.00	754.73	1,867.09	289.27	799.43	1,864.46	0.00	1,579.16	6,608.44	4,020.82	19,688.63
1605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	1,847.52	3,067.10	11,569.48	3,155.25	9,066.52
1605	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA GALVEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	3,417.68	2,754.65	14,598.32
1605	ALEXANDRA VIDAL PICHARDO	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,875.21	4,897.69	20,156.79
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,297.07	0.00	0.00	754.73	1,867.09	289.27	799.43	1,864.46	0.00	1,554.16	14,265.95	4,020.82	12,031.12
1605	EUSEBIA CANELA MARIA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,536.66	3,305.94	16,084.94
1605	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	15,688.87	3,305.94	5,932.73
1605	FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1605	MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,766.58	3,183.50	18,054.22
1605	GLENI MARIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,630.09	3,183.50	16,190.71
1605	YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,110.17	3,183.50	17,710.63
1605	RUTH MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,227.15	3,183.50	13,593.65
1605	DOMINGA GONZALEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	923.76	3,031.18	14,301.42	5,387.46	3,316.18
1605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	14,531.12	3,131.69	5,950.88
1605	DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,042.82	3,183.50	18,777.98
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,990.70	3,061.06	16,029.30
1605	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,883.70	3,061.06	6,136.30
1605	MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	14,938.61	5,632.34	5,081.39
1605	ZAICA MARTINA ALMONTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.12	18,773.89	6,122.12	1,246.11
1605	DANIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	12,094.21	3,061.06	7,925.79
1605	GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,331.70	3,061.06	6,688.30
1605	EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1605	BERNARDA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.83	384.81	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	11,345.84	5,348.98	6,820.96
1605	MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,194.96	2,448.85	2,821.04
1605	MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	MERCEDES VASQUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	4,498.40	5,203.50	13,517.60
1605	JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1605	BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	2,866.58	3,183.50	17,954.22
1605	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,005.19	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,164.67	3,649.72	5,705.33
1605	ADALGISA SOSA MEJIA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,815.60	2,571.28	9,001.20
1605	MARIBEL BONIFACIO REGALADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.64	2,754.65	13,899.36
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	923.76	2,375.85	3,609.54	3,692.11	20,537.66
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,152.98	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	923.76	2,421.67	5,427.72	3,810.64	19,494.68
1605	CONFESORA ALMANZAR DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	12,511.16	5,203.50	5,504.84
1605	MARITZA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	16,361.09	4,897.69	15,670.91

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	LUSY VERENICE ACOSTA COSTE	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,664.54	4,897.69	16,367.46
1605	JUANA TAVAREZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1605	MARY ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,359.30	4,897.69	27,672.70
1605	TANIA RAQUEL MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
1605	ANA HILDA MATIAS REYES	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,375.90	4,897.69	19,656.10
1605	YOHANNA RODRIGUEZ DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,400.90	4,897.69	21,631.10
1605	DANIEL DARIO FLEMIN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,848.90	4,897.69	29,183.10
1605	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,332.70	2,537.59	25.00	1,530.65	3,786.62	433.62	1,621.31	3,781.29	0.00	3,176.96	18,101.85	8,001.53	35,230.85
1605	MARIBEL TAPIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,893.46	5,142.58	22,740.14
1605	ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,417.42	3,941.70	21,362.18
1605	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1605	JUAN DE DIOS PAULINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,064.73	2,816.17	9,353.67
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,861.77	3,305.94	6,759.83
1605	JUANA EMILIA GONZALEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1605	YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1605	CELEDONIA MORAN TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,762.68	3,305.94	16,858.92
1605	SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	914.44	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,104.73	3,428.39	6,317.67
1605	MARTA TEJADA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1605	ESPERANZA FERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,476.12	2,571.28	14,340.68
1605	ROSANNY SANTOS PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,586.47	2,693.73	8,031.13
1605	SANTA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,365.64	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	19,084.19	3,009.26	597.01
1605	EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,470.28	3,061.06	15,549.72
1605	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,590.18	3,061.06	1,429.82
1605	ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,999.00	2,938.61	10,220.20
1605	BETANIA DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1605	NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,911.62	3,061.06	5,108.38
1605	REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,810.48	3,061.06	2,209.52
1605	ANNY LUZ PERALTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,606.01	2,816.17	7,812.39
1605	MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1605	MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,548.10	2,448.85	10,467.90
1605	MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	YMAIRI MEREGILDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1605	YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,533.62	3,183.50	14,287.18
1605	ZONIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,306.85	3,305.94	6,314.75
1605	FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,464.32	3,305.94	15,157.28
1605	YAKELIN TINEO DE REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,596.51	3,211.76	14,409.09
1605	MERCEDES BARTOLA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,777.14	3,065.77	6,273.66
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,014.00	2,448.85	12,002.00
1605	EVANGELISTA DEL ORBE LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	3,296.80	5,203.50	14,719.20
1605	LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	SONIA MARIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,253.29	2,448.85	5,762.71
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,830.09	3,428.39	10,592.31
1605	YASMILKA MOLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	ESTELA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,270.86	3,305.94	5,350.74
1605	JUAN DE DIOS PAULINO RUIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	374.88	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	12,378.79	3,305.94	9,242.81
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA ROJAS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,422.16	3,305.94	3,199.44
1605	YSIDRA NARCISA CAPELLAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,177.09	3,183.50	6,643.71
1605	ZONIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,827.48	3,305.94	5,794.12
1605	YANISA CAROLINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,543.00	3,305.94	6,078.60
1605	FLORENTINA ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,723.16	3,305.94	15,898.44
1605	SOCORRO HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,771.28	4,096.44	13,912.78	3,428.39	8,509.62
1605	ALBA NELLY GOMEZ ROSARIO DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,701.48	3,061.06	9,318.52
1605	ESMELY CUEVAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	17,223.14	2,938.61	1,996.06
1605	NATIVIDAD REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	9,003.00	3,061.06	11,017.00
1605	REGINA RAMONA MARTES MATA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,899.00	3,061.06	6,121.00
1605	MARIA ESTERVINA TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,015.16	2,754.65	6,000.84
1605	MARTINA JOSE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	13,258.72	2,448.85	2,757.28
1605	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,218.96	2,448.85	5,797.04
1605	EDUVIGIS MERCEDES GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,817.70	3,061.06	12,202.30
1605	OLGA MARIA UREÑA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,302.18	2,754.65	7,713.82
1605	MARIA DOLORES TORRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1605	LUCINDA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	RAMONA ADRIANA EUDOSIA HERNANDEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1605	ARIANYLU CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.54	4,897.69	26,494.46
1605	MIRIAN YOVANNY MEJIA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10
1605	ZENAIDA PIÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	JENNY GALVEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	YOKASTA ELIZABETH CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,437.90	4,897.69	21,594.10
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,462.54	4,897.69	17,569.46
1605	LAURA RAFAELA ASTWOOD PAULINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,848.90	4,897.69	29,183.10
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,336.53	3,649.72	3,533.47
1605	JACINTO CATALINO DURAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA PANIAGUA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,201.23	3,649.72	18,668.77
1605	MILEYDIS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,234.84	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	6,510.17	3,993.50	19,608.23
1605	GLADYS MARIA REYES PEDIET	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,701.96	2,448.85	8,314.04
1605	MILEYDIS A. ORTIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	22,785.41	3,993.50	3,332.99
1605	MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,800.84	3,941.70	20,978.76
1605	DOLORES MARIA ROBLES DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,503.77	10,452.79	4,087.69	16,281.61
1605	OLGA LIDIA ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,109.82	3,305.94	9,511.78
1605	FIORDALISA ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1605	CANDA PANIAGUA MEJIA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,469.47	2,571.28	11,347.33
1605	MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,152.68	3,183.50	7,668.12
1605	SALIME ALQUIDAMIA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM GEORGINA REYES SARAPIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,214.90	2,448.85	801.10
1605	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,400.80	851.24	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00	1,289.78	4,352.05	3,272.19	17,048.75
1605	ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	18,713.26	3,254.14	2,569.54
1605	MARIA BENITA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,716.35	4,897.69	16,315.65
1605	VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,265.22	4,233.67	15,423.98
1605	JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,325.72	2,448.85	12,690.28
1605	NOELIA DURAN OLIVO	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	5,900.24	2,754.65	12,115.76

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	VICTORIANA MATEO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO JAVIER REINOSO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,070.53	4,233.67	6,618.67
1605	SATURNINA SUAREZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,288.40	3,795.71	11,536.40
1605	KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,059.61	7,306.90	2,938.61	11,912.30
1605	NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,923.23	3,061.06	12,096.77
1605	SATURNINA SUAREZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,454.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	3,695.04	5,187.18	8,491.81	3,795.71	16,332.99
1605	KATIUSCA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	287.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	5,590.36	2,938.61	13,628.84
1605	NIDERSI MARIA LUNA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,731.00	3,061.06	14,289.00
1605	CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JOSE MOSQUEA SOLANO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,675.14	2,571.28	6,141.66
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,517.05	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,192.23	3,503.74	7,722.97
1605	JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,202.09	3,183.50	8,618.71
1605	YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,488.92	2,448.85	6,527.08
1605	INES VERONICA VENTURA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,138.39	2,448.85	7,877.61
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	4,953.12	3,555.53	18,300.88
1605	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,204.02	2,816.17	11,214.38
1605	YUDERKY MERCEDES CESPEDES LOZANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,829.58	2,448.85	4,186.42
1605	CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	AMADO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	21,328.89	4,087.69	5,405.51
1605	ANATALIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	6,020.76	3,305.94	15,600.84
1605	GLENI MARIA MATIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,842.82	3,183.50	18,977.98
1605	ANDREA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	148.84	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.12	422.82	1,168.52	2,725.28	1,847.52	4,144.22	8,055.01	5,877.22	11,164.19
1605	ROSELIA RODRIGUEZ P. DE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,608.88	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	21,879.54	3,654.44	2,021.26
1605	ROSALBA GARCIA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,735.54	4,897.69	28,296.46
1605	AMBROSIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
1605	CELESTINA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO GARCIA DIAZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
1605	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ NUKEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.06	511.58	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	3,775.54	7,111.06	19,478.46
1605	ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,320.19	3,061.06	699.81
1605	MARIA HERIBERTA MORONTA DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	923.76	3,315.12	20,000.00	6,122.12	20.00
1605	YANIA MARIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	2,325.72	4,897.70	13,690.28
1605	ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,101.96	2,448.85	13,914.04
1605	JUANA ROSARIO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,887.68	3,428.39	534.72
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	9,958.25	3,428.39	12,464.15
1605	JUANA AMELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,989.97	4,916.02	2,693.73	12,701.58
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,195.70	3,061.06	12,824.30
1605	JUANA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,042.82	3,183.50	17,777.98
1605	CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	17,511.80	3,061.06	2,508.20
1605	BIBIAN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,187.30	2,571.28	5,629.50
1605	MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,560.96	2,448.85	9,455.04
1605	MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	12,647.48	3,183.50	8,173.32
1605	MARGARITA FRIAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,169.00	2,448.85	8,847.00
1605	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1605	RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,783.56	2,571.28	7,033.24
1605	HILMA RAQUEL LUNA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,179.20	4,897.69	16,852.80
1605	MARYLYN FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,113.54	4,897.69	25,918.46
1605	IDALIA TEJADA PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,010.90	4,897.69	25,021.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	HEIDY CAROLINA ABREU UPIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,575.90	4,897.69	19,456.10
1605	EDIANNY MERCEDES PEÑA SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,371.69	4,897.69	18,660.31
1605	PASCUALA BRITO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,936.78	4,897.69	12,095.22
1605	SANTA VERONICA PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,475.90	4,897.69	18,556.10
1605	GLORIA MARIA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,832.58	5,142.58	22,801.02
1605	ROSAURA PEÑA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,250.54	4,897.69	22,781.46
1605	JUAN ANDRES PEÑA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1605	EDUARDO CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,639.20	2,435.34	25.00	1,568.15	3,879.38	433.62	1,661.03	3,873.92	1,847.52	5,101.70	39,884.09	8,186.92	14,755.11
1605	LUIS OSCAR PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,762.54	4,897.69	18,269.46
1605	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
1605	JUANA AMELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,305.47	2,693.73	6,312.13
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,846.51	3,061.06	5,173.49
1605	JUANA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,873.56	3,183.50	10,947.24
1605	RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,504.51	3,061.06	13,515.49
1605	MELANIA CORONADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,518.24	2,448.85	9,497.76
1605	MARIA OLGA LIDIA SANTIAGO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,742.82	3,183.50	18,077.98
1605	RAMONA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,593.30	2,571.28	10,223.50
1605	YOMARY DE LA CRUZ MELLA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,580.20	2,448.85	12,435.80
1605	DEVANIRA SUAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,943.54	4,897.69	20,088.46
1605	YESSENIA MERCEDES VICTORIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,994.90	4,897.69	27,037.10
1605	MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,486.02	3,503.74	12,429.18
1605	MARYS MORALES DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,099.31	3,061.06	15,920.69
1605	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUANA ANTONIA SANTANA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,839.55	33,487.85
1605	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,977.35	3,061.06	6,042.65
1605	CANDIDA UREKA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,582.30	2,571.28	5,234.50
1605	CANDIDA UREKA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ACOSTA UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,737.38	2,571.28	12,079.42
1605	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,199.30	0.00	0.00	723.22	1,789.15	277.19	766.06	1,786.63	0.00	1,489.28	25,099.30	3,852.97	100.00
1605	EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MULTI MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,882.31	2,571.28	11,934.49
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,826.38	3,305.94	14,795.22
1605	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	10,351.14	2,938.61	8,868.06
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE LEON MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1605	FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,781.86	3,795.71	12,042.94
1605	ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,296.80	2,754.65	14,719.20
1605	FELIX ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,429.57	3,305.94	15,192.03
1605	JUANA MARIA DIAZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	13,029.31	2,938.61	6,189.89
1605	WANDY MONTESINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL ORBE VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,944.50	3,305.94	5,677.10
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,797.03	3,795.71	5,027.77
1605	ANTONIA FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,783.48	3,061.06	8,236.52
1605	FRANCISCA FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1605	MARIANA ARACENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,847.52	2,946.18	5,276.36	2,777.70	12,890.44
1605	ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08
1605	PRISILA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	6,089.30	4,897.69	25,942.70
1605	LILIAN MARIA DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,074.98	4,897.69	24,957.02
1605	ANNY LUZ ABREU GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1605	ESTEFANI VARGAS CACERES	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,535.54	4,897.69	26,496.46

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,639.51	3,795.71	22,185.29
1605	RAQUEL MARMOL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,056.16	3,305.94	16,565.44
1605	MODESTA JEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA I.E.	40,348.00	0.00	0.00	1,157.99	2,864.71	433.62	1,226.58	2,860.67	0.00	2,384.57	25,405.26	6,159.00	14,942.74
1605	MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,083.48	3,061.06	17,936.52
1605	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,593.06	2,571.28	14,223.74
1605	SONIA MARGARITA GORIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,010.76	2,571.28	14,806.04
1605	TEODORA CORPORAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,255.48	3,061.06	8,764.52
1605	AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,769.47	2,571.28	9,047.33
1605	CRISTIAN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,899.48	3,061.06	13,120.52
1605	AIDA GALVEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,267.88	2,571.28	9,548.92
1605	BERNARDA INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	21,751.55	3,941.70	4,028.05
1605	MODESTA SURIEL GALIZA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	12,993.48	3,183.50	7,827.32
1605	JULIA MARIA PAEZ INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,467.58	3,183.50	13,353.22
1605	WILFREDO QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	15,055.14	2,938.61	4,164.06
1605	ALEXANDER PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,256.42	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	14,955.54	3,009.26	4,725.66
1605	DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,215.18	2,816.17	11,203.22
1605	LUSITANIA ZORILLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	15,937.73	5,877.23	22,500.67
1605	JOSEFA MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,042.44	5,142.58	21,591.16
1605	MARIA CEPEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,635.54	4,897.69	27,396.46
1605	DOMINGA ADAMES ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1605	NORMA BEATRIZ VASQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	11,048.30	4,897.69	20,983.70
1605	LUISA ELIZABETH TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,635.54	4,897.69	27,396.46
1605	JOSEFINA SANTANA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,599.53	4,897.69	21,432.47
1605	IDIANA ALMANZAR SOSA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,981.54	4,897.69	28,050.46
1605	ANA ROSA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,278.99	4,897.69	27,753.01
1605	GLENNY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	8,734.66	4,897.69	23,297.34
1605	XIOMARA ELENA MENA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,377.54	4,897.69	24,654.46
1605	PAULINA SANCHEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,714.38	4,897.69	7,317.62
1605	YSABEL SOSA MARTE	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,068.54	4,897.69	15,963.46
1605	JOSE RUBEN PAULINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,535.54	4,897.69	28,496.46
1605	BERNARDA INOA	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,162.28	3,941.70	20,617.32
1605	JUANA GUZMAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,659.94	2,448.85	10,356.06
1605	FRANCISCA FABIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM MIREYA CESSE DE TEJADA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,994.90	4,897.69	27,037.10
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	26,714.40	4,087.69	20.00
1605	THELMA DAMARIS FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,942.29	3,061.06	10,077.71
1605	ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	4,382.31	3,183.50	16,438.49
1605	MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ COLON	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	11,310.52	2,816.17	7,107.88
1605	MARTHA GENARA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	11,716.08	3,305.94	9,905.52
1605	EULOGIA MARIA LUNA ADAMES	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,552.96	2,448.85	8,463.04
1605	LEONISIA ORTEGA POLANCO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,671.53	2,571.28	6,145.27
1605	RUTH ESTHER JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,477.61	2,571.28	9,339.19
1605	YANIRA JOSEFINA PEKA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,683.50	2,877.08	16,133.30
1605	DOLORES CARMONA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	8,454.48	2,448.85	7,561.52
1605	ESTERVINA DICEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1605	BELARMINIA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	12,252.88	2,571.28	4,563.92

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	RENE HICIANO SUSANA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	9,821.10	3,692.11	14,326.10
1605	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	65.71	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,658.77	2,571.28	14,158.03
1605	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,416.87	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,006.05	4,087.69	12,728.35
1605	ANA MERCEDES ROBLES ESCARAMAN	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,654.73	3,305.94	6,966.87
1605	NANCY AGUSTINA MORONTA DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	14,637.86	3,305.94	6,983.74
1605	MARTHA GENARA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1605	LEONISIA ORTEGA POLANCO DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	5,471.06	2,571.28	11,345.74
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,312.69	2,571.28	1,504.11
1605	RUTH ESTHER JORGE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PETRONILA MERCEDES PEREZ DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,169.30	2,571.28	14,647.50
1605	ANTONIO CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PIEDROSO II VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,476.51	2,938.61	4,742.69
1605	INES REYES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	13,402.86	4,087.69	13,331.54
1605	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,317.73	3,305.94	2,303.87
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,320.21	2,693.73	15,297.39
1605	LUPE FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	13,204.33	3,061.06	6,815.67
1605	ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,092.90	2,754.65	12,923.10
1605	JUAN TOMAS DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1605	MARCELINA PAULA REYES DE PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1605	JOSELYN ALMONTE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	493.03	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	19,141.28	5,142.58	14,492.32
1605	ELIZABETH CANDELARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,794.90	4,897.69	15,237.10
1605	YOKASTA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	NATALI ELISABETH REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,937.49	5,142.58	25,696.11
1605	YAJAIRA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,336.90	4,897.69	16,695.10
1605	YUDEKA ALMONTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,268.54	4,897.69	12,763.46
1605	SULEYCA YANIRA ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	FLOR D LIZ ESPINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,377.90	4,897.69	25,654.10
1605	EDUVIGIS ROMERO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,801.60	1,747.44	25.00	1,371.91	3,393.91	433.62	1,453.17	3,389.13	0.00	2,850.08	38,143.37	7,216.66	9,658.23
1605	INES REYES PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,909.00	4,087.69	2,825.40
1605	DOMINGA LEONARDO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1605	ELIDA VEL FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,469.16	3,305.94	11,152.44
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,764.00	3,183.50	10,056.80
1605	GEORGINA CEPEDA PAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,211.48	3,061.06	13,808.52
1605	LUPE FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,238.04	3,061.06	13,781.96
1605	ANA JUSTINA PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,455.96	2,448.85	4,560.04
1605	ROSAURA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	ELSA MARIA DE LEON JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1605	MILKY NIOVETTE TEJADA DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,737.96	3,183.50	9,082.84
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	6,486.04	3,941.70	19,293.56
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,061.16	3,305.94	13,560.44
1605	YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1605	BIBIANA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,176.55	3,183.50	3,644.25
1605	MARITZA SANTOS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	12,022.34	3,183.50	8,798.46
1605	LUCIA CORPORAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,275.89	3,061.06	15,744.11
1605	JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,579.94	2,571.28	13,236.86

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	ANTONIA MELISSA SURIEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,873.43	2,448.85	7,142.57
1605	MARIA GARCIA DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,994.15	3,941.70	8,785.45
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,783.16	3,305.94	2,838.44
1605	YDARINA BETANCES ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1605	BIBIANA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	8,171.58	3,183.50	12,649.22
1605	LUCIA CORPORAN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,866.23	3,061.06	16,153.77
1605	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,205.30	2,571.28	11,611.50
1605	JOSE LUIS SOLANO OVALLE	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,298.12	2,571.28	6,518.68
1605	DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,730.59	3,555.53	18,523.41
1605	DELSA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1605	DENNIS GARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,950.48	3,061.06	9,069.52
1605	EUGENIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,923.84	2,777.70	3,242.96
1605	ESTHER CRISTINA MATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,703.42	3,065.77	7,347.38
1605	LOURDES DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,843.14	2,571.28	14,973.66
1605	RAFAEL DURAN CACERES	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.16	2,754.65	14,999.84
1605	YHOSANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	ESTHER CRISTINA MATA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	7,244.29	3,065.77	12,806.51
1605	LOURDES DIAZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,900.74	2,571.28	2,916.06
1605	FELICIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN RAMON DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	7,128.96	4,897.70	8,887.04
1605	PAULA RAMONA MATEO SESE	ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,638.60	3,795.71	5,186.20
1605	VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,234.84	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	923.76	2,492.36	5,810.17	3,993.50	20,308.23
1605	FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,223.16	2,938.61	10,996.04
1605	LUIS ALBERTO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	1,452.34	3,592.91	556.65	1,538.37	3,587.85	0.00	3,015.71	6,935.85	7,737.41	17,888.95
1605	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ CAMILO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,804.34	3,649.72	12,065.66
1605	PAULA RAMONA MATEO SESE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1605	VALERIA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	24,351.60	3,993.50	1,766.80
1605	FANNY MERCEDES SOTO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,141.48	3,061.06	10,878.52
1605	TEOFILO DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,644.39	3,795.71	20,180.41
1605	RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	7,818.09	3,061.06	12,201.91
1605	CARMEN LIDIA ROSARIO NOBLE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ CALDERON 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,545.42	2,571.28	10,271.38
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,666.92	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,587.36	3,941.70	5,192.24
1605	CARMEN SANTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1605	MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,913.43	2,448.85	11,102.57
1605	MARIA YSABEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,888.45	2,571.28	8,928.35
1605	EUROLISA GUZMAN DOÑE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,660.96	2,448.85	9,355.04
1605	EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	6,097.15	3,522.57	16,941.25
1605	ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,117.60	0.00	0.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,188.96	14,070.17	3,075.98	6,047.43
1605	VENTURA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,424.54	2,693.73	3,193.06
1605	ALBA IRIS CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,335.54	4,897.69	26,696.46
1605	ESPERANZA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,922.90	4,897.69	15,109.10
1605	ANA MARIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,637.54	4,897.69	26,394.46
1605	DOMINGA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	12,017.69	4,897.69	20,014.31
1605	DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS ACEVEDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,695.04	4,972.88	11,239.20	3,305.94	10,382.40

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	BRIGIDA ALVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1605	JACQUELINE SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	21,588.64	3,305.94	32.96
1605	GUILLERMINA ABREU LORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	8,017.87	3,305.94	13,603.73
1605	DORIS MARIA MAMBRIU BEATO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,810.02	3,428.39	6,612.38
1605	YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	13,177.91	3,428.39	9,244.49
1605	JUANA VIVIAN REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,489.30	3,428.39	4,933.10
1605	BLASINA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,094.65	3,305.94	6,526.95
1605	JULIANA IVELISE DOMINGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	21,297.74	3,305.94	323.86
1605	JULIAN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,496.01	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,692.37	3,183.50	4,128.43
1605	MARGARITA BASORA MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,134.87	3,183.50	9,685.93
1605	MARILYN LEON GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,392.53	3,183.50	2,428.27
1605	DULCE ENEDIA GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,707.24	3,061.06	17,312.76
1605	MARIA ARILEIDA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,087.72	3,061.06	15,932.28
1605	AMARILIS DE LEON ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,592.96	2,448.85	12,423.04
1605	CHANEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	10,835.50	2,448.85	5,180.50
1605	MARIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	3,490.94	2,754.65	14,525.06
1605	YUDEKA LOPEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	2,310.55	2,448.85	13,705.45
1605	PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1605	ALEXANDRA IVELISE SANTIAGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,411.30	2,571.28	8,405.50
1605	ADALGISA SOSA MEJIA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,320.30	2,571.28	9,496.50
1605	MARGARITA FRIAS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,275.79	2,448.85	7,740.21
1605	EVARISTA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,365.45	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	923.76	2,310.33	15,143.69	3,522.57	7,894.71
1605	ISABEL PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,851.49	3,688.19	13,270.11
1605	ANA EMILIA NUÑEZ LARA DE MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,117.60	263.86	25.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	2,771.28	3,985.24	14,200.05	3,075.98	5,917.55
1605	ELI MERARI TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,922.54	4,897.69	23,109.46
1605	YOSELIN ROSARIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,137.14	4,897.69	25,894.86
1605	PABLO MEJIA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM SONADORCITO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,758.19	3,649.72	12,111.81
1605	CESAR RAFAEL ROJAS ROJAS	ESC PRIM SONADORCITO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
1605	AGUSTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,911.14	3,795.71	15,913.66
1605	DOMINGO VARGAS CALDERON	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,701.82	3,183.50	13,118.98
1605	ANDREA MERCEDES MONTAÑO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1605	ROSA MARIA JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	ALBANIA AQUINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	7,995.09	4,897.69	24,036.91
1605	ALEXANDRA ALBERTO MELLA	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,611.78	4,897.69	27,420.22
1605	ARACELIS CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1605	VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,278.90	4,897.69	23,753.10
1605	AGUSTINA EUSEBIO MATEO	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	13,068.23	3,795.71	11,756.57
1605	HIGINIA ALEJANDRINA GUTIERREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	9,349.53	4,233.67	18,339.67
1605	FRANCIA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,265.30	2,571.28	3,551.50
1605	DELSY ISABEL BRITO MARTE	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,493.64	2,571.28	12,323.16
1605	RAMONA MARIA CORREA VENTURA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04
1605	ALEXANDRA HICIANO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,285.07	2,571.28	3,531.73
1605	ANASTACHA MERCEDES ROBLES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1605	JUDITH MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,971.42	2,571.28	12,845.38

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1605	HIGINIA ALEJANDRINA GUTIERREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,119.47	4,233.67	15,569.73	
1605	BLASINA JIMENEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	8,893.92	3,305.94	12,727.68	
1605	HENRY MONEGRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,188.90	3,305.94	6,432.70	
1605	MARILYN LEON GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,984.09	3,183.50	7,836.71	
1605	FRANCIA INES ALMONTE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1605	MARITZA YUDELY SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,487.72	3,061.06	16,532.28	
1605	ANA IRIS PEREZ MENA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,381.81	2,571.28	8,434.99	
1605	RAMONA MARIA CORREA VENTURA	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,366.32	2,571.28	14,450.48	
1605	EMILIANA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,074.30	2,571.28	9,742.50	
1605	MARIA YSABEL CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,169.30	2,571.28	14,647.50	
1605	LAURA CECILIA PAULINO TISOL	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,629.16	2,754.65	11,386.84	
1605	WALKIRYS TERESA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1605	MARIA ELVIRA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,299.61	5,873.17	3,692.11	18,274.03	
1605	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM V CENTENARIO VESP 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	11,085.21	3,823.97	13,924.39	
1605	YOLANDA ABAD ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,751.21	4,087.69	18,983.19	
1605	RAMONA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,336.87	3,305.94	8,284.73	
1605	ISABEL MAYNARD ARROW	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00	
1605	LEONORA SOSA MOYA	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,102.28	3,061.06	8,917.72	
1605	VIANEY BIDO DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1605	TERESA DE JESUS AMELIA PEÑA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA MAT 16-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	1,031.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,737.31	3,183.50	17,083.49	
1605	YOLANDA ABAD ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00	
1605	JOSEFINA VARGAS DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,705.62	3,183.50	17,115.18	
1605	ISABEL MAYNARD ARROW	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	17,511.36	2,938.61	1,707.84	
1605	LEONORA SOSA MOYA	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,842.70	3,061.06	8,177.30	
1605	FLAVIA MARIBEL NUÑEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,461.09	3,061.06	15,558.91	
1605	MARIA ROSA SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ZENAIIDA VICENTE GARCIA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,775.03	2,754.65	9,240.97	
1605	ADA PETRONILA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAJO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	29,605.77	8,291.82	25,772.63	
1605	MARA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS	LIC SEC CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAJO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,346.15	5,839.55	29,845.85	
1605	ERIDANIA ABREU VERAS	LIC SEC CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAJO J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85	
1605	NURY YOKASTA GONZALEZ TINEO	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,316.80	2,910.96	25.00	1,587.59	3,927.49	433.62	1,681.63	3,921.96	0.00	3,294.22	37,211.92	8,283.07	18,104.88	
1605	RAMON SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	923.76	2,594.78	19,955.43	4,323.15	8,318.97	
1605	CRISTINA ANTONIA PICHARDO ALBERTO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	1,452.34	3,592.91	556.65	1,538.37	3,587.85	1,847.52	4,863.23	6,453.20	7,737.41	18,371.60	
1605	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	17,412.80	3,357.74	4,547.60	
1605	NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO CANELA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,822.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,304.25	3,503.74	18,610.95	
1605	JOHANNA PEREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	5,031.76	6,131.54	15,019.04	
1605	TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,488.18	2,919.79	5,607.82	
1605	FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,679.18	2,919.79	7,416.82	
1605	MIGUEL ANTONIO CAMPUSANO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,061.16	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	21,848.57	3,357.74	111.83	
1605	BASILISA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	3,081.53	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	31,526.08	7,662.46	19,417.12	
1605	LOURDES YDALLA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,898.00	2,325.59	25.00	1,489.47	3,684.76	433.62	1,577.70	3,679.57	0.00	3,092.17	8,029.18	7,797.95	43,868.82	
1605	ISIDRO SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,326.86	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	433.62	1,422.27	3,317.07	1,847.52	4,637.53	9,129.73	7,072.44	37,655.47	
1605	LOURDES MARIA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,988.40	2,056.07	25.00	1,434.67	3,549.18	433.62	1,519.65	3,544.18	0.00	2,979.32	30,193.67	7,526.98	19,794.73	
1605	REYNA MARIA LUNA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,243.73	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	433.62	1,374.52	3,205.70	923.76	3,620.93	16,450.27	6,849.54	28,764.13	
1605	ROSARIO ESPINAL DE CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,557.25	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	1,847.52	4,734.01	32,563.74	7,304.08	15,853.86	
1605	HERMOGENES CRUZ FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAJO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	9,635.35	5,839.55	28,556.65	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	JUAN ANTONIO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	49,033.60	1,782.76	25.00	1,407.26	3,481.39	433.62	1,490.62	3,476.48	923.76	3,846.64	38,925.80	7,391.49	10,107.80
1605	ROMAN MIGUEL JAQUEZ ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,171.20	1,799.61	25.00	1,382.51	3,420.16	433.62	1,464.40	3,415.34	0.00	2,871.91	5,905.81	7,269.12	42,265.39
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO TEJEDA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	52,144.40	2,360.36	25.00	1,496.54	3,702.25	433.62	1,585.19	3,697.04	0.00	3,106.73	13,894.59	7,832.91	38,249.81
1605	CRISTOBAL COLON DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAIO 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	54,988.40	2,849.16	25.00	1,578.17	3,904.18	433.62	1,671.65	3,898.68	0.00	3,274.82	20,665.73	8,236.48	34,322.67
1605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GÓMEZ DE ZOQUIER	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	2,426.10	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	923.76	2,743.55	26,505.27	4,643.39	3,863.53
1605	NELSIDA SILVANA PAULINO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	18,461.25	4,029.22	7,890.75
1605	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,333.47	3,065.77	15,717.33
1605	VINICIO CARRASCO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	KELVIN BAUTISTA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	17,929.23	4,323.95	10,350.37
1605	ANA BERTA ALMANZAR VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1605	DAHIANA AMARILYS GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1605	JOSEFA ORTIZ ZOQUEL	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,139.87	5,839.55	34,052.13
1605	MARTINA ANGELES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,286.64	5,839.55	15,905.36
1605	ANA DIOS EUSTAQUIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,397.15	5,839.55	18,794.85
1605	MAYRA JOSEFINA DIAZ HERNANDEZ DE MESA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,994.15	5,839.55	31,197.85
1605	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,467.99	5,839.55	27,724.01
1605	ELVIS ACEVEDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,151.15	5,839.55	23,040.85
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1605	WILTON RADHAMES MEJIA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1605	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,919.63	3,941.70	16,859.97
1605	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORGEN	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1605	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,075.68	3,065.77	8,975.12
1605	BASILISIA REYES MORFA DE REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1605	NILSIA UREÑA SAVIÑON	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1605	SANTA POLONIA UREÑA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1605	ANDRICKSON ISMAEL MARTINEZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1605	MARIA ISABEL MOREL LIMA	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	17,247.59	4,177.96	10,077.21
1605	VENTURA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,484.13	3,065.77	12,566.67
1605	ROSA MARIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,887.99	2,919.79	12,208.01
1605	DOMINGO DIAZ TOBAL	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,065.01	5,839.55	33,126.99
1605	MIRIAN CORNIEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,725.60	1,739.29	25.00	1,398.42	3,459.52	433.62	1,481.26	3,454.65	923.76	3,828.44	43,763.74	7,347.79	4,961.86
1605	INGRID YOCASTA BERG MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	5,378.58	6,936.96	40,451.82
1605	ROSA GARCIA SURIEL	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	MARIANELA MARMOLEJOS DE FLORES	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,719.20	2,993.54	25.00	1,656.54	4,098.06	433.62	1,754.66	4,092.29	1,847.52	5,283.72	23,827.25	8,623.97	33,891.05
1605	JULIA EVANGELISTA QUEZADA MATIA	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	5,628.54	5,839.55	32,563.46
1605	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,826.47	3,065.77	5,224.33
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,880.46	2,919.79	14,215.54
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,283.48	3,061.06	17,736.52
1605	GENARO TIBURCIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,073.96	3,503.74	11,841.24
1605	LEONIDAS TAPIA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,183.67	2,919.79	15,912.33
1605	SANTA REYES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	12,510.27	3,885.99	12,904.93

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	LIDIA BAEZ CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,222.25	3,649.72	19,647.75
1605	YESENIA ORTEGA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	33,093.38	5,839.55	5,098.62
1605	YUDEKA FERNANDEZ CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	LETY JOSEFINA JIMENEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,977.99	5,839.55	27,214.01
1605	FRANCISCO UBRI	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	433.62	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	33,934.15	8,475.37	22,737.85
1605	ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,863.52	2,919.79	11,232.48
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	1,415.27	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	9,536.44	4,029.22	16,815.56
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,271.22	4,087.69	8,463.18
1605	EFIGENIA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	504.13	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	3,612.01	7,007.47	21,212.79
1605	GLENY ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	4,352.18	5,839.58	14,743.82
1605	ALEJANDRINA SANTIAGO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1605	MARIA HORTENSIA DE LA CRUZ BALCACER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1605	LIDIA GONZALEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,943.20	1,913.70	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	1,847.52	4,883.26	32,094.10	7,662.46	18,849.10
1605	MARIA GARCIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,129.00	1,652.51	25.00	1,352.60	3,346.16	433.62	1,432.72	3,341.45	0.00	2,810.32	21,284.19	7,121.23	25,844.81
1605	FIORDALIZA REYES TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1605	JUAN GREGORIO MOLINA SANTAMARIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,253.49	5,839.55	15,938.51
1605	MARIA PAULINA ALBERTO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,217.99	5,839.55	31,974.01
1605	WILLIAMS FRANCO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	MARCELINA GUTIEREZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	FERNANDO REYES TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	JULIO ALBERTO ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	LEIBY GENOVEVA CUEVAS ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	11,914.87	5,839.55	26,277.13
1605	VIRGINIA OLIVO CRUZ DE GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	5,961.32	7,304.08	42,456.28
1605	YVELISSE REYES MORENO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN ADAMES ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,359.88	5,839.55	17,832.12
1605	MARINO DE JESUS GALVEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,865.60	3,202.41	25.00	1,632.04	4,037.46	433.62	1,728.71	4,031.77	0.00	3,385.75	12,276.76	8,502.85	44,588.84
1605	JOSE ANTONIO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,748.03	5,839.55	25,443.97
1605	JUANA DE JESUS SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	55,352.80	2,732.98	25.00	1,588.63	3,930.05	433.62	1,682.73	3,924.51	923.76	4,220.12	15,017.57	8,288.18	40,335.23
1605	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE ZOQUIER	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,774.85	3,550.83	5,448.35
1605	MARIA TERESA RAMONA MORILLO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,864.23	3,305.94	2,757.37
1605	JOSE AMBIORES ALMONTE GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	174.38	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	414.01	1,144.19	2,668.51	923.76	3,173.15	13,095.55	5,754.79	6,924.45
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,415.32	3,305.94	10,206.28
1605	FRANKLIN VINICIO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,669.48	3,061.06	12,350.52
1605	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,942.70	3,061.06	2,077.30
1605	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
1605	RUTH ESTHER JIMENEZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	1,570.16	5,203.50	16,445.84
1605	MAXIMA ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,816.55	2,448.85	9,199.45
1605	FLOR CELENIA VASQUEZ REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	1,415.27	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	17,125.48	4,029.22	9,226.52
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	2,036.26	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	17,579.47	4,029.22	8,772.53
1605	NATHANAEL CORDERO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	5,660.91	3,013.96	14,051.09
1605	ALEJADRINA BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,455.94	1,391.09	25.00	701.89	1,736.37	269.02	743.46	1,733.93	0.00	1,470.35	19,336.38	3,739.32	5,119.56
1605	RASP TSE REYES GENAO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,829.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,011.19	3,941.70	768.41
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,671.98	3,941.70	11,107.62
1605	ADRIANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CORNIEL	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,439.51	3,795.71	22,385.29

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	WILLIAMS TEJADA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,533.76	3,065.77	17,517.04
1605	RAQUEL RUIZ MARMOL	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,765.50	3,065.77	6,285.30
1605	ANA MARIA NOVA PORTALATIN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	13,545.18	5,839.58	5,550.82
1605	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATIAS CRUZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
1605	FLOR CELENIA VASQUEZ REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,869.98	2,919.79	16,226.02
1605	REGINA VIDAL PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1605	TERESITA CABRERA ROBLES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1605	NATHANAEAL CORDERO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,237.18	2,919.79	16,858.82
1605	DAHIANA AMARILYS GARCIA PEREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1605	BASILIA LUZON DE MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,086.20	3,183.50	5,734.60
1605	YSIDRO BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1605	JUAN CARLOS SEPULVEDA HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,853.99	2,919.79	5,242.01
1605	FRANCIS ALBERTO ADAMES ESTEVEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1605	SARA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	433.62	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	5,378.58	6,936.96	40,451.82
1605	CRISPIN DIAZ CAMILO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	13,525.84	7,749.87	38,033.36
1605	NAZARIA MATIAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	433.62	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,468.34	7,749.87	24,090.86
1605	ANGEL MANUEL DIAZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	ALTAGRACIA MOREL GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,097.15	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	433.62	1,741.56	4,061.72	923.76	4,334.49	10,315.61	8,562.79	46,972.39
1605	RAFAELITO POLANCO ESPINO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	20,881.03	6,395.01	21,130.17
1605	LISANDRA DISLA REYES	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,683.91	6,124.03	20,417.69
1605	LORENZA MARTINEZ ANTIGUA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,760.23	7,478.90	39,889.37
1605	FELICIA REYES DE JESUS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	791.65	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	6,235.78	6,395.01	35,775.42
1605	ALBANIA MARIA REYNA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,213.15	5,839.55	16,978.85
1605	KELVIN BAUTISTA SANTOS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,143.13	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	21,634.92	6,124.03	18,466.68
1605	BEATO MATIAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	ARACELYS GALAN DIAZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,588.58	6,395.01	34,422.62
1605	ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,915.44	5,839.55	17,276.56
1605	SANTIAGO ALMANZAR PERALTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,704.58	6,395.01	36,306.62
1605	WANERY AURISTELA ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,177.51	5,839.55	20,014.49
1605	YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CHALA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,839.55	35,361.97
1605	LAUDYS EDILU CABRERA MATIAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,851.15	5,839.55	22,340.85
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,967.85	6,395.01	23,043.35
1605	MARIA BONIFACIO REGALADO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,843.35	5,839.55	33,348.65
1605	ISABEL PEÑA ABREU	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	114.06	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,847.52	4,129.67	29,741.36	5,839.55	8,450.64
1605	CLEOTILDE REYES ACOSTA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,395.59	5,839.55	21,796.41
1605	KATTY MIGUELINA MIRABAL SANS DE LACHAPPELLE	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,820.15	5,839.55	25,371.85
1605	SECUNDINO HOLGUIN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,890.44	4,900.71	25.00	1,891.06	4,678.22	433.62	2,003.07	4,671.63	0.00	3,919.13	31,804.97	9,783.47	34,085.47
1605	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,284.84	3,845.85	25.00	1,730.17	4,280.22	433.62	1,832.66	4,274.20	0.00	3,587.83	49,495.82	8,988.04	10,789.02
1605	EUGENIO MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,654.24	3,350.82	25.00	1,654.68	4,093.45	433.62	1,752.69	4,087.69	0.00	3,432.37	57,085.70	8,614.76	568.54
1605	FLORANGEL REYES GARCIA	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.28	11,904.51	7,591.42	12,920.29
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	549.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,845.25	3,305.94	9,776.35
1605	CELESTINA HICIANO MESA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,387.22	3,305.94	11,234.38
1605	RAFAELA HERRERA NEPOMUCENO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	1,847.52	3,143.37	15,573.95	3,352.54	6,352.38
1605	JUANA EVANGELISTA PUJOLS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	449.25	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	19,920.00	6,244.56	100.00

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	YANET SANTIAGO DE RUIZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,191.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,310.57	3,428.39	111.83
1605	MARIA ARILEIDA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,669.19	3,061.06	7,350.81
1605	SANTA TERESA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	1,497.64	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	455.34	1,258.42	2,934.92	1,847.52	4,318.98	6,140.84	6,329.32	14,556.76
1605	HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.13	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.43	17,696.82	7,299.44	8,082.78
1605	BUENA VENTURA MARIA SUARDI GARCIA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,221.96	2,340.20	25.00	752.57	1,861.76	288.44	797.15	1,859.14	0.00	1,574.72	16,593.48	4,009.34	9,628.48
1605	MARTINA MARGARITA VARGAS ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,150.64	3,649.72	14,719.36
1605	MARIA ISABEL MOREL LIMA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,270.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	23,175.53	3,795.71	1,649.27
1605	ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BORDEN	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1605	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1605	YUDERKI MERCEDES GOMEZ ORTIZ DE BRITO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,513.24	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	923.76	3,733.79	29,978.25	7,120.51	17,145.75
1605	NELLY MENA MATIAS	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	44,873.95	8,129.23	9,358.69
1605	MARIA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	20,799.39	7,846.02	31,437.41
1605	MARIA YSABEL LUPIA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,236.80	2,096.27	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	1,847.52	4,959.72	34,097.30	7,846.02	18,139.50
1605	LEONARDO ANTONIO COLON SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,737.80	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	433.62	1,683.50	3,926.33	923.76	4,221.62	36,713.96	8,291.82	18,664.44
1605	TANIA ENCARNACION MEDINA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	15,647.25	7,478.90	34,002.35
1605	VICTORIA ACEVEDO PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,852.75	1,190.12	25.00	1,258.57	3,113.55	433.62	1,333.12	3,109.16	0.00	2,616.69	15,112.79	6,656.33	28,739.96
1605	DENNY SEREN ESPINAL	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	19,207.93	8,020.84	34,260.87
1605	JESURI CHAVEZ ABAD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	433.62	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	20,822.51	7,207.93	26,917.49
1605	FRANKLIN FLORENCIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,676.60	741.85	25.00	1,167.42	2,888.04	433.62	1,236.57	2,883.97	0.00	2,428.99	5,577.29	6,205.63	35,099.31
1605	MERCEDES CONSTANTIN PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,158.43	6,124.03	28,943.17
1605	ANNY ROSARIO DE VILLAR	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	433.62	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	17,374.94	6,194.98	23,226.66
1605	RAFAEL ALEXANDER REYES GUTIERREZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	383.57	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,847.52	4,242.53	5,658.65	6,124.03	34,442.95
1605	DORKA QUEZADA TEJEDA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	8,615.46	6,124.03	31,486.14
1605	FRANCISCA E DE LA C REYES PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,932.61	5,839.55	10,259.39
1605	ENMANUEL GIOVANNY FRAGOSO MENA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,839.55	30,724.01
1605	ROSIO CRUZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,737.59	5,839.55	19,454.41
1605	PABLO FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	30,627.69	5,839.55	7,564.31
1605	JUSTINA SUARDY NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,755.17	5,839.55	33,436.83
1605	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MERCEDES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	997.82	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	26,703.10	5,839.55	11,488.90
1605	MARIA M. PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,682.15	5,839.55	25,509.85
1605	VIRGINIA SUARDY NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,996.63	5,839.55	15,195.37
1605	NESTOR ANDRES PEREZ PEREZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,354.15	5,839.55	20,837.85
1605	MONICO ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS COLON	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,046.19	5,839.55	8,145.81
1605	MELANIA ABAD ABAD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,851.15	5,839.55	21,340.85
1605	ALTAGRACIA GALAN REYES	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,098.13	5,839.55	29,093.87
1605	YESSICA MARIA CIERRA PITRE	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,443.35	5,839.55	33,748.65
1605	ROBERTO CASTILLO FELIX	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1605	ROSA LINA VALDEZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,958.15	5,839.55	34,233.85
1605	CRESCENCIA FELIPE ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,858.15	5,839.55	34,333.85
1605	APOLONIA SURIEL SANTIAGO	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	6,312.02	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	433.62	2,231.06	5,203.37	0.00	4,362.36	35,419.80	10,847.70	37,970.44
1605	LERYS CABRERA DURAN	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,205.76	3,649.64	25.00	1,756.61	4,345.61	433.62	1,860.66	4,339.49	1,847.52	5,489.79	20,213.94	9,118.72	40,991.82
1605	ALEXANDER PEÑA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RINCO DE YUBOA VESP 16-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,623.10	0.00	0.00	735.38	1,819.24	281.85	778.94	1,816.68	923.76	2,438.08	11,680.43	3,917.77	13,942.67
1605	WILFREDO QUIÑONES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RINCO DE YUBOA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	947.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,848.22	3,503.74	19,066.98
1605	LLANCARY DIAZ CERDA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RINCO DE YUBOA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1605	DINALIS VIRGINIA ROSARIO MENA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RINCO DE YUBOA VESP 16-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,484.40	3,305.94	14,137.20

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1605	JOSE MIGUEL FERRERA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA RINCO DE YUBOA VESP 16-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,785.76	3,065.77	18,265.04
1606	RAMON CABRERA SUSANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	32,653.53	10,177.73	36,015.33
1606	FELIPA MARIA GOMEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	50,571.39	10,533.36	20,603.64
1606	JOSEFINA OSORIA SUSANA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	27,807.01	10,533.36	43,368.02
1606	BRIGIDA CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	54,739.23	10,533.36	16,435.80
1606	PERFECTA ROSARIO SANCHEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	13,199.03	10,533.36	57,976.00
1606	MARIA EUGENIA HIDALGO RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	21,030.51	10,533.36	50,144.52
1606	LUIS YOVANNY ARIAS NOVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	18,284.34	10,533.36	52,890.69
1606	YAJAIRA YSABEL HICIANO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,525.66	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,847.52	6,078.96	23,146.51	10,533.36	48,028.52
1606	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS CASADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	20,928.23	9,822.11	45,234.47
1606	AURORA MARIA ACEVEDO DE SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,710.41	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	433.62	2,163.72	5,046.31	923.76	5,155.20	49,764.13	10,533.36	21,410.90
1606	CARMEN DILIA LULLOA MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	47,842.83	10,177.73	20,826.04
1606	ANA MERCEDES SILVESTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,906.32	9,822.11	49,256.38
1606	MANUEL EMILIO GONZALEZ MACEA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	11,366.92	10,177.73	57,301.95
1606	NORMAN BRITO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	32,906.90	9,466.48	30,749.64
1606	GERTRUDIS ABREU PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,238.80	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	923.76	5,007.09	13,806.93	10,177.73	54,861.94
1606	JOSE EUGENIO OBED UTATE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	13,971.86	9,822.11	52,190.84
1606	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CIRIACO DE SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	25,017.65	9,466.48	38,638.89
1606	AMADO CAMILO LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,054.05	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,847.52	5,930.85	23,999.30	10,177.73	44,669.57
1606	YENNY ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	22,287.61	10,177.73	46,381.26
1606	ADALGISA ANTONIA RAMOS ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,279.30	10,177.73	40,389.57
1606	ROSANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	433.62	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	13,648.28	10,177.73	55,020.59
1606	FRANCISCO JOSE MERCADO TAPIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,295.58	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	923.76	4,710.86	39,690.68	9,466.48	23,965.86
1606	JOSE EDUARDO PAULINO BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	9,294.98	9,110.86	51,855.39
1606	DULCE BELKIS PEÑA ALEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	37,484.29	9,110.86	23,666.08
1606	JOSE RAUL PAULINO JOAQUIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	55,363.98	9,110.86	5,786.39
1606	JOSE JOAQUIN DE JESUS LAGARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,110.83	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	433.62	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,847.52	5,634.62	43,577.87	9,466.48	20,078.66
1606	CARMEN VICTORIA RAMIREZ VERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,767.19	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	433.62	2,011.35	4,690.94	923.76	4,858.98	27,928.11	9,822.11	38,234.59
1606	YESENIA JIMENEZ CANELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,823.97	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	433.62	1,858.97	4,335.56	923.76	4,562.75	17,465.99	9,110.86	43,684.38
1606	LEIDY LIVETTE MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,167.61	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	433.62	1,782.78	4,157.87	1,847.52	5,338.39	15,478.23	8,755.23	43,165.98
1606	ESTANISLAO LORA ALBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.10	9,950.13	25.00	2,552.49	6,314.53	433.62	2,703.69	6,305.64	0.00	5,281.18	43,404.81	13,053.79	45,532.29
1606	FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	16,354.32	3,550.83	6,868.88
1606	NICOLAS GOMEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAÑO NORDESTE 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	433.62	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	4,089.37	12,678.73	10,192.24	56,092.34
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73
1606	YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,739.50	3,061.06	14,280.50
1606	MARINA GRATEROUX MINYETE	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,061.48	3,061.06	3,958.52
1606	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,181.68	3,941.70	1,597.92
1606	JOSE JOAQUIN BATISTA PAULINO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	7,149.90	3,254.14	14,132.90
1606	JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
1606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,956.26	3,941.70	17,823.34
1606	ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,056.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,719.26	3,061.06	15,300.74
1606	ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,304.09	3,061.06	12,715.91
1606	DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
1606	SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1606	ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,301.96	2,448.85	13,714.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	ELVIRA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	244.64	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	535.48	538.21	2,984.52
1606	VLADIMIR ABAD ESPINAL	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1606	JOSE ALEXIS SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1606	FRANCISCO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	ESC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1606	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,720.15	4,087.69	13,014.25
1606	ROBERTO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1606	FLERIDA MERCEDES NOLBERTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,669.30	2,571.28	14,147.50
1606	AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,333.96	2,448.85	5,682.04
1606	ANA ISaura FELIZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT EL VERDE 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,095.48	2,754.65	6,920.52
1606	CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,465.55	4,087.69	10,268.85
1606	YANET ALVAREZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98
1606	TOMASINA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,537.47	3,305.94	11,084.13
1606	FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,788.12	3,183.50	9,032.68
1606	ROSSANNY LOPEZ VIÑA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	6,041.26	3,428.39	16,381.14
1606	ROSA ANTONIA ACOSTA VALLEJO DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	16,521.95	3,560.24	6,762.85
1606	DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,276.12	3,941.70	20,503.48
1606	ANA DEL CARMEN RAMOS CALDERON	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,812.22	3,305.94	17,809.38
1606	YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,083.70	3,061.06	5,936.30
1606	PAULINA MARTE FRIAS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,191.20	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,199.29	3,550.83	19,023.91
1606	GREGORIA MERCEDES CUSTODIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,241.66	3,183.50	8,579.14
1606	RAFAEL NORBERTO CARRASCO SANLATE	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,348.77	0.00	0.00	641.41	1,586.76	245.84	679.40	1,584.53	0.00	1,320.81	20,612.99	3,417.13	1,735.78
1606	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
1606	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,625.72	2,448.85	13,390.28
1606	MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
1606	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,932.02	3,795.71	9,892.78
1606	EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,591.16	3,305.94	12,030.44
1606	HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,245.53	3,183.50	16,575.27
1606	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARELA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	148.84	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	6,802.40	3,183.50	14,018.40
1606	EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,000.36	2,571.28	3,816.44
1606	MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	6,625.72	2,448.85	9,390.28
1606	TERESA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SURIEL	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	6,191.48	2,448.85	9,824.52
1606	LEIDY ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORAN	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1606	ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	FILOMENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1606	JESUS MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,310.26	3,941.70	21,469.34
1606	REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,542.38	2,448.85	7,473.62
1606	SONIA MARIA BURDIER CASTILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,568.28	2,448.85	12,447.72
1606	DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,871.46	3,305.94	12,750.14
1606	LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	7,458.34	3,183.50	13,362.46
1606	YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,446.78	3,061.06	4,573.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,596.80	651.08	25.00	648.53	1,604.37	248.56	686.94	1,602.11	923.76	2,284.23	22,563.84	3,455.04	32.96
1606	RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
1606	FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFANA DE CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,869.30	2,571.28	12,947.50
1606	ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	13,948.58	3,305.94	7,673.02
1606	MIRITO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,285.70	3,061.06	7,734.30
1606	ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,695.16	3,305.94	5,926.44
1606	ROSSANNY LOPEZ VIÑA	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,172.50	3,428.39	14,249.90
1606	PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	12,386.48	3,183.50	8,434.32
1606	MARTINA VIÑA REYES	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,455.82	3,183.50	14,364.98
1606	JUANA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,006.95	3,183.50	12,813.85
1606	AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,063.16	2,754.65	4,952.84
1606	RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,444.02	3,503.74	9,471.18
1606	ANSELMA ANTONIA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,114.26	3,061.06	14,905.74
1606	ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,632.38	2,571.28	7,184.42
1606	CATALINA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,490.70	3,061.06	17,529.30
1606	GLADYS MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,886.79	2,448.85	14,129.21
1606	JUDITH DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	ADOLFO ANTONIO BAUTISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,847.52	3,765.61	6,884.66	4,897.69	25,147.34
1606	EVELIN ROSARIO GALICIA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,741.90	4,897.69	16,290.10
1606	OSMEYRIS BURDIER LORA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,169.54	4,897.69	24,862.46
1606	NIKAURYS ROSARIO GALICIA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	3,917.10	5,203.49	30,114.90
1606	ANTONIA CABRAL NOVA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	3,672.66	4,897.69	28,359.34
1606	FIORDALIZA ABREU PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,307.90	4,897.69	24,724.10
1606	RAMONA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1606	MARTINA MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,552.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,349.52	3,305.94	17,272.08
1606	MIRITO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,401.02	3,061.06	8,618.98
1606	ANSELMA ANTONIA ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	400.42	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	923.76	2,084.61	3,295.52	2,938.61	15,923.68
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	10,718.89	3,061.06	9,301.11
1606	JOSEFINA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,152.96	4,897.70	7,863.04
1606	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,298.39	2,571.28	10,518.41
1606	ANA DELIA SANTOS ALBERTO	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,228.30	2,571.28	8,588.50
1606	YURVANIA JAQUELINE OGANDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,209.12	2,448.85	4,806.88
1606	GRISELDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1606	ZOLA PATRICIA DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1606	APOLINA ALMONTE MENENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1606	YESENIA CRUZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	ZAIRA ROSINA FELIX RIVAS	ESC PRIM ANA CEARA Y LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSANA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,997.01	3,795.71	17,827.79
1606	YSELDA BRUNO	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,534.16	3,305.94	10,087.44
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSANA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,166.09	3,941.70	20,613.51
1606	ANA JACINTA ALEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	4,634.02	3,941.70	21,145.58
1606	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,793.29	3,183.50	7,027.51
1606	MARIBEL FERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,284.09	3,183.50	16,536.71
1606	GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	13,851.24	2,938.61	5,367.96

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,877.90	2,571.28	11,938.90
1606	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ OSORIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,801.96	2,448.85	12,214.04
1606	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
1606	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,800.49	2,448.85	8,215.51
1606	EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	888.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,694.94	3,183.50	17,125.86
1606	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1606	MAYELI HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1606	ESMERALDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	EDELMIRA BONIFACIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	4,413.84	2,571.28	12,402.96
1606	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GARCIA MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1606	MILADYS PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	3,797.19	2,448.85	12,218.81
1606	ANA JACINTA ALEJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,974.69	3,941.70	12,804.91
1606	FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1606	SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,266.58	3,183.50	17,554.22
1606	VIRGINIA DEL ORBE VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,074.40	3,183.50	746.40
1606	YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,642.41	3,061.06	16,377.59
1606	ZAIDA CRISTINA DEL CARMEN DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,271.81	3,061.06	7,748.19
1606	ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,469.54	2,571.28	8,347.26
1606	ANGUSTIA HICIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,446.12	2,571.28	5,370.68
1606	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	5,738.72	2,448.85	10,277.28
1606	MARILUZ LINARES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1606	EDUVIGIS SILVA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
1606	MARIA RAMIREZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,643.96	2,448.85	11,372.04
1606	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,745.53	3,183.50	17,075.27
1606	GUMERCINDA NOLBERTO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,445.82	2,571.28	12,370.98
1606	BERNARDA ABREU MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1606	CARMEN DICEN RODRIGUEZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	ESMERALDA LANTIGUA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,701.96	2,448.85	12,314.04
1606	EDELMIRA BONIFACIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,542.96	2,448.85	4,473.04
1606	FRANCISCA ANTONIA GARCIA MORALES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	14,515.70	3,560.24	8,769.10
1606	MILADYS PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO LIRANZO BATISTA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,101.96	2,448.85	13,914.04
1606	CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,560.19	6,975.53	4,233.67	20,713.67
1606	ESTEBAN BATISTA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,653.62	3,649.72	9,216.38
1606	URSULA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,053.01	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,539.74	3,428.39	13,882.66
1606	SANTA JUSTA CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	7,582.88	2,571.28	9,233.92
1606	GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,728.26	3,061.06	12,291.74
1606	FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	8,954.78	3,061.06	11,065.22
1606	MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1606	SUSANA ORTIZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,393.06	2,571.28	14,423.74
1606	PETRONILA MEJIA VELOZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1606	MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	PSICOLOGO	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	JINMY ABREU VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	13,700.21	3,823.97	11,309.39
1606	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	CARMEN ROSA ULERIO SURIEL DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	11,597.03	4,233.67	16,092.17
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	9,646.48	3,305.94	11,975.12
1606	TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
1606	YRMA CLARIBEL JAQUEZ DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,659.50	3,305.94	15,962.10
1606	URSULA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,172.68	3,509.02	3,428.39	18,913.38
1606	ROSARIO MARIA MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,566.58	3,183.50	17,254.22
1606	DIVINA MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1606	GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
1606	FRANCISCA PLASENCIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1606	MARGARITA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.57	9,887.21	5,632.34	10,132.79
1606	ELENA ELIZABETH BERNECHEA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,002.21	3,061.06	11,017.79
1606	JULISSA CONCEPCION MORILLO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,152.13	3,061.06	16,867.87
1606	JACQUELIN TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,969.88	2,571.28	13,846.92
1606	ANA ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	MARIA ISABEL OVALLE LEON	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	VICTORIA CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	RAQUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,569.88	2,571.28	14,246.92
1606	JISSEL CUELLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,003.89	3,061.06	9,016.11
1606	JUANA SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1606	MARIBEL FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,193.53	2,448.85	10,822.47
1606	ANTONIA HOLGUIN EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	MARCELINA SOSA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	JINMY ABREU VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,907.65	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	15,237.00	3,823.97	9,772.60
1606	RAFAEL POLANCO PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	NERY GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	18,478.96	3,941.70	7,300.64
1606	CELESTINA HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1606	MARIA ELENA CEPEDA SURIEL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,875.90	3,428.39	10,546.50
1606	NATIVIDAD CONTRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
1606	ROMERY ALTAGRACIA MONEGO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1606	YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1606	AURELIA MARIA MESA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1606	MARIANO HERRERA ABREU	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,494.90	4,897.69	26,537.10
1606	LIDIA SANCHEZ PUNTEL	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
1606	FRANCISCA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO GRULLON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,932.76	4,897.69	24,099.24
1606	AGRISPINA ROSSO MALON	ESC PRIM CRISTINA MARIA VILLAR EMI MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,343.96	2,448.85	9,672.04
1606	FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM DOMINGA CANELA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,469.84	3,941.70	16,309.76
1606	PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	9,921.05	4,087.69	16,813.35
1606	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,925.48	3,061.06	15,094.52
1606	GLADYS MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,821.33	3,061.06	17,198.67
1606	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,266.32	2,571.28	14,550.48

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,570.68	2,571.28	13,246.12
1606	JACQUELIN TEJEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,101.18	2,571.28	10,715.62
1606	FELICITA POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,888.60	2,448.85	13,127.40
1606	JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,361.77	2,448.85	11,654.23
1606	BELKYS MARIA BETANCES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	8,890.72	2,448.85	7,125.28
1606	LEONIDA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
1606	YENNY BEATRIZ MORA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,872.57	3,183.50	7,948.23
1606	MAXIMA DE JESUS CAPELLAN DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,188.82	3,183.50	17,631.98
1606	BERNARDA MORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,469.30	2,571.28	13,347.50
1606	AGUSTINA MORA ABREU	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,401.96	2,448.85	9,614.04
1606	BERNARDA ABREU MEDINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	YSIDRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1606	BERNARDA BONIFACIO MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1606	GLAUDIA FLORENTINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1606	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,873.43	2,448.85	9,142.57
1606	YUDDY MANUELA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	9,314.40	3,560.24	13,970.40
1606	TOMAS SERRANO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1606	PEDRO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,802.22	4,087.69	11,932.18
1606	CLARA VIRGEN MOYA GENAO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,465.96	2,448.85	1,550.04
1606	ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,590.70	3,061.06	13,429.30
1606	AWILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,883.48	3,061.06	18,136.52
1606	GERMANIA RAMIREZ ALEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,375.92	3,061.06	6,644.08
1606	ARACELIS MARIA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	16,320.66	3,061.06	3,699.34
1606	MARIA AMPARO NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,692.12	2,571.28	7,124.68
1606	CARMEN REBECA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,569.30	2,571.28	15,247.50
1606	FELICITA POLANCO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	JUANA EVANGELISTA QUIROZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	ILUMINADA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,692.16	2,754.65	11,323.84
1606	BELKYS MARIA BETANCES PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,730.03	2,448.85	6,285.97
1606	RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	YENNY BEATRIZ MORA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,112.85	2,693.73	13,504.75
1606	YNGRID SOBEIDA GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,569.30	2,571.28	13,247.50
1606	YLEANA ARAÚZA HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,698.63	2,754.65	14,317.37
1606	JOHANNA JOSEFINA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,577.96	2,448.85	11,438.04
1606	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,526.96	2,448.85	10,489.04
1606	MARIELA SANTOS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	MARIA INMACULADA NOLBERTO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,033.19	2,448.85	10,982.81
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	10,830.85	3,560.24	12,453.95
1606	PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM EL CHORRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1606	CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCLIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,774.03	4,087.69	12,960.37
1606	ROSA ANTONIA ACOSTA VALLEJO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCLIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,344.22	3,305.94	10,277.38
1606	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCLIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,074.12	14,062.37	3,305.94	7,559.23

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	ROSA OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,269.16	3,305.94	11,352.44
1606	YANET ALVAREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
1606	BRIGIDA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	431.63	1,192.88	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.05	15,269.63	5,999.67	6,351.97
1606	ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,925.66	2,693.73	8,691.94
1606	FRANCIA ANTONIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,403.72	3,061.06	16,616.28
1606	ANA FELICIA LUZON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,797.78	3,061.06	8,222.22
1606	BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,913.43	2,448.85	14,102.57
1606	ARISMENDY SOSA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,222.30	2,571.28	5,594.50
1606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,527.63	3,061.06	9,492.37
1606	LUCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,763.51	2,571.28	12,053.29
1606	FRANCINA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	YACKELIN HERRERA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,894.90	4,897.69	28,137.10
1606	RAMONA RUIZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1606	ANNY YLEANA FERREIRA BATISTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,128.92	4,897.69	22,903.08
1606	YANIRIS MARIA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	CONFESORA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,072.66	4,897.69	27,959.34
1606	YESENIA CAROLINA FELIZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	DAISY MARIA DUVERGE RAMOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	VERONICA LIMA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,805.04	4,897.69	15,226.96
1606	JUANA LEON RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	ROSMERY DEL CARMEN FELIPE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	ELVIS VERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,569.60	1,573.56	25.00	1,336.55	3,306.44	433.62	1,415.72	3,301.78	0.00	2,777.27	27,534.13	7,041.84	19,035.47
1606	RAFAEL FRIAS FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1606	ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,786.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,809.81	3,649.72	12,060.19
1606	ANDRES CANDELARIO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	13,286.87	3,701.52	10,921.93
1606	ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	2,771.28	4,069.14	4,898.55	3,357.74	17,061.85
1606	GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEHALO	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,847.53	2,448.85	8,168.47
1606	ELIDA MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	784.03	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	12,044.57	3,357.74	9,915.83
1606	GRISELDA MARIA PICHARDO PEHALO	ESC PRIM EUSTAQUIA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,574.02	3,305.94	13,047.58
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	22,132.82	3,400.13	104.78
1606	ELIZABETH REINOSO	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,870.16	2,754.65	16,145.84
1606	LUCIA LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
1606	MARTHA MARIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,943.20	2,052.27	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	433.62	1,548.67	3,611.87	923.76	3,959.50	24,032.03	7,662.46	26,911.17
1606	MARGARITA CEPEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,048.90	4,897.69	28,983.10
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANIBAL SANCHEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	4,963.27	3,795.71	19,861.53
1606	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,322.96	3,795.71	501.84
1606	LEONIDA ESCOTT WILSON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,814.76	3,305.94	16,806.84
1606	MARGARITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,135.58	3,183.50	11,685.22
1606	EUGENIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,301.37	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,548.76	3,305.94	11,072.84
1606	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	17,361.92	3,305.94	4,259.68
1606	ANA DESIRE CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,062.68	3,305.94	16,558.92
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,774.55	3,305.94	1,847.05
1606	LUIS NUÑEZ PATIÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,807.05	3,305.94	3,814.55
1606	PEDRO ALCIVADES FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,277.57	3,305.94	10,344.03

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	ROSA PEÑA DE MACEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,880.96	3,305.94	3,740.64
1606	LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,945.16	3,305.94	11,676.44
1606	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	0.00	0.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00	1,297.60	13,926.85	3,357.08	8,029.14
1606	WENDY KATHERINE HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1606	TEODORO URSINO MEJIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1606	JUAN CARLOS LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,544.16	3,305.94	17,077.44
1606	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	323.79	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,474.83	3,183.50	14,345.97
1606	MARINA ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	9,455.58	3,183.50	11,365.22
1606	DOLORES SANTOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,888.71	3,183.50	1,932.09
1606	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	6,430.58	3,183.50	14,390.22
1606	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,407.24	3,061.06	16,612.76
1606	ZOCORRO NOVA PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
1606	CELENNIA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,749.11	3,061.06	16,270.89
1606	WENDY OVIVEN GRATEREAUX ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,889.00	3,061.06	5,131.00
1606	ADALGIZA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1606	ANTONIA MORFA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,650.48	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	923.76	2,111.92	4,484.44	3,009.26	15,196.76
1606	ANA RAMONA MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,597.31	2,938.61	16,621.89
1606	NANCY CID RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,422.56	2,571.28	8,394.24
1606	EULALIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,769.88	2,571.28	13,046.92
1606	IRIS MARGARITA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	LUATANY YUDECY GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,564.96	2,448.85	3,451.04
1606	BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,735.96	2,448.85	12,280.04
1606	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,224.14	2,938.61	16,995.06
1606	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,430.55	3,305.94	7,191.05
1606	LEONISIA POLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	13,768.12	3,305.94	7,853.48
1606	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,501.98	3,065.77	17,548.82
1606	ALIDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	8,718.27	3,061.06	11,301.73
1606	CARLIXTA DILONE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,176.48	3,061.06	6,843.52
1606	ARCADIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	422.70	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,847.52	2,961.05	12,088.26	2,816.17	6,330.14
1606	FRANCISCA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,591.85	3,428.39	13,830.55
1606	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ AMADIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,235.82	3,183.50	7,584.98
1606	CRISTESEL INMACULADA FERNANDEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	ENRIQUETA ESPINAL CRUEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1606	VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,504.71	3,795.71	9,320.09
1606	ANTOLINA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,462.44	3,305.94	8,159.16
1606	DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,837.16	3,305.94	11,784.44
1606	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,661.58	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,847.52	3,197.68	12,232.83	3,428.39	10,189.57
1606	JUAN BAUTISTA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	1,987.74	14,817.71	5,142.58	18,815.89
1606	YESENNIA RAQUEL BAEZ DEL JESUS DE AMARANTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	18,971.45	5,632.34	17,865.35
1606	MAGDALENA FLORENTINO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	5,659.30	4,897.69	26,372.70
1606	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	923.76	2,987.48	3,879.89	5,274.45	30,616.11
1606	VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,029.57	3,305.94	17,592.03
1606	ANTOLINA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,273.39	3,305.94	19,348.21

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	DANIEL DE DIOS PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,827.58	3,305.94	9,794.02
1606	SILVIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,928.30	2,571.28	9,888.50
1606	AGUSTIN DE DIOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	CRESCENCIA DE JESUS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	9,722.68	2,754.65	8,293.32
1606	ROSEMARY ABAD HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1606	AMARILIS DE DIOS NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	GREGORIA ARGENTINA PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
1606	MONICA ANTONIA LUCIANO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,078.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,578.94	3,305.94	9,042.66
1606	MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,808.30	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	14,821.31	3,550.83	8,401.89
1606	SILVIA MARIA BAEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	11,348.70	3,305.94	10,272.90
1606	LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1606	CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,357.52	3,305.94	14,264.08
1606	GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,872.51	3,428.39	16,549.89
1606	LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	922.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,625.27	3,183.50	17,195.53
1606	ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,687.52	3,305.94	17,934.08
1606	AGUSTINA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,228.84	3,183.50	10,591.96
1606	YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,002.57	3,183.50	3,818.23
1606	MIGUELINA DE LA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,293.24	3,183.50	10,527.56
1606	ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,481.11	3,183.50	17,339.69
1606	TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,407.24	3,061.06	17,612.76
1606	RIGOBERTO UREÑA VALLEJO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	HECTOR ALBERTO SAPIÑON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,126.50	3,061.06	12,893.50
1606	JOSEFINA LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,793.06	2,571.28	14,023.74
1606	ANTONIO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	22,189.30	3,692.11	1,957.90
1606	DOMINGA DISLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	433.62	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	25,823.78	6,971.92	20,253.02
1606	GREGORIA ARGENTINA PEREZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,626.83	3,941.70	11,152.77
1606	MONICA ANTONIA LUCIANO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	923.76	2,248.92	3,185.26	3,428.39	19,237.14
1606	ANTONIO OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,460.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,637.46	3,305.94	7,984.14
1606	SILVIA MARIA BAEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,997.00	3,305.94	16,624.60
1606	LORENZA DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,363.76	3,305.94	14,257.84
1606	CAMILA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,439.04	3,428.39	10,983.36
1606	LOURDES MANZUETA HERRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,133.72	0.00	0.00	606.54	1,500.49	232.47	642.47	1,498.38	0.00	1,249.01	2,651.11	3,231.34	18,482.61
1606	ELBA JOSEFINA LANTIGUA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,401.00	3,428.39	14,021.40
1606	AGUSTINA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,794.83	3,183.50	11,025.97
1606	YOVANNY PEREZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,258.09	3,183.50	11,562.71
1606	ANA DELSA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,559.62	3,183.50	17,261.18
1606	TEODORA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,652.13	3,061.06	17,367.87
1606	ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,269.30	2,571.28	8,547.50
1606	LUCRECIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,750.29	2,448.85	11,265.71
1606	HECTOR ALBERTO SAPIÑON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1606	AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,843.14	2,571.28	14,973.66
1606	JOSEFINA LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,899.57	2,571.28	7,917.23
1606	COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,661.50	3,428.39	19,760.90
1606	MARCELINA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	AMANTINA CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,296.03	4,897.69	27,735.97

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	MARTINA MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JATUBEY PALERO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,110.27	3,941.70	22,669.33	
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,239.96	4,233.67	6,449.24	
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,598.00	3,305.94	4,023.60	
1606	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00	
1606	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,597.22	3,428.39	825.18	
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,302.16	3,305.94	19,319.44	
1606	DOLORES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,313.62	3,183.50	16,507.18	
1606	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,404.21	3,183.50	5,416.59	
1606	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1606	LUZ DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,116.61	3,061.06	14,903.39	
1606	FATIMA DE LA CRUZ ANDUIAR	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,523.81	3,061.06	16,496.19	
1606	JOSEFINA GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,969.30	2,571.28	13,847.50	
1606	MILKEYA MILEDI BAEZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
1606	EMILIANA PEREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	7,045.23	4,233.67	20,643.97	
1606	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	9,355.48	3,183.50	11,465.32	
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12	
1606	MARIA RAMONA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,859.16	3,305.94	11,762.44	
1606	SONIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,267.88	3,428.39	18,154.52	
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12	
1606	HAMLET MANUEL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,166.58	3,183.50	17,654.22	
1606	BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,405.47	2,693.73	15,212.13	
1606	JUDITH DEL CARMEN SUAREZ PEREZ DE LEONARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1606	SANTA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,350.88	3,061.06	13,669.12	
1606	BARBARA ALVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,603.99	3,061.06	11,416.01	
1606	YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,158.81	3,061.06	8,861.19	
1606	CARMEN YOSELIN ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,868.69	3,061.06	15,151.31	
1606	CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEVA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	ALBA WENDY PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04	
1606	ALIDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,113.57	3,061.06	17,906.43	
1606	ROSSANNA PEKA ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,912.23	2,571.28	11,904.57	
1606	FRANCISCO EDUARDO TEJADA SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,413.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	6,134.71	3,305.94	15,486.89	
1606	GREYSY VILESSI GARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71	
1606	INES MORA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	5,378.80	3,061.06	14,641.20	
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SOSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,396.98	3,061.06	1,623.02	
1606	JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30	
1606	MERCEDES GERALDA FAJARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,819.43	2,448.85	11,196.57	
1606	MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84	
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,352.38	2,754.65	3,663.62	
1606	ANA ANTONIA PEÑA MORONTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,190.96	2,448.85	6,825.04	
1606	MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,062.90	2,571.28	3,753.90	
1606	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,601.30	2,571.28	7,215.50	
1606	OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1606	WANDA CUELLO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,765.54	4,897.69	26,266.46	
1606	ROSARIO MARISOL MEJIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	VICTOR ENRIQUE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	10,087.50	3,408.20	12,202.87	
1606	LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,630.25	3,305.94	7,991.35	
1606	JACQUELINE JIMENEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,335.54	4,897.69	27,696.46	
1606	PABLO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,908.01	4,897.69	27,123.99	
1606	BIANNY ELIZABETH TOLENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.54	4,897.69	28,196.46	
1606	CLAUDIA LANTIGUA CISNERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46	
1606	ANA WILDA ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,391.92	4,897.69	27,640.08	
1606	ELVIDIANA ELENA ALVAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,331.90	4,897.69	23,700.10	
1606	WANDA NOEMI QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	EPIFANIA SANCHEZ RICHARDO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	VICTOR ENRIQUE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	15,999.95	3,408.20	6,290.42	
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	GREYSI VILESSI GARIO BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,823.91	3,183.50	996.89	
1606	DOLORES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71	
1606	NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,032.31	3,061.06	1,987.69	
1606	ROSANNA DOLORES ABREU HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	10,228.29	3,183.50	10,592.51	
1606	INES MORA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,432.00	3,061.06	2,588.00	
1606	YASMIN UREÑA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,945.84	2,571.28	5,870.96	
1606	JOSEFINA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,606.28	3,061.06	14,413.72	
1606	ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04	
1606	MARITZA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	MARIA JOSEFA MUÑOZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	3,369.88	2,571.28	13,446.92	
1606	ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	OLGA MAIRENIS CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,230.47	2,448.85	4,785.53	
1606	JUANA HICIANO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CESPEDES FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,355.58	4,087.69	14,378.82	
1606	RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52	
1606	MERCEDES MARYLIN ORTEGA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,362.46	3,061.06	15,657.54	
1606	ANA SILVIA COMPRES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	CARLIXTA ROMELIA PEKA ROMERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,701.96	2,448.85	13,314.04	
1606	CLAUDIA ANTONIA MEDINA PEYA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	923.76	2,841.86	2,825.72	4,897.70	13,190.28	
1606	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,740.16	2,754.65	11,275.84	
1606	ANTONIA TINEO ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37	
1606	CANDIDA FRANCISCA SAVIKON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,835.63	3,061.06	17,184.37	
1606	ANA SILVIA COMPRES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04	
1606	YISSET RODRIGUEZ ALONZO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,570.16	2,754.65	15,445.84	
1606	JUANA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1606	RAMONA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,590.06	3,061.06	10,429.94	
1606	MARCOS LEON DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82	
1606	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44	
1606	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,627.30	3,061.06	16,392.70	
1606	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28	
1606	ANDREA PEREZ DILONE	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21	
1606	MARCOS LEON DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	AUSTRALIA DEL CARMEN UREÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	3,762.68	3,305.94	17,858.92
1606	ANTONIA JIMENEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1606	MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	YOSELIN ROSARIO MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,133.18	2,448.85	12,882.82
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	ANTONIA GOMEZ BRITO DE BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE MATA MORONTA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,088.60	2,448.85	13,927.40
1606	JOSE ENRIQUE DUARTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FERNANDEZ BORGE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	11,940.53	4,897.70	4,075.47
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	3,827.14	4,087.69	22,907.26
1606	MARINA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	15,351.19	3,305.94	6,270.41
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,248.26	3,305.94	10,373.34
1606	NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,148.92	3,305.94	18,472.68
1606	ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,417.61	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	12,282.70	3,550.83	10,940.50
1606	LEIDYS DOLORES SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,336.16	3,305.94	9,285.44
1606	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.09	3,183.50	17,436.71
1606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,080.79	3,305.94	17,540.81
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,708.97	3,183.50	111.83
1606	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,579.74	2,693.73	4,037.86
1606	DULCE MARIA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,847.52	4,049.57	12,504.21	5,632.34	7,515.79
1606	ANA MERCEDES OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,262.81	2,693.73	9,354.79
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,192.09	3,183.50	9,628.71
1606	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1606	RAMONA VICCAINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	626.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,812.71	3,061.06	8,207.29
1606	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,007.24	3,061.06	17,012.76
1606	MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	236.32	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,185.84	3,061.06	4,834.16
1606	SANDRA MARIA ALVAREZ FELIX	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	MILAGROS SABIÑON DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,948.76	2,571.28	13,868.04
1606	LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	LUISA MERCEDES ALBERTO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,522.73	3,183.50	3,298.07
1606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	1,847.52	3,325.59	5,164.73	3,823.97	19,844.87
1606	MELVIN BRIAN JAQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,707.64	4,087.69	6,026.76
1606	MARINA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,920.36	3,305.94	17,701.24
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
1606	NORMA JOSEFINA JOSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,333.76	3,305.94	14,287.84
1606	GLENNSY DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,789.88	3,428.39	17,632.52
1606	ELMELIN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	923.76	2,296.26	16,126.69	3,550.83	7,096.51
1606	BELKY DOLORES TINEO TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	3,469.29	3,183.50	17,351.51
1606	GERMANIA HICIANO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,476.46	3,183.50	7,344.34
1606	GRICELDA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	4,188.68	3,183.50	16,632.12
1606	BALBINA DIAZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,006.85	2,571.28	11,809.95
1606	MAXIMINA SANTOS LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,565.98	3,061.06	12,454.02
1606	MIRIAN MARIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,954.46	5,754.76	3,061.06	14,265.24
1606	YSABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,105.81	3,061.06	6,914.19

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	RAFAEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1606	FRANCISCA YVELISSE DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1606	MERCEDES PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	SANDRA MARIA ALVAREZ FELIX	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	DIONIDA MARIA RUIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,237.60	1,639.31	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,987.50	3,400.13	18,250.10
1606	MILAGROS SABIÑON DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,816.82	2,571.28	12,999.98
1606	LEIDA MARIA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,919.43	2,448.85	12,096.57
1606	DOMINGA PELARGIA MOREL ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1606	LUISA MERCEDES ALBERTO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,682.50	3,428.39	13,739.90
1606	CARLOS MANUEL CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,783.29	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	17,263.35	3,823.97	7,746.25
1606	YSABEL SOSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,298.28	4,087.69	2,436.12
1606	ANA LUISA GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,513.00	3,305.94	16,108.60
1606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,477.28	3,550.83	18,745.92
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,032.99	3,305.94	11,588.61
1606	ANTONIO DURAN VILLA FAÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,902.09	3,183.50	14,918.71
1606	LUCIANO FELIX PEÑA MILIANO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,442.32	3,305.94	16,179.28
1606	VICENTA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,029.16	3,305.94	9,592.44
1606	MODESTO HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,847.52	3,220.02	9,280.82	3,550.83	13,942.38
1606	SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.14	3,183.50	123.66
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,159.02	3,305.94	15,462.58
1606	MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,700.81	3,183.50	5,119.99
1606	ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,369.30	2,571.28	14,447.50
1606	FIOR DALIZA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,413.57	3,061.06	16,606.43
1606	MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,385.26	2,571.28	14,431.54
1606	VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	REINA MARTHA DE JESUS LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1606	NIULKA DE LOS ANGELES VILLAFANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,873.78	2,448.85	6,142.22
1606	JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,830.28	3,061.06	17,189.72
1606	YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,068.36	2,571.28	7,748.44
1606	MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	12,330.44	3,305.94	9,291.16
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	22,196.02	3,560.24	1,088.78
1606	EVELYN BATISTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	MARGARITA ISABEL RAMIREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA I.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,081.96	4,897.69	19,950.04
1606	YSABEL SOSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,263.58	4,087.69	12,470.82
1606	ANA LUISA GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,962.68	3,305.94	16,658.92
1606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	17,722.04	3,673.26	6,301.96
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1606	FELICIA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	3,828.37	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	14,368.46	3,550.83	8,854.74
1606	MODESTO HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,279.04	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,987.13	3,550.83	18,236.07
1606	MARIA SANTA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	575.38	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,549.64	3,183.50	5,271.16
1606	SIXTA SUSANA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,078.03	14,690.73	3,183.50	6,130.07
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	MAYRA LUCIA ARIAS NOVA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,042.82	3,183.50	17,777.98
1606	ADELAIDA SUSANA DE SOSA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,797.05	2,571.28	1,019.75

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	MARGARITA HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,983.63	3,061.06	9,036.37
1606	FIOR DALIZA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,043.82	3,061.06	9,976.18
1606	VICENTA FELIX FLORENTINO DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
1606	JOSE ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,690.70	3,061.06	15,329.30
1606	ARELIS ROSARIO NOLAZCO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,033.69	2,448.85	8,982.31
1606	CANDIDA ALVAREZ NUVEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,316.82	2,571.28	13,499.98
1606	LUCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	6,100.90	2,571.28	10,715.90
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	6,641.40	3,560.24	16,643.40
1606	YOSELIN OSORIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
1606	EVELYN BATISTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1606	INOCENCIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,321.78	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	15,245.35	4,087.69	11,489.05
1606	CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1606	PERSEVERANDA JAVIER REYES	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,582.09	3,183.50	3,238.71
1606	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,415.32	2,571.28	12,401.48
1606	YUDEKA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ UREJA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,847.52	2,937.27	6,030.68	2,754.65	11,985.32
1606	AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	61.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	6,065.81	3,061.06	13,954.19
1606	MARTINA MEDINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,567.79	3,061.06	11,452.21
1606	MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1606	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA UREÑA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,716.96	2,754.65	12,299.04
1606	INOCENCIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	9,767.38	3,993.50	16,351.02
1606	SULAINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1606	YSABEL SURIEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	13,488.24	3,061.06	6,531.76
1606	VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,471.01	2,571.28	12,345.79
1606	MARITZA DURAN QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,191.14	2,571.28	5,625.66
1606	YUDEKA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,986.55	2,448.85	11,029.45
1606	CLEMENT YOGELA VASQUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,765.61	3,061.06	6,254.39
1606	MARTINA MEDINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1606	NURYIS MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,731.47	2,754.65	9,284.53
1606	NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,817.07	3,649.72	7,052.93
1606	NARCISA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	918.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,504.46	3,061.06	15,515.54
1606	PAULA MARIA CABA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	8,672.16	2,571.28	8,144.64
1606	ZORAIDA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,037.02	2,693.73	5,580.58
1606	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,568.26	3,941.70	9,211.34
1606	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	287.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,058.64	3,183.50	14,762.16
1606	ROSA HERMINIA GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,966.59	3,183.50	16,854.21
1606	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,469.30	2,571.28	5,347.50
1606	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,718.72	2,571.28	13,098.08
1606	YOKARIS FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1606	ANA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,304.59	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,634.39	3,183.50	15,186.41
1606	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,960.37	3,061.06	15,059.63
1606	ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,325.72	2,448.85	13,690.28
1606	OSGLADIS MORALES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	11,405.89	3,061.06	8,614.11
1606	CANDIDA BAEZ CERI	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,669.89	3,560.24	3,614.91
1606	JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,358.96	2,448.85	7,657.04

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	MARIA DE JESUS LEONARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	CARLOS JOSE ASTACIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,420.34	3,941.70	2,359.26
1606	LEOCADIA MARTINEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	923.76	1,964.97	2,629.23	2,693.73	14,988.37
1606	ROSA HERMINIA GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,506.33	3,183.50	13,314.47
1606	SUSANA ELIZABETH CABA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.76	2,571.28	13,852.04
1606	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,246.06	2,571.28	6,570.74
1606	ROSANI PLASENCIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,775.50	2,877.08	16,041.30
1606	ELIZABETH REINOSO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DISLA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	5,327.85	2,448.85	10,688.15
1606	EDUIN ALEXANDER SIRI RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,552.37	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	5,499.20	3,941.70	20,280.40
1606	ROSANNA MARIA MACEA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,039.86	2,448.85	12,976.14
1606	AGRISPINA ROSSO MAZON	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	DISENIA BATISTA TINEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	OGUALIDYS MORALES AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,212.48	3,061.06	2,807.52
1606	CANDIDA BAEZ CERI	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,324.89	14,032.02	3,560.24	9,252.78
1606	MARIA GINETTE SANTIAGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	FE ESPERANZA ABREU RUFINO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,310.26	3,305.94	16,311.34
1606	NIEVES REYES DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM LOS AGUACATES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	2,607.24	3,061.06	17,412.76
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,371.09	7,242.78	3,941.70	18,536.82
1606	CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	11,735.64	3,061.06	8,284.36
1606	MAXIMINA JIMENEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,612.05	3,061.06	4,407.95
1606	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ADAMES DE AVILES	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,099.34	2,754.65	14,916.66
1606	ANTONIA GARCIA MATA	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,865.89	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,816.79	3,795.71	13,008.01
1606	CARMEN ROSA ABREU ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	ESTERVINA ANTONIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARIAS VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1606	HERMINIA ESPINAL SANTOS DE SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,321.78	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	581.38	1,606.73	3,747.26	923.76	4,072.37	15,808.37	8,081.19	10,926.03
1606	PEDRO GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	16,013.77	2,816.17	2,404.63
1606	ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,771.28	4,049.12	12,551.44	3,305.94	9,070.16
1606	ANA CECILIA SOLANO FLORES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	688.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,781.81	3,305.94	7,839.79
1606	MARIA ELENA CEPEDA SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VEGA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,202.86	3,428.39	10,219.54
1606	YNOSENCIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,734.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	16,768.18	3,649.72	7,101.82
1606	JUANA MORILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,974.62	3,061.06	6,045.38
1606	YNOSENCIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,464.50	3,795.71	7,360.30
1606	YSELSA BRUNO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARLITA DE LA ROSA PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,759.14	3,305.94	6,862.46
1606	EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,643.33	3,795.71	5,181.47
1606	MARTA GENARA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,466.16	2,754.65	15,549.84
1606	FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	ESTEBAN CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	7,769.22	4,233.67	19,919.98
1606	EDDY ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
1606	FLORIDA KEY DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN BATISTA FERNANDEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1606	ELSA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,445.84	3,941.70	17,333.76
1606	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PEKA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,414.12	2,919.79	8,681.88
1606	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,026.79	19,439.22	3,183.50	1,381.58
1606	LEONIDAS FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	GOMERCINDA SAVIDON ARACENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	RAQUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,935.26	2,571.28	4,881.54
1606	ANGELINA ROMERO COLON	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,268.28	2,448.85	12,747.72
1606	JUANA OZORIO ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	ELSA MARIA RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,744.20	3,941.70	6,035.40
1606	MARIA AURORA ACEVEDO PEVA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,634.39	2,919.79	9,461.61
1606	LEONIDAS FERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	GOMERCINDA SAVIDON ARACENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04
1606	ANIBELKYS CLETO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	12,610.43	3,277.68	8,826.37
1606	ARACELUS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1606	SILVIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,360.96	2,571.28	11,455.84
1606	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	13,620.53	3,183.50	7,200.27
1606	YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,668.96	2,448.85	6,347.04
1606	YOSIRIS CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,335.54	4,897.69	27,696.46
1606	AURELIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,032.51	3,795.71	10,792.29
1606	ARACELUS SUAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,236.66	2,693.73	14,380.94
1606	LEONOR RUIZ MARMOL	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,698.84	3,183.50	11,121.96
1606	YUDELKA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,809.27	3,061.06	14,210.73
1606	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,901.96	2,448.85	13,114.04
1606	AMBROSINA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	YIRA HERRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,951.79	2,448.85	8,064.21
1606	ESTELA ABAD ABAD	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,101.69	2,448.85	13,914.31
1606	HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA	ESC PRIM NICOLASINA SURIEL TAVERA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,427.53	8,028.55	4,087.69	18,705.85
1606	BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,583.07	3,649.72	7,286.93
1606	VICTOR ANTONIO ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1606	SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,582.95	3,183.50	13,237.85
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,924.82	3,183.50	8,895.98
1606	MARY BELKYS LIRIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1606	MARIA ALEXANDRA CABRERA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,394.88	3,061.06	7,625.12
1606	ASIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,795.41	2,938.61	423.79
1606	MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,332.41	3,061.06	11,687.59
1606	CARMEN DE LA NUJEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,107.45	2,571.28	4,709.35
1606	YNES GUERRERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,258.24	2,938.61	15,960.96
1606	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,792.96	2,448.85	9,223.04
1606	CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1606	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,847.22	2,448.85	10,168.78
1606	YADIRA BERENICE PEREZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1606	BEATRIZ JIMENEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,805.03	2,448.85	9,210.97
1606	ROSA HILDA ALMONTE NUJEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,642.88	2,448.85	12,373.12
1606	MERCEDES ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO LEVANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
1606	JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	3,812.50	3,654.44	20,088.30

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	13,480.38	4,087.69	13,254.02
1606	BERNARDA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,128.23	3,649.72	7,741.77
1606	SANNI ANTONIO ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,981.11	3,183.50	15,839.69
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE VILLA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,616.09	3,183.50	9,204.71
1606	MARY BELKYS LIRIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,936.91	2,693.73	11,680.69
1606	BETHANIA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	256.15	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,462.34	2,999.53	9,155.26
1606	ASIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	10,375.14	2,938.61	8,844.06
1606	MARCELINA THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,607.24	3,061.06	15,412.76
1606	ANGELA MARVELLI ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1606	CARMEN DE LA NUJZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,814.61	3,061.06	13,205.39
1606	ESPERANZA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,596.30	2,571.28	5,220.50
1606	YADIRA BEREINCE PEREZ REGALADO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,636.66	2,693.73	13,980.94
1606	JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,847.52	2,819.07	3,249.48	2,448.85	12,766.52
1606	KIRA ALBANIA ESPINAL PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,088.80	2,754.65	12,927.20
1606	NATIVIDAD DE AZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	TON JERMIS VARGAS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1606	ELESTICIA BIDO VERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	2,493.92	2,754.65	15,522.08
1606	GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1606	MARIA IVELISSE GEREZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	DALISOL RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	JULIANA DE JESUS FAJARDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,573.43	2,448.85	13,442.57
1606	NATIVIDAD DE AZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1606	GENARA FERNANDEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1606	ANA JULIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,122.02	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,201.22	3,649.72	6,668.78
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PUNTER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,056.15	2,693.73	12,561.45
1606	ROSA HILDA ALMONTE NUJEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	CLARITZA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04
1606	MERCEDES ESPINAL JOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,874.96	2,448.85	8,141.04
1606	ANA MELKYS MARMOLEJOS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	SANDRA VIRGINIA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1606	MARIA ELENA REYES HICIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,143.48	2,754.65	5,872.52
1606	ERENIA ISABEL DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	DOMINGO GERMAN ALBERTO LEVANTE	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,443.92	2,571.28	12,372.88
1606	JOSEFINA PORTOLATIN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	1,971.04	3,654.44	21,929.76
1606	PERCIDA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,437.47	2,693.73	8,180.13
1606	DEMETERIA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,360.51	2,448.85	4,655.49
1606	YSABEL SEGUNDA DE LA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,101.96	2,448.85	13,914.04
1606	ANA ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,665.96	2,448.85	11,350.04
1606	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,147.97	2,448.85	10,868.03
1606	MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	DEMETERIA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,870.31	8,799.55	2,448.85	7,216.45
1606	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA LORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,399.91	2,448.85	8,616.09
1606	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	RIQUELMI SOFIA CAMINERO OVANDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1606	MARIA JACQUELINE OSORIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO OFELIO JIMENEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	RAFAEL ARISTIDES ARIAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,526.44	3,941.70	16,253.16
1606	RAFAELA ANTONIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,125.36	8,750.68	3,305.94	12,870.92
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,357.16	3,305.94	13,264.44
1606	ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,185.71	3,183.50	5,635.09
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,245.53	3,183.50	17,575.27
1606	MARGARITA HICIANO MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,472.48	3,061.06	10,547.52
1606	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	3,616.82	2,571.28	13,199.98
1606	NILDA MERCEDES CONSTANZA MATIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,728.06	2,571.28	6,088.74
1606	FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,801.96	2,448.85	13,214.04
1606	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1606	ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	6,240.59	3,560.24	17,044.21
1606	DIONISIO PAREDES MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,489.50	4,897.69	23,542.50
1606	LUZ MARIA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,065.54	4,897.69	27,966.46
1606	MATILDE DE JESUS PEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1606	ROSARIO REYES BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,494.54	4,897.69	21,537.46
1606	NANCY LINARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	4,272.66	4,897.69	27,759.34
1606	MILDRE DE LA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,435.54	4,897.69	27,596.46
1606	MARTINA PEREZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	HEIDY JOSEFINA SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	MARGARITA MARTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	MARIA YSABEL ARIAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,003.95	4,897.69	26,028.05
1606	JUANA GARCIA NUÑEZ DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	RAFAEL ARISTIDES ARIAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	25,358.47	3,941.70	421.13
1606	RAFAELA ANTONIA OVANDO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,916.74	3,305.94	5,704.86
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,256.90	3,305.94	2,364.70
1606	ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	MARIA MORAN GARCIA DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,970.86	3,428.39	18,451.54
1606	ELVIRA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,043.09	3,183.50	12,777.71
1606	ALTAGRACIA YSABEL VIALET PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	10,286.11	3,305.94	11,335.49
1606	MARTINA VIÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,527.24	3,183.50	11,293.56
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,066.72	3,183.50	4,754.08
1606	JUANA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,223.11	3,183.50	13,597.69
1606	CARLOS MARTIN ALMONTE BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1606	CRISTINA ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,048.76	2,571.28	12,768.04
1606	FRANCIA LEONOR VILLAFANA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,139.73	2,571.28	7,677.07
1606	FIOR MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,417.61	2,448.85	6,598.39
1606	JACQUELINE ANTONIA PUJOLS MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1606	ROSA ENELDA CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,386.82	3,560.24	18,897.98
1606	MAXIMINA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	FANIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,984.10	4,897.69	6,047.90
1606	FATIMA AMPARO DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,328.00	5,142.58	26,305.60
1606	DANIEL OSORIA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	15,599.62	3,847.52	9,563.98
1606	ESTEBAN CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF EDUVIRGEN MERCEDES MATOS VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	4,789.33	4,233.67	22,899.87

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,847.52	3,483.95	15,026.29	4,233.67	12,662.91
1606	BEATRIZ MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,683.95	3,183.50	17,136.85
1606	MARIA RAMONA MENDOZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,792.43	3,305.94	5,829.17
1606	LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,430.99	3,183.50	8,389.81
1606	MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,771.28	4,001.79	4,314.10	3,183.50	16,506.70
1606	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1606	LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	11,905.24	3,061.06	8,114.76
1606	MARIA PURA DE LA CRUZ SaviñON	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,900.00	3,183.50	13,920.80
1606	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,975.89	3,061.06	15,044.11
1606	ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1606	VALENTINA BETANIA VASQUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	5,230.06	2,571.28	11,586.74
1606	SANDRA YAQUELIN DIAZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1606	FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,761.33	2,448.85	1,254.67
1606	ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
1606	ASUNCION DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,001.96	2,448.85	13,014.04
1606	SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,837.70	2,448.85	4,178.30
1606	MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,975.03	2,448.85	12,040.97
1606	MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	2,693.06	2,571.28	14,123.74
1606	PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,832.13	2,448.85	10,183.87
1606	MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	1,852.31	25.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	923.76	2,412.26	7,880.66	3,786.30	16,882.54
1606	LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	0.00	0.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	1,847.52	3,019.78	6,856.33	3,032.81	12,978.87
1606	GERMANIA SANTANA CAMARENA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,553.05	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	21,055.24	4,233.67	6,633.96
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,063.13	3,183.50	13,757.67
1606	LAURA YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1606	MARIA DE LA NIEVE TEJADA ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	462.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,592.78	3,183.50	13,228.02
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	4,466.02	3,061.06	15,553.98
1606	ALBERTO LEOCADIO MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	6,304.26	3,061.06	13,715.74
1606	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,843.03	3,305.94	10,778.57
1606	LEOCADIA VIRGEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1606	MARIA PURA DE LA CRUZ SaviñON	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,740.57	2,693.73	877.03
1606	RAMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,438.69	3,061.06	17,581.31
1606	ROSA AMELIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,611.90	3,061.06	10,408.10
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA LEONARDO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,014.21	2,571.28	10,802.59
1606	FELIPA CONFESORA MORILLO SALAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	ALEJANDRA MARIA GENAO MELGEN	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,043.96	2,448.85	10,972.04
1606	RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,684.23	2,448.85	6,331.77
1606	SANTA LEOCADIA DE JESUS FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,925.72	2,448.85	13,090.28
1606	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,760.15	3,061.06	11,259.85
1606	MIRTHA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE BREA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,767.11	2,571.28	7,049.69
1606	PORFIRIO ORTIZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	2,725.72	2,448.85	13,290.28
1606	MARIA ESTELA FERREIRA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,763.20	0.00	0.00	710.70	1,758.19	272.40	752.80	1,755.71	0.00	1,463.50	19,793.52	3,786.30	4,969.68
1606	IDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,478.47	3,795.71	21,346.33
1606	AUDALIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,361.77	3,649.72	9,508.23
1606	ALEXANDRA ACOSTA GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	3,066.58	3,183.50	17,754.22

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	SOCORRO DELGADO VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,357.53	0.00	0.00	612.96	1,516.38	234.93	649.27	1,514.25	0.00	1,262.23	1,582.59	3,265.56	19,774.94
1606	JUANA MORILLO UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1606	YOSELIN COSTE VARGAS DE IGLESIAS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,383.70	3,061.06	5,636.30
1606	FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,183.05	2,816.17	13,235.35
1606	PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	RUFINO MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,682.96	2,754.65	10,333.04
1606	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1606	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1606	BERIKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,159.03	2,448.85	11,856.97
1606	ALEXIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	IDELMA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,417.61	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,284.00	3,305.94	6,337.60
1606	FELICIANO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,882.32	3,305.94	10,739.28
1606	SOCORRO DELGADO VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	563.65	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	10,349.86	3,061.06	9,670.14
1606	FRANCISCA NOVA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,403.92	2,816.17	16,014.48
1606	CLARIBEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,976.48	2,754.65	16,039.52
1606	JENNY MARIA ABAD DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1606	BERIKYS YSABEL COLUMNA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	NARCISA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,470.48	3,305.94	7,151.12
1606	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,608.33	2,707.36	25.00	792.36	1,960.19	303.69	839.29	1,957.43	923.76	2,580.41	7,407.98	4,221.31	20,200.35
1606	MERY ELISA DIAZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,421.57	3,061.06	8,598.43
1606	POLICARPIA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,368.28	3,061.06	16,651.72
1606	JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,098.25	2,571.28	12,718.55
1606	FAUSTA DE JESUS CESPEDE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,420.30	2,571.28	9,396.50
1606	RAMIA EURIDICES ANTONIA HENRIQUEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
1606	LEYDI ANA PEREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	322.72	25.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,197.26	2,045.87	3,032.81	17,789.33
1606	JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,273.43	2,448.85	13,742.57
1606	JUAN ANTONIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,608.33	0.00	0.00	792.36	1,960.19	303.69	839.29	1,957.43	0.00	1,631.65	17,400.57	4,221.31	10,207.76
1606	MERY ELISA DIAZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	11,840.81	3,061.06	8,179.19
1606	LUCAS VALDEZ MELLA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	4,631.00	3,061.06	15,389.00
1606	POLICARPIA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1606	JOSE ANTONIO PIMENTEL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1606	YANET PEÑA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	7,580.82	2,571.28	9,235.98
1606	FAUSTA DE JESUS CESPEDE SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,364.76	2,571.28	14,452.04
1606	MARTINA LOPEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MARTE VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	8,120.70	3,183.50	12,700.10
1606	JOSEFINA GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,408.72	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	923.76	2,528.77	5,635.86	4,087.69	21,098.54
1606	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,294.84	4,087.69	18,439.56
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,325.92	3,305.94	18,295.68
1606	SERGIO CABRAL BERNAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,487.53	3,183.50	15,333.27
1606	BELIKYS CEPEDA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,930.28	3,061.06	17,089.72
1606	YENNY VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,120.19	3,061.06	8,899.81
1606	BENERANDA SANTIAGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,329.16	2,754.65	11,686.84
1606	YVELISSE CEPEDA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	923.76	2,013.51	4,939.92	2,754.65	13,076.08
1606	BERNARDA ELIZABETH FERRERA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	FRANCISCA SABIÑÓN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,048.90	4,897.69	28,983.10

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Reg/Dist	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
								Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
								AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	PETRONILA PEREZ BEATO		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,062.54	4,897.69	15,969.46
1606	JULIO CESAR SUSANA PAULINO		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,694.90	4,897.69	18,337.10
1606	ALTAGRACIA PEYA REYES		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	61.36	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	923.76	3,125.82	4,138.11	5,632.34	32,698.69
1606	JOSEFINA GARCIA REINOSO		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,680.39	4,087.69	22,054.01
1606	JULIA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,078.55	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,275.04	3,428.39	14,147.36
1606	BELKYS CEPEDA ORTEGA		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	3,175.89	3,061.06	16,844.11
1606	YENNY VARGAS ABREU		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,153.48	3,061.06	14,866.52
1606	VALENTINA CEPEDA DE HERNANDEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,451.11	3,061.06	13,568.89
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,013.67	0.00	0.00	746.59	1,846.97	286.15	790.82	1,844.37	0.00	1,537.41	23,625.01	3,977.49	2,388.66
1606	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LABOUR PEÑA		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,108.83	3,183.50	12,711.97
1606	HERMENEGILDA BRITO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	5,962.68	3,305.94	15,658.92
1606	BELKY DOLORES TINIO TINIO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,841.17	3,183.50	14,979.63
1606	MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,145.38	3,183.50	15,675.42
1606	NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,270.25	3,061.06	8,749.75
1606	YSABEL PEÑA SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,819.07	3,061.06	10,200.93
1606	ANGELA JOSEFA GOMEZ CABRERA		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,046.12	2,571.28	4,770.68
1606	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,811.12	2,571.28	9,005.68
1606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	923.76	2,299.89	11,595.45	3,560.24	11,689.35
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,172.24	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,472.33	7,319.07	3,941.70	18,460.53
1606	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA LABOUR PEÑA		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.09	3,183.50	17,436.71
1606	HERMENEGILDA BRITO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,316.47	3,305.94	13,305.13
1606	ROSA OSORIA SUSANA		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,265.93	3,305.94	10,355.67
1606	MARITZA NAVARRO GALICIA		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,173.39	3,305.94	16,448.21
1606	ROSA SANTOS PAULINO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,358.24	2,938.61	16,860.96
1606	LUZ NATIVIDAD PEÑA GONZALEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,244.63	3,183.50	5,576.17
1606	MARIA INMACULADA SOSA MOSCOSO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27
1606	RAMONA VICCAINO REYES		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,812.84	3,183.50	8,007.96
1606	NICOLASINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PEREZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	374.88	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,055.70	4,861.09	3,061.06	15,158.91
1606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS DE DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	7,734.58	3,183.50	13,086.22
1606	ZUNILDA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.76	2,571.28	14,352.04
1606	MINERVA FLORENTINO ABREU		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1606	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA SOTO MARTINEZ		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	10,131.88	2,571.28	6,684.92
1606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,435.00	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,172.97	3,560.24	111.83
1606	HUMBERTO MARIANO SANTO		ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	5,134.02	3,941.70	20,645.58
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,797.11	3,183.50	17,023.69
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	20,193.83	3,305.94	1,427.77
1606	MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,406.70	3,305.94	10,214.90
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,810.54	3,305.94	2,811.06
1606	CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,313.57	3,305.94	14,308.03
1606	CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	852.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,179.27	5,082.31	3,183.50	15,738.49
1606	RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	923.76	2,154.27	5,445.38	3,183.50	15,375.42
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA		ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,921.86	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	923.76	2,426.83	7,304.94	3,823.97	17,704.66

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	JUANA MERCEDES BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04	
1606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,139.21	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,868.11	3,941.70	17,911.49	
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,941.39	3,305.94	3,680.21	
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,121.60	3,305.94	2,500.00	
1606	MARIA VALENTINA CORPORAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	4,162.68	3,305.94	17,458.92	
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,375.82	3,305.94	11,245.78	
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,254.70	3,305.94	4,366.90	
1606	CATALINA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,825.92	3,305.94	17,795.68	
1606	CLARIBEL SUSANA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,402.69	3,305.94	3,218.91	
1606	RAMONA UBIERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	739.49	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,545.53	3,183.50	18,275.27	
1606	YOKASTA BETANCE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,847.52	3,030.70	5,345.53	3,061.06	14,674.47	
1606	MARGARITA SUSANA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	5,816.82	2,571.28	10,999.98	
1606	MARGARITA MARIA SUSANA MESA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,581.58	3,823.97	7,428.02	
1606	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,100.58	4,087.69	17,633.82	
1606	ADALGISA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,771.28	3,979.46	7,395.44	3,061.06	12,624.56	
1606	YANIDE PATRICIA GUERRERO DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,666.96	2,448.85	6,349.04	
1606	JHON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	JUANA TOMASINA PEKA ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,582.84	2,777.70	14,583.96	
1606	RAFAEL ROBLE ROBLES	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	923.76	2,960.05	6,001.43	5,203.49	28,030.57	
1606	ANA MERCEDES LEON CUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	923.76	2,841.85	9,559.30	4,897.69	22,472.70	
1606	BRUNILDA COLON VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA MAT 16- 06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	ALEJANDRO CABRERA SUSANA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,669.29	4,087.69	17,065.11	
1606	ADALGISA VARGAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68	
1606	YOKARIS FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,132.79	2,448.85	10,883.21	
1606	JHON SANTOS MILIANO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,546.16	2,754.65	13,469.84	
1606	JUANA TOMASINA PEKA ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ESPINO OSORIA VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,283.34	2,571.28	9,533.46	
1606	HANSEL ONIEL ROSARIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,636.13	2,816.17	4,782.27	
1606	ROSA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1606	MARTHA DE JESUS OSORIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71	
1606	PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,105.12	2,571.28	10,711.68	
1606	DEVANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,389.58	2,571.28	9,427.22	
1606	ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,395.35	2,571.28	7,421.45	
1606	ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,876.32	2,571.28	10,940.48	
1606	PAULINA SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,567.22	2,571.28	8,249.58	
1606	DEVANIRA ACOSTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,942.63	8,958.06	2,571.28	7,858.74	
1606	ANGELA DE JESUS FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1606	ANNY YOKASTA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	8,275.82	2,571.28	8,540.98	
1606	GLADYS MARIA FABIAN ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	MARIA ELENA SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10	
1606	MIGUELINA YASIRIS ROSARIO SUSANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS DIAZ 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	52,236.80	2,234.84	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	433.62	1,588.00	3,703.59	923.76	4,035.96	18,785.28	7,846.02	33,451.52	
1606	SILVERIA MOSQUELA FARIAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,737.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	923.76	2,585.19	6,645.23	4,233.67	21,043.97	
1606	BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	7,680.02	3,847.52	17,483.58	
1606	JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,201.60	3,525.92	3,305.94	18,095.68	
1606	JUSTINA VASQUEZ MESON	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,670.16	2,754.65	16,345.84	
1606	LUISA ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	923.76	1,917.63	2,169.88	2,571.28	14,646.92	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	LUDOVINA COLLADO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,975.96	2,448.85	8,040.04	
1606	ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEYA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,103.43	2,448.85	13,912.57	
1606	SIRIACA SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04	
1606	SENEIDA JIMENEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,601.96	2,448.85	9,414.04	
1606	CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,207.93	2,448.85	8,808.07	
1606	LEONIDA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,807.96	2,448.85	10,208.04	
1606	CLEMENTE MARTINEZ MEJA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04	
1606	JUAN PABLO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,648.43	2,448.85	8,367.57	
1606	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,847.52	2,913.73	6,326.18	2,693.73	11,291.42	
1606	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,605.00	3,305.94	13,016.60	
1606	GLORIA REYES GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,755.39	3,061.06	8,264.61	
1606	YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	923.76	1,895.31	3,222.74	2,448.85	12,793.26	
1606	MINERVA FERREIRA GRULLON	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,070.00	0.00	25.00	518.61	1,282.97	198.77	549.33	1,281.16	0.00	1,092.94	6,433.98	2,762.90	11,636.02	
1606	SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1606	MARIA YNOCCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,343.96	2,448.85	11,672.04	
1606	MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04	
1606	JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,241.80	2,448.85	14,774.20	
1606	CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ESCOLADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68	
1606	MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
1606	SILVERIA MOSQUEA FARIAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	7,366.23	4,233.67	20,322.97	
1606	BELKIS JOSEFINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,435.93	5,060.36	3,847.52	20,103.24	
1606	JULIO CESAR ARACENA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,838.92	3,305.94	18,782.68	
1606	EVANGELISTA DE JESUS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	4,547.87	3,305.94	17,073.73	
1606	ALTAGRACIA TIBURCIO HOGANDO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,258.84	2,571.28	11,557.96	
1606	GLORIA REYES GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,972.48	3,061.06	8,047.52	
1606	ANYI MARLENY PAULINO PEKA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04	
1606	TERESA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,428.47	2,448.85	3,587.53	
1606	SIRIACA SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57	
1606	CATALINA BASILIA ROBLES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04	
1606	PABLO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57	
1606	FRANCISCA SANTIAGO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21	
1606	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,256.17	2,693.73	14,361.43	
1606	YLARIA YSABEL GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,183.48	3,061.06	16,836.52	
1606	AGUSTINA MARIA JOAQUIN MOYA	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,369.97	2,571.28	12,446.83	
1606	YAHARA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50	
1606	YESENIA LLUBERES SOTO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57	
1606	SARA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO HERNANDEZ DE GERVACIO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	MARIA YNOCCENCIA RAMIREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	MILAGROS FLORENTINO LUGO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21	
1606	JANEKA ALTAGRACIA BUENO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,599.45	2,448.85	9,416.55	
1606	MARILEIVY JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO DE JESUS PEÑA PAEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,814.96	2,448.85	12,201.04	
1606	DULCE MILAGROS GUILLERMO GENAO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,045.03	4,087.69	17,689.37	
1606	ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,016.63	3,305.94	1,604.97	
1606	LILIAM ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,266.48	3,305.94	10,355.12	

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1606	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	1,059.92	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	923.76	2,246.36	4,785.19	3,357.08	17,170.80
1606	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1606	JESUS MARTINEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,157.32	3,305.94	5,464.28
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,908.17	3,061.06	111.83
1606	DIGNA ELIZABETH ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	826.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,847.52	3,150.36	5,347.87	3,305.94	16,273.73
1606	ANA JOAQUINA TEJADA SOSA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,441.31	3,061.06	13,578.69
1606	INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	3,007.24	3,061.06	17,012.76
1606	MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	4,275.89	3,061.06	15,744.11
1606	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,146.76	2,571.28	12,670.04
1606	LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,537.30	2,571.28	11,279.50
1606	MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1606	MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,316.36	2,571.28	14,500.44
1606	CLEOTILDE PEKA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1606	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,160.96	2,448.85	8,855.04
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	6,286.82	3,560.24	16,997.98
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	17,773.32	3,390.72	4,402.68
1606	DULCE MILAGROS GUILLERMO GENAO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,294.06	4,087.69	5,440.34
1606	ELADIA VALERIO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1606	LILIAM ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,857.24	3,305.94	2,764.36
1606	ANDRES FERREIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,498.76	3,183.50	12,322.04
1606	DULCE MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,955.99	0.00	0.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00	1,297.60	13,183.65	3,357.08	8,772.34
1606	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,842.82	3,183.50	18,977.98
1606	DIGNA ELIZABETH ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,734.16	3,305.94	11,887.44
1606	YOMAIRA PLASENCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	11,515.24	3,061.06	8,504.76
1606	INGRIS ANTONIA CRUZ DE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,030.93	3,061.06	13,989.07
1606	MIGUELINA MOREL ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,640.35	3,061.06	10,379.65
1606	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1606	YANET PEKA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,276.70	2,571.28	3,540.10
1606	LEYNA AYMEE ABREU BIDO DE TINEO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,884.15	2,571.28	10,932.65
1606	MARIBEL ALMONTE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,212.30	2,571.28	7,604.50
1606	PATRIA MORONTA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,473.42	2,448.85	8,542.58
1606	PATRICIA VELEZ MORFA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	AMALFI MARGARITA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,783.96	2,571.28	6,032.84
1606	MARINA MINAYA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1606	CLEOTILDE PEKA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1606	JOSEFA POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,736.14	2,448.85	5,279.86
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	13,079.50	3,560.24	10,205.30
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO INOA ABAD	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,122.02	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	923.76	2,259.36	7,604.79	3,390.72	14,571.21
1606	FELIX ALEJANDRO ABREU	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1606	DALCIS MIDALIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,124.53	0.00	0.00	778.47	1,925.84	298.37	824.59	1,923.13	0.00	1,603.06	13,069.71	4,147.34	14,054.82
1606	DALCIS MIDALIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,068.79	2,372.41	25.00	776.87	1,921.88	297.76	822.89	1,919.18	1,847.52	3,472.28	13,874.86	4,138.82	13,193.93
1606	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,956.12	3,183.50	3,864.68
1606	FELICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	965.53	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	923.76	2,226.60	8,568.68	3,305.94	13,052.92
1606	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	905.94	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,797.39	3,183.50	2,023.41

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	FRANCISCA SANDOVAL DE REYES	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	14,064.26	3,550.83	9,158.94
1606	NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	600.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,847.52	3,103.03	7,738.83	3,183.50	13,081.97
1606	MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,358.13	3,061.06	4,661.87
1606	ANGEL AMBIBORIX LORA SOSA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,483.51	3,183.50	9,337.29
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,261.63	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,046.38	3,428.39	5,376.02
1606	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,329.39	3,428.39	18,093.01
1606	RAMONA ROSANDA DE JESUS DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,131.94	12,056.40	3,061.06	7,963.60
1606	MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,866.39	6,213.84	2,571.28	10,602.96
1606	FELICIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,921.07	3,305.94	8,700.53
1606	NARCISA DEL CARMEN BAEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,874.82	3,183.50	10,945.98
1606	MARIA MARINA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,604.40	3,428.39	19,818.00
1606	FEDERICO RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	2,247.51	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,345.24	3,428.39	11,077.16
1606	MARIBEL DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,178.26	2,571.28	10,638.54
1606	ANGEL AMBIBORIX LORA SOSA	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,597.82	3,183.50	13,222.98
1606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,847.52	2,841.39	4,612.28	2,571.28	12,204.52
1606	NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	513.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,849.15	3,061.06	14,170.85
1606	ELENA TIBURCIO REYES	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,547.52	2,571.28	10,269.28
1606	NIEVES MILAGROS CASILLA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	923.76	2,106.94	16,206.71	3,061.06	3,813.29
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	17,452.30	3,692.11	6,694.90
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	24,147.20	1,539.87	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,847.52	3,299.61	10,311.17	3,692.11	13,836.03
1606	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,982.00	0.00	0.00	659.58	1,631.72	252.80	698.65	1,629.42	1,847.52	3,205.75	12,282.48	3,513.94	10,699.52
1606	FANNY CUSTODIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA SANDOVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,796.30	2,571.28	4,020.50
1606	ISMAEL GIOVANNY MEDINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,772.16	4,897.69	24,259.84
1606	JUAN CARLOS REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	12,761.02	3,941.70	13,018.58
1606	YUDELY ALMONTE SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.00	4,485.76	6,131.54	15,565.04
1606	CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1606	JANETT DAVIDANIA MENA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	12,475.40	6,395.01	29,535.80
1606	LIDIA PALLANO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,522.19	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	923.76	4,153.91	8,661.93	8,129.23	45,570.71
1606	LUCINDA CRUZ CONFESOR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	66,078.75	4,751.39	25.00	1,896.46	4,691.59	433.62	2,008.79	4,684.98	923.76	4,854.01	16,092.27	9,810.19	49,986.48
1606	TEOFILA REYES DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,563.76	4,469.73	25.00	1,881.68	4,655.03	433.62	1,993.14	4,648.47	1,847.52	5,747.34	63,107.72	9,737.12	2,456.04
1606	THELMA ELENA DE JESUS VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,340.82	2,915.48	25.00	1,588.28	3,929.20	433.62	1,682.36	3,923.66	0.00	3,295.64	23,137.39	8,286.48	32,203.43
1606	AGRIPINA HERNANDEZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	13,868.34	7,478.90	35,781.26
1606	LINDSAY CHAROSKY MEDINA TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,108.45	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,847.52	4,964.81	29,731.50	7,858.26	22,591.54
1606	LEONILDA MERCEDES NAVARRO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	6,840.95	7,858.26	45,482.09
1606	INGLYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	433.62	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	21,269.38	8,942.15	38,692.06
1606	PAULINA GARCIA TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,240.89	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	433.62	1,764.78	4,115.88	923.76	4,379.63	14,001.83	8,671.18	44,050.01
1606	EDGAR DE JESUS ACOSTA SOLANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	53,966.92	8,129.23	265.72
1606	MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	21,121.05	8,129.23	33,111.59
1606	FRANCIA HERRERA ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	7,626.15	7,858.26	44,696.89
1606	CLARA BAUTISTA LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	433.62	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	13,177.78	8,129.23	41,054.86
1606	ELADIO ACOSTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,882.72	2,467.14	25.00	1,546.43	3,825.67	433.62	1,638.03	3,820.28	923.76	4,133.22	8,377.44	8,079.57	45,505.28
1606	AYDELIZA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,108.45	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,847.52	4,964.81	14,211.96	7,858.26	38,111.08

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	BRINDICYS ROSARIO ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	37,383.22	7,858.26	14,939.82
1606	MARIO ADAMES DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	19,453.15	7,858.26	32,869.89
1606	MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ COSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,247.01	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	923.76	4,041.05	11,534.76	7,858.26	40,788.28
1606	AGUSTINA SANTOS SURIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,236.28	6,124.03	34,865.32
1606	RAMON PEKA TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,223.26	6,124.03	26,878.34
1606	RAMON YSMAEL ROSARIO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,992.17	6,124.03	18,109.43
1606	MELVIN RAUL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	17,602.84	5,839.55	20,589.16
1606	CARLOS MANUEL NUÑEZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,887.99	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	41,991.54	8,020.84	11,477.26
1606	MARISOL ABREU PLASENCIA DE SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	433.62	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,400.20	48,299.39
1606	FRANCISCA MELLA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	1,869.69	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	923.76	3,883.05	23,196.25	7,478.90	26,453.35
1606	MELANIA ADALGISA HERNANDEZ CANELA DE MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	433.62	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	25,792.66	7,858.26	26,530.38
1606	VICTOR GONZALO FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,187.40	7,186.31	25.00	2,215.28	5,480.31	433.62	2,346.50	5,472.59	0.00	4,586.78	13,732.78	11,386.52	63,454.62
1606	BUENAVENTURA GONZALEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	83,143.86	8,587.42	25.00	2,386.23	5,903.21	433.62	2,527.57	5,894.90	0.00	4,938.80	46,943.17	12,231.73	36,200.69
1606	DOMINGO GONZALEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,913.15	5,469.52	25.00	1,977.81	4,892.83	433.62	2,094.96	4,885.94	0.00	4,097.77	43,141.24	10,212.39	25,771.91
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ADAMES TIBURCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,629.32	4,478.64	25.00	1,854.86	4,588.68	433.62	1,964.73	4,582.22	923.76	4,768.35	24,517.98	9,604.52	40,111.34
1606	JOSE NOVA PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ING JOSE DELJO GUZMAN 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,839.55	30,487.85
1606	SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	16,021.88	4,483.27	13,299.72
1606	ILUMINADA GONZALEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,515.26	3,941.70	18,264.34
1606	LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	923.76	2,410.93	5,340.90	3,847.52	19,822.70
1606	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,270.15	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	23,568.82	4,087.69	3,165.58
1606	MARCELINA GARCIA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	22,353.46	3,993.50	3,764.94
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROSARIO CAMARENA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	923.76	2,447.33	12,297.02	3,941.70	13,482.58
1606	MERCEDES ERCILIA DILONE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,108.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,751.01	3,795.71	20,073.79
1606	FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,685.80	3,795.71	19,139.00
1606	RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	7,489.27	3,795.71	17,335.53
1606	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,538.95	4,087.69	10,195.45
1606	JUAN CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,693.84	3,941.70	9,085.76
1606	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELAZQUEZ BIDO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.01	3,795.71	20,273.72
1606	MARTINA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,695.44	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,181.68	3,649.72	18,688.32
1606	MARILYN RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1606	ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1606	VIVIANA PUENTE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,796.53	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	11,498.52	3,823.97	13,511.08
1606	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,535.00	3,649.72	2,335.00
1606	LEANDRO MEJIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,021.42	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,783.90	3,649.72	18,086.10
1606	CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	5,997.78	3,503.74	16,917.42
1606	GREGORIA SEFERINA CORONADO DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1606	ESTHER YNES DE LA CRUZ ALEJO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,108.76	13,456.52	3,065.77	6,594.28
1606	TERESA LOPEZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,625.76	3,065.77	17,425.04
1606	ROSANNA MERCEDES BERNECHEA VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,865.21	3,211.76	9,140.39
1606	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	5,087.18	3,065.77	14,963.62
1606	ALBARA MASSIEL FELIZ ESPINOSA DE DOTEI	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,833.76	3,065.77	17,217.04
1606	ANDY TOMAS MERCEDES PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,053.02	2,919.79	15,042.98
1606	NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,896.40	2,919.79	15,199.60
1606	YUDEKA CABRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,240.09	2,919.79	8,855.91
1606	RAMON ROQUE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	RAUL CALDERON SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,477.36	2,919.79	13,618.64
1606	ELIZABETH SOSA VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,454.86	2,919.79	16,641.14
1606	MARIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ CASADO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,050.18	2,919.79	13,045.82
1606	RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1606	IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,192.18	2,919.79	7,903.82
1606	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,834.67	2,919.79	9,261.33
1606	RANDY ABREU	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1606	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,705.37	2,919.79	7,390.63
1606	CARMEN LUISA TAVERA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	RAISA MARIA DEL ORBE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,224.86	2,919.79	11,871.14
1606	PAULA MABEL REYES ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,324.58	3,357.74	16,635.82
1606	BELKIS SENOVIYA REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	7,737.52	3,918.16	17,888.08
1606	YNOSENCIA FRIAS LENE	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,691.81	3,211.76	15,313.79
1606	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	2,135.40	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,847.52	3,452.53	9,286.30	4,087.69	17,448.10
1606	MARIA DOLORES MEJIA ARREDONDO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,413.90	3,941.70	21,365.70
1606	MARCELINO VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,023.84	3,941.70	12,755.76
1606	CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,460.64	2,919.79	8,635.36
1606	ROSA ANGELICA TAPIA MORETA DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,409.23	2,919.79	16,686.77
1606	AGUSTIN HERRERA INOA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,013.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,754.82	3,065.77	17,295.98
1606	JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,019.12	3,065.77	15,031.68
1606	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,507.80	2,919.79	5,588.20
1606	MARILUZ GONZALEZ CALCAÑO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,555.16	3,211.76	13,450.44
1606	JUANA ELVIRA GERVAICO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	14,604.73	4,483.27	14,716.87
1606	NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	15,384.35	4,483.27	13,937.25
1606	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1606	ZACARIAS BAEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,679.32	3,357.74	16,281.08
1606	CANDIDA TRINIDAD MESA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,665.76	3,649.72	12,204.24
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.23	3,649.72	19,868.77
1606	BERNARDA CONFESORA EDUARDO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	3,695.04	5,162.18	18,469.15	3,795.71	6,355.65
1606	ULKELY ANTONIO FELIX RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,048.44	3,503.74	18,866.76
1606	JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,100.37	3,065.77	8,950.43
1606	SONIO BELARMINIO FRANCO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	ALBARA MASSIEL FELIZ ESPINOSA DE DOTE	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	522.14	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	923.76	2,133.76	4,587.18	3,065.77	15,463.62
1606	ARIS GEOVANNY DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1606	ESTHER ROSARIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,870.62	2,919.79	13,225.38
1606	OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,739.51	3,795.71	22,085.29
1606	MARIA DOMINGA SANCHEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,663.99	2,919.79	6,432.01
1606	ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,847.52	2,976.10	3,762.54	2,919.79	15,333.46
1606	IGNACIO ANTONIO ALMONTE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,915.02	2,919.79	17,180.98
1606	JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,165.19	11,462.04	3,211.76	9,543.56
1606	MONICA YANIRIS DEL C ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,786.48	5,839.55	22,405.52
1606	ADRIANA ALEVANTE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	DIONICIA PEÑA TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1606	ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,890.23	3,649.72	8,979.77
1606	LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	923.76	2,278.05	6,743.78	3,503.74	16,171.42

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,367.46	2,919.79	12,728.54
1606	MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,061.16	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	6,709.54	3,357.74	15,250.86
1606	FRANCISCO DANIEL VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,870.62	2,919.79	13,225.38
1606	CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,440.94	2,919.79	7,655.06
1606	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,525.06	3,211.76	7,480.54
1606	ANA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,424.94	2,919.79	14,671.06
1606	RIGOBERTO PAUL HERRERA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14
1606	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	RICARDO LOPEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,070.86	2,919.79	11,025.14
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	5,798.51	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	923.76	2,681.67	9,843.23	4,483.27	19,478.37
1606	DIONICIA PEÑA TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,340.46	3,649.72	19,529.54
1606	ELIZABETH ROSARIO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,310.19	3,649.72	8,559.81
1606	LUISA ANTONIA VARGAS LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	18,268.26	3,503.74	4,646.94
1606	REINA MARIA VALLEJO BIDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1606	JOSE GREGORIO MOREL SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,685.76	3,065.77	17,365.04
1606	JOSE ORLANDO MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,119.99	2,919.79	10,976.01
1606	MARIA VICTORIA HIERRO DE MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	923.76	2,221.62	11,096.05	3,357.74	10,864.35
1606	FRANCISCO DANIEL VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,352.18	2,919.79	16,743.82
1606	CRISTIAN CARLIXTA CAPELLAN ROMANO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1606	RAMON DE JESUS CASTRO CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	2,420.60	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1606	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,545.18	2,919.79	5,550.82
1606	RICARDO LOPEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1606	BACILISA OGANDO DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1606	RUDY LOPEZ SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,100.00	1,521.40	25.00	1,325.94	3,280.20	508.20	1,404.48	3,275.58	0.00	2,755.42	8,259.12	7,063.98	14,840.88
1606	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,008.92	2,754.65	15,007.08
1606	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1606	ANA MARIA SUAREZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,802.37	2,919.79	9,293.63
1606	JOSE ORLANDO MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,708.13	2,919.79	7,387.87
1606	CEFERINA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,556.11	2,919.79	15,539.89
1606	YUNIOR MARTIN CAPELLAN PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,671.87	2,919.79	15,424.13
1606	RADHAMES BATISTA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,388.18	1,550.53	25.00	1,360.04	3,364.56	433.62	1,440.60	3,359.82	923.76	3,749.40	10,782.64	7,158.00	36,605.54
1606	MARISOL ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	18,599.23	7,304.08	29,818.37
1606	BUENAVENTURA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,392.11	5,839.55	20,799.89
1606	YOKASTA BATISTA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	1,170.26	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	433.62	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	12,189.86	6,136.86	28,002.14
1606	ELIEZER CUEVAS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,509.20	6,395.01	24,502.00
1606	LUISA ESMERALDA AQUINO MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,004.15	5,839.55	33,187.85
1606	PATRICIA DUARTE MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,839.55	33,724.01
1606	BARTOLA LEDIANA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,032.99	5,839.55	26,159.01
1606	LILIANA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,353.62	5,839.55	31,838.38
1606	YOLAINES SOFIA GUILLOT DE MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	WILSON ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ CANELA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,299.19	5,839.55	32,892.81
1606	LIDIA MARIA MORFA FUENTE DE RUFINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,033.15	5,839.55	26,158.85
1606	NIDIA KARINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	5,489.35	5,839.55	32,702.65
1606	VICENTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,267.99	5,839.55	32,924.01
1606	WELLINGTON ARGENIS URIBE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones			Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	PEDRO ALCIVADES FABIAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,408.95	3,795.71	415.85
1606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1606	NIEVES RIVAS REGALADO	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,898.95	3,795.71	20,925.85
1606	HANSEL ONIEL ROSARIO FELIPE	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1606	NANCY FERNANDEZ SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,400.17	3,795.71	16,424.63
1606	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,006.79	3,795.71	10,818.01
1606	NIEVE LUISA GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ DE BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,175.30	2,919.79	15,920.70
1606	MARGARITA ABAD PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,562.28	3,061.06	15,457.72
1606	ELERCIDA MATIAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,078.12	2,571.28	6,738.68
1606	SEVERINO NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	9,753.67	4,483.27	19,567.93
1606	JUAN AQUINO MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,384.92	3,795.71	14,439.88
1606	MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,121.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,864.05	3,795.71	19,960.75
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,979.43	3,941.70	9,800.17
1606	PEDRO ANTONIO BAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,261.77	3,649.72	10,608.23
1606	ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,798.02	3,503.74	21,117.18
1606	BERNARDA LOURDES ALEJO YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,493.27	3,065.77	17,557.53
1606	ALFREDO VALDEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
1606	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	383.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,433.91	3,065.77	9,616.89
1606	ARIS GEOVANNY DIAZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,118.06	2,919.79	1,977.94
1606	PERCIDA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,271.37	3,211.76	3,734.23
1606	SEVERINA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	CATALINA TAVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	NERYS MARIA TIBURCIO CANELA	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	3,383.27	3,885.99	22,031.93
1606	CANDIDA ANTONIA ARIAS DE DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,748.16	3,065.77	4,302.64
1606	JOAQUIN BATISTA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,390.90	11,025.31	3,795.71	13,799.49
1606	LEONIDA ESCOTT WILSON	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,208.91	3,795.71	15,615.89
1606	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,659.59	3,795.71	11,165.21
1606	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,862.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,771.28	4,319.85	6,856.43	3,941.70	18,923.17
1606	XIOMARA JUSTINO HENRIQUEZ DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,951.03	3,795.71	19,873.77
1606	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,007.61	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,847.52	3,396.09	8,078.20	3,941.70	17,701.40
1606	JULIANA TERESA GONZALEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	923.76	2,415.90	7,504.62	3,795.71	17,320.18
1606	JOSE ANTONIO GALAN CESPEDES	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,143.01	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,646.39	4,087.69	22,088.01
1606	EDY GILBERTO ROSARIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1606	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	4,032.24	3,649.72	19,837.76
1606	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,006.53	3,503.74	9,908.67
1606	RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,334.48	10,081.53	3,649.72	13,788.47
1606	EVANGELISTA HICIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,423.98	3,065.77	8,626.82
1606	NILDA BEATRIZ LEONARDO MORETA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	252.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	923.76	2,077.34	9,826.37	2,919.79	9,269.63
1606	LOIDA YUDERKA AZCONA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,454.97	2,919.79	13,641.03
1606	WANDA ISABEL ANGELES DE GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
1606	ANA KARINA Saviñon HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1606	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1606	MARIA DOLORES MEJIA ARREDONDO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	3,129.46	3,847.52	22,034.14
1606	CANDIDA ALVAREZ NUVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,531.76	3,065.77	15,519.04
1606	PATRICIA HIERRO BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,501.23	2,919.79	16,594.77

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado		Aportes Patronal
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	MARILUZ GONZALEZ CALCAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	923.76	2,190.19	3,536.99	3,211.76	17,468.61
1606	JOSE AUGUSTO PEÑA JEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,686.04	3,649.72	16,183.96
1606	BARTOLINA DE JESUS LAGARES	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1606	BALBINA DIAZ PLACENCIA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,858.76	3,065.77	8,192.04
1606	COLASINA MARTE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,574.64	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	1,847.52	3,416.12	15,201.34	3,993.50	10,917.06
1606	FELICIA SUSANA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	11,336.51	4,643.39	19,032.29
1606	ZACARIAS BAEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,346.76	3,795.71	19,478.04
1606	CANDIDA TRINIDAD MESA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,089.62	3,649.72	18,780.38
1606	MAIRENI SUSANA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,811.18	2,919.79	12,284.82
1606	YUDEKA CABRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,983.67	2,919.79	12,112.33
1606	LINO DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	8,725.07	3,823.97	16,284.53
1606	FELICIA SUSANA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	ARACELY YUDEKA PAULINO COLLADO	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	CANDIDA TRINIDAD MESA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	ANA LUISA GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	JUAN JOSE INOA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	YUDEKA CABRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1606	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	RAUL OVALLES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1606	YASIRI HICIANO MELLA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1606	LISETTE BAEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	5,120.65	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	10,353.97	4,323.95	17,925.63
1606	HAMLER MIGUEL ENCARNACION SUSANA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,459.83	2,919.79	16,367.17
1606	JUANA ELVIRA GERVACIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	25,983.05	4,483.27	3,338.55
1606	OLGA DEL CARMEN MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,731.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,847.52	3,339.66	8,863.42	3,795.71	15,961.38
1606	SONIO BELARMINIO FRANCO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1606	ESTHER ROSARIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,341.18	2,919.79	7,754.82
1606	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	20,027.03	3,885.99	5,388.17
1606	FRANCISCO JAVIER ANDRICKSON JEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	433.62	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	26,109.90	7,478.90	23,539.70
1606	JUANA MELLA GÓMEZ DE COLUMNA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,423.60	2,558.12	25.00	1,561.96	3,864.08	433.62	1,654.48	3,858.63	923.76	4,165.20	26,924.32	8,156.33	27,499.28
1606	RAMON YOYANNY VIZCAINO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,023.60	0.00	0.00	1,406.98	3,480.68	433.62	1,490.32	3,475.77	0.00	2,897.30	22,097.21	7,390.07	26,926.39
1606	CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	433.62	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	14,866.29	8,020.84	38,602.51
1606	JUAN JOSE GUERRERO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,557.25	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	433.62	1,471.90	3,432.81	1,847.52	4,734.01	30,813.47	7,304.08	17,604.13
1606	NURINALDA TIBURCIO BAEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,616.80	1,582.80	25.00	1,366.60	3,380.79	433.62	1,447.55	3,376.03	923.76	3,762.91	15,449.14	7,190.44	32,167.66
1606	JUAN JOSE INOA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,169.54	6,124.03	16,932.06
1606	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	433.62	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	24,879.15	6,665.98	19,041.65
1606	ISSBEL ABREU LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,858.15	5,839.55	34,333.85
1606	ALEXANDRA MODESTA GENOVEVA CARABALLO GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	GLORIA BERKIS ALMONTE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	433.62	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	8,345.36	7,033.11	38,162.64
1606	CASIMIRA LUCIA GIRALDO FRIAS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,851.15	5,839.55	22,340.85
1606	TOMAS ROSARIO ALMONTE	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	SEVERINA GARCIA MONEGRO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,271.60	0.00	0.00	1,614.99	3,995.28	433.62	1,710.66	3,989.66	0.00	3,325.65	35,804.72	8,418.56	20,466.88
1606	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVERAS RUIZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	433.62	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	4,879.61	6,307.60	36,515.59

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	Sueldo Neto
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	EDWARD ANTONIO ASTACIO MARMOL	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	39,424.00	565.07	25.00	1,131.47	2,799.10	433.62	1,198.40	2,795.16	0.00	2,354.96	7,371.64	6,027.88	32,052.36
1606	FREDDY ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	MARIBEL VELOZ LANTIGUA	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	UDIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TIBURCIO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	51,194.80	2,226.34	25.00	1,469.29	3,634.83	433.62	1,556.32	3,629.71	0.00	3,050.61	23,353.32	7,698.16	27,841.48
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA RAMOS	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	433.62	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	6,704.43	7,120.51	40,419.57
1606	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,492.66	1,703.84	25.00	1,363.04	3,371.98	433.62	1,443.78	3,367.23	0.00	2,831.82	41,321.30	7,172.83	6,171.36
1606	ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	MARTIN HOLGUIN VILLAR	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	ROSMERY DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	CESAR ABAD NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1606	ANGELA ROBLES ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1606	ROSMERY ELENA MARTINEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1606	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1606	LUIS MANUEL NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1606	GIANCARLOS DURAN MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
1606	VIVIANA ANTONIA REYES PLASENCIA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,460.99	2,919.79	16,635.01
1606	MARIO DE DIOS ABAD	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	522.14	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	923.76	3,318.77	5,373.46	6,124.03	34,728.14
1606	MARIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ DE DIOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,266.26	6,124.03	25,835.34
1606	VLADIMIR ABAD ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	1,536.84	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	433.62	1,277.14	2,978.59	923.76	3,431.62	21,328.72	6,395.01	20,682.48
1606	DELBA SANTOS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	4,743.35	5,839.55	33,448.65
1606	JORGE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,721.66	5,839.55	19,470.34
1606	CRISTHIAN BURGOS ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	252.63	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	923.76	3,205.91	7,534.35	5,839.55	30,657.65
1606	ANNY ROCIO FELIZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,267.96	5,839.55	25,924.04
1606	YNES SOFIA MENA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,799.99	5,839.55	25,392.01
1606	FELIX DE JESUS DE DIOS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	433.62	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,888.26	6,124.03	33,213.34
1606	PABLO ABAD LORA	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	54,771.20	2,808.29	25.00	1,571.93	3,888.76	433.62	1,665.04	3,883.28	0.00	3,261.97	13,607.40	8,205.66	41,163.80
1606	JULIA CAPELLAN NOLBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,132.80	2,222.73	25.00	1,524.91	3,772.43	433.62	1,615.24	3,767.12	1,847.52	5,012.67	11,240.37	7,973.17	41,892.43
1606	ARGELIA DE DIOS DE DIOS	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	420.11	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,839.55	34,533.85
1606	SOFIA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	56,898.00	3,208.51	25.00	1,632.97	4,039.76	433.62	1,729.70	4,034.07	0.00	3,387.67	19,622.82	8,507.45	37,275.18
1606	SIMEON LANTIGUA PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	8,150.83	4,483.27	21,170.77
1606	ILUMINADA GONZALEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,399.61	3,941.70	10,379.99
1606	RAMONA MERCEDES DIAZ YNOA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,274.95	3,795.71	17,549.85
1606	LUCITANIA HUYGHUE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,965.33	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,136.60	3,847.52	21,027.00
1606	ANDRES GARCIA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,100.84	3,941.70	20,678.76
1606	MARCELINA GARCIA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	3,335.38	3,993.50	22,783.02
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROSARIO CAMARENA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,004.45	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,327.24	3,795.71	13,497.56
1606	FELIX ANTONIO GUERRERO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,106.32	3,941.70	21,673.28
1606	RAMONA BETANCES LEONARDO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,869.70	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,112.47	3,795.71	20,712.33
1606	JUAN CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,735.07	3,941.70	9,044.53
1606	JOSE ANTONIO GALAN CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1606	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELAZQUEZ BIDO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,308.61	3,795.71	7,516.19
1606	ROSA MATILDE HOLGUIN BUENO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,388.76	3,795.71	17,436.04
1606	EDELVIS DE JESUS GARCIA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,600.18	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	923.76	2,359.48	5,886.42	3,649.72	17,983.58
1606	BELKIS SENOVIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,917.20	2,134.32	25.00	715.12	1,769.12	274.09	757.48	1,766.63	0.00	1,497.60	4,784.86	3,809.84	20,132.34

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2015) Eje Norte

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1606	GONZALINA ABREU REYES	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,192.11	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,847.52	3,226.81	13,653.81	3,503.74	9,261.39
1606	CARMEN DELIA INOA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,330.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,889.06	3,503.74	12,026.14
1606	JOSE AURELIO CEPEDA LUNA	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,101.98	3,065.77	15,948.82
1606	WILLIE ANTONIO VILLAR GORIS	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,333.76	3,065.77	14,717.04
1606	MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,495.60	3,065.77	17,555.20
1606	TOMAS CEPEDA MARMOL	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	IRIS MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,180.40	2,919.79	7,915.60
1606	MARIA SANTIAGO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,942.89	2,919.79	7,153.11
1606	RANDY ABREU	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1606	MARINA LORA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,310.79	3,065.77	8,740.01
1606	JOSE MANUEL TINEO LENE	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,568.00	3,780.35	25.00	848.60	2,099.33	325.25	898.87	2,096.37	0.00	1,772.47	11,181.03	4,520.95	18,386.97
1606	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,307.17	3,941.70	32,472.43
1606	MARCELINO VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,185.49	3,941.70	16,594.11
1606	CARLOS MIGUEL VILLA FAÑA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,384.18	2,919.79	8,711.82
1606	JEANCARLOS MARTIN REYES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,983.10	2,919.79	13,112.90
1606	NARCISA ALMONTE BUENO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,997.20	3,102.94	25.00	803.52	1,987.80	307.97	851.11	1,985.00	923.76	2,603.39	7,036.27	4,280.77	20,960.93
1606	JUANA MARIA ESPINAL CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	791.65	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,613.23	3,211.76	17,392.37
1606	ULKELY ANTONIO FELIX RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,521.09	3,503.74	15,394.11
1606	JOSE DE JESUS SOTO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,589.85	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,329.03	3,503.74	10,586.17
1606	REINA MARIA VALLEJO BIDO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,852.46	3,503.74	18,062.74
1606	ELIZABETH ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	18,402.39	3,357.74	3,558.01
1606	MAIRENI SUSANA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.46	2,919.79	13,961.54
1606	MONICA MARIA HERRERA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04
1606	MARTHA YRENE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	7,076.28	3,918.16	18,549.32
1606	ROSANDA MORA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	114.06	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,184.89	2,919.79	15,911.11
1606	IGNACIO ANTONIO ALMONTE BUENO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,023.49	2,919.79	12,072.51
1606	MARCOS EMERSON POLANCO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,066.08	3,357.74	18,894.32